THE
GARDEN OF
HEALTH.
—
W. LANGHAM.

1633

VII 4
62732/B

The Library of the
Wellcome Institute for
the History of Medicine

Sigs C3, D1 K5 and R+4 in
original state

STC 15195, Hunt 176

All 1st ed. except prelims,
sigs A, R and B1-b which
are from 2 ed., 1633
replacing missing leaves of 1st
ed. (missing index leaves c6-8,
[illegible] 1-4)

Accession Number
MEDICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON
Press Mark

LANGHAM, W.
The garden of health
London 1579 [i.e. 1597]

VI4

THE GARDEN OF HEALTH:

LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY OF

CONTAINING THE
fundry rare and hidden vertues and
properties of all kindes of Simples
and Plants.

Together with the manner how they are to bee
vſed and applyed in medicine for the health of mans
body, againſt diuers diſeaſes and infirmities moſt
common amongſt men.

Gathered by the long experience and induſtry of WILLIAM
LANGHAM, Practitioner in Phyſicke.

The ſecond Edition corrected and amended.

LONDON,
Printed by THOMAS HARPER, with permiſſion
of the Company of Stationers:
M.DC.XXXIII.

TO THE READER

IN this Booke are contained very many and ſtrange effects and operations of all ſorts of Simples, gathered by the long experience and trauell of the Author, ſo that for variety of things therein handled, it may bee compared with any that are written of the like argument. All which Simples with their vſes are eaſily knowne, being plainly deſcribed in this Booke, and are gotten without any great coſt or labour, the moſt of them being ſuch as grow in moſt places, and are common amongſt vs. But for thy better direction, thou ſhalt vnderſtand (good Reader) that all the Simples (except *Oke*, which being omitted in the right place, is ſet in the end of the booke) are ſet downe in order of the Alphabet, ſo that thou mayſt without

out any difficulty, find them by the titles of the pages: and to euery Simple is annexed a briefe Table of the effects thereof. There are moreouer two generall Tables: the one at the beginning of the booke, contayning all the Simples in order, with numbers directing to the seuerall places where they are to bee found: the other at the end, setting downe the names of the diseases and other operations, hauing those Simples which afford any remedy for the same, added vnto them in order so plainely, as thou canst not erre therein.

A Table of all the Simples contained in this Booke.

	Pag.
A	
Acatia	1
Acorus	2
Adders tong	4
Agnus castus	5
Alecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort	6
Alehoofe, Ground Ivy, Gilcumbith ground, or Tudnesore	8
Alkakengy	10
Alder	ibid.
Alisander	11
Algood	ibid.
Alleluia, Clauer, Sorel, or Sorel de Bois	12
Almonds	15
Aloes	19
Amaradulcis	23
Amoniacum	ibid.
Anemon	25
Angelica	ibid.
Annifeeds	28
Apples	31
Arach	34
Arō, or wake Robin	35
Archangell	
Arsmart, or Cyderach	ibid.
Artichock	38
Ash	39
Assafetida	42
Auens, or hearbe Benes	43
Asarabacca	45
B	
Baytree	46
Barbery	52
Barly	53
Basill	58
Balme	60
Beanes	63
Beech	65
Beets	66
Bengewin	67
Betony	69
Birch	78
Bistort	ibid.
Blessed thistle	79
Bombase	85
Borage	ibid.
Box	87
Bramblebreer	ibid.
Bread	89
Broome	91
Brookelime	94
Brian	95
Briony	ibid.
Buckthorne	99
Bugle	ibid.
Bugloss	100
Bulfoot	102
Butre	104
Bursa pastoris	108
Burnet	109
Butchers broome	111
Butter burre	ibid.
C	
Calamint	112
Calamus aromaticus	115
Caltrop	116
Camomill	ibid.
Capars	120
Cardamom	122
Carrepitis	123
Charloke	ibid.
Cattets	ibid.
Carway	125
Cassia fistula	ibid.
Catstaile	126
Cedria	127
Celondine	ibid.
Centory	131
Cetrach	134
Cherrytree	135
Cheruill	137
Chestnuts	138
Chickweed	139
Cinamom	141
Cicory	142
Cicers	144
Ciperus	ibid.
Ciperstree	145
Citrons	146
Clary	ibid.
Clauer	147
Cloues	149
Coleworts	150
Colophony	156
Cockle	157
Coriander	158
Coloquintida	160
Columbine	162
Comfrey	163
Corall	164
Corneflower	166
Cornerose	ibid.
Cortonweed	167
Cowslip	ibid.
Cowparsnip	169
Crabs	ibid.
Cranes bill	170
Cresses	ibid.
Crowfoot	173
Cubebs	174
Cucumber	175.176
Cumminseeds	177
Currants	183
D	
Daffadill	183
Damsons	184
Danewort	185
Dandelion	187
Darnell	188
Dasy	189
Dates	191
Dead nettle	192
Dew	ibid.
Daucus	ibid.
Diagredium	ibid.
Dill	193

	Pag.
Dittany	195
Docks	196
Dodder	199
Dogfennell	200
Dragagant	201
Dragons	202
Ducks meat	204
Dwarfgentian, or Sope wortgentian	ibid.
E	
Earthnut	205
Earthbinde	ibid.
Eyebright	ibid.
Egremony	206
Elaterium	210
Elecampana	211
Eldren, or Bourtree	214
Eldern	217
Ellebore white	218
Ellebore black	220
Eglantine	223
Elme	ibid.
Endiue	224
Epithime	225
Euphorbium	ibid.
Eringium	227
Erisimon	229
Esula	230
F	
Fearne	230
Fenegreek	231
Feuerfue	233
Fennell	235
Figs	243
Filipendula	249
Fitches	250
Fiueleafe	251
Flags	254
Flax	255
Fleawort	258
Flowerdeluce	259
Flower amor	264
Fluellin, or Veron	265
Foxgloue	ibid.
Frankincense	266
Fumiterre	268
Furres	270
G	
Galbanum	271
Galingale	274
Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.	247
Gallion	ibid:
Garlike	ibid.
Gelouers	281
Gentian	283
Germander	285
Ginger	287
Goosberies, red Goosberies	289
Goosfoot	270
Goosherife	ibid.
Gooſtanſie	291
Goulds	292
Gourds	ibid.
Grains	294
Graſſe	295
Gratiola	ibid.
Gromell	ibid.
Groundſwell	296
Guiacum	297
H	
Harefoot	299
Hartſeaſe	ibid.
Hartſhorn planten	300
Hartſtong	ibid.
Haſell	301
Hauergraſſe	304
Hawthorne	ibid.
Heath hather	ibid.
Hey	305
Hemlock	ibid.
Hemp	306
Henbane	307
Herbe Robert	311
Hermodactill	ibid.
Heps	ibid.
Hypociſtis	312
Holly	313
Holyoke	ibid.
Horehound	322
Houndſtong	326
Herb Chriſtopher	328
Hops	ibid.
Horſmint	329
Horſtaile	ibid.
Houſleek	330
I	
Aſmin	333
Iuniper	334
Iuiubes	336
Ivy	ibid.
K	
Notgraſſe	341
L	
Adyes mantle, Ladythiſtle	343 ibid.
Larks ſpurre	344
Langdebeef	ibid.
Lunaria, or Moonwort	ibid.
Laureall	345
Lauender	346
Lauender ſpike	348
Lauender cotton	349
Leeks	ibid.
Lentiles	355
Lettuce	356
Lentiske, or Maſticke tree	359
Licium	362
Licoras	ibid
Lilly	364
Lignum aloes	368
Limons	ibid.
Liuerwort	369
Long rape	370
Louage	371
Linden tree	373
Longwort	374
Lupines	375
Linaria	376
M	
Aces	376
Madder	377
Maidenhaire	379
Marierom	380

A TABLE.

	Pag.
Maple	382
Marigold	ibid.
Marſhmallow	385
Medlers	387
Medowort	388
Melilot	ibid.
Mellons	389
Meu	390
Mints	391
Mirhis	396
Miltoile	397
Mirabolanes	399
Mirtle	400
Mirrhe	402
Millet	404
Miſſeto	ibid.
Monks hood	405
Mockgelouer	ibid.
Morell	ibid.
Morſusdiaboli	407
Moſſe	408
Motherwort	409
Mouſeare	ibid.
Mugwort	410
Mulbery	413
Mullin	414
Muſtardſeed	417

N

NAuew	423
Nenuphar	ibid.
Nettle	425
Nigella	433
Nutmegs	435
Nux indica	437
Nux methel	ibid.
Nux vomica	ibid.

O

OKe of Hieruſ.	437
Oke	697
Oliue	438
Onions	444
Orchis	450
Opopanax	451
Organy	452
Opium	454
Orenges	455
Orpin	ibid.
Otes	456

P

PAlma Chriſti	458
Peares	459
Parietary	461.470
Parſnips	464
Parſly	466
Peaches	471
Peaſe	473
Peaſe earthnut	ibid.
Peniwort	474
Pellitory, or Magiſtrantia	ibid.
Peneroyall	477
Peony	482
Pepper	485
Perwinckle	489
Pimpernell	490
Pine tree	491
Pich tree	413
Plane tree	494
Planten	495
Plum tree	499
Polipody	ibid.
Pomegranate	501
Pompions	504
Poplar	ibid.
Poppy	506
Priuet	509
Purſlain	ibid.

Q

QVince	512

R

RAdiſh	515
Rape	512
Raſpis	522
Red rattle	523
Reed	ibid.
Raiſins	524
Reſtharrow	527
Rice	528
Rie	ibid.
Ribwort	530
Rocket	ibid.
Ros ſolis	531
Roſe	532
Roſemary	559
Roſe campian	542
Roſin	548
Rubarb	543
Rue 544 Ruſh	558

S

SAffron	567
Sagapenum	573
Sage	574
S. Iames wort	581
S. Iohns wort	ibid.
Sallow, Willow, or Withy	583
Salſa perilla	585
Sampere	ibid.
Sanicle	587
Saraſins conſoun.	588
Satyrion	ibid.
Sauery	589
Sauin	590
Sauſalone	592
Saxifrage	ibid.
Scala cœli	594
Sea moſſe	ibid.
Sebeſtens	ibid.
Sene	595
Setwall	597
Shepherds needle	600
Skirwits	ibid.
Skabious	ibid.
Sloes	602
Smalach	603
Smirnium	606
Soldanella	607
Sorrell	ibid.
Sothernwood	609
Sowbread	612
Sowthiſtle	613
Sparewort	614
Sperage	ibid.
Spinage	616
Splenwort	ibid.
Spurge	ibid.
Squilla	617
Squinant	619

	Page
Stauesacre	620
Stinking Horehound	621
Spikenard	622
Stitchwort	ibid.
Stonerop	623
Stecados	ibid.
Strawbery	624
T	
TAmarinds	627
Tamariske	ibid.
Tansie	629
Taragon	630
Tarre	631
Tassell	632
Thapsia	633
Thlaspi	634
Thistle	ibid.
Throughwax	636
Thime	637
Tithimall	640
Tormentill	642
Tragium	645
Turpentine	ibid.
Turfan	649
V	
VErgis	649
Vineger	650
Veruin	659
Violets	662
Virga aurea	665
W	
WAll barly	665
Walauts	666
Watercresses	668
Waterbetony	670
Waterpepper	675
Waterplantan	ibid.
Wheat	ibid.
White saxifrage	677
Wintercresse	678
Withwinde	ibid.
Woad	ibid.
VVoodlilly	679
VVoodbine	680
VVoodrowell	683
VVolfthistle	ibid.
VVardens	ibid.
VVormwood	684
Y	
Ysope	693

THE

The Garden of Health,

containing a description of all sorts of Simples, with their *seuerall vertues and properties.*

Abracock. (See Peach idem.)

Acatia.

Acatia stoppeth the Laske, and the termes, and setteth the lose matrix in the naturall place being drunke with red wine. 2 It is good to be laid to serpigo or wilde fire, all inflamations and hote tumours, wheales, and hote blisters of the mouth, and with eye medicines to heale inflamations, blastings and swellings of the eyes being applyed. 3 It maketh the haire blacke being often washed with the water wherein it hath béene soked: The leaues and tender crops of Acatia do settle and strengthen members that are out of joynt, if they be bathed in a hote bath, or stew made with the broth thereof. 4 Being ground with vineger, it abateth the pusshes of the lepry. (See Sloes.) 5 In plasters it helpeth swellings, and humours in the eyes wonderfully, drinke it for the flixe, séethe it in the water of decoction of Pomegranates, or in vineger, and drink it to kill wormes. 6 Use it in a pessary to stop the flowers, to stop fluxes, vse fubfumigations therof, or els drink it. Séed distilling vse Acatia. 7 It helpeth the holy fire, apostumes and wounds of the eyes, it stoppeth the termes, it healeth créeping sores, the falling of the matrix, it stayeth vomiting, and strengtheneth the stomake, and ceaseth paine. (See Sloes.)

Ach	7	Eyes apostume	7	Flowers to stop	1.6.7		
Blisters	2	swolne	2.4.7	Haire to be blacke	3		
Blasting	2	Flixe	1.5.6	Holy fire	7		

Inflamations	2	Pushes	2.4	Tetters	1
Ioynts out	3	Reines running	6	Vomiting	7
Lepry	4	Seed distilling	6	Wheales	1
Matrix loose	1	Stomacke weake	7	Wildfire	1
Mouth blisters	2	Swellings	1	Wormes	5.

Acorus, or Gladen.

DRinke halfe a spoonfull of the powder of the Root with white wine, and vse it as much in thy pottage to heale the elfe cake and hardnesse of the side. 2 Stamp the root and streine it with some Rew and Mints in Ale, and make possets ther with, and drinke the ale of them to expell vrine. 3 The broth of the root procureth vrine, is good for the paines of the side, liuer and breast, the gnawing of the guts, drawings together or burstings, and for womens griefes as Iris is it wasteth away the milte, and helpeth the strangurie, and the bitings of serpents. 4 Drink a scruple of the root against all inward bruises with foure ounces of honied wine. The root is much vsed among preseruatiues and Treacles. 5 The broth is good against the swellings of the stones, and all hardnesse and gathering of humours being sodden in wine and laid to. 6 The iuice driueth away the darknesse of the eyes. 7 The root punned with a little Verdigreice, a little of the root of great Centorie and a little hony, draweth forth all kindes of thornes, splints, and broken bones. 8 The root mixt with vineger and applyed, doth consume and waste cold tumours and swellings. 9 The iuice rubbed on the place, driueth away and killeth the stinking wormes, and mothes called Cimici. 10 Halfe a dram of the seed taken with vineger wasteth and cureth the hardnesse of the milt. 11 For the griefes of the liuer and milte, bruise one pound of Acorus, and steepe it three dayes in vineger, then seethe it to the one halfe, then streine it, and put hony to it, and seethe it againe till the vineger be consumed, and take of this Oximel daily in the morning with the decoction of Acorus. 12 If any beare Acorus about them, they shall not haue the bloudy flixe, nor the crampe. 13 Seethe Acorus in water & vse for the pleurisie, the griefes of the chest or breast, and of the liuer or milte, the strangurie and painefull making of water.

water. 14 Stampe the root and sethe it in water to the third part, and drinke thereof three dayes, it doth wonderfully bring forth the urine, and healeth the strangurie.

Note that the same root or herbe is not to be used in Agues. Calamus Aromaticus, or the root of Asarabacca may supply the want of it. (See in their places.)

15 For the kitch in the side, drink pouder of it with a draught of Malmesie. 16 Tooth ache apply a piece of the root to the tooth that aketh. 17 For venom or poyson drunke, stampe Gladen that groweth on high ground, and Dragons, and drinke it with wine. 18 To dry up wounds and to heale them up with cleane flesh, although the bone be bare, apply powder of the root with hony. 19 For the dropsie in the belly and feet, & to kill wormes, stamp a good quantity of the root & streine it in white wine and drinke it. 20 Fluxe to stop, sethe bramble berries in water of the decoction thereof and use it, but if thou haue an ache, bathe in the decoction of it, or wipe thee ouer with cloth wetted therein. 21 Jaundies, bath in the decoction of Gladen and Ciclamen, or stampe them, and drinke them with water, and couer thee to sweat. 22 Flowers to cause, make a pessary of the root, and anoint it with oyle de Bay, or common oyle, and cast thereon powder of Wallwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bleed. 23 Prickes and bones to draw out, stampe the root and apply it. 24 Drinke it to heale bruisings. 25 Boyle it in water or ale, and streine it with hony, and boyle it againe, and scum it, and drinke it warme in the mornings two houres before meat to purge waterish humours, and for the dropsie. 26 The conserue thereof made with the pappe of the roots, two or three times so much hony, or rather sugar, comforteth the stomacke, and nourisheth and looseth tough flegme downwards marueilously, and is good for the sickenesse of the braine, and sinews, and all diseases coming of flegme, and openeth the naturall course and the termes. 27 Stamp the root of Gladen, and drinke it with stale Ale, and the iuice of Fumiterie morning and euening fifteene dayes, and vse this ointment therewith. Stampe snayles, and Red dock roots, and boyle them with Barrows greace, and put thereto brimstone and Mercurie ana, and anoint any skab therewith, and bee whole, though it be of seuen yeares continuance.

28 To bring downe the flowers of the Gladen roots in strong vineger or wine and receiue vp the fume thereof into the matrix closely, &c. it neuer faileth, and therefore beware that you be not with childe. 29 Face euill coloured distill the roots of Acorus, and of Turnips in a limbeck, and drinke thereof fiue ounces before meat fiftéene dayes. 30 Stingings of serpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 31 To dissolue impostumes vnder the eare, boyle the roots and stamp them with salt, and apply them. 32 Belly bound, drinke the iuice with the yolke of an egge hote as may be suffered. 33 Milt griefes, drink it with wine, sight to cleare put in the iuice.

Belly bound	32	Liuer griefes	3.11
Bloud fluxe	12	Milt griefes	11.33
Bones to draw out	23	Milt hard	10
Braine griefes	26	Mothes to kill	9
Breast griefes	3.13	Plurisie	13
Bruises inward	4.24	Poyson drunke	17
Burstings	3	Pricks to draw out	23
Crampe	12	Serpents biting	3.30
Dropsie	19.25	Sides hard	1
Eare impostume	31	Skabbes	27
Eyes darke	7	Stich	15
Elfe cake	1	Stomake to comfort	26
Face euill coloured	29	Stones swelling	5
Flegme	26	Stranguric	3.13.14
Flowers to cause	22.28	Teeth ache	16
Fluxe	20	Termes to open	26
Guts gnawing	3	Tumours to waste	8
Humours watrish to purge	25	Vrine to expell	23.14
Iaundies	21	Wounds to heale	18

Adders tongue.

ADders tongue, stampe it with Swines grease, and apply it to all swellings, inflamations, ringwormes, and shingles, and to heale all wounds and cuts with speed. 2 It is singular good to heale wounds both inward and outward, and for all burstings

stings and ruptures being sodden in wine and drunke. 2 Seeth it in water, and drink it against all hot feuers, inflamations of the liuer, and all inward and outward heats. 3 Stampe it with swines grease, and vse it to all burning and spreading sores, hote swellings and impostumes, and the holy fire. 4 Apply it to a wound either greene or drie to heale it spadily, drinke the decoction of it to heale all inward wounds and all other griefes. Apply it to the new ruptures of children, and binde it hard with a truffe. 5 Seeth it with Sallet oyle while it is greene, and so it helpeth both swellings and sores, wounds, &c. 6 Being wrapt in Virgins waxe, and put into the left eare of a horse, it causeth him to fall as if he were dead, but being taken out, he riseth againe.

Apost.	3	Horse	6	Shingles	1
Burstен	2.4	Hote griefes	2	Sickneſſe generall	4
Cuts	1.5	Inflāmations	12	Sores	3.4.5
Feuers hote	2	Liuer hote	2	Swellings	1.3.5
Holy fire	3	Ringwormes	1	Wounds	1.5

Agarike (See Larch tree.)

Agnus castus.

AGnus castus is a singular good remedy for all such as would liue chaste: for it withstandeth all filthie desire to lechery, it driueth vp the seed of generation, whether it be taken in powder or decoction, or that the leaues be strawed in the bed to sleepe vpon, and therefore is called chaste, cleane, or pure. 2 The seed drunk dissolueth all windinesse in the stomake, intralls, bowels, and matrix, and all other parts of the body, and openeth and cureth all hardneſſe and stopping of the liuer and milte, and is good in the beginnings of dropsies, one ounce being drunk with wine. 3 Taken by it selfe, or with Benerotall, it prouoketh termes, and so it doeth, put in as a pessarie. 4 Some mixe it with oyles and ointments that are made to heate, mollifie, and heale the hard and stiffe members that are waxen dead, sleepie, benommed, or wearied it cureth also the clefts and chops of the fundament and great gut being laid to with water. 5 Agnus castus driueth all bene-

mous beasts from where it is scattered or burned. 6 It healeth all venemous bitings being applyed, or the séed thereof drunke. 7 It helpeth hardnesse, stoppings, apostumations, and vlcers of the matrix, if women sit in the decoction or broth thereof. 8 The leaues with butter do dissolue the swellings of the coddes being applyed. 9 A branch or rod thereof carried in the hand, defendeth the bearer from chasing and wearinesse. 10 The séed drunke increaseth milke. 11 With vineger and oyle, it is good for the frensie and letargie. 12 The leaues sodden in wine and honie, heale the vlcers and sores of the mouth and gummes. 13 For satyriasis or standing of the yard, eat the séeds thereof, or séethe it in wine, and plaster it to the reines and secret parts. 14 Agnus castus sodden in vineger with Fenell, is good against the dropsie. 15 Sodden in salt water with Sage and Smallage, and the hinder part of the head washed therewith, helpeth the letargie. 16 Being either drunke or carried about one, it taketh away lust. 17 A plaister thereof applyed, helpeth the head ache that cometh of euill humours. (See Tutsan.)

Beasts venemous to driue away.	5	Lust to abate	16
Bitings venemous	6	Matrix sores	7
Chastitie to cause	1	Members benommed	4
Cods swollen	8	Milke to increase	10
Dropsie	14	Milt stopt	2
Frensie	11	Mouth sores	12
Fundament chapt	4	Stomake windie	2
Head ache	17	Termes to prouoke	3
Letargie	11.15	Wearines to preserue frō	6
Liuer stopt	2	Yard standing	13

¶ Alecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort.

ALecost, Costmary, or Maudlinwort, either alone or with Persnipséeds boyled in wine and drunke, cureth the gripings and torments of the belly or guts, and the flixe. 2 The conserue of the leaues made with sugar, doth warme and dry the braine, and open the stopping thereof, and helpeth reumes & distillations taken in quantitie of a beane. 3 Vsed in meates, as

Sage,

Sage and other hearbes, especially in sallads and sawses (for the which it is excellent) it yeeldeth a proper sent or taste: Alecost and Maudlin be of equall vertues, they comfort the stomake. 4 The iuice drunke killeth wormes both small and great: it is good for the cold mother, it strengtheneth ỹ stomake, whether it be drunke or applyed, and stayeth vomiting. 5 The herbe strawed or burned driveth away serpents, and is good against their poysons. 6 Being sodden in wine and drunke, it is good for them that haue drunke Opium, or other venemous things, and for biting of serpents, especially one dramme of the powder of the root thereof taken in wine, with the like weight of the seeds of wilde Persnips. 7 It hath the nature of Feuerfue in all things, and it is good for women to sit in the decoction thereof to prouoke sweat, and to draw downe the termes, and auoid the paine that cometh by retention of them. 8 The same stamped and applyed taketh away hardnesse and swelling in any place. 9 The flowers of Maudlinwort sodden and drunke, killeth great wormes in the belly, causeth sweat, and openeth the obstructions of the liuer, milte, kidneis, and bladder. The hearbe sodden in water is good for the hardnesse and swelling of the belly and matrix. 10 The flowers sodden in lee, and the head washed therwith, taketh away the skurfe and scab thereof, and killeth lice, the flowers laid among clothes, defendeth them from mothes. 11 Stampe the hearbe with Mellilote, and apply it but once to cuts of veines to heale them: eat the powder thereof with hony for the griefes of the mouth. 12 It healeth the griefes of the breast and lungs, it breaketh impostumes, draweth euil humors from the head, and is good for the stomake. 13 Vse it to draw euill humors from the eyes, and for the griefes of the breast, lungs, stomake, and reines. (See Feuerfue.)

Belly ache	1	Hardnesse	8	Mother cold	4
Bladder stopt	9	Head griefes	12.13	Mothes	10
Braine griefes	2	Impost.	12	Mouth griefes	11
Breast griefes	12.13	Kidneis stopt	9.13	Obstructions	9
Cuts	11	Lice	10	Poyson	5
Flixe	1	Liuer stopt	9	Serpents	5
Flowers stopt	7	Lungs griefs	12.13	Skab & skurfe	10
Hard swelling	8	Milt stopt	9	Stom. griefs	3.4.12

Swellings	8	Venom	5	Wormes	4.8
Sweat to cause	7.8	Vomiting	4	Wounds	11
Vaine cut	11	Vrine stopt	9		

Alehoofe, Ground Iuie, Gilrumbith *ground or Tudnoore.*

STampe thereof, and put it into the eares to take away their noise and sounding, and deafenesse. 2 For paine in the soles of the feet, pricke the leaues and binde them thereto to haue present remedy. 3 The iuice put into the nose doth purge the head. 4 For dasling and giddinesse in the head, dip silke or wooll in the iuice thereof with vineger, and apply it. 5 For all paine in the head, stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, and apply it. 6 Séethe it in wine and drinke it to expell poyson, vrine, termes, and the Iaundies, and to open all obstructions of the liuer & milt: the water thereof doeth the like. 7 The leaues sodden in wine or water gargarised, helpeth the exulcerations and griefes of the iawes and mouth, and wash the secret parts of women, and all skabs therewith. 8 The iuice thereof is very good to cleanse fistulaes, and such like, toothache. 9 Boile it with ginger in wine and hold thereof in thy mouth. 10 Eyes web, stamp the hearbe, flowers, and roots of Daste one handfull, Alehoofe somewhat more, and streine it with Ale or Béere, and then drinke thereof. 11 Emerods, stampe Daste roots, Persley, and Alehoofe with fresh grease, & put thereto a little Turpentine, & apply it. 12 The iuice of Alehoofe and of Mouse-eare put into the nose purgeth rhewme excéedingly, and taketh away the toothache. 13 Séethe the iuice of it with honie to help any thing that couereth the sight. 14 Mixe the iuice with honie and oyle of Roses, and anoint the temples therewith and forehead for the headache, or mixe the iuice of it with a third part of oyle, and put it bloud warme into thy eares, to help the head ache, or stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it all night to thy forehead. 15 Mouth griefes, take honie one spoonefull, vineger two spoonefull, water thrée spoonefull, séethe them, and put thereto some iuice of Ground Iuy, and powder of Myrrhe, and wash therewith. 16 Téeth ache grieuous, anoint them with the iuice, and poure thereof into the eare

on the same side. 17 Wash a handfull of Alehoofe and dry it, then stampe it & streine it with one spoonefull of thicke creame, and anoint therewith burnings, & scaldings, inflammations, and all hote griefes. 18 Head turning or giddie, apply the iuice with vineger. 19 Meigrim, anoint the forehead and nostrels with the iuice vineger and oyle, or stampe the leaues with the white of an egge, & apply it. 20 Eies white spots, put in the iuice. 21 Burne white Coprose and dissolue it in the iuice, and put three drops into the deafe eare morning and euening daily. 22 Sæthe it with Swines greafe, and anoint all aches therewith. 23 Tetters or Ringwormes, mixe the iuice of Ground Iuie with vineger and Alom, and anoint therewith and be whole. 24 Frensie and want of sleepe, stampe Ground Iuie and sæthe it in water, and stampe it with Lettuse and vineger, and apply it to thy head and thou shalt sleepe. 25 Head ache, put the iuice of Alehoofe into the nose and be whole. 26 Eares deafe, dissolue burnt Coprose in the iuice thereof, and put three drops thereof into your eare at morne & euen daily. 27 Eares deafe drop in the iuice. 28 Nose stinking, put in the iuice of Iuie leaues. 29 Eares dull, distill the iuice with wine and vse it. 30 Liuer paines, drinke powder of Iuie and Endiue. 31 Hand dryed vp, or withered, anoint it against the fire with oyle of Senuie seeds, or of Colewort seeds, and boyle Danewort and Alehoofe a long time in wine, and foment therewith bloud warme a long time, and then apply the hearbes. 32 Fluxes general, boyle Alehoofe & Therule in water, & wash thy feet therewith, if it mend thee not, thou shalt dye.

Ache generall	22	Head giddie	4.5.18
Eares deafe	1.21.26.27.29	Head to purge	3
Emerods	11	Hot griefes generall	17
Eyes spots	20	Iaundies	6
Eyes webbe	10	Liuer stopt	6.30
Feet soles paine	2	Meigrem	19
Fistilae	8	Milte stopt	6
Frensie	24	Mouth griefes	7.15
Fluxes generall	32	Nose stinking	28
Hand withered	31	Poyson to expell	6
Head-ache	14.25	Rewme	12

Ringwormes	23	Tetters	23
Sight	13	Tooth-ache	12. 16
Sleepe wanting	24	Vrine to expell	6
Termes to come downe	6		

ℂ Alkakengie.

ALkakengie, red Nightshad, or Winterchery, the leaues are cold as Morrell, and as good for all such griefes as Morrell serueth for, as Morrell it selfe outwardly, but not to be eaten. 2 The fruit openeth the stopping of the liuer and kidneis, cleanseth the bladder, and prouoketh vrine. 3 And therefore very good against the Iaundies, the ache of the reines and bladder, and prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the sharpnesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The iuice of it and of Morrell is prest out, and when it is dried, it is kept in the shadow for all purposes aforesaid. The iuice of the berries dried in the shadow, is good for the dropsie, the stone, and stopping of the vrine. (See Morrell.)

Backe-ache	3	Grauell	3	Reines stopt	2
Bladder stopt	2	Liuer stopt	2	Vrine hote	3
Dropsie	4	Stone	3. 4	Vrine stopt	2. 4

ℂ Allder.

ALlder is good against impostumes and swellings in the throat, and kernels, or almonds vnder the tongue euell as well as the shales or greene pills of Walnuts, it dieth blacke colour. 2 The leaues be much vsed against hot swellings, vlcers, and all inward inflammations. 3 The same are good to be put into the shoes of them that are surbated and wearie, to mitigate the heat and paine. 4 The greene leaues with their dew in the mornings, are good to be strawed in chambers to bold fleas, the chamber being first swept. The barke with old iron put into water, maketh blacke as inke. The wood neuer rotteth in water nor in moyst ground, but rather turneth into stone. 5 The iuice of the barke is good for a burning. 6 The iuice of blacke Allder which is yellow, being steeped in wine or beere and drunke, causeth to vomit vehemently, & cleanseth the stomake. 7 The same boyled

boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth toth-ache, and cureth skurfe and fretting sores being applied. The leaues cause kine to giue good store of milke, if they eat them, for they are good fodder.

Blacke to colour	4	Kernels	1	Swellings	2
Burnings	5	Milke to cause	7	Teeth-ache	7
Colouring	2	Mouth sores	1	Throat swolne	1
Feet sore	3	Skurfe	7	Vomit to cause	6
Fleas	4	Sores	7	Wearinesse	3
Impostumes	1	Stomake clensing	6		
Inflamation	2	Surbated	3		

Alysander.

ALysander the seeds drunke alone, or with honied water prouoke termes, dissolueth winde and griping in the body, it warmeth the members that are taken with shaking, and is good for the strangurie. 2 The rot breaketh and expelleth the stone, prouoketh vrine, and is good for the paine in the reines, and ache in the sides. The seeds is of like vertue with the seeds of garden Persley, and in all things more conuenient and better then common Persley. 3 Alysander dryeth sores without any griefe, and maketh ripe such as be hard. 4 The seeds prouoke termes and vrine, and are good against stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, stampe Alysander, and apply it to stop bloud. 5 For the chollike, drinke powder of the seeds of Alysander, Persley, and Fennell. To prouoke vrine, heat Alysander on a tyle stone, and apply it to the priuie parts, and so it boydeth the paine.

Bloud to stop	4	Flowers stopt	1	Stone	1
Breast stopt	4	Palsie	1	Strangury	1
Breath short	4	Sores	3.4	Vrine stopt	1. 2. 5
Collike	1. 5	Shaking	1	Windinesse	1

Allgood.

ALlgood, or wilde Mercurie, taken in meats or brothes, doth soften the belly, and prouoketh to the stole: the greene hearbe stampt and applied, healeth old sores, and greene wounds,

and

and killeth and bringeth forth wormes ingendred in the same. 2 The iuice of the rot with vineger killeth skabs, and taketh away the filthy spots of the skinne 3 The same is good against venemous bitings: for wormes in the eares, and spots in the eies, put in the iuice. 4 Face deformed, sethe the rot in water, and wash therewith, but beware it come not neare the eyes. Belly bound (See Mallows.) 5 To heale a kanker, stampe Mercury, and apply it: warts to kill, rub them with the iuice of it. 6 Eyes bruised, apply the iuice with the white of an egge. (See Borage.) 7 Head skalde, vse the iuice with other medecines. Wilde tetters, frie it with oyle Olive and hard Sope, and anoint therewith.

Belly bound	1	Head skalde	7	Tetter	7
Bitings venom.	3	Kanker	5	Venime	3
Bruses	6	Skabs	2	Warts	5
Eares wormes	3	Skinne clensing	2	Wormes	1
Eyes bruised	6	Sores	1	Wounds	1
Face deformed	4	Spots	3		

Alleluya, Clauer Sorrell, or *Sorrell de Boies.*

IT is good for sicke and feeble stomakes, for it dryeth and doth strengthen the stomake, and causeth appetite. 2 It is good for stinking sores & mouthes being washed therewith. 3 It is good for them to eate of it that have the bursting of the guts. 4 The distilled water thereof quencheth thirst, comforteth the heart and liuer, and is good for all hote diseases & inflammations. 5 With Alom it is good for all wounds, fistulaes, and sores of the mouth: it is good for all the hote grieues that the Pomegranate is good for, and the iuice is good to bee put into all cooling ointments. 6 Boyle it with the flowers, and by it selfe in honied water or wine, and drinke it to swage the hote burning and fretting of the bowels, or sethe it in water, and take it with a glister for the same purpose. 7 The same drunke in time conuenient, stoppeth the whites. 8 The flowers or leaues sodden in oyle and applyed, doth ripen hote apostumes and swellings, and other tumors, and breaketh them, & sometime doth dissolue them cleane. 9 Wash

thy

thy head with the decoction therof, and apply the hearbe vnto thy forehead for the swimming and giddinesse or turning thereof. 10 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunke, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickenesse, the dropsie, the strangurie, both in men & women, and purgeth the humors menstrual. 11 Three dragmes thereof drunke with wine, doth helpe all venemous bitings, and will not suffer any venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quartaines. 12 It preuaileth much against poyson or venom, if 25. graines or seed be drunke: it healeth wounds and kankers, if with the red flowers or Honie-suckles may be vsed for Fenigréeke. 13 The leaues taken with Oximell, is good against venemous bitings, and so is the decoction thereof with the rot being also washt withall. 14 Drinke three leaues of it against the fit of the Feuer tertian, and foure leaues against the Feuer quartaine with wine. (See Trefoyle.) The leaues and rots are mixt with Treacles, Mithridates, & Preseruatiues made against poyson, & the plague. 15 Being rosted in a Docke or Worte leafe, it fretteth away dead flesh of wounds (See Sorrell, See Aniseeds.) 16 Head-ache wash thy head with lée made thereof.

Appetite to cause	1	Head giddie	9
Apostume to ripen	8	Inflamation	4
Bitings venemous	11.13	Kanker	12
Bowels burning	6	Mouth sores	5
Dropsie	10	Quarteine	11.14
Falling sickenesse	10	Sides griefes	10
Fistilae	5	Sores stinking	2
Flesh dead	15	Strangurie	10
Guts burst	3	Tertian	11.14
Heart to comfort	4	Whites to stop	7
Head-ache	16	Wounds to heale	12

Almonds.

1 ALmonds taken before meat, stop the belly, & nourish but
2 little especially blaunched. Bitter Almonds do open the stoppings of the lungs, liuer, milt, kidneys, & all other inner parts and are good against the cough, shortnesse of winde, inflamation,

and

and exulceration of the lungs being mixed with Turpintine and licked in. 3 Almonds are good for them that spit bloud taken in with fine anill. Bitter Almonds taken in with swéet wine, as Ballard, or Muscadele, prouoke vrine, & cure the hardnesse of the same, and painfulnesse in making thereof, and are good for the grauell, and stone. 4 Eat fiue or six bitter Almonds fasting to withstand drunkennesse that day, Apply them with oyle of roses and vineger to the headach, apply them with hony to corrupt and spreading sores, and the bytings of mad dogs. 5 They clense the skinne and face from all spots, pimples, & lintles. 6 Blaunch Almonds and Peach kernels in hote water, and stampe them and streine out the oyle, and vse it for the thickenesse of hearing. with tents of fine linnen cloth new made euery day, and kéep them in 24. houres foure or fiue dayes. 7 Bitter Almonds in a pessarie bringeth downe the termes, with wine they are good for wheales and little sores, the same eaten take away ache, soften the belly, cause sléep, prouoke vrine, & stop vomiting of bloud. 8 Drunke with water, or licked in with hony and milke as an electuarie, as much as a hasell nut, they are good for the liuer, the cough and the windy colick. 9 Sléepe to cause, take blaunched Almonds, one quart, Hempséed halfe a pound, thrise washt in faire water, Dates 16. stampe them together with one ounce of Poppyséed bruised, and stéepe them in good ale thrée or foure houres, then séethe it and streine it, and drink thereof. The gum drunke is good against vomiting of bloud with vineger, it healeth the skirfe and skab of the skinne, drunke with swéet wine, or Malmesey, it helpeth the stone. 10 Swéet Almonds do increase the substance of the braine, cause pleasant sléepe, and scoure the passages of the vrine, and are good for leane folke, the oyle of them is good for a dry crampe. 11 The oyle of bitter Almonds is fittest for the wormes, running and deafnesse of the eares. Almonds eaten with figs clense the breast and lungs, and do helpe shortnesse of winde. Almond milke is temperate in hote diseases. 12 Almond cawdels comfort the principall parts of the body, and cause sléepe. Almond butter is delicate for a stuffed breast. 13 Almond milke will eat, clense and scoure grosse humours, and may be made in the decoction of hens, partridges, or chickins, to strengthen nature, or with cold herbs, as Cycory, Endiue, Violet leaues, &c. to cause

sléepe

ſkepe. 14 To clenſe the reines ſtampe Almonds with fine Venice Turpentine cleane waſht, & eat it for the collick, ſtrangury, and ſtone: quench gold, ſilver, ſteele, or flints in Almond milke, wherein is put powder of Rice, and drinke it to ſtop the flixe. 15 Almond brothes or cullilles, helpe ſhortneſſe of breath, the cough, griefes of the lungs, liuer, milt, & kidneys. With Almonds and amill is made march payn, fitter for ſicke folks then for night bankets. 16 Almonds in meats are good for a raw ſtomacke, the iliake, and the ſtone: The iuice of bitter Almonds is good for the ſciatica. 17 The oyle is good for the griefes and ache of the eares, head, hips, and kidneys. 18 Stamp one pound and ſtrein them with a pinte of water warme, and as much white wine, and halfe an ounce of Camphire, and one pynt of Magerom water, and kepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, and waſh the face therewith for the heate thereof. 19 Put oyle of roſted Almonds into a red onyon and roſt it, ſtrein it, & put three drops into the eare cold as often as need is againſt deafeneſſe. For the bloudy flixe, ſeethe Germander in red wine, and drinke it often daily, and eate parched Almonds after it. 20 For the Sciatica fill pigs cleyes with Almonds, and burne altogether on a hot ſtone, and mixe the powder with Vnguentum Genillæ, and anoint therewith. 21 Stampe one pound of blaunched Almonds, & ſtreine them with a pottell of Muſcadell, & the yolks of eight egs newlaid & put in good store of Sugar, & ſeethe it a walme or two, and take thereof foure ſpooneſuls morning and euening to helpe the conſumption. 22 For the ſtone drink two ounces of oyle of ſweet Almonds, with almuch Aqua vitæ. 23 To make oyle of Almonds or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot full of holes in the bottome, and ſet it ouer a pot of ſeething water, and ſtreine out the oyle and vſe it. 24 Vſe Almonds in medicines for the cough and the lungs, and for the heat of the plague, conſumptions, and weakneſſe of the backe. 25 Matrix to clenſe, ſtampe bitter Almonds, and put them in as a peſſary, the ſame in like ſort helpeth the mother. To ſtop a flixe ſeethe Almonds in hony till they be blacke, and eate them. 26 Stampe Almonds with their ſkinnes, and make thereof Almond milke with water of hulled Barley ſodden, and eate it with Sugar, and powder of the rynde and ſcorches of a Pomegranate for the bloudy flixe. 27 For the cough of children

blaunch

blaunch Swéet Almonds & dissolue them in Fennell water, and distill them through a limbeck, & put Sugar to it, and boile it till it be thick, and let them eat it. 28 For the burning sores of the matrix in women with childe, stamp Swéet Almonds and boyle them in water with the marow of an oxe, and put a little meale to it, and anoint therewith cold, and after wash with the decoction of myrtels. 29 For the griefes of the head and necke, mixe oyle of swéet Almonds three ounces, with meale of March mallowes an ounce & an halfe, and a sufficient quantitie of wax: make it an ointment at the fire, and anoint therewith warme. 30 For the cough and shortnesse of winde of cold cause in children, anoint their breasts with the oyle of Almonds and of Lillies mixed together. 31 For heart-burning eate seuen or eight Almonds. 32 For wormes in children put in a suppositer of bombast dipt in oyle of Bitter Almonds, for their cough and reume, giue them milke of blaunched Almonds well sodden in Fennell water. 33 For the swelling of their nauill after cutting of it, seethe Spike celtike in oyle of Almonds, and a little Turpentine and dip well therein and apply it. For the ruggednesse, roughnesse, and hardnesse of the skinne and chaps of their lips and hands, anoint with oyle of Swéet Almonds.

Ache	16	Eares dull	6. 11. 19
Aches	16. 17. 29	Face deformed	5
Backache	17	Fat to be	10
Belly ache	7	Flowers stopt	7
Belly hard	7	Fluxes	14. 25. 19 26
Bloudy flixe	19. 26	Grauell	3
Bloud spitting	9	Griefes	1. 15
Breast cleansing	11. 12	Heartburning	31
Breath short	1	Headach	4. 17. 29
Chaps	33	Hote griefes	11
Cleansing	26	Ilyake pas.	16
Collik	9. 14. 16	Inflamed	28
Consumption	22	Kidneys ach	17
Cough	19. 15. 24. 27. 30. 32	Leanneſſe	10
Cramp	10	Liuer griefes	1. 9. 15
Drunkennesse	4	Lungs griefes	2. 11. 15. 25

Mad

Mad dog	4	Skurfe	9
Miltgriefes	1.15	Sores	4.7
Mother	26	Spitting blood	3.7.9
Nauill ſwollen	33	Stomak raw 16. weake	13.16
Neckgriefes	29	Stone	3.9.14.16.29
Obſtructions	1	Strangurie	14
Plague	24	Vrine ſtopt	3.10
Sciatica	16.17.20	Vomiting blood	9
Shortwinded	11.15.30	Wheales	7
Sleepe to cauſe	7.10.12.13	Windineſſe	9
Skabs	9	Wormes	32
Skinnefoule	5.33. rough 33		

Of the vſe of Oyles diſſolue Sugar in water of Violets, Roſes, or Cynamom, and put thereto a drop or two of ſome oyle that you meane to trie, and make tables either ſquare or round thereof, and miniſter them artly.

OYle of Almonds or of Nuts, blaunch them, and put them into a pot with holes in the bottome, and ſet it ouer a veſſell of ſeething lyquor, and preſſe out the oyle, the preſſe muſt haue two ſtrong cheekes, and betweene them two plates of iron, hote, but not burning, and the Almonds in a bag of canuas, but if the things to be preſſed be of a dry ſubſtance, they muſt be ſprinkled with Aqua vitæ and firſt made hote in an earthen pan, as take Almonds iiii.li. doe off the pilles with a knife, ſtamp them well in a marble morter, and ſprinkle them with the beſt Aqua vitæ, and Roſe water of each an ounce, and heate it ſo that your hand may not be holden in it, & then preſſe out the oyle into a porringer, and waſh it if you will in an earthen pan, with raine water till it be white, this cleareth and beautifieth the ſkinne in any place. Take Almonds r.li. cleanſed well, powder of red Sanders ſixe ounces, Cloues one ounce, White wine foure ounces, Roſewater three ounces, let them lye cloſe beaten in a morter well couered ten dayes beating them ouer once euery day, then heate it and preſſe out the oyle as before, it cauſeth a comely, red, & beautifull ſkinne. Take Sandrac, white Maſtick ana three ounces, gum Dragagant two ounces, whites of newlayd egs two ounces, ſcraped Almonds vi.li. beate them well together, and couer them cloſe ſixe

Almonds Nuts.

Sanders. Cloues.

Sandrac.

dayes, beating it, and stirring it about once euery day, then heate it, and presse out the oyle, it cleareth the skinne, and maketh it white and comely, and smooth without danger. Steep powder of Cloues, or Cinnamom, or Muske, or Amber, or Storax, or Beniamine, or Maces in Rose water, vntill it hath receiued their strength, and dry it againe, and steepe it of new foure or fiue times, then put thereto foure times so many scraped Almonds stamped, then presse out the oyle, and set it in the sunne to purifie for a time. The oyle of Cloues it selfe, hath all the vertues of Balme, it healeth fresh and greene wounds, it staieth the issues of blood and water in wounds, it comforteth within the natural partes, it purgeth melancholy blood, it comforteth the heart and head, especially it helpeth the giddinesse of the head, and weaknesse of sight, three or foure drops taken fasting in a spoone with some pleasant syrrop, daintie thing, or wine, with the broth or cullis of a Capon, it helpeth the collick and suffocation two or three drops taken at once. In tables or lozinges taken morning and euening, strengtheneth the head, & stoppeth reume, it healeth wounds without stitching.

cues.
mber.
namom.
rax.
niamine.
ace.

¶ Aloes.

ALoes purgeth cold flegmatike and chollerik humours, especially from the stomacke, and is the chiefe of all purging medicines which for the most part doe hurt the stomacke. 2 But this doeth comfort, clense, and dry vp and driue foorth all superfluous humours two drams thereof being taken with water, or with Cinnamom, Ginger, Maces, Cubebs, Galingale, Aniseeds, and such like spices, as asswage and take away paine from the stomacke, and cause flegme to be expulsed. 3 It is also good against the Iaundies, spitting blood, and all other issues of blood except emerods. 4 The powder thereof strawed on new bloody wounds, stoppeth blood, and healeth the wounds, and layd vpon old sores it closeth them vp, and is excellent against vlcers of the secret partes and fundament. 5 Boyled with wine and hony it healeth the outgrowings & rifts of the fundament, and stoppeth the abounding flure of the emerods being layd vpon them. 6 But receiued into the body, it causeth them to bleede and breake out: with hony it dispatcheth all dead blood of bruises. 7 It is good against

againſt all inflamations, hurtes and ſkabs of the eyes, and the running and darkneſſe of the ſame. Mixt with oyle of Roſes and Vineger, and layd to the forehead & temples, it ſwageth the headach. Mixe it with wine, and rub the head often therewith to keepe the haire from falling. 8 Apply it with wine to the ſores and puſtules of the mouth, gums and throat, and the kernels vnder the tongue. 9 Apply it outwardly to ſtop bleeding of wounds, and to cleanſe and heale them. Mixe powder of Aloes Cicatrine with iuice of Colworts, and make pils thereof as big as Beans, and take them to bedward three at once, to auoyd all paine of the head. 10 Temper it with oyle of Roſes, to prouoke ſleepe. Mixe it with Malmeſey and apply it, to ioyne together againe the ſkin that couereth the knop of boyes yards. 11 For agnayles cut them off and apply Aloes. For riftes and hard lumps of the fundiment apply Aloes. Eyes ſkabd, bleared & itch in the corners, vſe Aloes, burne it in a burning hote veſſell, and ſtirre it often with a feather till it be all alike roſted, and ſo it is a good medicine for ſore eyes. 12 Mixe it with Dragons blood and Myrrhe, to heale ſtinking ſores & old ſores. With Myrrhe it keepeth dead bodies from putrefaction & corruption. Mixt with ỹ white of an egge it ſtoppeth bleeding both of the emerods & of any cut or wound. 13 It is euil for them that are of a hot nature, but good for them that are moyſt and colde. 14 Aloes Cicatrine is the beſt being bright & brittle. A litle of it tempered with Roſewater, and put into the eyes that are dropping and watry, cureth them. Mixed with Saffron and Myrrhe and made into pilles, it is the moſt excellent medicine againſt the plague. 15 With hony it taketh away the marks of ſtripes, and doeth cleanſe ſores and vlcers. It is not good to be taken in Winter but in the Spring and Harueſt. 16 The waight of a French crowne mixt with Weed, and drunke in the morning doeth purge choller and flegme. The courſe Aloes is to be giuen halfe an ounce at once to Horſes and great beaſtes tempered with ale. Drinke a little Aloes with warme water to auoyde vomiting. 17 For rubbing and itch by night, purge and bleed, and anoynt with Aloes and Myrrhe diſſolued in water of Hony. For impoſts of the yarde, and winde in the bottome of the belly, let blood, and anoynt with Aloes diſſolued in wine: and for the winde foment with water of the decoction of Ariſtolochia

rotunda. 18 For the Feuer quarten take Aloes often, for losse of speech in sicknesse mixe it with water, and role it in thy mouth. 29 For swelling of the belly, mixe Myrrhe, Aloes Epatica and Saffron with the iuice of Beans and apply it, or take foure peny waight of Aloes Cicatrine, with faire water first sodden & sweetned with Sugar. A preseruatiue, take Aloes Cicatrine two ounces, Saffron fiue drams, red Myrrhe foure drams, make them into powder, and take thereof three peny waight with one spoonefull of water of Scabious, & another of water of Wormewood before meate euery moneth once. 20 To draw an Earewig out of the eare, put in powder of Aloes with vineger. 21 Mix powder of Aloes Cicatrine with white wine, and let it stand all night, then streine it, and put thereof into the eyes to destroy the pearle and webbe, apply it with hony to the griefes of the gums and the exulcerations of the yard. 22 Headach, temper two parts of Aloes with a third part of Mastik, and some iuice of Wormewood, and make pilles thereof as much as Peason, and take fiue or seuen of them to bedward. 23 Kanker, mixe powder of Aloes, quick Lime, and Opiment, & vse it til the dead flesh be eaten out, and then temper Ceruse with oyle, & vse it til it be whole. Sores, temper Aloes with yolks of egs and apply it: it killeth wormes, in the body. 24 Liuer and milt griefes, take Aloes Epatica, with the iuice of Smallage warme. 25 Wormes, take powder of Aloes with hony, or mixe it with the iuice of Wormewood, & strike it on a red lether three fingers broad, and apply it to the nauill three dayes. 26 Warme as much Aloes Cicatrine on a kniues point as a Beane, make it into three pilles with a little Red rose water, and take it with the pap of an Apple and Sugar, and within halfe an houre take a draught of possit ale to purge well: Headach and watching vse powder of Aloes with oyle of Roses, or take three pilles as much as Beans made with the iuice of Colworts. 27 Eyes dim and bloodshotten, apply Aloes with the white of an egge: Eyes itch put in Aloes with Fennel water being kept in a latin bason sixteene dayes. 28 Eyes ach and bloody, apply Aloes with a little Opium and womans milk that suckleth a boy: Stomack griefes vse Aloes: Belly bound mixe Salgem Aloes, the gaule of a Bull and oyle together, and anoynt the fundament to haue present helpe. 29 Conception to cause, sit ouer the fume of

Aloes,

Aloes: Drinke Aloes Epatica with Sage and Sugar, to restore the liuer. Wormes to kill rost a peny waight in an Apple, and eate it fasting three mornings, or vse the powder thereof with Myrrhe. 30 A powder incarnatiue to be cast into wounds, take Myrrhe three drams, Aloes foure drams, Frankincense two drams and vse it, for the hicket and lothing Aloes helpeth the stomack aboue all other things: Scab of salt flegme anoynt with Aloes, vnquenched Lime and common oyle. 31 Wormes to kill apply a plaster of Aloes and Fenigreke on leather to thy nauill, fundament sores vse Aloes: Stomack to clense and to kil worms, take one dram of Aloes Cicatrine with hony. 32 Wounds to heale vse pouder of Aloes Sarcocol, & Sãguis Draconis. Wormes to kill, make pilles of Aloes and powder of Wormwood, and role them in butter, and swallow them downe: Fundament fallen, cast on powder of Myrrhe, Aloes, Gaules, and Frankincense of each like much. 33 Eares deafe put a little Aloes into hote water, or white wine, and drop it in and prouoke sneesing with powder of Euphorbium: Cholick, apply a plaster of warmed hony & Aloes. 34 Lice, Crablice, and Wormes to kill, anoynt with Aloes and Rosewater. Priuities vlcers, and to incarnate fresh wounds, vse Aloes with burned Dill: Eyes dull and watring, put in Aloes with Rosewater. 35 Wormes, stamp Aloes with Bitter Almonds, and apply them to the nauill, or apply it with Hony and vineger, or Hony and an Ore gall. The iuice of Broome with oyle and Aloes killeth lice: Stomack paine, take euery day two scruples of pilles of Aloes washed, 36 Or take Aloes washed halfe an ounce, Hony Rosat, three ounces, seethe them in two pound of water to the one halfe, and streine it, and drinke thereof euery morning two ounces: Eyes teares and itch, steep Aloes epat. in Wine and Rosewater, and wash or foment therewith. 37 Yard apostumed, anoynt with Aloes dissolued in Wine. Crablice to kill, mix powder of Aloes Ceruse with oyle of Roses or Swines greece, and anoynt. 38 Head whirling noyse, and paine of the eyes, take pils made with Aloes halfe an ounce, Mastik 1. grains, as much as a small Beane, and take euery night fiue of them: Eies web, temper pouder of Aloes Cicat. with White wine, and let it stand all night, and in the morning streine it and put it into the eye. 39 Headach great and heaule, mixe powder of Aloes,

Olibanum, Mastik Ana, with vineger and whites of egs, and apply it with stuphes to the temples. 40 Liuer and milt stopt, take as much Aloes as a Beane euery other day with ỹ iuice of Smallage and some Mastik or gum Arabik, or Aniseeds. 41 Swelling of blood letting, apply Aloes with polks of egs with vineger, it killeth scab and itch: with iuice of Burre, being taken inward, it helpeth the Gout: Eares noyse, drop in a litle Aloes with warm water, and prouoke sneesing with Euphorbium. 42 Wormes boyle Aloes with Coloquintida and butter, and streine it, and anoynt the stomack and belly therewith against the fire, or apply Aloes with the iuice of Wormewood, or red lether to the nauill, or drinke powder of Aloes and Myrrhe, or of Aloes, Myrrhe, and Brimstone. 43 Face Salesflegme, mixe the iuice of Wormewood, & Red Docks with Aloes and anoynt. 44 Eares worms, put in the iuice of Wormewood and Horsemint with vineger and Aloes. Belly bound anoynt with the gall of a Bull or Dre, Aloes, Salt, and oyle Diue by the fire. 45 Blood to stop, mixe Aloes with Mastik, Hares haire, and the white of an egge, and apply it: Purgation, mixe one ounce of Aloes, with one dram of Turpentine, the gall of a Bul or Dre, 46 and anoint the brest to purge vpward, and the nauill to purge downeward, and three fingers lower to prouoke menstrewes.

Agnayles 11
Belly bound 28,44. swolne 19. (see P.)
Blood to stop 4.9.13.45
Bloody fluxe 3
Bruses 6
Chollik 18,33
Conception 29
Crablice 34,37
Eares dull, 33. noyse, 38,41. wormes 44
Eyes dull, 27,34. ache, 27. bloody, 27. iech, 27.36. pearle 21. running, 14,43. 36. web 38
Emerods 5.13
Face sausflegme 43
Feuer quarten 18
Fundament fallen 32. rifts 5. sores 31
Goute 41
Headach, 7.9.22.26,39. (see Purge.) noyse 38
Haire falling 8
Hicket 30
Horses 16
Iaundies 3
Inflamations 7
Itch 41. (see Scab.)
Kanker 23
Kernels 8
Lice 34.35
Liuer grieses 25,29,40

Lothing

Lothing	30	Sores	4.12.15.23.34. olde 4.12.15
Milt griefes	24.40	Speech loſt	18
Mouth ſores	8.21	Spitting blood	3
Palſey	18	Stomake griefes	28.30.35
Plague	14.20	Swellings	40
Preſeruatiue	20	Throte ſores	8
Priuities ſores	34	Vomiting	16
Purgation	1.2.9.16.19.26. 36.38.39.40.44.45.46	Wormes	24.29.31.35.42
Scabs	7.30.41	Wounds	4.9.13.30.32.34
Sleepe to cauſe	10.26	Yard griefes	10.17.21.34.37

¶ Amaradulcis.

AMaradulcis, or Woodnightſhade, the decoction thereof in wine drunke, openeth all the ſtoppings of the liuer, and is good againſt the Iaundes comming of obſtruction. 2 For all inward bruſings, diſlocations, ruptures and hurtes, of the inner partes, for it diſſolueth the congealed blood, & bringeth it forth with the vrine 3 And it doth cure and heale wounds and ſtripes. 4 Chop one pound of the wood thereof, put it into an earthen pot, with a pottell of white wine cloſe couered, ſauing a hole in the middeſt of the lid, ſtopping it cloſe rounde about with meale and water, and ſeethe it to the third part or more, and drinke thereof firſt and laſt morning and euening for the Iaundies that haue continued long, and for olde rotten Feuers.

Bruſes	2	Ioyntes out	2
Burſten	2	Liuer ſtopt	1.4
Feuers olde	4	Woundes	2
Iaundes	1.4		

¶ Amoniacum.

AMoniacum, take one dram of it to loſen the belly, and to driue forth colde ſlimie flegme from the fartheſt partes, for ſhortneſſe of breath, the ſtopping of the breſt, the falling euell, the goute, the ſciatica, head-ache, griefes of the braine, ſinowes, and extreme partes. 2 Mixe it with hony & licke thereof to cleanſe

the breast, and cause easie spitting, or take it for the same purpose with the decoction of hulled Barly. 3 Take a little of it at once against the hardnesse and stopping of the milte, to expell a dead childe, and the wine, but being taken too much or too often, it causeth one to pisse blood. 4 Steepe it in vineger, and apply it to the swellings and hardnesse of the liuer and milte. 5 Mire it with hony or pitch, and apply it to dissolue hard lumpes or swellings, the knots that come of the goute in the ioynts and extreame partes, and to consume all colde tumors and wennes. 6 Put it into all oyntments and plasters that are made to chafe & warme, to swage paine, to soften and drawe. 7 Apply it with oyle Cyprus and Nitrum, to the Sciatica, and vpon all paine and wearinesse of any part. Put it into collyries & eye medicines, to cleare the sight, and auoide webs. Melt it with Assafetida wax & oyle, and apply it to the milt to make it soft and neshe. 8 For daseling and all diseases of the eyes and head, take one dram with honie, mire it with hony, & anoint the goute to auoid the knots thereof. 9 It healeth skabs and roughnesse of the face. For wormes take pilles thereof made with honie, and dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to the nauel. To make the teeth fal out, anoint therwith and the iuice of Henbane. 10 Milt griefes, apply it with Assafetida dissolued in vineger, and put thereto wax and powder of Coste and of Wormewood, or only with Assafetida and wax. The perfume thereof is good for the Litargie. 11 Make pilles thereof with the iuice of Wormewood and Arsmart, and vse them to kill wormes in the belly. Roste the roote of Monkes Rubarbe, and mire it with Amoniake, and anoint skrophules therewith, and also apply it plasterwise.

Ache	6.7	Giddinesse	8
Belly bound	1	Goute	1.5.8
Brayne griefes	2	Hardnesse	5.6
Brest stopt	1.2	Head-ache	2
Breath short	1	Kernels	11
Colde griefes	6	Knots	5.8
Dead childe	5	Lytargie	10
Eyes dull	7	Liuer griefes	4
Face deformed	9	Milt griefes	3.10, hard. 8.10
Falling euell	2	Sciatica	2.7

Sinowes

Sinowes griefes	2	Vrine ſtopt	3
Skrophules	11	Wennes	5
Swellings	5	Wearineſſe	7
Teeth to fall	9	Wormes	9.11

¶ Anemone.

ANemone, the roote chewed, draweth much moyſture into the mouth. 2 The ſame boyled in wine prepared called Paſſum, and laide vpon the eyes, cleareth the ſight, and voydeth the webbs and ſpots. 3 The leaues and yong branches boyled with cleane huſked Barly, cauſeth abundance of milke: the ſame put in as a peſſary prouoketh termes. 4 The iuice of the roote put into the noſe purgeth the braine, and ſkowreth away filthie ſores and leapries.

Brayne cleanſing	℞ 1.4	Leaprie	4
Eyes dull	1.4	Milke to cauſe	3
Flowers ſtopt	3	Sores	4
Head-ache ſee Braine			

¶ Angelica.

ANgelica is good againſt all poyſon and venemous bitings, ſo that it is better to haue it & Magiſtrantia, Louage, Gentian, Elecampana, Ariſtolochia, & Petaſites, then al Arabike and forraine wares. 2 It is called the roote of the holy Ghoſt, and of all heale: it expelleth poyſon and rotten blood, and warmeth the body. 3 Halfe a dramme of the roote, with one dramme of Triacle drunke with three or foure ſpoonefull of the water thereof, and the body well couered to ſweate, and forbearing other things three houres after it, driueth forth the plague, and deliuereth the ſicke body, if no Treacle can be had, take a whole dramme of the powder of the roote. 4 The roote ſmelled vnto being ſteeped in vineger, and a little of the vineger drunke faſting now and then in the plague time, preſerueth the body from the plague. 5 The water or powder of the roote deliuereth the body from torments comming of colde, the pluriſie, ruptures, griefes of the lunges, whereof come grieuous coughes, the dropping of the vrine, the

ſtrangurye,

strangurye, the stopping of the flowers, swellings and windines, and such like, and so doeth decoctions and potions made with the roote thereof sodden in wine or honie. 6 Put the water into hollowe teeth for their ache, and into the eares for their ache. 7 Put the iuice or water into the eyes to cleare them and sharpen the sight, and to take away the webs & mystinesse: put the iuice, water, or powder into olde and deepe vlcers, to couer the bare bones with flesh. 8 Apply the water to the goute, sciatica, or any ache or bruises, to dissolue humors that are gathered together: mixe the powder with pitch, and apply it to all venemous bitings. 9 The seedes haue the same vertues that the rootes haue: the rootes, seede or water, is excellent good against all inward diseases: it scowreth the gatherings of the pluriſie when it beginneth: it helpeth corrupt lungs, it is good against the chollike and strangurie, it prouoketh termes, it helpeth inflamations and swellings. 10 Drop the iuice of the roote into the eyes to quicken the sight, and to clense them from all filth, and put it into teeth that ake to auoide the ache. 11 The water or powder is excellent good against rotten vlcers and kankerous sores to clense and heale them: put a piece of gold into the iuice of Limons 24. houres, and drinke it with a little wine and powder of the roote of Angelica, to helpe the plague though all hope were past. 12 The roote taken fasting, or but holden in the mouth, preserueth the body from all infection of the plague or poyson. 13 If any be infected, let them drinke one dram of the powder straightwayes in Winter with wine, and with water of Scabious, or of Carduus benedictus in Sommer, or with Rose water, and couer him well to sweate both for the plague and poyson. 14 The leaues stampt with Rue and Honie, are very good for the bitings of mad dogs, serpents, and vipers, if shortly after the hurt taken, the partie drinke of the wine wherein the leaues or roote haue beene sodden. 15 For the pestilence, any sudden pestilent ague, or too much sudden sweating, drinke halfe a dramme of the pouder of the root with one dram of Treacle, and iii. or iiii. spoonefull of water of the roote, and couer thee well to sweate iii. houres. 16 It is good for all inward diseases, especially such as come of colde cause, and for women in trauell, it expelleth winde. 17 The roote or seede may be sodden in wine or water as the disease requireth, and so it healeth all inward

ward vlcers, bruses, and congealed blood, and strengtheneth the stomake. 18 The powder of the roote is good against all swooning passions of the heart, it is gathered in Autumne, and kept two or three yeeres, it cleanseth the lungs, breast, guts, reines and bladder. 19 The hearbe sodden in water, healeth all inwarde wounds, strengtheneth the heart, and dryeth vp all superfluous moysture, as the dropsie and tympany. 20 It helpeth against vomiting and weakenesse of the stomake, and being sodden with Rue, hony and wine, it deliuereth from the bitings of serpents, snakes, &c. and also any pricke or wound. 21 It quencheth all carnall rage of youthfull lust, if one eate halfe a drammne of it: it hath many other vertues, for the whish fewe hearbes are to be compared vnto it. 22 Tooth-ache put in a peece of the roote, breath stinking of garlike chawe it, it may be vsed for like purposes as Carduus benedictus. 23 Powder of the leafe or roote cleanseth and healeth rotten vlcers, kankers and sores, and couereth the bones with flesh, (See Blessed thistle.)

Swooning and all passions of the heart, drinke two ounces of Angelica water, with a little Cinamom water, and one scruple of powder of the roote sundry mornings.

Ache 8
Backe 19
Belly ach 5.16.10 swolne 6,19
Bitings venemous 1,8,14.20
Bladder griefes 6.10.18
Breast griefes 5,10,19
Breath stinke 22
Bruses 2,8.17
Burften 17
Chollike 5.10.6,16
Colde griefes 16
Cough colde 6
Deliuerance 16
Dropsie 19
Eares ache 6
Eyes dull 7
Flesh to growe 7
Feuers, (see Plague)
Flowers stopt 6.10
Goute 8
Heart weake 18.19
Inflammations 10
Kanker 11,13
Lungs griefes 5,10.19
Lust to auoide 12
Mad dogge bit 14
Plague 3,4.11,12.13,15
Plurisie 5,9
Poyson 1,2,12,13,15
Prickes 20
Preseruatiue 4 see Plague
Reines griefes 19
Sciatica 8
Serpents 20
Sickenesse generall 6.9.16
Snake 20

Sores

Sores olde	7,11,23.	Timpany	19
Stingings, (see Bite)	14	Venom	18,14.20
Stomake weake	17,20	Vlcers olde	7,11,23
Strangury	6,10	Vomiting	20
Swellings	10	Vrine stopt	6,10
Swooning	18	Windinesse	6,16
Teeth-ache	6,10,22	Wounds 20 inward	19,20

¶ Anniseedes.

ANniseedes dissolue windinesse, belching, and blasting of the stomake and belly, and helpeth their griping and torments, stoppeth the laske, prouoketh vrine, and voydeth the stone, and the hycket or yering, being taken drye or with wine or water. 2 It cureth the bloody-flixe, stoppeth the whites, is good for the dropsie, openeth the pipes of the liuer, stauncheth thirst, and is good against all poyson, and stingings of scorpions, and bitings of all venemous beastes. 3 The seedes eaten plenteously prouoke lust, and doe breede milke. 4 Thewe the seedes to make the breath easie and sweete, drie the seedes and mixe them with honie, and vse the same to cleanse the breast: mixe them with honie and bitter Almonds to cure the olde cough. 5 Let children that be in danger of the falling euell, vse to holde the seedes in their hand, to auoide the perill of that disease: mixe the seedes with hony, vineger and hylope, and gargle therewith for the squynsy and swelling in the throte. 6 Binde the seedes in a linnen cloth, and smell to them to keepe thee from euill dreames, starting in sleepe, and to cause quiet rest: smell to the perfume of it to cure the head ache, put it into the eares with oyle of Roses to cure their inward hurtes & woundes. 7 Drinke it with Ptisane, or cleare temperate wine to open the stopping of the reines and matrix, vse it in Ptisands for the Feuer quotidian bredde of flegme. 8 Drinke it with good white wine and suger for the chollike, windinesse of the gues, and to stop the whites. 9 Make powder thereof with Fenell seedes, Galingale, Spikenard, Tamarisk, Nutmegs & Cardamom, and mix it with wheate flowre water and red wine, and make cakes thereof, and bake them and eate them dayly for the running of the reines, wasting of nature, moyst dropsies comming of winde and colde,

the

the tympany and swelling of the belly, and be purged once a moneth with conuenient Electuaries. 10 The same eaten or drunke, are good for the sight, the lungs, reines, stomake and bladder. 11 Use them in bread either broken or whole for the cholike and stone: mixe powder of Anniseedes and Cumminseedes with ware, and apply it to blacknesse that commeth of bruses. 12 Use to eate the seedes to heate the liuer, and to helpe digestion. Seethe them in wine, and drinke it with Cinamom and Mastike against grieuous belchings of a colde stomake. 13 Seeth them in water with Harts tongue, and drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and milte, for the dropsie and the whites. Seethe powder of the seedes in a bag in wine, & apply it hote to the matrix to cleanse it, and to bring downe the termes. 14 Take the seedes with Castorie for the swelling of the stomake and bowels: eate or drinke the seedes with vineger and hony to helpe the strangling of the mother. 15 Seethe them in wine, and drinke it for the impostumes of the stomake, and the cough: drinke the powder of them with wine against poyson, with oyle of Roses it helpeth the paine of the eares. 16 The fume thereof receiued into the nose helpeth the head ache: the best of them come out of Candie, and are cleane and well smelling. 17 Anniseedes helpe the stoppings of the liuer and milte, breake winde, cause vrine and sweate, and loosen the belly. 18 Seethe one ounce with three sticks of bruised Licoras, and two handfull of Hony-suckle leaues in a quart of water to a pint, and drinke thereof fasting for flegme and stopping of the stomake. 19 Seethe a handfull of the seedes in a quart of Malmesey with a handfull of vnset Hysope, till it be thicke, and spread it on a toste of bread of Wheate with some butter, and apply it in a linnen cloth to the stomake for the cough, but for a stitch apply it without butter. 20 Drinke powder of Licoras and Anniseedes with possit ale made with Sacke and Ale, for the stuffing of the lungs euery morning. Drinke powder of Anniseedes and Cummin seedes fiue dayes morning and euening with wine to helpe for the windinesse and chollike of the belly. 21 To purge the stomake, seethe Anniseeds & Polipody ana three ounces in a quart of water to the one halfe, then streine it and suger it and drinke it. 22 To auoide windinesse, thirst, oppilation of the liuer and milte, to prouoke lust, vrine and termes, to cleare the sight,

and

and to cleanse and comfort the stomake, vse Anniseedes. 23 For the dropsie, fill an olde cocke with Polipody and Anniseedes, and seethe him well, and drinke the broth, it helpeth also the chollike. 24 To increase milke, vse powder of the seedes: for windinesse in the belly, drinke powder of the seedes of Annise, Fennell, and Cummin with wine first and last: for the hicket, or pering, smell to dried Anniseedes: 25 For the Emerods, burne the seedes and apply them with hony: for the falling sickenesse, vse Anniseedes and Rue in thy meates: mouth stinke, wash it with the decoction of Anniseedes: heart cardiake, mixe ỹ iuice of Betony with Treacle, powder of Cloues, Cummin, and Annise ix dayes. 26 Vomiting of hot cause, eate Anniseedes fasting. Stomake slimie, and to helpe digestion, in Winter eate Anniseedes vpon tostes of bread dipt in wine. 27 Belly ache and chasing of the liuer, and to helpe digestion, vse Anniseedes any way. Chollike and Nephretyke, drinke powder of the seedes with the iuice of Perslie: for the dropsie, vse much water in ỹ wine decocted with Anniseedes, or drinke powder of the seedes of Annise, Fennell, & Peony. Gout, stampe Sage leaues with Anniseedes, and seethe them in wine, and apply it. 28 Pipes stopt, seethe Anniseedes and Licoras in running water to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke it at euen hot, and at morning colde. 29 A bagge of Anniseede, Salt, and Darnell, dryeth vp rheume. 30 Stomake rising, seethe long Pepper, Graines, Saffron, Ginger, Anniseedes and Licoras, with Sugar in good Ale till it be thicke, and drinke thereof and be whole.

Ache 28
Backe-ache 27 see stone chol.
Belching 1.12 see stom.
Belly griping 18.27. (see wind swolne 8.14.24)
Bound 17. windie 18.14.21. 24. (see stomake,)
Bitings venom. 3
Blacke spots 11
Blasting 1
Bladder griefes 10
Bloudy-flixe 2
Breast cleansing 4.20.29
Breath short 4,20, stinking. 4.25.
Bruses 11
Chollike 8.11.21.23
Cough olde 4.15.19
Digestion 12.26.27
Dreames euill 6
Dropsie 2.8.13.23.27
Eares hurtes 6.16
Eyes dull 10.22
Emerods 25

Falling

Falling euell 5.25
Feuer quot, 7
Flegme 18
Fluxe 1
Flowers ſtopt 14.22
Gout 28
Hart cardiac 26
Head-ache 6,16, reume 29
Hyckit 1,24
Impoſt, 15.18.21
Liuer colde 12 ſtopt 2,17. 20.13,22
Lungs griefes 2.10.11.20.29
Luſt to cauſe 3.22
Matrix cleanſing 14. ſtopt 7 ſtrangled 14
Milke to cauſe 3,23
Milt ſtopt 13,17.22
Nature loſt 8
Obſtruct. 2
Pipes ſtopt 28
Poyſon 2.15
Purgation 21
Reines running 8 ſtopt 7 10,27
Reume 29
Sleepe to cauſe 6
Squyncy 5
Starting 6
Stingings 2
Stich 19
Stomake griefes 12.14,18 22,26, Impoſt. 15,18,21. riſing 30 purging 21,26. weake 22,26. windie 1.10
Stone 11.27
Sweate to cauſe 17
Thirſt 2.22
Throte ſwolne 5
Tympany 8
Vomiting 26
Vrine ſtopt 1.17,22
Whites to ſtop 28,13
Windineſſe 8.17.22

¶ Apples.

Apples: abhorring meate, make a ſyrupe with the iuice of ſower Apples and of a Pomegranate and Sugar and vſe it. Cut Apples thinne as a peny, and ſeethe them in a panne with Virgins wax, and eate it as hote as may be ſuffered to ſtop the bloody flixe. 2 Mixe Chalke with ỹ iuice of Wildings or Crabs, and apply it to take away any paine of burnings, and bledders, or blifters. 3 Roſt Frankincenſe in a red Apple, and apply it to the tooth ache. For horſeneſſe roſt a great Apple, and ſlice it hote into a diſh of water, & eate it to bedward, & couer thee well to ſweate. 4 Stomake hote griefes, vſe confections of Apples with ſugar. Pare Apples and ſlice them and frie them with virgins wax, and eate it hote to cure the flixe diaria. 5 Cough, eate roſted Apples with vineger and Suger-candie. Wormes, roſt one peny waight of

of Aloes cicat. in an Apple, and eate it three mornings. 6 Eares worme, make a ripe well smelling Apple hollowe, and apply it to the eare, and the worme will come into it. Fluxes, apply plasters of sower Apples to the reines and nauell. Feuers continuall, vse bitter sweetes. 7 Bloody-flure, rost as much ware as a beane in an Apple, and eate it. Seethe Apples to pap, and to vi. li. of it, put iiii. li. of hony, and seethe to perfection and vse it. 8 Eyes heate and running, cut off the paring thicke and apply the inside to bedward to helpe it speedely. Cough, rost Butter, English Saffron, and as much Sugar-candie as a Nutmeg in a great Apple, and eate such a one morning and euening. 9 Eyes to comfort, distill a pecke of rotten Apples, and vse the water. Rost iii. or iiii. graines of Olibanum in a well smelling Apple on the embers, and eate it to breake the impostume of the pluriſie, or any other with speede. 10 Seethe the inward yellowe barke with wood, bone, or horne with Alome to colour it yellowe. Face and nose-red, distill the bloomes in Balnio Mariæ, and wash with the water morning and euening dayly. Distill it when it is full blowen. 11 To ripen an apostume, rost an Apple in the embers, and mixe it with butter and hony, or the yolke of an egge sodden, and apply it. 12 For griefes of the breast and breast bone, take out the core of a ripe Apple, and fill it with powder of Licoras, and Galingale, or Cinnamom and Hony, all well mixed together, and rost it and pill it and eate it as oft as neede is. For the chincough and other like, and for paine in the breast, rost sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and apply it flat on the breast as often as neede is. Liuer hot, seethe the iuice of Apples both sower and sweete, with almost twise so much sugar into a syrupe, and take a litle of it fasting dayly with lukewarme water. 13 Apples doe coole and comfort the stomake, especially such as are sowrish, & astringent of taste. 14 And they may be vsed in hote Agues, and other heates of the stomake against thirst, but otherwayes hurtfull to the stomake, causing windinesse and blastings in the belly. 15 Sower Apples boyled and eaten colde after meate, loosen the belly gently. Apples eaten before meate, doe nourish very little, because they be watrish. 16 The leaues are good to be applyed to hote tumors and apostumations in the beginning, and to woundes to keepe them from euill heate and swelling. The leaues, flowers, and buds of euery

Appletree,

Appletree, but especially of the Quincetree, doe stop and binde. 17 The tart and sower Apples doe binde, but the ripe Apples are of a contrary. They that are taken at the spring ingender choller, hurt all the synowes, and breede inflamations and hote burnings. 18 All Apples hurt the synowes, the unripe are very noisome, if a man eate, so that he fill himselfe with Apples, they ingender the stone. 19 But they are good for them that swoune, and haue a weake heart. The pap of an Apple with Rose water applied to the eyes, doeth quench their burning, and taketh away their redneſſe. 20 Apples be good in winter, and prouoke vrine: eate them with a little salt. 21 Tarts of Apples with Annisseedes, make a sweete breath: a colde rosted Apple eaten to bedward, looseneth the belly. Eate Apples with Comfects, Biskets or Carwayes after meate. 21 To keepe Apples long, lay them in hony, so that they touch not one another. Put frozen Apples into colde water, and they will come to their owne nature againe.

Apostume 11
Belly bound 15,17.21. looſe 17
Byles 11
Blisters 2
Bones to collour 10
Bloody-fluxe 27
Breſt griefes 11.12,
Breath stinke 21
Burnings 2
Chincough 12
Cough 5,8,9.12
Eares wormes 6
Eyes griefes 8 heate 8,20 running 8 red 20
Face red 10
Feuers 7.14
Fluxes 4,6
Heart griefes 19
Hote griefes 14,16
Horceneſſe 3
Impostume 9
Liuer hote 12
Lothing 1
Nose red 10
Pluriſie 9
Stomake hote 4,13 weake 1
Swellings hote 15
Swooning 19
Tart 7.21
Teeth-ache 3
Thirſt 14
Voyce loſt 3
Veine stopt 20
Wood to collour 10
Wormes 5
Wounded 16

¶ Arache.

ARache vsed in pottage, openeth the belly. Take the seede with honied water to open and comfort the stopping of the liuer and the Iaundies. Apply the bruised leaues to inflamations and hote swellings at the beginning, namely that Arache of the Garden, & the wilde Arache at the going away of the same swellings. 2 Apply it with hony, vineger, and salt Peter, to the wilde fire, & to the goute; but the much vse of Arache bringeth many infirmities. Stampe it with hony & apply it to the goute. 3 Apply the iuice to the holy fire, & other inflamations to cease and qualifie them. 4 Apply the hearbe to the priuie places of women to amend the euils within, and to cease the paine foorthwith. Use the hearbe in pottage to loosen the belly, and to coole it and asswage diuers swellings. 5 Stampe the hearbe and apply it to drawe out splent, pricke, or naile, and to heale the wound. Boyle it with hony, and apply it to rough nayles, to loosen them without paine. 6 Seethe the seedes, and drinke the broth for shortnesse of breath, to expell wormes, and to cause vomite. Eate the hearbe for the heate of the liuer. 7 Make pottage of Mercury and Arache, and eate them often for costynesse and pinching paine of the bladder. Use pottage of Beetes, Arache and Mercurie, to be deliuered of the Ague in short time. The seedes purge the body both wayes. 8 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to kernels and freckles. Apply plasters thereof to curded milke in the breastes, being sodden in water, and drinke ỹ iuice of Arache with thy brothe. 9 To cause an easie vomit, and to cleanse the stomake, seethe the seedes in water without sale, and put thereto a little oyle of nuts, and eate some course meate, and fill thy stomake, and then take the medicine, and labour a little. The seedes stampt, sodden and drunke, taketh away the Feuer quartaine. The seedes drunke with honied water, healeth the Kings euill.

Belly bound	1.4.7	Goute	2.3
Bladder griefes	7	Holy fire	3
Brestes sore	8	Iaundies	1
Breath short	6	Inflammation	1.3
Feuers 7 quartaine	9	Kernels	8
Frecles	8	Kings euill	9

Liuer

Liuer hote 6 stopt	1	Swellings hote	1.4
Matrix and griefes	4	Vomit to cause	6.7.9
Nayles rough	5	Wilde-fire	2.3
Prickes	5	Wormes	6
Purgation	7	Woundes	5

¶ Aron, or wake Robin.

ARon, or wake Robin, the vertue is in the seede, roote, and leaues. Applied with the dung of Oxen or Kine, it helpeth the goute in the feete. The whole hearbe is good to cleanse the breast. The roote is gathered and laide vp as the rootes of Dragons and Sowbread. 4 The iuice in a pessary prouoketh the termes. For the inflamation of the eares, boyle the knots and leaues in wine with common oyle, and put Cummin seede to it, and apply it plaster wise. 8 For the Emerods and Figge in the fundament, boyle it with Mulline in wine or water, and vse it. 12 For olde apostumes, stampe the hearbe with olde Swines grease, and apply it hote. For the scrophules, stampe the hearbe with Squilla, and olde Bores grease, and apply it. 16 To cleanse the face and skin, make fine powder of the knots of it, and mixe it with Rose water, and drie it in the Sunne, and doe so foure or fiue times, and then wash with the same powder & Rose water. Powder of the seedes mixt with oyle, and dropt into the eare helpeth the sorenesse thereof. 20 The iuice healeth the polip in the nose. And mixt with cleane hony, it cleanseth the darkenesse of the eies, and sodden with oyle and applied hote, it cureth the Emerods. 24 The roote, especially of that kinde that hath ỹ spotted leaues, either drie or greene taken one dramme at the least, is a most present remedie against all poyson and the plague: some put thereto as much Treacle. A spoonefull or more of the iuice of the hearbe drunke, hath the same properties. Put a litle vineger, and it will not blister the tongue. 28 The like is to be vnderstanded of the roote. 32 Take one dramme of the powder, with two drammes of sugar for the hickit or pering, to cut grosse humors, to cleanse the lungs, to helpe the cough, to purge the stomake of flegme and melancholie. 36 The roote either greene or drie stamped and taken, doth mightely purge women after their child-birth. It doth

the like vnto cattell. 40 The iuice or the distilled water hath the like effect, which also helpeth the swelling of ỹ cods, being drunke two or three ounces at once with a litle vineger. There is no better medicine against the plague sore & Carbuncles, then the fresh leaues stampt and applied. 44 And the same either greene or dry, doth helpe olde and rotten sores of the feete. The water and iuice purgeth & healeth all maner of sores. The leaues and rootes sodden in wine or oyle, and vsed in inselsions, healeth the Figs of the fundiment, and the falling downe of the same. 48 Some women put the leaues among their Cheese to kill the wormes thereof, and to keepe it from corruption, and to make it last long. 52 Stampe halfe a pound of the sodden or rosted rootes, & seethe them with.ii. and a halfe of hony, and vse it to helpe them that can not draw their breath. 56 Daungerous coughes, catharres, and reumes, griefes of the breast, and crampes: for it ripeth and consumeth all grosse humors, and scowreth all the inner parts. Seeth it with Rose leaues, oyle, and wine, and Cummin, and apply it to heale the swellings of the tongue & eares. 60 Skin to cleanse, stampe the roote, and anoint therewith. Kirnels, or Kings euill, stampe it with Bores grease, and apply it.

Apostumes olde	12	Kernils	12,60
Brest griefes	1.32,52	Kings euill	60
Breath strait	52	Lungs griefes	32
Carbuncle	40	Nose polip	20
Catharre	52	Plague	24
Cods swolne	40	Plague sore	40
Cheese rennites	48	Polyp	20
Coughes	52	Poyson	24
Crampes	52	Purgation	24,28,32,36
Eares griefes	4,20,56	Reume	52
Eyes dull	20	Skrophules	12
Emerods	8,20	Skin foule	16,60
Face foule	16	Sickneſſe generall	56
Feete goute	1	Sores olde	40,44
Flowers stopt	4	Swellings	56
Fundiment figge 8,44 fallen	44	Womens griefes	36
Goute	1	Wormes	48
Hickit	32		

¶ Archangel.

ARchangel: Emerods, call Brimstone vpon hote coles, and laye blinde Nettles thereon, and sit ouer the fume thereof, and doe so thrise, and be whole. 2 To heale a fistula, seethe it in Wine or Ale, and vse the decoction, and apply the hearbe. Drinke the roote thereof with wine and pepper, to cure the ache of the reines. To stop the whites, seethe red Archangel in drinke, and drinke it morning & euening. The white is for the man. 3 Wits lost, cut the haire from the molde of the head, and apply it, & sleepe and be whole. 4 Bruse Archangel white and red with salt, and apply it to hard wennes, botches, and apostumes. In vertue it is much like ỹ other nettles. The leaues of white Archangel stampt with salt, healeth brulings, burnings, wennes, swellings, goutes and woundes, sores and fistulaes. 5 The white flowers stampt and applied, helpeth ỹ shingles. The roote stampt with salt draweth foorth thornes and prickes. 6 The hearbe stampt with salt, helpeth the swelling of the throte, and the biting of a dog. (See Nettle. Dead Nettle.)

Apostumes	4	Fistula	2.4	Venom	6
Backe-ache	2	Mad dog	6.3	Wennes	4
Botches	4	Prickes	5	Whites	2
Burnings	4	Shingles	5	Wits lost	3
Bytings	6	Sleepe	3	Woundes	4
Bruses	4	Sores	4		
Emerods	1	Swellings	4.6		

¶ Arsemart, or Cyderach.

ARsmart, or Cyderach, stampe the greene hearbe, and apply it to greene or fresh wounds to coole and comfort them, and to keepe them from impostumation and inflamation. The iuice dropped in doth the like. 2 Eares deafe, put in the cleare iuice. Eares wormes, drop in the iuice with as much vineger warme. 3 Liuer stopt, drinke two drammes of Arsmart with a litle vineger. Flowers stopt, stampe it with wine, and apply it to the matrix: Wormes to kill, stampe it with Rue & Wormewood, & frie them with butter, or grease, and apply them to the stomake. 4 Eares wormes put in the iuice. Wormes to kill, vse the iuice.

5 Womans belly great, not being with childe, ſeethe Arſmart, Rue and Hyſope, ana one handfull in a quart of Ale to ỹ one halfe, and drinke thereof firſt and laſt. 6 Gout, mixe the diſtilled water with the gall of an Oxe, and a litle oile of Spike, and anoint therewith blood warme, and apply a blewe wollen cloth on it. 7 Apply a handfull of Arſmart weeted in water to a wound or ſore, and after burie it in a moiſt ground, and as it rotteth, the ſore will heale miraculouſly. 6 Anoint any ache with a ſpoonefull of Aqua vitæ, and two ſpoonefull of the diſtilled water morning and euening, fiue or ſixe dayes to heale it for euer.

Ache	8	Inflamationo	2
Apoſtume	2	Liuer ſtopt	3
Belly great	5	Sores	7
Eares deafe 2 wormes	2.4	Women	4
Flowers ſtopt	3	Wormes	3
Gout	6,8	Wounds	1.7

¶ Artichoke.

ARtichokes eaten rawe doe amend the ſauour of the mouth. And the heads ſodden tender and boyled after with vineger and butter, and ſeaſoned with ſalt, are greatly commended. Some eate them rawe with pepper and ſalt, and fine powder of Coliander ſeede caſt vpon them. 2 Steeped, or rather ſodden in wine and eaten, they prouoke vrine & venery. 3 Sodden in water and eaten, they ſtrengthen the ſtomake, and procure a more earneſt deſire of man and woman by eating both at once. 4 Boyle them with fleſh broth, and ſerue them with a ſawſe of butter, or oyle, or ſalt and vineger. 5 Boyle the roote after the pith is taken out in wine and drinke it, to auoide ranke ſmell of the arme pits. 6 Steepe the yong ſhels or nuts in ſtrong wine and eate them to prouoke vrine and venerie. Boyle the roote, the pith taken out in water, and drinke it to ſtrengthen the ſtomake, and to confirme the place of conception, & to make it apt to conceaue men childzen. 7 The firſt ſprings or tender imps ſodden in good broth with butter, doth mightily ſtirre vp luſt, both in men & women, and cauſeth ſluggiſh men to be diligent in ſommer, and will not ſuffer women to be ſlow in winter. It ſtayeth the vnuoluntarie courſe of the naturall

turall seed both in man and woman. 8 It delighteth to grow in earth mingled with asshes. 9 The roote maketh vrine sweete, and clenseth out melancholy & flegme which aboundeth. 10 The roote sodden in wine to the third part and drunke after the bath, or after supper or dinner, clenseth the vrine abundantly, and purgeth the reines and bladder, and so healeth the stinking of the whole body. 11 To cause vrine, and to helpe the Gomer passion, seethe Artichokes in wine and drinke it. 12 Make holes in Bayes and put in the seeds, and wrap them in doung & set them in the ground and they will be passing well smelling and pleasant, or steepe the seeds three dayes.

Appetite	3,6	Matrix griefes	6
Backe griefes	10	Reines running	11
Bladder griefes	10	Stinking sweat	5.9.10
Breath stinke	1	Stomake bad	3.6
Conception	6.7	Vrine stinke	9.10. stopt 2.
Gomer passion	11	6.9.10	
Lust to cause	2,3,6,7		

¶ Ash.

ASh: milt paine, seethe the rynd in wine, and drinke it fasting, sixe or seuen dayes, and anoynt the place with Dealthea. 2 Eares deafe, mixe the sappe of greene Ash burned, Aqua vitæ, and the iuice of Houseleeke ana one spoonefull, with a spoonefull of the grease of an Eele that is red beneath the nauill, and put therof with tents into the eare. 3 Plague: distil three ounces of the sap, with as much white wine, and drinke euery three houres, and at the ende of xiiii. houres thou shalt be cured. 4 Bitings or stingings of Serpents, stamp the leaues and apply them, or drinke the iuice. Vomit to stop, seethe the tender leaues in strong vineger, then stampe them and apply them to the stomake or belly. For wheales and blisters in the face, stamp the fresh leaues in the midst of the spring, let them stand to mollifie fiue dayes, then distil them in Balneo Mariæ, and wash therewith three weekes & be whole. 5 For the Megrim and Toothach, mix asshes of the barke with spettle and apply it: Winde in the guts: drinke the red seede with wine. 6 Eares paine, put in the sap of burned Ash. 7 And

with the greaſe of an Eele, and oyle of Bitter Almonds for deafe-neſſe. 8 Stomake griefes generall, drinke powder of the ſeedes of Aſh, Flaxe, and Cummin of eche like much with hote water or hote wort. 9 Milt griefes, ſeethe a bough in wine or water, and vſe it. 10 Greene ſickneſſe, ſeethe powder of the Keyes with Betonie, red Sage, red Mynts, and Magerom in running water from a pottell to a quart, and drinke thereof a good draught with Sugar warme morning and euening. 11 Blood to ſtop, ſmell to Moſſe that groweth at the roote of an Aſh tree. 12 Feuer Quarten, ſeethe the middle barke of an Aſh with Centory, Rue, and Wormwood in water or wine a long time, then ſtreine it and drinke it with clarified hony. 13 Milte griefes, take faire Barowes greaſe and aſſhes of Aſh, of each two pound, ſeeth them in a gallon of running water to the one halfe, then ſtreine it, and let it ſtand all night, then fleete off the greaſe, and ſtreine it often, and keepe it in boxes, and anoynt therewith, and ſeethe a good quantitie of the rootes of yong Aſh plants with as much Wormwood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drinke thereof at euening hote, and at morning cold. 14 Eares ſounding, bore a hole in the midſt of an Aſh in May, and put a reede in it, and let it ſtand foure or fiue dayes, and gather the water, and receiue vp the fume, and alſo dip tents therein, and put them into the eare: Milt hard ſeethe the barke in wine and drink it. 15 Matrix grinding, ſeethe Aſſhen aſſhes in water, and dip a cloth therein, and apply it all ouer ỹ belly. A preciſus water for ſores: mix fine aſſhes of greene Aſh with faire water, and ſtirre them often dayly, & to the cleareſt of it put a litle vineger and Allum, and ſeethe it & keepe it to waſh ſores withall. 16 Emerods to ſtop, vſe powder of Akorns, Aſh keyes, & a litle Bole Armoneak in warme broth or drink, or rere egs. 17 To breake a byle or ſore within one houre & without paine, put aſſhes of the inner barke of greene Aſh into a clout like a nut, and moyſten it in hote water, & bind it to the place: prooued. 18 Black Jaundies, drinke the ſap with a good draught of Ale and ſome Saffron two houres before meate, and there will riſe ſhortly bliſters all ouer the body, and when they are ready pricke them and let the humour come out. 19 Liuer and milte griefes, ſtamp the inner bark of greene Aſh, and ſtrein it with white wine, and ſeethe it till the third part be waſted, and drinke it with Sugar

gar Candy. 20 Eares ach and dull put in the sap. 21 Teethach and hollow, put in Triacle, and then put in a stick of Ash burned at the ende hote burning. 22 Wormes, seethe the rynde of a Pomegranate, and Ash rootes in wine and drinke it, the same helpeth the Tenasmus. 23 Milte griefes, seethe the rynd in Wine and drinke it. 24 Burnings, boyle thicke Creame, and the Mossie barke of an Ash, till it come to an oyle, and so keepe it for that vse. For the swelling of the stomake and to cause appetite, stamp the rootes of Ash and of Fennel of eche like much, and drinke it with wine. 25 For the stone, drinke powder of the barke of a yong Ash that beareth keyes in winter and sommer, and vse it also in brothes. Eares deafe, put in the sap of greene Ash with hony. 26 Seethe the rynde in wine, and drink it for the torments of the milt: no Serpent will come neere the Ash tree, nor the shadow of it. 27 Eares dull and for wormes in them, put in the sap with hony three houres, then turne it downe and doe so often. 28 For Festers, Wermoles, sores of the yard, and all other sores, take Ash that beareth no keyes for a man, but for a woman that which beareth keyes, burne the bowes to asshes, and with cleare well water make strong lee therewith, and put thereto a third part of strong vineger, and anoint the sore therewith whatsoeuer it be, and lay Diaculum aboue it, it healeth all sores. 29 The barke sodden in wine is good for all griefes of the milt. 30 The leaues and barke boyled in wine and drunke, doe open and comfort the liuer and milt, and healeth the diseases of the sides, and so will they doe, being boyled in oyle and layd to. 31 The leaues and barke with the tender crops taken in the same maner, are good for the dropsey, for they purge the water: It is good for fat and grosse folkes, to drinke three or foure leaues with wine dayly to make them leane. 32 The iuice of the leaues, crops, and bark drunk in wine, preserueth from all venom and venomous bitings. 33 Lee made with the asshes of the bark, cureth the white scurfe & such like roughneesse of the skin. 34 The seede prouoketh vrine, increaseth naturall seede, and moueth Venus, especially being taken with a Nutmeg. 35 The leaues of the wilde Ashtree boyled in wine and drunke, are good against the paine of the side and the stopping of the liuer, and slake their bellies that haue the dropsie. 36 Distill the barke of Ash and drink the wa-

ter

ter for the Iaundes and the stone. If a man or beast be bitten of any venemous beast, let them drinke the iuice of Ash tops with good wine if they haue no Feuer, or els with wine delayed with water and stampe the yong sprigs and apply them to the byting: the same drinke is good for the dropsie. 37 Milt swollen, drink dayly in a cup of Ash. 38 To become leane, drinke the iuice of Ash leaues now and then with wine. 39 Leapry, anoynt with ashes of the barke mixt with water.

Appetite 24
Apost. 17
Belly ache 5
Byle 17
Bytings venom. 4.32.36
Blisters to make 4.17
Blacke Iaundes 18
Blood to stop 11
Burnings 24
Dropsie 31.35.36
Eares dul 2.7.20.25.27.noyse 14.paine 6.20
Emerods 16
Face deformed 4
Fatnesse 31.38
Festers 28
Feuers quarten 12
Greene sickneſſe 10
Groseneſſe 31.38
Head Megrim 5
Iaundes 36
Leane to be 31.38
Leapry 39
Liuer griefes 19.30.35
Lust to cause 34
Marmol 28
Matrix grinding 15
Miltgriefes 1.9.12.19.23.26. 29.30.37
Plague 3
Poyson 32
Seede to increase 34
Sides griefes 30.35
Skin deformed 33
Sores 28
Stomak griefes 8.swolne 24
Stone 25.38
Teethach 5.21. hollow 21
Venom 32.36
Vomiting 4
Vrine stopt 34
Wheales 4
Windineſſe 5
Wormes 22
Yarde sores 28

¶ Assafetida.

Assafetida, is good to be smelled vnto against the suffocation of the mother. 2 Teethach and hollow, fil them with Assafetida. 3 Flowers to cause, stamp it with a warme pestell, and put thereto Elleboze blacke or white, and make it a suppositer and

put

put it in, if this serue not, then vse Verdigriece. 4 Feuer quarten, mixe it with Rue and Pepper of each two drammes, temper them with hony, and take as much as a Chestnut two houres before the fit. 5 Matrix falling after childbirth, lay one ounce on a pan of Charcole, and sit ouer it as warme as you can suffer three or foure times, and then sleep. 6 Taken with a rere egge to bedward, it openeth the liuer, and helpeth shortnesse of breath: mother suffocat, apply it to the nauill. 7 The fume thereof taken at the nose is good for the Lytargie. (See Lacerpitium) for it is of the same operation.

Breathshort	6	Liuer stopt	6
Feuer quarten	4	Matrix fallen	5
Flowers stopt	3	Suffocat.	1
Lytargie	7	Teethach and hollow	2

¶ Auens, or herbe Benit.

AVens, or herbe Benit: Fistula if it be outward put in the iuice, if it be inward drinke it. 2 To auoyd moles and spots of yong children which they haue in their mothers bellies, gather the rootes and leaues in March, or May, stampe them and distill them through a limbeck, and wash therewith often. 3 Feuers, stamp Auens, Feuerfue, and yarow ana one handfull, and strein it with ale, and drinke it two houres before the fit. 4 Bones broken, drinke the iuice of Comfery morning & euening three dayes, or for want thereof Sana munda, then drinke Auens, Plantine, and Bruselwort morning and euening dayly as long as neede is: Yarde canker, wash it with the iuice of Auens. 5 For all superfluities gathered about the heart, liuer, stomake and sides, stampe Auens and Feuerfue, and streine them with stale ale, and drinke it morning and euening. 6 Speech lost by the palsie, drinke Auens, or Baldemonye with warme water: Feuer hote: stampe it with red Wormewood ana one handfull, and streine it with a pinte of white wine, and drinke it at two or three times. 7 Ache, seethe Auens and Sage ana in water, and wash therewith foure or fiue times. 8 Drinke the decoction of the roote for all inward wounds, griefes of the breast and sides, and all cruditie, and wash wounds therewith. 9 Ache and gnawing of the ioynts, frye it with

with Sheepes tewet and oyle, and apply it. 10 Skabs dry, seethe it with Houseare ana like much in running water, and wash therewith. 11 Megrim, seeth it with Bay leaues ana an handfull in a quart of good white wine, & apply it. 12 The powder thereof drunke with white wine warme, helpeth much against the Feuers: it helpeth wounds and Kankers being drunke. 13 Seethe it in wine or water, or both, and drinke it to dissolue congealed and bruised blood, and to cure all inward wounds and hurtes, and also wash outward wounds therewith. 14 Seethe the roote in wine and drinke it to comfort the stomake, to cause digestion, to open the liuer, and to clense and purge the breast from all grosse flegme. 15 Drinke the dried roote with wine against poyson, and the collike, and to comfort digestion. 16 The roote put into wine giueth it a pleasant taste and smell, refresheth the heart, causeth myrth, openeth the liuer, helpeth the stomake that is hurt with cold and grosse humours: and the roote sodden in wine clenseth and scoureth wounds, Fistulaes, and Kankers, and the foule spots of the face being washt therewith, and helpeth the paine of the breast and sides. The roote must be gathered at the Spring time.

Ache	9.7	Liuer griefes	5.14.15
Bones broken	4	Myrth to cause	16
Breast clensing	14.16	Moles	2
Breasts griefes	8,16	Palsie	6
Bruses	13	Poyson	15
Chollike	15	Purgation	14
Cruditie	8	Sickneſſe generall	5.8.14.16
Digestion	14,15	Sides griefe	5.8.10
Feuers 3.12. hote	6	Speech loſt	6
Face-spot	16	Spots	2.13
Fistula	1	Stomak griefes	5.8.14.16
Head	11	Skabs dry	10
Heart griefes	5	Wounds	9.12.13.16
Ioynts griefes	9	Yard kanker	4
Kanker	12.16		

Asarabacca,

¶ Asarabacca.

ASarabacca: Feuer quarten, take one dram of the powder with white wine, one houre before the fitt, to purge it: dropsie, an excellent remedy. 2 Infuse one ounce in a barrel of sweet wine three moneths, then streine it, and drinke of the wine morning and euening dayly. Feuer quarten: hyll thee warme in thy bed an houre before the fit, & drink a glasse ful of Malmsie or Muscadell with halfe a Wall nut shell full of the powder of it, and couer thee well to sweat, and stamp Sage, Rue, and Bursa pastoris with white vineger, and apply it to thy wrists xviii. houres, and doe so thrise and be whole. 4 Or stampe the greene leaues, and seethe them a litle in wine, and drink it two houres before the fitt, and lye on thy belly, it causeth vomite, and dissolueth the Feuer. 5 The roote boyled in wine, prouoketh vrine and is good for the strangurie, the cough, shortnesse of breath, difficultie of breathing, conuulsions, cramps, and shrunk sinewes being drunke. 6 And also is good against venom and venemous bytings, the dropsie and the Sciatica. Drinke it with honyed wine to driue downe the flowers, seconds, and other superfluities of the matrix. 7 The leaues stamped and streined with wine and drunke, causeth to vomite vp tough flegme and choller. The leaues stampt and applied helpe the headach, inflamations of the eyes, breasts that are full of milke to dry it vp. 8 The wilde fire especially at the beginning, drinke the iuice of fyre leaues with a pinte of Whay especially of Goats milke in the morning in Sommer to cast forth yelowe choller and vnnaturall flegme. 9 Steep thirtie greene leaues in newe wine all night, then streine it, and drinke it in the morning to bring forth abundance of humours from the breast. 10 The wine being powred into a close pot with a piece of fat porke and sodden, and the porke eaten and the wine drunke, or the wine may be drunke after the porke, simply diluted or steeped all night with the leaues & not sodden with the pork but streined and drunk after it. 11 It helpeth in this maner the Jaundes, the feuer tertian, the beginning of dropsies, tympanies, 12 Quotidians, Greene sickneſſe, Quartens, Wormes and swelling of the stomake, for all which there is no better remedie. 13 The iuice streined with Mill called Misselto and streined with a litle Rose-

water,

water, cleareth the sight. Make powder of the rootes with Cinnamom, Sugar, and Aromatik spices, and take one dram of it to prouoke vomite and to purge choller and flegme both vpward and downeward. 14 Seeth the roote in wine with hony, and drink it to clense the lungs, and for the cough, and shortnesse of breath. 15 Giue the rootes to Sheepe and great cattell to eate with salt to helpe them against their griefes: Use it also sodden in wine with hony for the dropsie, obstructions of the lungs, 16 Liuer, kidneys and bladder, and to clense them and the matrix, and to expell the termes, seconds and dead births both in men & beasts. 17 Seethe the roote in lee, and wash the head therewith to helpe the braine and memorie.

Bitings venemous	6	Matrix stopt	6,16
Braine to comfort	17	Madde	17
Bladder stopt	15	Memorie	17
Breasts sore	7	Milt stopt	15
Breath short	5.14	Obstructions	15
Cough 5.14. cramp.	5	Purgation	13
Dead birth	16	Sciatica	6
Dropsie	1.6.11.15	Seconds	6,16
Eyes dull 13. inflamed	7	Sinewes	5
Feuer quarten 1.2.4. tertian	11.	Sheepe	15
quotidian	12	Stomake	12
Flowers stopt	6.16	Strangurie	5
Headach	7	Timpanie	11
Greene sickneſſe	12	Venom	6
Iaundes	11	Vomite	1.4.7.8.9.13
Kidneys stopt	15	Vrine stopt	5
Liuer stopt	15	Wildfire	8
Lungs	14.15	Wormes	12

¶ Baytree.

BAytree, seethe the leaues with Sage in white wine, and drinke it with grosse powder of Bayes before the fitte to helpe the Feuer. Seethe Sage and Bay leaues ana one ounce in iii. pintes of Ale, with iii. ounces of sugar, and one spoonefull of pepper

per to a pint, and streine and drinke it before the fitte against the Feuer. 2 Sleepe to cause, apply powder of Bay berries to thy head. Gout, bonehaw and swellings, seethe the leaues of Bayes and Iuie with oyle Oliue, and take out the leaues, & anoint with the oyle. 3 Powder of Bayes, Tormentill & Myrrhe, ana like much eaten fasting, purgeth the head, voideth all humors & rawe meates, and suffereth no corruption in the body nor stomake. If a man drinke it and brooke it not, he shall die: but if he brooke it, he shall liue. 4 Ache in the backe, kidneis, or linnes, drinke powder of nine Bayes morning and euening. 5 For one that is stricken with the Fayrie, spread oyle de Bay on a linnen cloth, and lay it aboue the sore, if it be beneath the heart, to keepe it downeward, and none vpon the sore, for that will driue it into euery part of the body: but if the sore be aboue the heart, apply it beneath the sore, and to the nape of the necke. 6 Face to be white, anoint with freshe Barrowes grease, the white of an egge, and a litle powder of Bayes. Windinesse, make powder of Bayes and Antes egges, and vse it. Yering, or hickit, when it commeth of colde, annoint it with oyle de Baye warme. 7 Eares deafe, put in oyle de Bay with as much vnguentum Agrippæ. Chollike and stitche, drinke powder of Bayes & Ginger, and also vse it in meates. 8 Feuer shaking, mixe powder of Bayes Pepper, and Peniroyall, of eche one and twentie graines with scrommed hony, and take a spoonefull morning and euening. Teeth-ache, boyle foure Bayes in wine, and holde thereof in thy mouth. 9 For griping and wringing in the belly, seethe Bayes and Ote branne in wine, and apply it, also drinke the wine. 10 Sickenesse of the flanke, drinke three or foure Bayes with white Wine, or Ale. For griefes of the lunges, liuer, and milte, drinke powder of Bayes, Fenigrecke, and Pepper euery morning one spoonefull. 11 Cough & greefes of the breast, boyle powder of three Bayes with hony and wine, and drinke it when thou goest to bed. Skinne to be white, mixe Swines grease vnsalted with the white of an egge halfe sodden, beat them well together with a little powder of Bayes, & anoint. 12 Flowers to cause, drinke powder of 36. Bayes with wine. Kidneis and reines griefes, stampe the leaues well, and boile them in wine, til it be thicke, and then punne them againe, & apply them. 13 Bladder paine, boyle the leaues in water and apply them.

Itch

Itch, stamp the rootes with salt and bread, and anoynt therewith. Headach, make powder of Bayes, halfe a dram of Scamony, and Saffron one dram, mixe them with vineger of Roses and anoynt therewith. Bowels or guts paine, seethe the leaues in water and drinke it. 14 Plague, drink one spoonefull of powder of the ripe Beries & some salt with vineger and water warme in a hote Feuer, but in wine in a cold Feuer, and couer thee well to sweat and sleepe and be whole. 15 The Baytree is not stricken with lightning nor euill from heauen. The branches defend from mothes, wormes and corruption both clothes and bookes. The Beries taken with wine is good against all poyson, venom, and venomous bitings. 16 The powder of them mixt with hony or some syrup, and often licked and kept in the mouth, is good for them that ware dry and are in a consumption, and for difficultie of breathing and ouercharged with flegme in the breast. 17 The decoction thereof in wine, or the iuice thereof dropt into the eares, helpeth their deafenes and noyse. The Beries are good in medicines to refresh them that are tyred and weary, for cramps and drawings of the the sinewes. 18 Moyst and dry scruuinesse, being applyed with oyle or oyntments seruing to that vse. The oyle of Bayberies is of the same vertue, and also serueth against bruses & blew marks. 19 The barke of the roote drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it foorth and the grauell also, and openeth the stopping of the liuer, milte, and all other stoppings of the inner partes. 20 Wherefore it is good against the Jaundes that is inueterate and rooted, the hardnesse of the milt, the beginning of the dropsie, and to prouoke termes. 21 Plant no Baytree neere a Vine. Anoint all cold aches with oyle de Bay, & Aqua vitæ. The broth of Bay leaues is good to sit in for the diseases of the mother & bladder. 22 The greene leaues stampt, heale the stingings of Bees and Walps. The same with parched Barly and bread, swage all inflamations and hote burnings. 23 But if they be drunke, they make all that is in the stomake to go foorth by vomite. Bayes are good in an electuarie with hony or sodden with Malmesie against the consumption, shortnesse of breath, and all reumes that fall vpon the lungs. 24 The bark of the root breaketh the stone, and is perilous for women with child, halfe a dram thereof drunke with wine is good for the griefes of the liuer. The

oyle

oyle of Bayes is good for the headach, the Morphue, the singing in the eares, and it causeth vomite. 25 The Bery is a remedy against all poyson. The oyle de Bay is best that is fresh and bitter and sharpe: it hath power to soften and to open the breath holes of the veines, it driueth away wearinesse. 26 There is no better remedie against all the diseases of the sinewes, coldes, falling downe of humours, ache in the eares, diseases of the kydneys that come of colde, then this oyle is if it be layd to, but if it be drunke, it prouoketh vomit, it is good also for the ache of the liuer. 27 The Megrim that commeth of colde cause, the paine of the milt, of the great gut, and of the mother, and for the scalles and skurfes, wormes, scabbes, wheales, and plooks. 28 The powder of the Beries licked in with hony, or the pappe of reasins, are good against the consumption, straitnesse of breath, all griefes of the breast comming of reume, and for the torments of the belly. The Beries bruised are good against the stingings of Scorpions. 29 The Beries being cleane hulked, powdred, steeped in wine and drunke, purgeth women after their childebirth, and taketh away their torments. The iuice of the Beries taketh away filthy scurfe, and with olde wine and Rose oyle, it helpeth the ache and deafenesse of the eares. 30 The oyle is good for all colde aches, the Sciatica, and colde Agues. Haire falling, anoynt with oyle de Bay. Eares deafe and noyse, put in the iuice of the leaues. Reume, cough, and hoarsenesse, take vp the vapour of Bayes in water. 31 Vomiting and lothing, stamp Bayes, Mastik, and Cummin ana one ounce, with the iuice of Rue, and apply it to the stomake with tow. Cholik, Ilyake, and windinesse of the stomake, apply Bay leaues and Cummin to the stomake. 32 Stone to breake vse the rynde and Bery. To clense the Matrix, to voyde the paine thereof, and to cause conception, stand ouer the fume of powder of Bayes layde on hote coales, it causeth deliuerance. 33 Gout: seethe the leaues in water, and mixe it with Purcelaine water, and wash therewith. Feuer quotidian, take two peny waight of the powder of the Beries with a soft egge, or broth before the fit. 34 Heart griefes, seethe Bayes in White wine and drinke it. Lust to cause, stampe Bayes, Euphorbium and Aron well with oyle, and anoynt the genitors. To make oyle de Bay, grynde the greene leaues very

finely, and temper them with common oyle, and heate them ouer the fire often: but seethe it not, and when it is greene vse it. 35 Breast incumbred, take halfe a spoonefull of powder of Bayes with pottage, or drinke to cleanse and purge downewarde marueilously. Feuers, vse powder of Alysander, Bayes, & Time in brothes. 36 Cough of colde, anoynt the chest with oyle de Bay. Head reume, apply powder of Bayberies, and of Penyroyall. Chollik and Ilyake, drinke powder of nine or twelue Bayes with wine. Eyes griefes, seethe Bay leaues in wine and Foment therewith. 37 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Bay leaues, and Sauin on coales, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a funnill. 38 Matrix fallen out, drinke powder of Bay leaues, Harts horne, and Myrrhe ana like much, with Wine or Ale. Palsie vniuersall, eate oyle of Bayes with crums of bread hote. 39 Bay: Reines ache, boyle the leaues in wine, till they be coagulated, and apply it by it selfe, or fryed with oyle. Ache in the stomake & small guts: Mixe two partes of Bayes, and one part of Cummin with hony, and plaister it to thy stomake. 40 Yarde standing, seethe Bayes in wine, and apply it to the reines & secret partes. Head apostume, apply powder of Bayes & Cummin to the head. Flanks griefes generall, drinke powder of ir. leaues morning & euening. 41 Itch, mixe powder of Frankincense, with oyle of Bay, and anoynt therewith. To make oyle of Bay, stamp the leaues, grynd them, and let them stand two or three dayes, then seethe it & streine it, and that which is aboue, is the oyle. 42 Sinewes shortened, seethe a blacke Sheepes head with Bay leaues, Sage, and Camomill stamped, till it be well sodden, then streine it, and anoynt therewith. 43 A greene oyntment, take Bay leaues, Rue, and Mogrewood ana one pound, Sheepes tallow iii. li. mixe them well, and put thereto three pintes of Sallet oyle, and let it stand two dayes, then heate it, and stirre it till the herbes be somewhat hard, then streine it and vse it.

Oyle of Bayes, stamp the greene Beries, & seeth them & strein it, & vse it, or stamp the Beries, and leaues, & streine it, and keepe it in a glasse, or stamp the ripe and fresh Beries, and presse out the oyle: it is good against the Ilyak, chollik, and Sciatica. Make oyle of Iuy Beries in like sort, which is good in colde causes, especially against colde ioynt aches.

Aches

Aches 4.21.30
Back-ache 4.12.26.39.
(See stone.)
Bellyache 9.10.14.
(See chollik.)
Bytings venemous 15
Bladder griefe 13.21
Boneshawe 2
Breast griefes 11.16.23.28 35
Breath short 16.23.28
Bruses 18
Chollik 7.9.10.27.28.31.39
Conception 32
Consumption 16.23.28
Colde griefes 26.30.36
Cough 11.30.36
Crampe 17
Deliuerance 32
Dropsie 20
Eares deafe 7.17.29.30.ache 26.29.
noyse 17.24.29.30
Eyes griefes 36
Face to be fayre 6.11
Fayryes 4
Feuers 1.14. quotidian 33. shaking 8.30
Flankesicke 10
Flowers stopt 12.20.29. to stop 37
Goute 2.33
Grauell 19
Heart griefes 34
Head griefes 3.13.24.27. reume 36.40
Haire falling 30
Hicket 7
Hoarcenesse 30
Hote griefes 21
Iaundes olde 20
Ilyak pas. 31.39
Inflamations 22
Itche 13.41
Kidneys griefes 12.26
Liuer griefes 10.19.20.24.27
Lothing 31
Lungs griefes 10.23
Lust to cause 34
Megrim 27
Milt griefes 10.19.20.27
Morphue 24
Mother griefes 21.27.29.32
fallen 37.
Mothes 15
Obstruction 19
Oyle to make 34.41
Palsie 38
Plague 14
Poyson 15.25
Pose 40
Purgation 3.35
Pusshes 27
Reumes 23.20.30.36.40
Sinewes griefe 17.26.42
Sciatica 30
Skinne clensing 6.11
Sleepe to cause 2
Skabbes 27
Skall 27
Skurfe 27.29
Stomake ache 39
weake 31.
Stitch 7
Stone 19.24.32
Stinging 22.28
Swellings 2
Taken 4
Teethache 8
Venom 15
Vomit 23.24.26
Vomiting 31
Vnguentum 42
Vrine stopt 19
Wearynesse 17.25
Wheales 27
Women 29
Windinesse 6.31
Wormes 15.27
Yarde erect 40
Yexing 7

¶ Barberie.

BArberie: the greene leaues are good in meates for sause, as Sorrell to refresh and cause appetite, and is good for them that bee hote and vext with the burning Ague. 2 The fruite stop the lask and all superfluous fluxes of women, and all vnnaturall flure of blood. The roote steeped in lee, maketh the haire yelowe being often washed therewith. 3 The conserue thereof is good against all fluxes both red and white, it stoppeth the termes and comforteth the stomake and liuer, and so doeth the water of the flowers and leaues distilled in May. 4 The ripe fruite stamped and applyed, breaketh and healeth all hote apostumes, and taketh away the paine. The roote plucketh out prickes. 5 Chollik, take halfe a glasse or lesse of the iuice of the ripe Beries, with as much powder of red Corall as will lye on two groats, and drinke it. 6 Seethe Barberies in Whay, and drinke it for the heate of the liuer. To heale an olde flure of the mother, and to scoure the matrix, drinke the iuice of Barberies: but for that flure and all others, drinke the Barberies themselues. Drinke the iuice with Rose water to quench thirst. 7 Heart faint, make pottage with Barberies and Barley meale, and eate them. Stomake chollerik and thirstie, and to stop the flure, and cause appetite, eate as much as a Wallnut of conserue of Barberies. 8 Iaundes yelow, seethe as much of the Bark as a Wallnut in a pinte of water bound in a cloth, and coole it, and drinke it morning and euening a good draught, and vse also thereof in thy drinke. 9 Set a quart of the Beries on the fire till they be soft, then streine them and put thereto thrise their waight in Sugar, and seethe it till it be incorporated, and vse it.

Appetite	1	Iaundes	8
Apost. hote	4	Liuer hote	6
Bloody fluxe	2.6	Matrix fluxe	6
Chollik	5	Pricks	4
Feuer hote	1	Stomake hote	7
Fluxes	2.6	Thirst	7
Heart faint	7	Whites	2.3.6

¶ Barley:

¶ Barley.

BArley: Bake a cake of Barley flower, and vineger, burne it to coles, and rub the teeth therewith to cleanse them. Mixe newe Pigeons doung and Barley meale, with vineger, and apply it to the Shingles three dayes, and then renew it if neede be. 2 Boyle Barley and Lycoras in water, and vse it to helpe the Feuer and impostumes of the breast and short ribs. The meale mixt with vineger and egs and applyed to impostumes, letteth them from growing any further. 3 A plaster of the meale with Turpentine, hony and Lilie rootes, softneth and ripeneth impostumes. For Felons and rancklings, seethe meale of Linseede and Barley in Ale, and apply it. 4 Headach: Mixe Barley meale with Hartes grease, and the iuice of Sorrell, and apply it to the temples. 5 Breast griefes, make pottage with Barley meale, Baulme, Mynt and water, and vse it. Cods swolne, frye Barley meale with hony, & apply it. Chafing of the flanke, or shares: Anoynt with oyle of Roses, and the meale of Beanes, Fitches, and Barley. 6 To open a wound that is closed, and too soone whole. Take hony, and the whites of egs of eche like much, and a litle Barley meale, and anoynt therewith three or foure times a day. 7 For a swelling, frye Barley meale and powder of Cummin with hony, and apply it. Seethe Barley with ten times so much water of an Easterne spring, with a slowe fire twelue houres, till it haue the colour of Beere, and drinke thereof foure ounces at once against chollerike heate, obstructions to mooue sweate and vrine, to cause sleepe, to alay thirst, to nourish, for all griefes of the breast, and for Burning agues, to sweate take it warme, to lay thirst, take it colde sometimes with Sugar, sometimes without. 8 It helpeth the heate and rednesse of the vrine and the cough comming of heate. 9 Cough, make pottage with Barley and butter and eate it: and drinke Barley water with Licoras. 10 To dry vp a reume, seethe asshes of Barley chaffe in water, and set thy feete and legs ouer it, and couer thee well to sweate, and after wash thy legs and handes vp to the knees and elboes, and dry them, and lye downe in thy bed warme, and put a tent of Labdanum into thy nose, &c. 11 Burning or scalding,

apply Barley meale with the iuice of Purcelaine. 12 Gout, apply Barley meale, with the iuice of Nightshade or vineger. Headach: apply Barley meale with Frankincense, and the white of an egge two dayes with a paper, it helpeth the Megrim. 13 To make haires growe where thou wilt, burne Barley bread with Salt, and punne it with Barrowes grease, & anoynt. 14 Apostumes hote and Feuerous, apply a plaister of Barley meale, Mallowes, whites of egs, and fresh grease. Nose bleeding, stampe Ribwort, and Housleek with Barley meale, and apply it about thy necke. 15 Paps with curded milke, apply Barley meale with vineger. Emerods, steep crums of Barley bread in womans milk or Goats milke, with the yolke of an egge and Saffron, and apply it to boyde the paine. 16 Headach of choller, drink water sodden with Barly, & hold Sugar Candy in thy mouth. 17 For griefes of the liuer, and the Iaundes, eate the pap of Barley sodden with water & butter, & drink Barley water to restore the taste. 18 Liuer inflamed, drinke Barley water. Belly lose, vse pottage of Barley, and Barley water. Bloody flure, drinke Barley water. 19 Loynes ach, vse Barley pottage with butter. Loynes apostumed, stamp Barley meale three ounces, Figs two ounces, and the iuice of Mallowes fiue ounces, and apply it. 20 Feuers, vse Barley water to bedward, and apply as much butter as a beane to thy nauill. Face swolne, seethe cleane Barley into pappe, and apply it hote. 21 Cods and parde swollen, boyle Barley meale and Cummin, and apply it. Freckles, seethe flower of Beanes, and Barley in womans milke, and apply it. 22 Shingles, apply Barley meale with Doues doung and vineger. Eyes watring, stampe Camphire with Barley meale, the yolke of an egge, and a little vineger, and apply it. Eyes hurt or bruised, seethe Red Roses in water, and stamp them with Barley meale, and the yolke of a rawe egge, or apply Barley meale with the iuice of Mallowes and the yolke of an egge. 23 For the Hoste: Mixe Barley meale and Salt ana with Butter, and make pellets thereof, as much as halfe a Wallnut, and eate two of them in the morning fasting. 24 Breast griefes, seethe Barley meale in water, and put Fresh butter to it, and eate it often. 25 Breast flegme: seethe Isope, fat Figges, Lycoras, and Barley in water, and drinke it. 25 For griefes of the liuer, and swelling of the

right

right side, apply a plaister of Barley meale, vineger, & the iuice of Houseleeke, and Nozell, and anoynt the side with the iuice of Penyroyall. 27 Cods swollen, melt Sheepes sewet in Red wine, and put thereto Barley meale, and apply it. Feuer quarten: on the sicke day eate a hote cake of Barley meale, and drink thereto a good draught of Red wine, before the fit. 28 And then stampe foure Plants of Plantine with their leaues, and streine them with White wine, and foure spoonefuls of colde water, and drinke thereof before the fitt take thee. 29 Knees-ach, frye Sheepes tallowe with Goats doung, and Barley meale, and apply it. Apostume to breake, apply Barley meale with hony, and the iuice of Smallach or of Wormwood. 30 Use Barley meale in all medicines for Apostumes and Impostumes. 31 Chollik and Ilyake: apply a plaister of Barley meale, Wormewood, vineger & hony. Teeth to be white: rub them with Barley meale, hony and salt. Legs swollen: Mixe the iuice of Wallwort with Waxe, vineger and Barley meale, of eche like much, and apply it. 32 Morphue, vse a bath of Barley chaffe, and make fine powder of Barley meale, Fenegrek, and Borax of eche like much. Mixe it with the iuice of an Onyon, and cleare hony, and anoynt therewith. 33 Chollik: seethe meale of Linseede, and Barley, with oyle of Camomill, and apply it hote to the nauill. Yard-ach and swelling, seethe Barley braune with wine and hony, and apply it. 34 Wilde fire and creeping vlcers, and all burnings, frye Barley meale with oyle, and apply it. 35 Boyle Barley meale, with Figs in honyed water, to dissolue swellings, both hot and colde, and with Pitch, Rosin, and Pigeons doung, to ripen all hard swellings, with Tarre, oyle and waxe, and the vrine of a childe to digest and rypen the hard swellings of the necke, called Strumæ. 36 The same with Melilot, and the heads of Poppy, swageth the ach of the side, and with Linseede, Fenegrek & Rue, and it is good to be layd to the paine and windinesse of the belly and guts. 37 Barley giuen with Myrtles or wine, or wilde tart Peares, or with Brambles, or with the rynde of a Pomegranate, stoppeth the running of the belly. Plaisters made with Barley meale: is good against the scurfe and leapry. 38 The same mixt with vineger, or Quinces, swageth hote inflamations of the Gout. Boyled with vineger and Pitch, and applyed to the

ioynts, it stayeth the falling downe of reume and humours into them. 39 The bread thereof doeth not nourish so well as the bread of Wheate or Spelt: the greatest and whitest is the best. 40 Take Barly hulled one pound bruised, seethe it in ten pound of water in a vessell of earth or tinne close stopt to the one halfe, coole it, and seethe it and drinke thereof to quench hote burning choller in vehement Feuers. 41 You may put to it the seeds of white Poppy and Letuce, not onely to coole, but also to cause sleepe. 42 And to clense the lungs, shortnesse of breath, & hoarsenesse: Put in Figs, Lycoras, Reasins of the sunne, Annis seeds, and a little Isope with Sugar, and seethe all, and let it stand close couered till it be colde, then streine it and vse it. 43 Seethe Barley meale, Linseede, Fenegrek, and the iuice of Rue with Malmesey, and apply it warme to the belly, to voyde the swelling and paine of the guts. Seethe the meale with vineger, to swage the hote burning Gout, & all hote Inflamations of the body. 44 Seethe the Meale in hony with Rosin, and the iuice of Celandine, to heale olde rotten sores. With oyle & meale of Fenegrek, to swage the swelling of the stomake. 45 Temper the meale with hony and Poppy, to helpe the swelling heate of the priuities and paine of the side. Seethe Barley with Fennell, and sup it to increase milke greatly. With Rosen & Doues doung, it ripeneth all hardnesse. With Melilot and Poppy heads, it swageth the paine of the side. 46 Giue Barley halfe sodden to Hens to make them lay egs the oftener and greater. 47 Lye three dayes & three nightes in thy bed couered with sodden Barley, to cure the Dropsie perfectly, though the belly be greatly swollen. 48 Seethe Barley, dry Beanes, and Lycoras, cut small, of eche like much, in water: and drinke thereof first and last fiue dayes or more, to destroy any Impostume, and to cast it out. 49 Mixe asshes of burned Barley with burned Roch Allom and vse it to galde Horses backes: and for Fistulaes, and to eate out dead flesh, but as it shall heale, put in more Barley and lesse Allom. 50 Burne Barley bread with Salt, and mixe it with Bores grease, and anoynt what place thou wilt, and haires will growe there. 51 Seethe strong Ale with a gentle fire till it be thicke, and vse it to olde rotten sores and aches.

Ach

Ache 51
Apoſtumes 2,3,14,29,30, 34,35,45.
Backe-ache 18,19,51
Belly-ache 36.ſee chol.51 looſe, 18, 37, ſwolne 43. 44.47
Bloody-flixe 18
Breſt griefes 5.7.23.24.42. Impoſt.2
Breath ſhort 42
Breaſtes ſore 15
Burnings 11
Chafings 5
Chollike 30.33.36.43
Cods ſwolne 5,21.27,33.45
Conſumption 7
Cough 9 hote 7
Dropſie 47
Eyes watring and hurts 22
Emerodes 15
Face ſwolne 20
Fellons 3
Feuers 2,20, hote 7,40, quarten 27
Fiſtula 4
Flegme 25
Fluxes 18,37
Frecles 21
Goute 12.38.43
Hardneſſe 3.5.35.45
Head-ache 4,12.16
Haire to growe 13,50
Hennes to lay 46
Horceneſſe 42
Horſebacke ſore 49
Iaundies 17
Iliake paſſion 30
Impoſtume 48
Inflammation 43
Iointes griefes 38
Kernels 35
Knees-ache 29
Leapry 38
Liuer griefes 17.18.25
Loynes apoſt,19 ache 18
Lungs griefes23. (ſee breaſt)
Milke to increaſe 45
Morphue 32
Necke ſwolne 35
Noſe bleeding 14
Obſtructions 7
Ptiſands 2,7,40
Ranclings 3
Reume 10,38
Shingles 1.22.34
Side-ache 36,45.46. ſwolne 25,2
Skalding 11
Skurffe 38
Sleepe to cauſe 7.41
Sores 6,44.51
Stomake ſwolne 44
Swellings 7.34.43.44.45
Sweate to cauſe 7
Taſte loſt 17
Teeth foule 1.31
Thirſt 7
Throte kernell 35
Vrine hote 8 ſtopt 7
Wilde fire 34
Woundes 6
Yard ſwolne 21,33.45

Bearefoote, (See Ellebore.)

¶ Basill.

BAsill: speech loſt, mixe the ſeedes with wine, and drinke, and holde thereof in thy mouth. Short winded, drinke halfe an ounce of the iuice, with halfe a ſcruple of Saffron. Swooning, ſteepe Basill in wine or in Roſe water, and drinke it. 2 Wormes to kill, drinke the iuice with Gotes milke. Feuer quarten, tertian, and quotidian, the ſtitch, and ſtopping of the vrine, ſtuffe a Henne with Parſly and Basill, and the ſubſtance of a rawe egge, and bake her in paſte, and eate thereof dayly, and no other meate. 3 Maſels and Carbuncles, fill the places with Basill leaues. The ſmell of Basill comforteth the braine, but it hurteth a weake braine. The ſeedes are gathered in July. 4 The leaues ſodden and drunke, doe take away the ſwimming of the head, and ſo doth the hearbe ſteeped a night in wine and drunke. The hearbe ſodden in wine, doeth cauſe a pleaſant ſmell, heateth a colde ſtomake, and helpeth digeſtion. 5 The powder of the hearbe drunke with the iuice of Sloes eight dayes together, doeth helpe an outward rupture. 5 Seethe the hearbe in water, and foment the matrice therewith, to cleanſe it and drawe downe the termes. To cauſe deliuerance, and bring downe the ſecondines, drinke the iuice of Basill. 6 Seethe Basill in wine and oyle, and applye it to the fundament to eaſe the often deſire to goe to the ſtoole. 7 Boyle it in raine water, and drinke it with a little powder of the iuice of Sloes, to helpe the flixe comming of colde. Sneeſing to cauſe, put the ſeedes into the noſe. Warres to riſe vp by the rootes, mixe the ſeedes with ſhoomakers blacke, and apply it. Belly bounde and windie, drinke the ſeedes. 8 Drinke the ſeedes in wine to auoide all melancholy ſadneſſe, and to cauſe boldneſſe and mirth. 9 Basill helpeth the ſtomake, digeſteth hard meates, and is good for the heart and liuer. Lungs inflamed, ſtampe Basill with Barley meale and vineger, and applye it outwardly. 10 Braine and noſe ſtopt, and to purge and ſtay reumes, ſmell to Basill. Eyes miſtie and running, droppe in the iuice, or eate the hearbe. Vſe drye Basill in thy meates, and wines, and drinkes. 11 Seethe it in wine, and vſe it againſt ſhortneſſe of breath, the olde cough,

to

to expell grosse humors, vrine, and termes, morning and euening as Peniroyall. Head-ache stampe it and apply it. Use it in sessions for womens griefes, as Peniroyall and Mintes, &c. 12 Seethe it in wine with Spikenard, and drinke it against dropsies, windes, flegmes, coldnesse of the heart, and hardnesse of the stomake. Smell to it to comfort the braine and heart: but the vse of it in meates decayeth the sight. It is not much to be vsed inwardly nor outwardly. 13 Drinke Basill with vineger to voide windinesse, to stoppe vomiting, to prouoke vrine, and for the Dropsie and Iaundice. 14 Cough olde, take it with wine. Eyes paine, stampe it with wine, and apply it. Eyes dull, and reumatike, and running, droppe in the iuice. 15 Swooning and faintnesse, smell to the hearbe with vineger. Frensie, smell to the hearbe to prouoke sleepe. If thou beest hurt with a scorpion, eate Basill the same day, and it shall not hurt thee. 16 Basill softeneth the belly, mooueth the spirites, expelleth vrine, and breedeth milke. The seede drunke, is good for them that are puft vp with winde, that breede melancholy, and cannot make water. 17 The seedes or leaues put into the nose, cause sneesing: but when thou sneesest, shut thine eyes. Eate Basill, and no venemous thing shall hurt thee that day. 18 To heale a strepning, boyle it tender with vineger and oyle, and anoynt or bathe the place therewith. Chollike, seethe it in wine, and apply it.

Belly bound 6.8,16
Bitings venemous 15.17
Brayne stopt 10. to comfort 3.12
Breath short 1.11
Burstен 5
Carbuncles 3
Chollike 18. (see winde
Cough olde 11,14
Deliuerance 5
Digestion 4,9
Dropsies 12
Eye-ache and griefes 10.14
Feuers generall 2
Flegme 12
Flowers stopt 5.11
Fluxe of colde 7
Giddinesse 4
Heart griefes 9,12,13.15
Head swimming 4
Liuer griefes 9
Lungs inflamed 9
Masels 3
Melancholy 8.16
Milke to cause 16
Myrth to cause 8
Mother cleansing 5

Nose

Noſe ſtopt	10	Swooning	1.15
Reume	10	Tenaſmus	6
Seconds to cauſe	5	Venom	15.17
Sneeſing to cauſe	7.17	Vomiting	14
Speeche loſt	1	Vrine ſtopt	2.11.14.16
Stitche	2	Wartes	7
Stomake colde & weake	9.12	Windineſſe	8.12.13.16
Streyning	18	Wormes	2

℣ Balme.

DRinke it in wine againſt all venemous bitings and ſtingings, and to comfort the heart, and expell melancholly and ſadneſſe: it is good for all things that Horehound is good for, but it is much weaker. Bee hiues being rubbed therewith, it keepeth the Bees together, and cauſeth other to come to them. 2 The common Balme is good for the ſtrangling of the mother, being eaten or ſmelled vnto. 3 The iuice put into greene woundes doeth glewe and heale them vp. 4 Seethe Balme in white wine, and drinke iii. or iiii. mornings together to purge the breaſt, to helpe the ſhortneſſe of winde, to comfort the heart, to driue away dumpiſh heauineſſe, to helpe the falling ſickneſſe, and all other diſeaſes. 5 To prouoke termes, ſit ouer the fume therof. 6 Teeth aking, waſh with the iuice or broth of it. 7 Vſe it in gliſters againſt the bloody flixe. 8 Vſe it with hony in an Electuarie for the gnawing of the belly & ſhortneſſe of winde. 9 Apply it with ſalt to hard kernels and wennes. 10 It ſkowreth ſores being applied, & ſwageth the paines of the ioynts. 11 Chop it ſmall, and ſteepe it 12. houres in white wine, and diſtill it in a glaſſe for the torments of women, the ſtrangling of the mother, wringing at the heart, &c. iiii. ſpoonefull at once. 12 Waſh the mouth therewith for the vlcers thereof. 13 Drop thereof into the eyes to cleare them. 14 Seethe Balme with Cammomile flowers in a bag, in wine or water, and preſſe it, and apply it hote to the paines of the matrix, to make it tarrie in the place, and put it in to keepe it from falling downe. 15 The water thereof healeth all ſkabs, puſhes, and venemous bitings of ſerpents, ſpiders, and mad dogges. Balme ſteeped in troubled wine, bringeth it to

cleareneſſe, and laid vpon meate, it keepeth it from flies. 16 Nothing doth more comfort the heart, then the decoction thereof, or the water. Burrage water and fine muſke ſodden in a cleane veſſell and drunke when the heart is weake, it helpeth the hickit. 17 Stampe it and apply warme to the ſquincie. 18 Drinke it in wine againſt vomiting and the Chollike. 19 Stampe it with nuts and hony, and apply it to cleare the ſight. It ſharpeneth the wits and memorie. 20 Diſtill it againſt melancholy, with Burrage, Bugloſſe, and Hyſope, and vſe it. 21 Make Ale or Wine thereof as of Sage, for the griefes of the lungs and cheſt, and to cauſe a good colour: but there would be put one ounce of good Licoras ſhaven to it. The diſtilled water ſerueth for the ſame purpoſes. 22 Eyes to be cleare, & to auoide fumes from the braine, ſtampe Balme, & Roſemary ana one handfull, ſtreine them with a quart of Ale, and drinke thereof morning & euening. 23 Seeth of eche one handfull with a quart of milke, as it commeth from the Kowe, and drinke thereof hote morning and euening dayly with ſome of a grated Nutmeg euery day a quart as hote as may be ſuffered, and anoint with the oyntment of Lauender: it auoideth the cauſes of head-ache, and helpeth the griefe. 24 To preſerue from ſweate, keepe Balme, Roſemary, and Burrage 12. houres or more in Ale or Beere, and drinke thereof morning and euening. 25 For giddineſſe of the head, ſtampe it with oyle and apply it: and doe the ſame for the eyes. 26 For the comming out of the matrix, drinke the powder of it with wine, and for the prolocation, drinke the diſtilled water of it. 27 Vrine dropping, ſeethe with water-mints in good wine, and drinke it, and apply the herbe to thy bladder. 28 For them that haue vtterly loſt their hearing, drop it into their eares. 29 For the bone-ſhawe or colde goute at the bone, which deſtroyeth the marrowe, drinke the iuice of it with halfe as much Feuerfewe with ſtale Ale ix. dayes, & ſtampe the leaues of Popler and Feuerfew with clarified butter and olde oile Oliue, and apply it ſixe times. 30 Ache, ſhread Broome flowers, Balme, and Feuerfewe ana one handfull, and ſeeth them in a little May butter, and keepe it, and anoint therewith by the fire, and be whole. Falling ſickneſſe, drinke Balme water with Treacle to cure it.

Bitings venemous	1.15	Matrixe paines	14.26
Bloody-fluxe	7	Melancholly	1.4.20
Bone-ſhawe	29	Mother	2
Breaſt to purge	4	Mouth vlcers	12
Cheſt griefes	21	Skabbe	15
Chollike	18	Sores	10
Colour to be good	21	Squincie	17
Deafeneſſe	28	Sweate to preſerue from	24
Eyes to cleare	13.19.22.25	Teeth-ache	6
Falling ſickneſſe	4	Termes to prouoke	5
Heart to comfort	1.4.16	Vomiting to ſtop	18
Heart wringing	11	Vrine dropping	27
Head-ache	23	Wenne	9
Head giddie	25	Winde ſhort	4.8
Hickit	16	Witte to ſharpen	19
Iointe paines	10	Womens torments	11
Kernels	9	Woundes greene	3

¶ Beanes.

BEanes, put the flowers into a cloſe glaſſe in the hote Sunne, and it will turne to an oyle, good for the ſaulſ flegme. 2 Ranker, apply Beane meale with yolkes of egs. Felon ache, ſeethe Beanes till they be tender, and grinde them to apply them. 3 Sinowes rankling and ſwelling, ſeethe Beane meale long in white wine till it be thicke, and put thereto ſome hony, and apply it till it be whole. 4 Wounds to heale, mixe red Colewoꝛts, Garlike, Beane flowꝛe, the white of an egge, and faire greaſe, and heate it, and apply it. 5 Paps ache, and all other ache, apply Beane meale with yolkes of egs. 6 Stone, ſtampe young greene Beanes as ſmall as Peaſon, and diſtill them, and dꝛinke the water. 7 Cods ſwollen, ſeethe Beane meale with hony and Cummin, & apply it. 8 Face oꝛ ſkin to be white, doe off the huſkes of Beanes & ſteepe them in vineger oꝛ wine 24. houres, then dꝛie them in the ſunne, and mixe their powder with a Lilly roote, and temper them with water luke warme, & waſh therewith to bedward to voide al ſlime and ſpots. 9 Chollike, dꝛinke the diſtilled water of Beane cods, iii, oꝛ iiii. times. 10 Skin to cleanſe, waſh with Beane flowꝛe and water. 11 Whites to ſtop, ſeeth it in the milke of a Cow to pap,

and

and put thereto clarified hony, cloues, mace, and saffron, and eate thereof warme as often as neede is. 12 Bloody-flux, boyle powder of parched Beanes in ale with sugar, & drinke it as hote as may be suffered. 13 Haire not to grow, mixe the bran of Beanes with a childes vrine, and anoint. 14 Swellings, seeth Beané flowre in vineger, till it be thicke, and apply it hote. 15 Stomake hote, mixe the meale of Beanes & Lynseede, with the white of an egge, and apply it colde to the stomake. 16 Haires to voide, vse Beane meale in steade of sope dayly. 17 Coughs, vse meale of parched Beanes. Fundament figge, make powder of Beanes, Geniper berries, and Pepper, of eache like much, and drinke it morning and euening. 18 Apost, to ripen, apply Beane meale with hony vpon vnwasht wooll. 19 Emerods, sit ouer the smoke of Beane straw ashes. 20 Cods swollen, apply Beane meale with vineger colde, or stampe greene Beanes with hony, and apply them colde. 21 Eyes bruled, apply Beane meale with womans milke. Skull broken, take ỳ seedes of plãten iii. ounces, of sharpe leaued Dock iiii. ounces, meale of blacke Beanes, as much as you will, stampe them well, and seethe them in very strong wine, and apply thereof morning and euening. 22 Colde apost, of the cods, apply Beane meale with ỳ pulp of raisins, hony & powder of Cummin. Distill the flowers before they be yellowe, in Balneo Mariæ, and droppe thereof into the eyes that are red & dropping at night. 23 Breath stinking of Garlike, eate rawe Beanes. 24 Haire not to growe, seethe them in water, & wash dayly therewith, or stampe ỳ huskes or skins of greene Beanes, and apply it. 25 Flux, seethe greene Beanes, pods and all in water & vineger, & eate them al. 26 Skin to be faire, wash with water of the blossoms. Flux to stoppe, drye Beanes ouer the fire, & seeth good store of the flowre of them with a quarte of Ale, and eate thereof hote at night. 27 Haire not to growe, apply Beane flowre. Head giddie, and dasling of the eyes, bruise hulled Beanes with the white of an Egge, and apply it. Nose bleeding, put in powder of hulled Beanes. 28 Flux, seeth Beanes in vineger, and eate them, or apply them to the nauel. 29 Cods swolne, apply Beane flowre with the iuice of Wallwort and common oyle. 30 Lust to abate, and to preuent the growing of haires in boyes genitors, applye Beane meale. 31 Breast swolne, apply Beane meale with whites of Egges.

32 Goute

32 Goute with ſwelling, mixe iiii. ounces of Beane flowre with the yolkes of Egs, and apply it. 33 Glandules, kernels, and ſcrophules, bake Beane flowre with the iuice of Coriander, and apply it. 34 Beanes greene and vnripe eaten, doe looſe the belly, and therefore are to be eaten with Cummin. Drye Beanes binde the belly, eſpecially eaten with their huſkes, and nouriſh but little. 35 The meale applied, diſſolueth all ſwellings and tumors, and is good for the vlcerations and inflamations of the paps and genitors ſodden with wine. 36 Bloody-fluxe ſeeth Beanes with their huſkes in water and vineger, and eate them, it ſtayeth all fluxes and vomiting. 37 The flower by it ſelfe or with Barley meale applied, ſwageth inflamations & bruſes and their markes. With meale of Fenigreeke and hony, it taketh away the ſwelling of the paps with curded milke, & the inflamation thereof, and ſwellings, impoſtumes, and ſwellings behinde the eares. 38 But with Roſes, Frankincence, and the white of an egge, the eyes that fall outward, and ſwellings, both windie and others. 39 The ſame knodden with wine, helpeth pearles & ſtripes of the eyes. Beanes chewed without any huſke, and applied to the forehead, ſtoppeth the humors that fall into it. 40 Halfe a Beane without ỳ huſke, ſtoppeth bleeding that commeth by the ſucking of a Horſeleech, being applied to the place. 41 Beanes ſodden in water, and applied with ſwines greaſe, eaſeth the goute. 42 The leaues are good for the bruſing and woundes of the ſinowes, eſpecially the meale ſodden with hony and vineger. 43 With Fenigreeke and hony it healeth felons and puſhes. 44 With white Frankincenſe, the white of an egge, and Roſe-water, ſore ſwelled and dropping eyes. 45 With oyle and vineger applied hote, it ſwageth ſwollen cods. 46 Strained twentie times with colde milke, it cleanſeth the face being waſht therewith at night and in the morning with colde water and milke, and ſo it keepeth it from ſunne burning, taking withall one dram of Aloes put into two or three raiſins to open the liuer, and to withſtand flu ſhings into the face.

Aches	5 (ſee goute)	Blood to ſtop	104
Apoſt.	18,22,37	Bloody-fluxe	12.36
Belly bound	34	Breaſtes ache	5 ſwolne
Blacke ſpots	37	31.35.37	

Breath,

Breath ſtinke 23
Bruſes 37 (ſee eyes)
Chollike 9
Cods ſwolne 7.20.22.39. 35.45
Cough 17
Eyes bruſed 21.39 falling outward 38 pearles 39 red 22.rũning 22.44.ſwoln.44
Emerods 19
Face cleanſing 18 (ſee skin) ſunne burned 46
Felons 2.43
Fluxes 25.26.28.34.36
Fundament figge 17
Glandules 33
Goute 32.41
Head-ach 39 broken 21 giddy 27
Haire not to growe 13.24 27.30 to auoide 16,24
Inflamations 37
Kanker 2
Kernels 33
Luſt to abate 30
Noſe bleeding 27
Puſhes 43
Rancklings 3
Sinowes griefes 3.42
Skin cleanſing 8,10.26.46
Skrophules 33
Sunne burning 46
Stomake hote 15
Stone 6
Vomiting 36
Whites 11
Woundes 4

¶ Beeche.

BEeche, the leaues are very good to be laid to the beginning of hote ſwellings, bliſters, and vlcers. 2 The water founde in the hollowneſſe of Beeche, doth cure noughty ſkurfe and wild tetters or ſkabs of man or beaſt, of horſes, kine, or ſheepe being waſhed therewith. 3 The nuts are ſweete and good to eate, and do ſerue for almoſt all purpoſes ỳ Pineapple kernels do ſerue for. 4 The leaues chewed are good for the diſeaſes of the goms & lips. 5 The nuts burned and mixt with hony, is good for a ſkalde and ſkuruie head when the haire goeth off being laid to. 6 The ſame is good for the ſtone. 7 The leaues, barke, buds or cups, ſodden in red wine or running water, and ſitten ouer ſtoppeth the termes, & putteth backe the matrix and fundament that are fallen: and the decoction thereof in cleane red wine with Cinamon and Sugar, is good to the ſame effect.

Bliſters 1
Byles 1
Fundament fallen 6
Flowers to ſtop 7
Gomes griefes 4
Head clean. 5 skales & skurf 5

Haire falling	5	Stone	7
Lippes griefes	4	Swellings hote	1
Matrix fallen	7	Vlcers	1
Skurfe	5		

Beetes.

BEetes, the iuice put into the nose cleanseth the head, it swageth the ache of the eyes, it cleanseth the head from lyce and nits, and restoreth haire, it destroyeth byles and botches. 2 The ouermuch vse of it nourisheth euill humors in the body. 3 Seeth white Beetes in water, and wash running sores therewith. Put the iuice of the roote into the nose to purge the head. 4 Roste the roote in the embers and eate it, to take away the smell of Garlike, Onions, or Leekes. 5 If one haue drunke a Horseleeche or Bloodsucker, let them drinke the iuice of Beetes, with some byne and vineger to kill it. 6 Head ache, megrem, and swimming, put the iuice of the barke of the roote into the nose: and for the tooth ache, put it into the nosestrell on the same side that the ache is on bloodwarme by it selfe, with cowes milke or womans milke. It causeth sneesing, and so is good for the Iaundies. 7 Belly bounde, strake a little salt on a Beete roote, and put it into the fundament, and so to auoide head ache that commeth of costiuenesse. 8 Head ache of murre or reume, put the iuice of a greene roote with a tent into the nose, the white fome being scommed off. Beetes ingender good blood. 9 The white Beete purgeth and cleanseth all euill humors. 10 Seethe white Beetes in water and wash the head therewith, to voide the dandruf & skales. 11 Use the hearbe but little inwardly, especially rawe, because it breedeth euill humors. 12 Seethe it with mustardseede to helpe griefes of the milte. 13 Apply the iuice of it to the holy fire. Put iii. or iiii. drops of the sodden roote into the eares to voide their paine. 14 Take the iuice with the seedes of Cummin, or Dill, to voide the gripings of the belly. 15 Drawe vp the iuice with oyle of bitter Almonds into the nose, to purge the head. 16 Rub the iuice on the gums to cease the raging paine of the teeth. 17 The young plantes eaten with vineger, prouoke appetite, slake thirst, and represse choller in the stomake. 18 The

ashes of the roote with hony, restoreth haire, and keepeth the rest from falling. 19 The roote of Black or red Beetes put into the nose, being first bruised, cleanseth the braine. 20 The broth of the roote and leaues scowreth away scurfe, scales and nits of the head, and swageth the paine of kibed heeles, and it helpeth frecles and spots, if they be first rubbed ouer with salt peter naturall, and so it helpeth the falling of the haire, it helpeth running sores which spread abroade and waste vp the flesh as they goe. 21 Sodden in water it helpeth the bursting out of wheales, burnings, inflamations, and such like. Drinke the iuice of white Beetes to cleanse the stomake, put the iuice with hony into the nose to cleanse the braine, and to helpe the head ache, and into the eares to voide their paine and noyse. 22 Stampe the leaues and apply them to spreading sores, scales and scurfe. Eate white Beetes with vineger and mustard, to helpe the obstructions of the liuer and milte.

Appetite	17	Iaundies	6
Apostume	1	Inflamation	21
Bellyboūd	7,9,21	griping	14
Braine	(See head)	Kibes	20
Biles	1	Lice	1
Breath stinking	4	Liuer stopt	22
Burnings	21	Milte stopt	22
Choller	17.21	Nittes	1
Eares ache	13,21, noyse 21	Obstructions	22
Eyes ache	1	Purgation	9,21
Face deformed	20	frecles 20	Pusshes 21
Head ach	1,6.7.8.21	clensing	Reume 6
	13.15.19.21.	megrem	Sneesing to cause 6
	6 skales 10. 20, 22.	skurfe	Sores spreading 20,22
	10,20,22, swimming 6		Stomake griefes 17,21
Haire falling	1,18.20		Teeth ache 6,16
Holy fire	13		Thirst 17
			Wheales 21

¶ Bengewin.

BEngewin, or Lacerpitium, stop it in a glasse, and set it into a dounghill fifteene or twentie dayes, and then streyne it,

and vse it as a singular and dayntie oyle. 2 Toes stinke, and face chops, rubbe the place with the powder of it or of Myrrhe. 3 Dissolue it in water, and drinke it to cure the hoarsenesse that commeth suddenly. 4 Suppe it with a rere Egge to cure the Cough. 5 Take it with some broth against an olde plurisie. It cureth the Jaundies and dropsie taken with figges. 6 It is good against crampes and shrinking of the sinowes and other members one scruple being taken. 7 With Pepper and Myrrhe it expelleth the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 8 And taken with hony and vineger, or with syrupus Acetosus, it is singular against the falling sickenesse. 9 Taken with the kernels of raisins, it helpeth the flixe that commeth of weakenesse of the stomake called Celiacus morbus. 10 Being drunke with Wine, Pepper, and Frankincence, it driueth away the shakings of Agues. 11 Make thereof an Electuarie with Pepper, Ginger, and the leaues of Rue with Hony. It is a singular medicine against the Feuer quarten. It is called Antidotum ex succo Syreniaco. It is good against all venemous bitings and poysoned dartes and weapons to be taken inwardly, and also applied to the woundes. 12 It is very good against all woundes and bitings of dogges, mad beastes, and serpents and stingings. 13 Being straked on the eyes with Hony, it quickeneth the sight, and taketh away hawes and webbes in the eyes at their first comming. 14 Being put into aking, hollowe, and corrupt teeth, it taketh away their paines, and so it doeth being sodden with Figges and Hysope in water, and holden in the mouth. 15 Apply it with hony to stay the falling of the Uuula. 16 Gargle it with Hydromel or Meade, to cure the Squincie. 17 Gargle it with vineger, and keepe it in the mouth, to make the Horseleeches to come out of the weland or throte. 18 Apply it with Rue, Niter, and Honie, to breake the pestilentiall Apostumes and Carbuncles 19 And likewise to Cornes or agnailes, being first scarifyed with a knife to take them away. 20 Apply it with Copros, and Uerdigreece to all superfluous outgrowings of flesh, and the polyp in the nose, and all skuruie manginesse. 21 Apply it with vineger, pepper, and wine, to cure the noughtie skurfe of the head and falling of the haire. 22 Boyle it in vineger with the pill of a Pomegranate, to take away all outgrowings

growings of the fundament. 23 Boyle it in oyle, and annoint kibed heeles therewith, being long bathed first in wine. 24 With vineger, it healeth foule skurfe of the skinne. Use to eate thereof to haue a good & fresh colour: with a soft egge it helpeth the cough. 25 Take halfe a scruple for the bowing backe of the head, drinke it with vineger against clodded milke in the breasts: with Oximel for the falling sickneſſe. 26 It is melted with bitter Almonds, or Rue, or hote bread, to make drinkes of it. Magistrantia may be vsed for it. To make the oyle of it see Almonds.

Agnailes	19	Horſe-leeche	17
Bitings venemous	11 12	Iaundies	5
Breastes ſore	25	Kibes	23
Carbuncles	18	Mad dog	12
Chaps	2	Mandge	20
Cornes	19	Noſe polip	20
Cough	4.24	Plague ſore	18
Crampe	6	Pluriſie	5
Colour bad	24	Poyſon	11
Dead birth	7	Polip	20
Dropſie	5	Seconds	7
Eyes griefes	13	Sinowes	6
Falling euill	8,25	Skinne griefe	20,24
Feete ſtinke	2	Skurfe	20,24
Feuers cold	10 quarten 11	Squincie	16
Fleſh ſuperfluous	20	Stomake weake	9
Fluxes	9	Teeth-ache	14
Flowers ſtopt	7	Throte griefes	17
Fundament griefes	22	Venom	11
Head bowing	25 skurfe 21	Vuala fallen	15
Haire falling	21	Woundes	11
Horceneſſe	3		

¶ Betony.

BEtony, ache or goute, put a ſpoonefull of hony with ir. cornes of Pepper into an egge ſhell full of the iuice of Betony, and drinke it with a draught of wine. 2 To be deliuered of a dead childe, drinke the iuice of Betony & Nep with Ale. 3 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Betony to ſtop the teares, and drinke Betony

three daies after with hot water. 4 Stamp Betony, & apply it to the forehead of them that are frantik, or possest with deuils: proued. 5 For all goutes and headache, seeth Betony well, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest to the place. 6 Head-ache, seeth Betony, Veruin & Wormewood in water, and wash therewith, and grinde the same hearbes with some of the water and wheate branne, and apply it hote to the molde of the head thrise and be whole: proued. 7 For the head ache and broken bones, drinke the iuice, and apply the drosse to the place, to draw out the bones, and heale the wound. 8 Head megrim, seeth Betony, Veruin, Horehound, and Hyssope in white wine, and wash the head therewith, and apply the hearbs as hote as may be suffered. 9 Head ache of colde flegme, seethe Betony in wine with a third part of water, and apply it. 10 Head noise, paine and turning, drinke powder of the leaues dried in the shade, or rather eate it with slices of bread steeped in wine first and last to restore the braine. 11 Sleepe to cause, apply Betony to the head. 12 Vomite to stop, make a confection of powder of Betony one ounce, and hony iiii. ounces, and take thereof euery morning fasting. 13 Braine to restore, vse powder of it in thy pottage. Head ache, make lee of Betony, and wash the head therewith thrise a weeke. 14 Eares ache, put in the iuice with oyle of Roses. 15 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Betony and Horehound. 16 Eyes smarting, wash them with the iuice of Betony, and white wine. 17 Nose bleeding, put in powder of Betony, with as much salt as can be taken vp with iii. fingers. 18 Teeth ache, seethe Betony and wilde Gourdes in wine or vineger, and holde it hote in thy mouth. 19 Palsie and losse of speeche, drinke iii. drams of Betony with Goates milke iii. dayes. 20 For vomiting, stopping of the breast, and shortnesse of breath, drinke one dram and a halfe of powder of Betony, with a goblet full of water fasting. 21 Stomake gnawing, vse Betony and Wormewood with warme water and sugar. 22 Spitting blood, drinke the iuice with Goates milke, or vse the powder with olde wine. 23 Breast to cleanse, and to purge flegme, drinke the powder with warme water. 24 Milt griefes, seeth it in wine, and drinke it. Backe or reynes greefes, drinke it as before for head ache. 25 Bladder paine, seethe the roote of Smallage in water, and drinke it with powder of Betony. 26 To cause deliuerance speedely,

dely, drinke powder of Betony. 27 Mad dogs biting, stampe greene Betony and apply it. 28 Fistula, stampe it with salt, and put it in, and apply the hearbe. 29 Treacle for the mother and all poyson, take powder of Betony one ounce, of Centory iiii. ounces, of Rue ii. ounces, mixe them with clarified hony, and keepe it, and vse it. 30 Blood to stop, stampe it with salt & put it in. 31 Emerods, drinke the iuice of Yarow, Betony, and Mouseare often. 32 Flowers to cause, drinke the iuice with good ale. 33 Head ache, mixe the iuice of Betony, Mints, & smallage, with as much vineger, & put thereof into the eare, and apply the drosse thereon, proued: or stampe Camomile & Betony, and seethe them in sowre ale, and apply it hote: or drinke powder of Betony with faire running water, sugar, and nutmegs, proued. 34 Backe ache, stampe Betony, Egrimony, and Mugwort, of each like much with Galts grease & vineger, and apply it. 35 Eies web, drinke it with water 9. daies. 36 Eies bleared, & sore, put in the iuice. Mouth bleeding, drinke powder of Betony and Peniroyall iii. dayes. 38 Teeth wormes, seethe Betony in wine or vineger, and hold thereof hote in thy mouth. 39 Hart Cardiak, mixe the iuice with Treacle and powder of Cloues, Cummin, & Annise, and vse it 9. daies. 40 Venom or poyson, seethe powder of Betony with red wine, & drinke it. 41 Woundes and bruses, stampe it with stale Ale and swines grease, and apply it. It draweth out broken bones and healeth wel after. 42 Head ache, seethe iii. handfull of Betony in a pottell of wine to a pint, and wash the head therewith, and apply the hearbe. 43 Eyes teares, seethe Betony and Fenell rootes, & wash therewith. 44 Eyes stripes, stampe Betony and apply it. 45 Eyes dim and blemishes, seethe Betony, or the roote thereof, and wash therewith. 46 Eyes cloudy & blind, drinke one dram of Betony with water. Eyes watry, eate Betony. 47 Eyes cloudy, stampe Rue and the flowers of Betony, and streine them with morning dewe, and put it in. 48 Eares paine, deafe, and other impedi-ments, put in the iuice of Betony warme. 49 To helpe digestion and withstand vomiting, vse Betony with hony. 50 Reumes, ache, and to expell the stone of the reynes and bladder, drinke Betony with Wine, Hony, and Pepper. 51 Yard payne and swelling, seethe Betony in wine, and apply it. 52 To cause deliueraunce without perill, seethe Betony in wine, and take

one dram, and looke there be no peares in the house, for they are hurtfull, and suffer not the matrix easily to open. 53 Gout paine, seethe Betony, and drinke it and also apply it. 54 Feuer quotidian, stampe Betony two drams, Planten one dram, streine them, and drinke it before the fit. 55 Feuer quarten, take iiii. drams of Betony, with wine, water, and hony, before the fit. 56 Fistula, stampe Betony and apply it. 57 Glandules, scrophules, and kernels, stampe the roote with doues doung, and grease, and apply it. 58 Bones broken, apply Betony to drawe them out. 59 Eyes bruised, stampe it and apply it. 60 Eyes dim, or blemish, seeth it in water, and wash therewith. 61 Eyes bloody & cloudy, drinke one dram of the powder with the water thereof. 62 Eyes teares, eate Betony. 63 Gout, drinke a litle dishfull of the iuice euery of the 9. first mornings of May. 64 Back ache stampe Betony, Egrimony, & Mugwort, and their rootes with old grease & vineger or vergis, and apply it iii. dayes. 65 Surfet, stampe it & drinke it with a little hote water and wine morning & euening iii. dayes. 66 Poyson drunke, seeth one dram of the powder in wine a little, and drinke it to haue present helpe: and drinke fasting to withstand poyson. 67 Serpents being in a circle of Betony, cannot goe out of it, but rather wil dye with beating themselues. 68 Eies stroke, stampe it and apply it, and drinke the iuice with smal drinke or water, and wash the eye with water wherein it, or the roote thereof hath beene sodden. 69 Eyes running, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it with flaxe hurds. 70 Flegme in the stomake to breake it and purge it abundantly, vse the powder of it in pottage, and drinke the iuice of Sorell. 71 Headache apply Betony water with a cloth from eare to eare. 72 Betony hath like vertues to Balme, it breaketh wind, comforteth a weake stomake, either the flower or hearbe boyled, or the distilled water, or powder of the hearbe by it selfe, or with hony: it helpeth the mother. 73 The leafe, flower, or roote in drinke, conserue, electuarie, syrupe, or potion, or powder, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, milt, kidneis, bladder, the obstruction of the matrix, and the moysture thereof, the consumption of the lungs, coughes, dropsies, continuall Feuers, boyle the leaues and flowers in honied water to haue present remedie. 74 Teeth ache, seethe it with Sage and alom in vineger, and apply it. 75 Vrine to cause

speedely,

speedily, take halfe a spoonefull of the rootes and leaues in powder, with white wine, possit ale, broth or drinke. Ptisik, seethe the powder with hony to an Electuarie, and vse it. 76 Barrennesse by too much fatnesse, drinke one dramme of the powder, with one ounce of the water. 77 Eye bruse, stamp the leaues either sodden or rawe, and apply them. 78 To cause a pellet or shot to come out of the flesh: stamp it with the fat of a Hare into an ointment, and apply it. 79 Nosebleeding, stamp it with salt, and put it in, and anoynt the forehead with vineger. 80 Spetting blood, drink the rootes with Goats milke three dayes, or boyle Betony, Rue, Smallach, and Mints in Goats milke, and sup it warme. 81 To expell euill humours which annoy the eyes, drinke Betony with warme water ix. dayes. 82 Head broken, stamp it and apply it with Swines grease. 83 To purge a costiue body gently, seethe Betony, Sothernwood, and Penyroyall ana one handfull to the third part, and drinke thereof. 84 Eyes to be cleare, eate Betony fasting. 85 Flanks swollen, drinke the iuice or powder of Betony. 86 Headach, seethe it with Cammomill and Fenell in water, and wash the head therewith. 87 Ptisik and spetting blood, seethe it with Horehound, Nep, and xx. corns of Pepper in wine, and drinke thereof dayly with Pyment nine dayes, and the tenth day drinke a cup full of the iuice of Betony with common oyle. 88 Reins ache, drink an eggshelfull of the iuice of Betony, with as much wine and ix. corns of Pepper ix. dayes. 89 Eares deafe, put in the iuice with Rose water. 90 Feuer quotidian, drinke Betony and Planten, of eche two ounces, with water warme. 91 Head broken, and to draw out bones, stamp Betony, Ceruin, and Rue, with hony or Rye meale, or Wheate flower, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 92 To expell a dead childe, drink Betony and Rue, and slope with warme water. 93 For all maner of sicknesses, drinke the iuice of Betony euery morning of May a good draught to be free from all sicknesses, but death for one yeere. 94 Gout to preuent, drinke halfe a pinte of the iuice yeerely in the beginning of May. 95 Eares dull, put in the iuice with as much oyle of Spike. 96 Headach, stampe Betony, and apply it to the temples. Headmegrim, drinke Sage royall, Betony and Wormewood with vineger xxx. dayes. 97 Flegme to auoyde, make little pellets of the powder with hony, and swallowe them

them downe whole when thou goest to bed. 98 Spetting blood, seethe Betony, Mints, Smallach, & Rue in milke, and drinke it first and last. 99 Eyes ache, apply the water or iuice of Betony, and also drinke it. 100 Eyes web, stamp it & streine it with wine or water, & drink it x. dayes to destroy it. 101 Teethach, stamp it and seethe it with vineger to the one halfe, & hold thereof often in thy mouth. 102 Tough, mix the iuice or powder with hony & make it an electuary, & vse it ix. dayes. 103 Yard sore & swollen, stamp it with white wine, & apply it. 104 Gout, seethe it in water and drink it, & also wash ỹ feet therewith, & apply the herb. 105 Drunkennes to withstand, drink the herb or pouder in the morning to be free that day. 106 For the plague if one be infected, drinke the water of Betony, & Scabious, of ech like much, with a good quantitie of Treacle of Andromachus, or for want thereof common Treacle, & drink thereof often to expell the poyson from ỹ principal parts, & to saue life. 107 Headach stamp Betony, Veruin, and Cummin, & apply it, or drink Betony fasting daily, or drink Betony with water x. dayes, or take Betony, Cammomill & powder of Nutmegs ana like much, if ỹ stomak be stopt, put therto one ounce of Sene, seethe them in Ale, and take thereof halfe a spoonefull morning and euening warme, or drink the iuice of Betony, wine, and hony of ech one spoonefull with nine corns of Pepper foure dayes. 108 Speech lost, drinke the roote of Betony, or beare it about thee. 109 Bruses of all sortes, seethe Betony, Auens, and Cammomill of ech like much in stale, and apply it, and be whole. Head broken, drinke the iuice of Betony to cast out the broken bones. 110 Bytings of mad Dogs, or Adders, drinke Dragons, Rue, and Betony. 111 Wormes, drinke powder of Betony. 112 Byting of an Adder, seethe Rue, Betony, and Fenell in Butter, and drinke it. 113 Belly bound, stampe the roote of Betony & drink it with Ale, it purgeth well. 114 Speaking in sleepe, take Betony about thee when thou goest to bed. 115 Teethach, drinke the roote of Betony, or beare it about thee. 116 Deliuerance to cause speedily, drinke Betony. 117 Colour to be cleane, drink water of Betony. 118 The decoction of Betony drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone of the kidneys, clenseth & scoureth the breast and lungs, and is good for the Phisik or consumption, and the cough. 119 Drinke one

dramme

dramme of powder of the leaues with Hydromell for the cramp, and diseases of the mother, and to prouoke termes. 120 Drinke the dryed leaues in Wine against venomous bytings and inward poyson, and apply the herbe to the place: And taken beforehand, it preserueth from poyson. 121 Betony openeth the stopping of the liuer, milte, and kidneys, and cureth the same, and is good for the dropsie. 122 Drink it with wine and water against spetting of blood. 123 It cureth all wounds both inward and outward, it comforteth the stomake, helpeth digestion, voydeth belching and the desire to vomit, being taken with clarified hony after supper, and so doeth conserue made thereof with Sugar, as much as a Beane at once. 124 The powder of the roote taken with honyed water, prouoketh vomit, and to cast out tough flegme and superfluous humours. 125 Drinke Betony with Hydromell to loosen the belly gently, and to helpe the falling sickneſſe, madneſſe and headach. 126 Betony hath like vertues of Balme, it breaketh wind, comforteth the weake stomake, either the herbe or flower boyled, or the water or powder worketh all these effectes, and is good to be vsed either alone or with hony, it is good for women that are troubled with the mother. 127 The leafe, flower, and roote sodden and drunke, or vsed any other wayes, is singular for all diseases of the stomake, liuer, milte, kidneys and bladder, it freeth the Matrix from all obstruction, and draweth from thence all superfluous moystneſſe. Boyle the leaues & flowers in honyed water to help the consumption of the lungs, coughs, dropsies, and consuming Feuers comming from the stomak. 129 Dry the leaues and roots in an ouen wherein browne bread hath bene baked, and vse halfe a spoonfull of the powder in white wine, posset ale, drinke, or pottage to prouoke vrine speedily. 130 Drinke Betony fasting, and no poyson shall hurt thee. 131 Seethe one spoonefull of the powder in a draught of white wine, and drink it after the drinking of poyson to helpe thee. 132 Seethe Betony in water, & wash the eyes therewith, for any dimneſſe or other blemish, 133 Eyes cloudy & bloody, drink Betony water, with one dram of the powder of it. 134 Vse Betony, & the flowers thereof any wayes against the belching & weaknes of ỹ stomak, the strangling of the mother, all griefes of the stomak, liuer, milt, kidneis, bladder, & Matrix, the Iaundes, the Ptisik, sighing, griefes of the

lungs,

lungs, the disposition to the dropsie, the rotten and continuall Feuers which begin in the stomake, especially the leaues and flowers sodden in water, and drunke with hony warme, and so it helpeth also them that be mad, the falling sickenesse, the Sciatica, and the palsie. 135 Bytings venemous, seethe the leaues with Red wine, and apply them. 136 Bursten places, apply the leaues. 137 Mother strangled, drinke one dram with water and hony. 138 Serpents byting, drink iii. drammes, with xviii. ounces of wine. 139 Drinke one dram with wine against deadly poyson. 140 Apply the herbe to venemous bytings. 141 Drinke one dram with vineger and hony, against the griefes of the liuer and milte. 142 Take as much as a Beane with sodden hony after supper to helpe digestion, and to auoyd sower belching, and stinking of breath. 143 Drinke halfe a dramme with two ounces of colde wine for spetting of blood. 144 Drinke it with water against the Sciatica and ache of the kidneys & bladder. 145 Drink two drams with water and hony against the dropsie in an Ague, but without an Ague with wine and hony. Drink foure drammes with honyed water to purge the body. 146 Use it with hony against the Ptisik, and spetting of matter and corruption from the lungs. Keepe the leaues dried in an earthen pot. 147 Wine and vineger made with Betony, are good for the stomake, and to clere the eyes. 148 Seethe it and Wormewood in White wine to purge flegme: it killeth Wormes. 149 A precious and most noble balme. Take oyle Oliue one pinte, S. Johnswort, Betony, Centory, and Selfeheale, of eche one handfull, stampe them and mire them well, and let it distill in a glasse all the Sommer, then presse it out: it cureth all wounds by onely anoynting them morning and euening: it expelleth humours, and is wonderfull in fractures and bruses, and all such like.

Ache 1,5. (see goute and in their places) 44.149.
Adder byting 110,112. (see bytings)
Backach 24.34.50.64.88.144
Barrennesse 76
Belly bound 83,113.125. (see Purg.)
Bytings venemous 110,112. 120. 135.138. 139.140. (see Poyson, Venom.)
Belching 123.142
Bladder griefes 25,73. 134.144.
Blood to stop 30. (see Nose.)
Bones broken 7.58.91.149

Braine

Braine to restore 10.13
Breast to purge 23.118. stopt 20.118.128.
Breath short 20.118.128. stinking 142.
Bruses 41.109.149
Burſten 126
Conception to cause 76
Consumption 73.75.87.118. (see Ptisik, coughs, spetting blood.)
Cough 73.102.118.128
Cramp 119
Colour to be cleare 117
Dead childe 2.92
Deliuerance 26.52.92.2.116
Digestion 49.123.142
Demoniak 4
Drunkenneesse 104.105
Dropsie 73.128.134.145
Eares ache 14.48. deafe 48. 89.95. noyse 48.
Eyes dull 3.45.46.60.61. 81.84.132.133.147. bruſed 44.59.61.68.77.133. ache 99. bleared 36. running 3.69.43.47.46.62. smarting 16. web 35.100
Emerods 31
Falling euill 125
Feuer continuall 73.128. quarten 55. quotid. 54.90
Fistula 28.56
Flank swollen 85
Flegme 23.70.97
Flowers stopt 119. to stop 32.
Frensie 4. (see mad.)
Glandules 57
Gout 1.5.53.63.94.104
Heart cardiak 39
Headache 5.6.7.9.10. 13.33.42.71.86.107.125. broken 82.91.109. megrim 8.96. noyse 10. turning 10.
Kernels 57
Kidneys griefes 73.121. 134.144.
Leane to be 7.6
Liuer griefes 73.121. 134.141.
Lungs griefes 73.118. 128.146.
Mad 4.125
Mad dog byting 27.112
Milt griefes 24.73.121. 134.141.
Mother griefes 29.73.72. 119.126.127.134.137.
Mouth bleeding 37
Nose bleeding 17.79
Obstructions 73.121. (see liuer, milt, &c.)
Palsie 19.134
Plague 106
Poyson 29.40.66.67.120. 130.131.135.139.140.
Pricks 7.41.78
Ptisik 75.87.118.146
Purgation 23.70.83.113. 124.125.145.148.
Reins ache 50. griefes 73.
Sciatica 134.144
Sickneſſe generall 73.93. 123.126.127.134.
Scrophules 57

Sleepe

Sleepe to cauſe 11
Speaking in ſleepe 1.4
Speech loſt 19.108.114
Spetting blood 22.80.87. 98.122.143.
Stomak gnawing 21
weake 72.73.123.126.
Stone 118
Surfet 65
Swooning (ſee Heart)
Teethach 19.74.101.115. wormes 38.
Treacle to make 29
Venom 40.135.110. 112.
Vomiting 12.20.49.123. to cauſe 124.
Vrine ſtopt 75.118.129.
Windineſſe 72
Wormes 111
Wounds generall 41. 123.149.
Yarde paine 51.
ſwolne 51.103.

℣ Birch.

BIrch: Put powder of Birch coales into any wound or great ſore to heale it perfectly. 2 Skotch the body of the tree after the Spring time, and gather the water, and drinke it for the ſtone in the reines. 3 The ſame iuice is good for the Iaundes. Some vſe to diſtill the iuice and to vſe it againſt many foule griefes of the ſkinne, and exulcerations of the mouth, wheales, and puſhes and ſuch like, and likewiſe the diſtilled water of the leaues. But lee made with the aſhes of the Barke thereof is more effectuall for the griefes aforeſayde. 4 The iuice of the leaues is good to be kept for cheeſlop to ſaue the cheeſe from breeding of wormes in it.

Iche	3	Sores	1
Mouth ſores	3	Stone	2
Puſhes	3	Wounds	1
Skinne griefes	3	Wheales	3

℣ Biſtort.

BIſtort, the roote boyled in wine or water and drunke, ſtoppeth the bloody fluxe, the flowers, and all iſſues of blood, and the deſire to vomit, and ſo doeth the powder drunk with Red wine. 2 The decoction of the leaues is good againſt all ſores and inflamations of the mouth and throat, and faſteneth looſe teeth being

being holden often in the mouth. 3 The root doeth glew woundes together and hath the vertues of Britannica. 4 Drinke one dramme of the roote with Wine or Ale against the plague to expell it by sweat: so doeth the water or decoction of the roote. It helpeth also the bloody flixe, bruses, Jaundes, and all venemous bytings. 5 The roote with Piretrum of eche like much, put into a holow tooth with hony, ceaseth the paine, and draweth out the reume. 6 Wash the kanker of the backe, the polip of the nose, and all malignant sores with the water thereof to heale them. 7 The powder stoppeth all bleeding and rawe woundes.

Backkanker	6	Mouth sores	2
Bytings venemous	4	Nose polip	6
Blood to stop	7	Plague	4
Bloody flixe	1.4	Sores	2,6
Bruses	4	Teeth ache	5
Flowers to stop	1	lose 2.	
Iaundes	4	Throte sores	2
Inflamations	2	Vomiting	1
Kanker	6	Wounds	3

Bitter sweete. (See Amaradulcis.)

¶ Blessed thistle.

BLessed thistle: drinke powder of the seedes for the paine and stitches in the side, and all grypings in the body. 2 The powder eaten or drunke prouoketh sweate, and helpeth headach, giddinesse, and the memorie, and restoreth hearing. 3 The leafe, iuice, seede, or water, healeth all kindes of poyson. 4 The water healeth the kanker in the breast of a woman, though it be eaten to the very ribs. Use it against the plague. 5 For the Feuer Quarten and all other Feuers, take one dramme of the powder, or three ounces of the water distilled, in May, a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thee well to sweat. 6 The iuice or powder helpeth headach. The iuice quickeneth the sight. 7 The powder stoppeth blood at the nose. 8 The brooth taken with wine, causeth appetite. It is good for any ach in the body.

9 It

9 It strengtheneth the members of the body. 10 It fasteneth lose teeth, and weake sinewes. 11 It is good for the dropsie. 12 It breaketh the stone and impostumes. It preserueth from the plague being taken within xxiiii. houres before a man come into the infected place. 13 It it is good for the diſinesse in the head, shortnesse of breath, and diseases of the lungs, it strengtheneth the teeth, expelleth termes, prouoketh sleepe, and helpeth the falling euil and inward bruses. 14 The powder is good against poyson. 15 The same put into the guts by a Glister, helpeth the chollik, and other griefes of the guts, and the wounds of the same. 16 The water or iuice helpeth the rednesse of the eyes, and the itch of them. 17 The leaues bruſed are good for the bytings of Serpents, burnings and Carbuncles, there is nothing better for the Ranker and olde festering sores. 18 The leaues are good for fomentations and to bee sitten ouer in water, that the vapour may come to the diseased places, against the stone and stopping of the flowers. 19 Use it to all headache, whirling, and giddinesse, to cause a good memorie, to comfort the braine, to clense the brest, chest, stomake and throte, to prouoke appetite, to consume reume, and for paine in the belly, either the iuice, water, powder, seede or greene herbe. 20 The white Cotten healeth all mortall wounds in three dayes without paine or griefe. 21 The herbe or powder eaten, causeth a sweete breath, fasteneth the teeth, strengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, cleareth the heart. 22 If the nauill of little children fall out, boyle the herbe in wine, and wash the nauill therewith. 23 Blessed thistle, either eaten or drunke, or eaten greene with bread and butter as Sage and Parsely, or boyled in pottage with other herbes, or the iuice with wine or Ale and Sugar, or the water of it by it selfe, or with wine, or Ale with Sugar, or the water by it selfe, or with wine or Ale, or the powder of it vsed any wayes before meate, or with Sacke after meate, or a good handfull of it sodden in a quart of running water to the one halfe, and then drunke with wine, or with Sugar or any other wayes vsed. 24 It strengtheneth all the inner parts of the body, sharpeneth the wit, memorie, and sences, comforteth the stomake, causeth appetite, resisteth poyson, and preserueth from the plague. And is excellent against any kinde of Feuer, if one dramme of the powder be drunke with Ale or wine warme a quarter of an houre

before

before the fitt, and the body well couered to sweate till the fitt be past, or the distilled water drunke after the same maner, and so it helpeth against the plague and pestilent Feuers being taken within twelue houres after the first taking of the griefe. It openeth the obstruction of the members, and prouoketh vrine. 25 The herbe eaten, helpeth the paine of the lungs and head, and causeth good hearing, sharpeneth the wittes and memory, and putteth away giddines. 26 It comforteth the braine and the sight, both being eaten, and the eyes anoynted therewith: when the iuice can not be had vse the powder, or the dryed herbe steeped in water, and wash therewith. Drop the iuice into blood-shotten eyes. Apply the herbe to the bleeding of the nose or any other place. 27 Eate the powder of the herbe with hony to spet foorth flegme and grosse humours the more easily. 28 It helpeth a weake stomake, prouoketh appetite, and softneth the heart, it consumeth euill blood, and breedeth good blood. 29 The herbe boyled in Wine causeth sweate. 30 Boyled in water and drunke, it consumeth euill humours, and breedeth good humours. 31 The herbe eaten, strengtheneth the palsie members, and healeth blistred lungs. 32 The herbe boyled or drunke rawe with Wine breaketh the stone. 33 And boyled in the vrine of a healthfull manchilde, and drunke, it helpeth the dropsie, and the plague, and breaketh all impostumes, and mastreth the Ranker and Falling sickneſſe. 34 The Doune layde on cuts and newe wounds, doeth heale them without paine. 35 The herbe chewed, cureth a stinking breath. 36 Boyle the herbe in Wine, and drinke it a quarter of an houre before the fitt, and couer thee well to sweate, to helpe all Agues both hote and colde, or drinke the powder with hote Wine, or the distilled water for the same purpose, and so it helpeth against any inwarde poyson. 37 Eate or drinke the powder of the herbe, and sweate three houres to helpe the stitch in the side. 38 The herbe, powder or iuice drunke, helpeth the headache, and Megrem. 39 And taken in meate and drinke, it is good against dissines swimming and giddinesse of the head, and is a singular remedie against deafenesse and prouoketh sleepe. 40 The iuice layd to the eyes, quickeneth the sight, and so doeth the water or infusion of the drye herbe the eyes being washt therewith. 14 The

water or iuice dropt into the eyes, cureth their redneſſe, bloodſhooting & itch. The ſame rubbed on ỹ teeth with a clout, faſteneth them & ſtrengtheneth them. 42 The powder ſtancheth blood in the noſe or els where. 43 The broth or decoction of the herbe in wine, helpeth an euill & weake ſtomake. 44 The powder eaten with hony or drunke with wine, doeth ripen or digeſt cold flegme, purgeth & bringeth vp that which is in the breaſt, and cauſeth the breath to be eaſily fetcht, and the herbe chewed, healeth a ſtinking breath. 45 The powder taken before infection, preſerueth from the plague. And one dram, or a wallnutſhelfull taken immediatly after the infection, expelleth the venom of the infection from the heart, ſo that a man ſweat after it. 46 So doeth the herbe boyled in wine, or in the vine of a healthfull manchild and drunke. 47 Drinke the iuice with wine againſt ſhortneſſe of winde, the griefes of the lungs, and for the conſumption, or ptiſik. 48 Eate the herbe againſt the trembling of the palſie members. Vſe the powder in Gliſters againſt the chollik & other griefes of the guts: Or drinke the water or decoction to the ſame effect, and for the greene ſickneſs, the griping & paine of the belly, to open obſtructions, to cauſe paſſage of the vrine, to diſſolue vnſed blood and to prouoke ſweate. 49 The leaues, iuice, powder, or water healeth the kanker, and olde rotten feſtered ſores. The leaues ſtampt and applyed, are good againſt hote ſwellings, Carbuncles and ſores that be hard to be cured, eſpecially plague ſores, and alſo the bytings of venemous beaſts, Serpents, and creeping beaſtes. 50 The decoction of the herbe killeth wormes, and taketh away all inward paine of the backe and belly. 51 The herbe either greene or dry drunke and applyed, helpeth all grieuous and ſwelling ſores, bruſes, bytings, &c. and couereth the fleſh with ſkinne, and is good in drinks for the French pocks, and ſores of the paps and teats, the powder being layd on them. For all inward griefes it may be ſodden in Ale or Wine, with Hony Lycoras or Sugar, or the powder with bread and butter, or bread and hony, or lickt in with hony: the ſeede may be ſowed at any time of the yeere, and ſo it may be had at all times. 52 The water healed a woman that was eaten with a Kanker to the very ribs. 53 Stampe the herbe and ſeethe it with Swines greaſe, wine, and wheate flower into an oyntment,

and

and vse it to all sores and vlcers, first washing them with white wine, and then anointing them therewith twise a day. 54 Drink powder of the seedes, to helpe the paine, pricking and stitches of the sides, belly, and guts. 55 Stamp the greene herbe, & apply it to wounds to heale them speedily and miraculously. 56 Drink the iuice or powder to kill wormes presently. 57 Steepe the dryed herbe in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it against any grieuous paine, and be whole in short time. 58 Make a paste thereof with bread and hony, and distill it with white wine, and it is most excellent for the sight. 59 Stampe it grolly when it beginneth to flower, and steepe it in common oyle and Aqua vitæ with a little Frankincense, and let it remaine till it be macerated, then boyle it and streine it, then take thereof a third part, and put thereto a little Virgins wax, and boyle it till it beginne to fume and turne to blacke colour, then streine it, and keepe it in a close glasse, and drinke one dramme of the oyle with sweete Wine colde, to resolue any infirmitie, and to preserue health. And with the blacke humour anoynt all the body when thou goest to bed colde, to resolue any euill qualitie, and to preserue good state. It mainteineth the haire blacke that it waxe not white. It killeth wormes in the body with diuers other things not nowe written of. 60 The powder drunke in Wine or taken in pilles cutteth and driueth downe grosse humours, helpeth the griefes of the breast, purgeth the blood, and is good for the Peilik. 61 The leaues sodden in Wine and drunke hote, ceaseth torment, prouoketh sweate and the termes, and helpeth the plague, if it be taken within xxiiii. houres after the first assault thereof: and also all rotten Feuers, the Quarten, and all maner of poyson, and the swelling that commeth thereof, and so doeth the water or powder. 62 The iuice, tops, seedes, and leaues with Pepper and Wine stamped together, is very good against all stingings of Serpents. 63 The bruised leaues and the water, are good for burnings, Carbuncles, and bytings of Scorpions and Serpents. 64 The leaues, iuice, decoction or water, are good against the Kanker and all other malignant sores and filthy vlcers. 65 The herbe is good in foments and bathes for the stone, and to driue downe the flowers. It comforteth the braine, clenseth the breast, cheek,

and stomake and throte, prouoketh appetite, consumeth reume, and the paine in the belly. 66 The herbe or powder eaten, causeth a sweete breath, fastneth teeth, strengtheneth the gums, helpeth the matrix, and cheareth the heart, &c. For the Quarten, and all other Feuers, colde, drinke one dramme of the powder with some of the water of the same herbe, and drinke it with Aqua vitæ to kill wormes, and in short time to take away all grieuous paine of the body.

Ache 8.57.59
Appetite 8.19.24.28.65
Backach 8.50
Belly ach 18.15.19.48.50. 54.61.65.(see cholik)
Bytings venemous 17.49. 51.52.62.63.
Blood clensing 28.60
to stop 25.42.
Braine to comfort 18. 26.65.
Breasts kanker 4.51.52
Breast griefes 19.27.44. 47.60.65.
Breath short 13.19.44.47. (see Breast)
Breath stinke 21.35.44
Bruses 13.48.51
Burnings 17.63
Carbuncles 17.49
Cholik 15.48.54.61
Consumption 47.60
Cuts 34
Dropsie 11.33
Eares dull 2.25.39
Eyes dull 6.26.40.58. itch 16.41. red 16.26.41
Falling euill 13.33
Festers 17
Feuers generall 5.24. 36.61.
Festers 17
Flegme 27.44
Flowers stopt 13.18.61.65
French poxe 51
Gums griefes 66.21
Greene sickneſſe 48
Heart griefes 21.28
Headach 2.6.19.25.38.39. giddy 2.13.25.39. megrem 3.8.
Health to preserue 59
Humours euill 30
Impostume 12.33
Kanker 4.33.49.64
Lungs griefes 13.25.31
Matrix griefes 21.66
Memorie bad 18.24.25.39
Nauill out 22
Nosebleeding 7.26.42
Obstructions 48
Palsie 31.48
Plague 4.12.24.33.45. 46.49.
Plague sore 17.24
Poyson 3.14.36.61
Ptisik 47.60
Reume 19.65

Sinewes

Sinewes griefe 10
Sickneſſe generall 13.18,19. 33.51.57.59.
Side ſtitch 1.37.54.
Sleepe to cauſe 14.29
Sores 17.40.49.51.53.64. ſwollen 49.51.53.
Stingings 62,63
Stomake griefes 1.19.24. 28.43.
Stitch 1.37.54
Stone 12,18,32.65
Swellings 49,61
Sweat to cauſe 2.24.29.48. 61,66.
Teeth loſe 10.13.41.66
Throte griefes 19,65
Trembling 48
Vlcers 64.53
Vrine ſtopt 24.48
Wormes 50.56.59
Wounds inward 15. mortall 20.24.55.

¶ Bombaſe.

BOmbaſe or Cotton: the ſeede ſwageth the cough, and is good againſt all colde diſeaſes of the breaſt, it augmenteth naturall ſtrength, and increaſeth ſeede of generation. 2 The iuice of the leaues is good for the laſke of yong children, and for the gnawing and grinding in the belly. 3 The oyle of the ſeede taketh away freckles and ſpots of the face.

Belly ache 2
Breaſt griefes 1
Colde griefes 1
Cough 1
Face deformed 3
Freckles 3
Flixe 2
Seede to increaſe, ſtrength to increaſe 1

¶ Borage.

VSe it in wine to cauſe gladneſſe and mirth to expell ſadneſſe and melancholy. 2 Boyle it with honyed water for the roughnes & hoarſnes of the throat. 3 Take that which hath three branches with the root with drink for the Tertian Feuer, & that with foure branches for the Quarten Feuer. 4 Boyle it in wine to ingender good blood. 5 Drink the iuice with Sugar for the paine & giddines of the head. 6 Vſe the ſyrup of the iuice thereof with Sugar and the bone of a Harts heart for the panting, trembling, and beating of the heart. 7 Mix the iuice of the herbe with Sene, & the ſyrup of Borage, and drink it morning & euening to increaſe the ſences, & to put away melancholy. 8 Eate the rawe

flowers, or drink them with wine to cause good blood, and auoyd the trembling of the heart. 9 Use the syrup for the Kings euill. The dried flowers for one yeere, serue for all purposes that the herbe is for. 10 Steep the flowers in oyle, and sunne it certaine dayes, & anoint the region of the stomake and heart therewith to comfort them. 11 Distill the water in Balneo Mariæ, and drink two or three ounces morning & euening of the water, for the griping and swelling of the belly, & for the bloody fluxe, & the hardnes of fetching wind, to comfort the heart and braine, to increase the memory & wit, to purge the blood, & to auoyd the frensie. 12 Apply the water with a linen cloth to the venom of a spider or waspe, to take away the paine thereof. 13 Dip a red cloth in the water and apply it to the eyes, to auoyd their paine, and to cleare them. 14 The water of the flowers purgeth the blood & serueth for all the things that the herbe is for, & much better. 15 Being drunke morning & euening two ounces thereof, it helpeth all distillations of the head, burning Agues, the Jaundes, and cooleth the liuer, being applyed with linen clothes to ẏ region of the liuer. 16 Burne Borage, and mixe the ashes with with honyed, and vse it for the vlcers and blisters of the mouth, gums, tongue & throat, &c. (See in Buglosse.) 17 Apoplexia, vse Borage water. 18 Drink two ounces of the iuice to driue out a dead child. 19 Feuer quarten, seethe Borage, Sorell, Violets, & Mercurie ana, foure handfuls in faire running water, from a gallon to a pottell, then streine it, and when it is cold, drinke thereof in thy most heate to coole thy thirst. 20 Seconds to cause, vse the iuice of Borage. 21 Heart stitch, of blood heate, or bruse, drink the water of Borage, & make pottage with water, Borage & butter, and eate them morning and euening warme. 22 Heart griefes, vse Borage flowers, leaues, or roots any wayes: vse the flowers in brothes to refresh the body. 23 Breath stopt, seethe Borage, Mallowes and Mercurie with a piece of pork, & make pottage therewith & vse them, or seethe them in wine or whey, & vse them to drink. The flowers be restoratiue. 24 Morphue, drink water of Borage & Fumeterre, of eche like much xiiii. dayes, & mix thine owne vrine with black sope & anoynt often therewith. Use it in medicines for the dropsie. 25 Bloody fluxe, drinke three ounces of the water fasting. Costiuenesse vse it and Mercurie in pottage.

Apoplexia

Appoplexia	17	Headach 5. giddie	5
Belly bound	25	Iaundes	15
Blood clenſing	4,8,11,14	Kings euill	9
Bloody flixe	11,25	Liuer hote	15
Braine weake	11	Melancholy	1,7,11
Breaſt griefes	11	Memorie	11
Breath ſtraite	11,23	Mirth	1,7,11
Bruſed	21	Morphue	24
Conſumption	23	Mouth ſores	16
Dead child	18	Reume	15
Dropſie	24	Seconds	20
Eyes griefes	13	Stitch	21
Feuer hote 13. quarten 3,19. tertian 3.		Stomak bad	10
Frenſie	11	Stinging	12
Gums griefes	16	Thirſt	19
Heart griefes 6,8,10,11,22. ſtitch 21.		Throat griefes	2,16
		Tongue griefes	16

¶ Boxe.

BOxe, the lee wherein the leaues haue bene ſodden or ſteeped maketh the haire yelowe being often waſhed therewith. It is not vſed in medicine. 2 Byting of a mad dog, ſtampe the ſeede with a litle Holy water, and drinke it and lye downe.

Haire to be yelowe	1	Mad dogs byting	2

Brake. (See Fearne.)

¶ Bramble breer.

BRamble breer, or Blackberry: the newe ſprings thereof doe cure the hote and euill vlcers of the mouth and throat and the ſwelling of the gums vuula and almonds of the throat being often chewed. 2 Waſh the mouth often with the iuice or decoction thereof to faſten the teeth. 3 The vnripe fruit is good for the ſame purpoſe. 4 The iuice or decoction drunke, ſtoppeth

the laske, the termes, and other issues of blood. 8 The leaues stampt & applyed to the stomak, helpeth the trembling of the heart, and loseneſſe and ache of the stomake. 6 They cure the emerods and stay back running and consuming sores being layd to. 7 The vnripe fruit stoppeth the belly, the bloody flure, and all other issues of blood. 8 The iuice of them boyled with hony, is very good against all hote vlcers & swellings in the mouth, tongue, & throte. 9 The root is good against the stone, & to prouoke vrine. 10 The leaues chewed heale the diseases of the mouth. 11 They heale running sores of the head, and are a good remedie for the eyes that fall downe. 12 The leaues are good to be layd vpon hard swellings of the fundament, and the emerods, and ache of the stomake. 13 The iuice preſſed out of the leaues & braunches, and dryed in the Sunne to a hard lump, is good for all the diseases aforesayd. 14 The iuice of the ripe Beries is good for all the diseases of the mouth. 15 The vnripe Beries stop the belly, and so doe the flowers drunke with wine. 16 The Barke of the roote breaketh the stone. 17 The fruit dryed before they be ripe, stop the laske and loseneſſe of the belly. 18 Make balles of the vnripe fruite dryed with vineger, and dry them in the Sunne, and put thereof into hote wine & it will be vineger. The like may be done with Mulberies, Quickenberries, greene Grapes or wild Acorus. 19 Eyes griefes, apply the iuice of it with the white of an egge & flaxe. 20 To drawe out an apoſtume, stamp the leaues with Elderne leaues ana one handfull with white Mustardseede, and apply it. 21 Gout to soften, stampe Rue, Red Breer crops, and Broome flowers ana, like much, with Gilts greaſe, and boyle them well together, & streine it, & anoynt therewith. 22 Leapry, vse the iuice of the Berries, with syrup of wilde Sage euery morning halfe an ounce.

Apoſtume	20.	Gums griefes	1.8.9.14
Belly loſe	15.17	Gout	21
Bloody fluxe	4.7	Heart trembling	5
Eyes griefes	19, falling 11.	Head sores	11.13
Emerods	6.12	Leapry	22
Fluxes	7.4	Mouth griefes	1.8.9.14
Flowers to stop	4.7.15	Sores	6
Fundament lump	12.13	Stomake griefe	5

Stone

Stone	9,16	Vineger	18
Teeth looſe	2,3	Vrine ſtopt	9
Throte greefes	1,8,9	Vuula	1

¶ Bread.

BRead, pluriſie mixe leuened bread, butter, the decoction of Holyoke, and oyle de Bay together, and eate thereof, and alſo apply it before and behinde. 2 Bruſes and puſtules of the legs, mixe the pith of leuened bread with wine and hony, and boile them together and put tallow to it, and apply it. 3 Ache, bruſe, or ſwelling, mixe crooms of ſowre bread with vineger, and Roſe leaues, and apply it to heale it. 4 Squincy, eate bread with hony, and apply plaſters thereof hote. Crampe, ſteepe bread in vineger as it commeth hote from the ouen, and apply it hote: proued. 5 Breath ſtinking, toſte it well and ſteepe it in vineger, and eate it. 6 Megrim, toſte the neather cruſt of a browne loafe, and ſoke it in vineger till it be ſoft, then heate it againe, and apply it to the temples as hote as may be ſuffered. 7 Stomake weake, ſtampe ẏ crooms with Wormewood and vineger, and apply it. 8 Stomake hote, boyle cleane water, and ſteepe therein ſhiuers of browne bread, till it be almoſt colde, and drinke thereof often iii. or iiii. dayes. 9 Eyes ſore and bloodſhot, lay a toſte of leauened bread in red wine that is not mingled halfe an houre, then lay it in a fine linnen cloth and apply to either eye one. 10 Felon, ſeethe vineger with the croomes of hote wheaten bread and hony, till it be thicke, and apply plaſters thereof. 11 Ache in the head, armes, ſtomake, or elſe where. 12 Temper ſtale browne bread with vineger, and a little Cinamome, and Aniſeedes, and apply it with iii. or iiii. folde of linen betweene the ſkinne and it to finde ſpeedie eaſe. 13 Megrime, boyle gray bread, and powder of Cummin in vineger, and when it is thicke, apply thereof. 14 Plague, weete ſowre bread in vineger, and binde it to the temples, and drinke water of Tormentill. 15 Stomake weake, bake a loafe of wheate meale as it commeth from the mill in the midſt of the batch, and of the croomes thereof make three ſpoonefull of mpes, and mixe it with white vineger, that it may be ſtanding thicke, and eate thereof with Ginger, when thou goeſt to bed, and drinke not after it. 15 Eares

wormes,

wormes, apply well sauoring bread as it commeth hote from the ouen. 16 Swelling of blood letting, stampe white Bread crooms with wine, and apply it. 17 Wounds to heale, apply white Bread crooms stamped with water, and the white of an Egge. 18 Head swimming, apply the pith of Bread baked with Coliander seede. 19 Eares deafe, bake a round lofe full of Sage, & breake it in the midst, and apply it hote to the eares iii. or iiii. times. 20 Eies heate and swelling, seethe white Bread and Sotherne wood, and bathe therewith. 21 Squincy, put hote Bread into hony, and apply it hote, and gargle with ỹ iuice of Planten. 22 Stitch, take a piece of white leauened Bread, and spread Treacle on it, and apply it hote with a fine linnen cloth. 23 For the pluriſie, and for such as are vsed to be letten blood, to saue them from being letten blood, and to dissolue all ill blood. Cut fine shiuers of Rie Bread, and drie them in the winde, and when neede is, steepe them foure houres in strong vineger, then seethe it and make a plaster of it, and apply it as hote as may be suffered, it helpeth also the paine of the liuer and milte. 24 For all bone ache, boyle a pinte of white wine with an Oxe gall and scom it, and put thereto crooms of white bread, and apply it iiii. or v. times. 25 Byting of a mad dog, apply Sauery with Bread. 26 Sinowes ache, weete Bread in milke, and apply it hote. 27 Goute in the bone, dip hote tostes of Bread in the iuice of Garlike, and apply it hote being well stamped. 28 Chollike passion, seethe cromes of wheate Bread and powder of Cummin in white vineger, and apply it hote. 29 Stone to breake, bake a Rie cake, and slit it through the midst, and spread thereon Onions rosted very tender, and apply the one to the backe, and the other to the bottome of the belly. 30 A plaster of sowre bread boyled in wine, draweth sores passing well being laide to all night.

Ache	3.11.24.26.27.	Eares deafe	19
Apostume	30	Eyes griefes	9.20
Bitings venom.	25	Felon	10
Bones ache	24	Goute	26
Breath stinke	5	Head ache	11.
Bruses	2.3	megrim	13
Chollike	28	swimming	18
Crampe	4	Legs pustules	2
		Mad dog	25
		wormes	15

Plague

Plague	14	Stitch	1,22.23
Plurisie	1,23	Stomake hote	8 weake
Pustules	2		7.15
Senowes ache	26	Stone	29
Side griefes	1,22.23	Swellings	3,16
Squincy	4,21	Wounds	17

¶ Bentbrow, stampe it with yong marigolds that neuer flowred and streine it, and anoint with the iuice with a crowes feather all fleshmoles, and such like markes.

¶ Branne, flowers stopt, seethe it in wine or ale, and drinke it, (See Wheate, Rye, Barley, Otes.)

¶ Brasel, make milke red with the powder of it, and steepe therein Wode or Bone, and in viii. dayes it wilbe red.

¶ Branke-vrsine, apost. to breake, seethe it with Lilly rootes in wine, & apply it with oile. Plurisie, seeth it wᵗ mallowes in oile of violets, & apply it often. It causeth sweat. (See Cow-parsnip.)

¶ Broome.

BRoome, the seede or flower drunke with Pulse, purgeth by vomit, and also downewards from the ioyntes, cleanseth the reines from all superfluities, prouoketh vrine strongly, breaketh the stone in the reines and bladder, and suffereth no matter to be fixed there to a stone. 2 The flowers stampt with hony of Roses, or with an Eg rere rosted, resolueth scrophules. Oximel thereof, or of the seede, dissolueth apostumes of the milte, 3 Vomite with the seedes often to helpe the goute, sciatica, & paine in the reines, vse suppositers of the powder thereof with the iuice of Planten to stop the bloody fluxe, and pessaries, to stop the termes or foment with water of the decoction thereof. 4 Teeth to cleanse, mixe asshes of Broome branches with an eight part of powder of burnt Alome, and temper them with water, & rub thy teeth therewith. Teeth stinking and foule, mixe the said asshes with as much burnt alom, & rub them therewith. 5 Swelling of ỹ dropsie stamp yong Broome, and streine it with stale ale, and drinke it first & last fiue dayes: proued. 6 Make lee of asshes of greene Broome, and red wine, and when it is cleare, drinke it first & last, and the humors of the dropsie will burst out at the fingers & toes, & the dropsie cured. 7 Gout, seethe the flowers with hony & apply it, or make an oyntment

ment of the flowers of Capons greaſe, or dogs greaſe, and vſe it. Or boyle the iuice of the flowers with as much hony, to the thickeneſſe of hony, or an oyntment, and vſe it for the goute: proued. 8 Sciatica, ſtampe the flowers with hony, and apply it. Or vſe the rootes ſteeped in vineger & ſtreyned, or the branches of greene Broome ſteeped and ſtreyned. 9 Chollike, drinke powder of the ſeedes. 10 Stone and chollike, to be made in May, ſtampe the buds of the flowers, and mixe them with clarified May butter, and keepe it in a cloſe veſſell eight dayes, then ſeethe it and ſtreyne it, and anoynt therewith morning and euening. 11 Dogs maungy, ſeethe Broome tops in bouke lee halfe a day, and waſh therewith, then mixe blacke ſope with bay ſalt, brimſtone, and freſh greace, and dreſſe him therewith. 12 Ache in armes or legs, ſtampe the flowers of Broome and Woodboſe with May butter in a ſtone morter, and make them into round balles, and lay them in an earthen pot 24. houres, then boyle it well, & ſtreyne it into an earthen veſſell and none other, and anoint therewith againſt the fire, till it be dried in, and then apply a warme cloth. 13 Pluriſie, drinke the water of Broome flowres, and of Roſes, and anoint the griefe with oyle of both the ſame flowres. Kings euill, to auoide the kernels of it, drinke two ounces of the water of the flowres faſting, to purge the humors downewards, and to waſte and heale them without breaking, and make an oyntment of the red docke ſtamped with greaſe, and vſe it. 14 Teeth blacke, burne greene Broome, and mixe the aſhes with a fourth part of burnt Alome, and rub therewith. 15 Gout to ſoften, ſtampe Rue, red Byer crops, and Broome flowres, of eche like much, with gylts greaſe, and boyle them well together and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 16 Put Broome rootes into a veſſell of wine, beere, or ale, and drinke it to keepe thee cleare from all poyſons. The flowres knit bones and ſynowes. Seethe the flowres in the milke of a cowe of one colour, till it be thicke, & apply it to the legs to heale the dropſie. 17 Vnguentum Geniſtæ, take Broome flowres, Puliol montan, and mallowes ana like much, ſtampe them with May butter, and ſet it in a cloſe earthen pot in hot horſedoung 20. dayes, then frie it and ſtreyne it. It is good for the goute, boneſhawes and all aches, being applied colde. 18 Water of Broome clenſeth the mother, liuer, and milte, and helpeth the maras. Powder of the

ſynde

rynde stoppeth blood. 19 To kill lice, mixe the iuice with oyle of Raddish, or of Senuie, and anoint. 20 Gout, seethe the iuice of Broome flowres, and Scalaceli, and hony, ana like much to the thickenesse of hony, and anoint. 21 Dropsie, seethe two gallons of fine Ale, with two good handfull of greene Broome to the one halfe, and drinke thereof fasting dayly, and vse no other drinke. 22 For the boneshawe and goute, seethe the flowres with wine and oyle oliue, and apply it. 23 Sores of all sortes, mixe good store of the flowres with Valerian & Smallage, with May butter, and make them into balles as much as Egs, and lay them on shelfes to moulde throughout, then frie them and streine them, and keepe it in an earthen pot, and vse it. 24 Aches, shreade Broome flowres, Balme, and Feuerfue ana one handfull, and seethe them in a little May butter and keepe it, and anoint therewith against the fire. 25 Mouth set awrye by sickneſſe, drinke as much of the seede as thou canst take vp with thy three fingers with water. 26 The water of the flowres drunke, breaketh the stone, and so doth one scruple of the seede, and causeth sweate. Broome stamped with swynes greaſe, helpeth ꝑ ache of the knees. 27 The leaues or crops, or branches boyled in water or wine and drunke, are good for the dropsie, stopping of the liuer, milte, kidneis and bladder: for partly it purgeth out by the belly, and partly by the vrine, all watrie, tough, and superfluous humors: so doth the seedes taken one dram, or one dram and a halfe. 28 The seede is good in all medicines to prouoke vrine, and breake the stone. 29 The flowers with swines greaſe swageth the paine of the goute. Our English broome may be vsed to all effects, as Spanish Broome. Broome seedes taken one dram, or one dram & a halfe with meede or whey e, purgeth humors from the ioynts both vpward & downeward; and suffereth no tough humors to abide in the kidneis or bladder, and killeth wormes, and cleanseth the stomake: the oyle healeth tetters. 30 The iuice of the plant or roote may be dryed and kept. Some steepe the bruſed leaues & twigs in vineger fiue or sixe dayes, and preſſe out a iuice, of which two ounces and a halfe drunke, is good for the sciatica: but it were better to mixe it with oyle and apply it. 31 The fresh iuice of Broome rape, doeth cure all new woundes, vlcers, and corrupt sores. 32 The iuice preſſed out of the roote and dryed with a litle hony in the sunne, cleanseth

all

all rotten woundes and vlcers. 33 It may be also taken out of the rootes that be halfe drie with oyle, and will serue to all intents as the iuice. 34 The same Broome rape doth scoure and driue away all spots, lentiles, frecles, pimples, and wheales, or pusshes, as well in ꝑ face as in all other partes being often anointed therewith. The seedes must be corrected with rosed hony, or Rose leaues, or Aniseede, or Fenell seede.

Ache 2.17.24.27.(see gout.)
Apostume 2
Armes ache 12
Backe griefes 13.27
Belly ache 9.10
Bladder griefes 27.29
Blood to stop 18
Bloody flixe 3
Bones ache 17.22 broken 16
Cholike 9.10
Correction 34
Dog maungy 11
Dropsie 5.6.16.21.27
Emerodes 18
Face deformed 34
Flowers to stop 3
Frecles 34
Goute 3.7.15.17.20.22.29
Ioynts clensing 1
Kernels 2.13
Kidnes griefes 27
Kings euill 13
Knees ache 26
Legs ache 12
Lice to kill 19
Liuer griefes 18.27
Maunge 11
Milte apostume 2 griefes 18.27
Mother griefes 18
Mouth awrie 25
Purifie 13
Poyson 16
Purgation 1.27.29
Pusshes 34
Sciatica 3.8.30
Scrophules 2
Senowes broken 16
Skin deformed 34
Sores generall 23.31.32
Swellings 5.16.(See drop.)
Sweate to cause 26
Teeth foule 4.14. stinke 4
Tetters 27.34
Vlcers 31.32
Vnguentum 12.17.23.24
Vomite to cause. 1.3.29
Vrine stopt 1.27.28.29
Wheales 34
Woundes 31.32

¶ Brookelime.

BRookelime strangury, drinke ꝑ leaues in wine. 2 It helpeth also the inward skabs of the bladder, especially taken with the

roote

roote of Sperage. 3 The same eaten with oyle and vineger, are good for the strangury and stone. 4 Frie it with sheepes suet, and apply it to bruses and swellings.

Bladder skab	2	Stone and strangury	3
Bruses	4	Swellings	4

¶ Brian.

BRyan, stampe it and apply it three dayes to the knees that are swolne.

¶ Bryony.

THe roote, especially the iuice thereof, doeth mightely purge tough flegme, prouoketh vrine, cleanseth the braine, breast, and inward partes. 2 The roote taken dayly one dram a whole yere together, helpeth ꝑ falling sickneſſe, ꝑ Apoplexia & Vertigo. 3 It is good in medicines against venemous bitings. Halfe a dram being drunke with vineger 30. dayes, healeth ꝑ milt that is stopt and hard: and so it doeth being stampt with Figs & applied. 4 An Electuary made thereof wꝰ hony, is very good against shortneſſe of breath, ꝑ old cough, paine in the sides, & inward burstings and congeled blood of bruses. 5 The same roote vsed in a peſſary, draweth downe the termes, seconds, and dead birthes, and so doth a bath of the decoction thereof, and also cleanseth the matrix from all vncleane filth, if they sit ouer it. 6 The same stampt with salt & applied, is good for noughty fretting sores that are corrupt and running, especially in the legs. The leaues and fruit are good for the same purpose applied in like sort. 7 It cleanseth the skin from wrincles, frecles, sunburning & all spots and scars being mixt with the meale of Orobus and Fenigreeke, and so doeth the oyle wherein the roote hath beene sodden. 8 The same stampt and mixt with wine dissolueth clottered blood, and all skarres, bruises, and newe swellings. It ripeneth and dissolueth clotted blood, and olde apostumes. It draweth out splents and broken bones, and openeth noughtie vlcers and agnayles, that grow about the rootes of the nayles. 9 The fruit is good against

the

the itche, leaprie, and noughtie scab. 10 The first springs are very good to be eaten in Sallads for the stomake. They prouoke vrine, and open the belly. 11 The roote of blacke Bryony is as good for all the griefes aforesaide as the white, but not so strong: yet it preuayleth much against the falling euill, giddinesse or turnings of the head, to prouoke vrine and termes, to open and waste the stopt and swolne milte. 12 And the tender springs thereof are very good also to be eaten in Sallads to purge watrish humors and superfluities, and to open the belly neither more nor lesse then the white Bryony. 13 Bryony must be corrected with Mastike, Ginger, or Cinamom, and taken with hony, or with the decoction of raisins. 14 Bryony sodden as Amaradulcis being prepared, doeth gently loosen the belly without perill, and prouoketh vrine. 15 The iuice of the roote gathered in the spring time drunke with honied water, driueth foorth grosse flegme. 16 An ointment made thereof with oyle Oliue, and swines grease, is good for the palsie. 17 The oyle thereof helpeth all maner of deformities of the skinne. So doth the roote with oyle of Tartar, and meale of Fenigreeke: or sodden in white wine from a quart to a pinte, and then streyned, and some Camphire put to it, and the place washt therewith euery night with a spondge. 18 The beries broken doe clense the skinne, from skurffe and leaprie. 19 The iuice of the beries baked in bread, causeth plentie of milke in nurses breasts that eate it, or bled in frumentie. 20 Powder of the beries is good for the stone. 21 The roote is good for senowes that are cut to make them supple, and to haue their kindly course, especially the iuice of the roote gathered in Aprill or May, and the grieke anointed therewith against the fyre, and then applied with linnen cloutes. 22 For the Goute, slice the rootes thereof and of wilde Dockes, and seethe them by themselues in water three houres, then stampe them small with soote of a chimney, and the milke of a Cowe of one hue, and the vrine of a fasting man, and apply it at euery 24. houres ende ix. dayes. 23 Take Sallet oyle, or for want thereof Neates foote oyle two quartes, Bryony rootes cleane scraped, and washed, and stamped, seethe it with a soft fyre, till it be almost halfe wasted, then streine it and put in another roote, and seethe it to a pinte and a halfe, then a third roote, and seethe it to a pinte, then streine it and keepe it well, and

anoynt

anoint any ache therewith wheresoeuer it be against the fire a long time. 24 Wounds growing together, put in the powder thereof to open them. 25 Saulflegme, stampe the roote with great salt, and let it lie and rot 30. dayes, then streine out the iuice and mixe it with vnguentum Album, Sulphur viuum, and hony of eache like much, and anoint therewith, & apply plasters thereof in the nights. 26 For all maner of goutes, take in winter the roote of Bryony, stampe it with two handfull of great salt, and let it stand so thirtie dayes, then streine out the iuice and anoint therewith against the fire, and mixe thereof with sheepes tallowe clarified together, and apply it to the sore to abate the paine quickely. 27 Seethe the rootes in thine owne wine, till three partes be wasted, and anoint the ache of the reines therewith. 28 Face spots, or blemishes, anoint with the iuce of the rootes. Frensie and madnesse, boyle the roote and apply it to the head. 29 Face wrincles, grinde white wine with a little Bryony, and a drie fig, & anoint therewith, and goe till thou sweatest. 30 Wounds ache, stampe the roote with faire running water, and streine it and warme it, and apply it as warme as may be suffered, the wounde being first washed. 31 Wartes, burne the leaues and stones, and mixe the ashes with the iuice, and anoint them often, and they will fall off. 32 Breast straite, vse the roote of Bryony. Leapry, mixe the iuice of Bryony with powder of white and blacke Elleboze, and hony, and anoynt. 33 Apostume generall, slice it thinne, and seethe it in a childes wine, and let it stand 24. houres, then stampe it and streine it, and vse it. 34 Colour to be good, mixe powder of the roote of Viticell with Rose water, and dip a cloth therein, and wash therewith. 35 Witchcraft to withstād, beare ẏ root about thee. 36 Cramps: apply thinne slices of the roote. 37 Frensie, boyle the roote & apply it. 38 Head-ache, & want of sleepe, make lee with the ashes of Colewoort rootes, Nettle rootes, & Bryony rootes, & wash therewith often. Dropsie, take the iuice of Bryony with hony, or vse the decoctiō of it. 39 Strangury, vse powder of ẏ berries of Bryony. 40 Feuer quarten, stampe it & apply it to the pulses and temples before the fit. 41 Scrophules, stampe ẏ roote with swines grease, and apply it. 42 Dropsie, seeth it in water, & drinke it, & be whole. 43 Mother suffocate: heate an ounce of ẏ roote in white wine, and drinke it twise a weeke to bedward a yeere together. 44 Stran-

gury, seethe Watercresses in water, and drinke it with powder of the berries. 45 Mother rising, seethe two partes of the iuice, with one part of Sallet oyle, till the iuice be consumed, and annoynt the place therewith where it riseth. 46 Swelling by blood letting, heate the leaues in water, and apply them. 47 Head ache hote or colde, stampe the rootes and boyle them in olde oyle and a little wine, and streine it and anoint therewith. 48 To auoide blacke spots and skarres, boyle the rootes of Bryony both white and blacke in oyle, as long as it yeldeth any iuice, and anoint therewith. 49 To cleanse and whiten the skinne and make it soft, stampe the roote and apply it. 50 Teeth ache apply the powder of it with the iuice of Cheruile. 51 Paps sore, anoynt with the iuice of the roote.

Ache 23
Agnayles 8
Apost. olde 8,33
Apoplexia 2
Backe ache 27
Belly bound 10.12,13,14
Bitings venom. 3
Bones broken 8
Breast strait 32
Breastes sore 51
Breath short 4
Brused 4.8.48
Bursten 4
Correction 13
Cough olde 4
Crampe 36
Colour bad 34
Dead birth 5
Deliuerance 5
Dropsie 38,42
Face defor. 7,17.25.28.29
Falling euill 2.11
Feuer quarten 40
Flowers stopt 5.11
Frensie 28,37
Goute 22.23.26
Headach 38,47. giddy 2.11.
Itche 9
Kernels 41
Leapry 9,18,32
Leg sores 6
Mad 28
Milke to cause 19
Milte griefes 3.11
Mother rising 45. suffo. 43.45
Palsie 16
Purgation 1,12,13,14.15
Scrophules 41
Seconds 5
Sinowes cut 21
Side paine 4
Scab 9,7
Skin foule 7,17.28,48.49
Skurffe 7.18
Sleepe to cause 38
Sores 6,8,24
Stomake bad 10
Stone 20
Strangury 39.44
Swellings 8. by blood let. 46

Teeth

Teeth ache	50	Warts	31
Throte griefes	41	Witchcraft	35
Vlcers	8	Wounds	24.30 ache 30
Vrine ſtopt	1.10.11	Wryncles	29

¶ Buckthorne.

BVckthorne, ỹ beries doe purge downewards mightily flegme and choller with great force, much troubling the body, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and therefore is not to be giuen but to them that be ſtrong. 2 The beries before they be ripe, ſoked in Alom water, make a faire yelowe colour, and when they be full ripe, they make a greene colour, which in France is called Vorde veſſye, in Spaniſh Sapgreene.

Choller and flegme	1	Yelowe colour	2
Greene colour	2		

¶ Bugle.

BVgle, and Sealfe Heale, bruiſed, drinke the decoction of Bugle. It healeth all woundes both inward and outward, it openeth the ſtoppings of the liuer and gall, and is good for the Jaundies and Feuers of long continuance. It cureth rotten vlcers and ſores of the mouth and goomes being waſhed therewith. 2 The greene and freſh herbe ſtampt & applied, healeth woundes, galles, and ſcratches, and ſo doth the powder of the herbe. 3 The iuice cureth the ſores and vlcers of the ſecret partes, being often dropt in, and ſo doeth the bruiſed hearbe. Woundes of all ſorts, ſtampe it with Yarrow and Sanicle, of eache like much, and ſtraine it with wine and drinke it dayly. 4 Being drunke and applied, it healeth and draweth out broken bones in the head, it deſtroyeth reume, and helpeth head ache. 5 Woundes to heale, drinke it by it ſelfe, or with Pimpernell, & Sanicle, (See Selfe-heale.) 6 Woundes to heale without plaſter, drinke Bugle, Yarow, and Fenell ana like much with wine thriſe aday: but if the head be wounded, vſe no Fenell. 7 Woundes of al ſorts, ſtampe it with Yarow & Sanicle, of eche like much, and ſtreine it with wine, and drinke it dayly.

Bones broken	4	Gall ſtopt	1
Chafings	2	Head-ache 4 broken 4 ſores	5
Feuers olde	1	Iaundies	1

Itche	2	Reume	4
Liuer stopt	1	Skabbes	2
Mouth sores	1	Sores	3
Priuities sores	3	Wounds	1.3.5.6.7

¶ Buglosse.

BVglosse, drinke it with wine to helpe the griefes of ẏ lunges and the drie cough. 2 Seeth it in water & hony for the cough, and roughnesse of ẏ throte. 3 Steepe it in wine & drinke it with Melli crat. to cause mirth. 4 Drinke it often in wine to purge red choller comming of heate, to helpe the Cardiake passion and to auoide hurtfull humors from the lungs. 5 Drinke the iuice with warme water, to auoide the swelling of the feete. 6 Steepe it in wine and drinke it to maintaine a good memorie, to comfort the heart and ingender good blood. 7 Drinke ii. or iii. ounces of the distilled water, morning and euening with Sugar for the bloody flixe, straitnesse of breath, and abstraction of minde, weakenesse of the braine, all hote sicknesses, agues, griefes of the liuer and milte, to purge the blood, to auoide pricking of the heart and stomake, the Iaundies, to cleanse the leapry and skab, to mittigate distilling of the head, to cease the paine and burning of the eyes, the same being also applied with linnen clothes, and for the ringing and sound in the eares. 8 Distill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and it is a precious water to be drunke morning & euening with powder of pearles or Manus Christi made with pearles to comfort the heart and braine. 9 The hearbe, roote, and seede, or any part of them sodden in wine and drunke, defendeth the heart from poyson. 10 The water or conserue of ẏ flowres, doe strengthen the heart, and are good against faintnesse and sounding, causeth mirth, voydeth melancholy, purgeth the blood, and is good against all hote feuers. 11 Milke to encrease, bruse the seedes and drinke it with wine. 12 Bytings and stingings venemous, drinke and apply the distilled water and the leaues. 13 Eies ache & inflamed, apply the water with cloutes. 14 Buglosse prouoketh vrine, quencheth thirst, and the stalkes eaten either rawe or sodden, are good for the diseases of the liuer. 15 Drunke with wine, it is singular good against reume. 16 And drunke with water, it is a singular

helpe

helpe againſt the Sciatica. 17 The aſhes of it are good for the ſores and ſwellings in childrens mouthes. 18 Seethe it with Sugar and Hydromel, and vſe it for the ſharpeneſſe and roughneſſe of the throte. 19 The aſhes of the flowers are good for all griefes of the mouth and gomes, eſpecially of children. 20 Roſte the roote in the embers in a weete cloute, & mixe it with as much roſted apples and a little butter to aſſwage the paine of a white ſlawe, and to ripen all froncles or felons, and to take away the roughneſſe of the tongue. 21 Steepe Bugloſſe in water and wine of a Pomegranate, and holde it in thy mouth to delight thee when thou haſt a Feuer. 22 Stampe the flowers of Borage or Bugloſſe when they are full ripe, and put thereto thrise ſo much Sugar by litle and litle, and ſunne it in a Gally pot twentie or thirtie dayes, and it will laſt a yeere. It cauſeth mirth, and comforteth the heart and ſpirites. 23 Their water drunke with wine, comforteth the braine, heart, and memorie, and wit, ingendreth good blood, voydeth melancholie, madneſſe, and frenſie. 24 Bugloſſe eaſeth the payne that commeth of repletion of the veines in euery part, heart trembling and panting, eſpecially for women which are much ſubiect thereto, make a drinke with two ounces of the cleare iuice, and two drams of Sugar, and drinke it euery night blood warme to bedward tenne dayes together. 25 Seethe the leaues and rootes in water, and quenche ſteele therein, to make it hard and sharpe. 26 Goute, drinke the iuice with warme water, and apply the ſubſtance. 27 Senowes ſhronke, ſtampe it and apply it. Stomake colde, and braine moyſt, mixe ſixe drams of Aqua vitæ, foure drams of Bugloſſe water, Cinamom, and Saffron, of eche one peny waight, and ſteepe them together 24. houres, and drinke it faſting. 28 Madneſſe, take Aqua vitæ two egge ſhels full, wine thrise as much, powder of Sene two drams, and take it iii. mornings. 29 Vomiting to ſtop, drinke Bugloſſe water. 30 Heart ſicke, eate potage made with Bugloſſe, butter & water, morning & euening warme. 3 Heart feeble, vſe Bugloſſe, or the powder thereof in thy brothes. 32 To refreſh the body, ſtewe an olde henne with good ſtore of Bugloſſe, and drinke thereof morning, noone, & euening. 33 Coldneſſe by long ſickneſſe, ſeethe one handfull of Bugloſſe in a quart of wine, and ſtreine it & drinke it morning & euening. 34 Iaundies, drinke

Bugloſſe water. 35 Feebleneſſe of the heart, ſhortneſſe of breath, and ſighing, drinke the iuice with hony. 36 For paſſions of the heart, eate it or drinke it rawe or ſodden to put out the noyſome humors. Piſſing blood from the reines, drinke the iuice often. 37 Liuer & milt griefes, vſe Bugloſſe in thy pottage, and looke that thy belly be ſoluble. 38 Belly bound, ſtampe Ote-meale great, and ſeethe them with Bugloſſe, and vſe the broth. 39 Vſe Bugloſſe for griefes of the heart, and impoſtumes. 40 Piſſing blood, drinke the iuice.

Ache	(See goute.)	Mad	7.23.28
Belly bound	38	Memorie	6
Bytings venom.	12	Melancholy	10,23
Bloody-flixe	7	Milke to cauſe	11
Blood to cleanſe	6.7.10	Milt griefes	7.37
Braine moiſt 27 weake	8.23	Mirth to cauſe	3.10.22
Breath ſhort 35 ſtrait	7	Mouth ſores	17.19
Choller	4	Piſſing blood	36.40
Conſumption	32.33	Poyſon	9
Cough drie	1,2	Reume	7.15
Colour bad	6	Sciatica	16
Eares noyſe	7	Sinowes ſhronke	27
Eyes ache 7.13 hote	7,13	Sickneſſe hote	7
Feete ſwolne	5	Skabs	7
Felons	20	Stomake griefes	7.27
Feuers 7.21 hote	10	Sownding	10
Frenſie	23	Thirſt.	14
Heart griefes 4.7.8.10.22.24. 30.31.35.36.39.		Throte rough	2,18
		Tongue rough	20
Hote griefes	7	Tooles to ſet	25
Iaundies	7,34	Venom	20
Impoſt.	39	Vomiting	29
Leapry	7	Vrine ſtopt	44
Liuer griefes	7.14.37	White flawe	20
Lungs griefes	1,2,4	Womens griefes	24

¶ Bullfoote.

For the griefe of the lungs and ſpitting of blood, mire it with Hogs lard chopped, and a newe laide egge, and boyle it or bake cakes

rakes of it, and eate it in mornings. It maketh a man fat. For the Kings euill, stampe it well with the roote and all, with flower of Lynseede and Barowes grease, and apply it morning & euening, and after it is healed, wash it with white wine x. or xv. dayes. 2 To heale wounds speedely, anoynt the tops of the leaues with hony, & apply them, & assoone as they be drie, apply fresh. 3 Legs sores, stampe it and apply it. 4 To plucke out thornes or prickes apply it with Swines grease. 5 Feuer tertian and quarten to auoide, drinke the iuice thereof x. dayes. 6 Drinke the iuice for the cough and for wounds. 7 Breast griefes, drinke the iuice of Hysope, Horehound, and Bullfoote. 8 The leaues punned with hony, doe cure S. Anthonies fire, and all other inflamations. 9 The perfume of the dryed leaues receiued through a Tunnell vpon the quicke coles, helpeth shortnesse of winde, the drie cough, and breaketh impostumes of the breast without daunger, and so doeth the roote laide on hote coles. 10 Seethe it in meede, and drinke it to cast out a dead childe. 11 Drinke three spoonefull of the distilled water for the inflamation of the Liuer, the gnawing of the stomake, & the venome of ỹ burning feuer, and the same also applied outwardly with linnen clothes. 12 The herbe distilled with flowers of Eldren, and Solatrum, of eache like much. The vertues thereof cannot be sufficiently esteemed, the same is good especially against inflamations, carbuncles, the holy fyre, the piles, hote apostumes and burnings, and so is the iuice of the leaues. 14 The same is good also against all hote aches of the head, and heate of burning Feuers, and against all whelkes and pusshes comming of heate, and against all hote griefes of the secrete partes: for the pyles and emerodes, and such like. The iuice healeth burnings, skaldings, and hote inflamations. 15 The fume receiued through a tronke, helpeth and cleanseth the lungs quickely, and healeth rotten and olde coughs.

Cough of the lungs, take of the fume of the powder of it laide on a chafingdish of coles through a tunnill, at morning, noone, and euening iii. or iiii. dayes, if the cough come of hote reume, it will drie it vp: or seeth ii. handfull of Bullfoote in a quart of cleare posset ale, with a sticke of licoras cleansed and bruised, and when the one halfe is wasted, drinke it at morning, afternoone, and to bedward, by a little at once, but yet a good quantitie in the whole.

Seethe Bulfoote, and Penyroyall, with a little salt in water, and drinke it fasting to auoide all euils from the heart.

Ache hote	14	Impostume	9
Apostume	13	Inflamation	13.14
Blood spit	1	Kings euill	1
Brest griefes	1	Leaneneſſe	1
Breath short	9	Leg sores	3
Burnings	13.14	Liuer hote	11
Carbuncle	13	Lungs griefes	1.15
Cough	6.9.14	Piles	13.14
Dead childe	10	Prickes	4
Deliuerance	10	Priuities griefes	14
Emerodes	13.14	Pushes	14
Fat to be	1	Sores	3
Feuer hote	11.14. quarten 5	Stomake griefes	11
tertian 5		Whelkes	14
Head ache hote	14	Wounds	2.6
Holy fyre	13		

¶ Burre.

The iuice of great Burre drunke with hony, prouoketh vrine, and swageth the paine of the bladder. 2 The same drunke with olde wine, healeth the bytings and stingings of venemous beastes. 3 The leaues punned with a little salt, is good against all venemous bitings of mad dogs or serpents. 4 The powder of the seede drunke with the best wine that may be gotten fourtie dayes, is good against the sciatica. 5 A dram of the roote punned with the kernels of a Pine apple, is a soueraigne medicine against the spitting of corrupt matter. It is good for such as haue ache in the ioyntes and bones that haue beene out of ioynt or broken. 6 The greene leaues punned with whites of egges, cureth burnings & old sores. 7 The leafe laid on the top of the head draweth the matrixe vpward, & layd to the soles of the feete, it draweth it downeward, and so it helpeth the suffocation, & the falling or displasing of the matrixe. 8 Seeth the roote in Ale, and so let it stand 24. houres close stopt, and then drinke a good draught three or foure times to helpe the yellowe Jaundies speedely.

9 Drinke

9 Drinke powder of the seedes with pure white wine to purge the grauell from the reines, but more speedily with Aqua vitæ. 10 The iuice of the lesser Burre with red stringy rootes drunke with wine, is good against all venemous bytings, and the grauell and stone. 11 The fruite stampt and applyed to colde swellings, doeth consume and scatter them, and is good against the Kings euill, swellings, wenns, and scrophules in the necke and throat. 12 The ripe seede of great Burres in powder drunke, is good for them that haue the stone. 13 The fresh leaues are good for olde vlcers and sores, and for ioynts that are lose, and broken members, and for all heate, and ach being applyed. 14 The root taken with Pineapple kernels in quantitie of a dramme, is good against the coughing out of matter and blood. 15 The roote is good to be layd to the ach that commeth by wrenching and streining. 16 The leaues are good to be layd vpon olde sores. Drink one dramme with Pineapple kernels, to helpe the cough, spetting of blood and matter, filthinesse of the stomake, and contraction of of the sinewes, and arteries. 17 The leaues or iuice doe heale old rotten sores and stinking filthy vlcers. The decoction of the roote is good to wash vlcers and wounds withall. 18 The root stampt with salt and applyed, is good against the bytings of mad dogs. 19 The root vsed inward or outward, preuaileth against the bytings of Serpents. 20 The root sodden in wine and drunk one houre before the fitt, deliuereth from the horrour of the Feuer quarten. 21 And the root stampt with Swines grease, helpeth the squincy and swelling in the throat. 22 The Ditch burre, or lesser Burre with red rootes, is good to be layd to swellings. 23 The barke of Burre roots drunke, wasteth the swelling of the milt. 24 And the decoction of it sodden in wine, and the mouth washed therewith, fastneth lose teeth. 25 Drinke the distilled water of Ditch burre foure ounces, with halfe an ounce of white crude hony, foure or fiue houres before meate warme thirty dayes together against the catharre to cure it, except it come of the pore or hectyke, for the which also it will doe good, if not cure them. 26 Seethe the roots with red Nettle crops in good stale ale, and clarifie it, and drinke it before the colde fitt of the Feuer quarten, and after the great heate is past, drink posset ale made with Marygolds and Fenell, and doe so foure times if neede be. 27 Stamp

the

the roots with Sage leaues and apply it to saint Anthonies fire. 28 Grind the rootes of Burres and Plantен with vineger and salt, and anoynt therewith the freckles, red blaynes, and saulflegme of the face. 29 Seethe the rootes in water, and set thy feete therein vp to the ancles as hote as may be suffered to helpe the bloody flure. 30 For the gout nd Sciatica, seethe the roots in strong wine and apply it. 31 Stamp the barke or pill, and streine it with newe Ale, and drinke it against all gouts, prooued. 32 Foment with the decoction of the pill of the rootes in wine wherefoeuer the griefe be, or stampe the rootes and seethe them in Ale, and streine it and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning colde for the aforesayd. 33 For ache of the reines, drinke the roote with Ale and butter at morning colde, and euening hote. 34 Sciatica, seethe the rootes in strong wine, and apply it. 35 Bloody flure, chop the rootes as much as a peny lofe, seethe them in a newe pot with good Wine, and sit ouer the vapour of it, it stoppeth also the termes, or seethe the rootes or seeds, or both in raine water, or conduit water, and drinke it fasting. 36 Belly and guts paine, drinke a sciat of the iuice of the leaues. 37 Backe ache, stampe the rootes, and seethe them in Ale, and drinke it at euening hote, and at morning colde. 38 Pyles, take vp the fume of the rootes of Burres and Ueruen, with Frankincense layde on coles. 39 Feuer, stampe three rootes of Burres, and seethe them with halfe a pinte of Ale, and drinke thereof leuke warme before the fitt. 40 Speechlosse, holde the iuice of the herbe and roote vnder thy tongue, and be whole. 41 Cough and pose, vse powder of the seeds with Wardens or Peares, or drink it morning and euening. 42 Pursinesse of winde, and to breake flegme and much corruption, drinke powder of the seedes as much as you can take vp with two fingers and a thumb, first and last at morning and euening with White wine or olde Ale: prooued. 43 Ringworme, seethe the roote in vineger and apply it. The stalke neere the roote, is good in sallads. 44 Impostume to breake, seethe the roote in Ale, and drinke it nine dayes to breake, and anoyde it downewards. 45 Squincy and griefes of the throat, drinke powder of the seedes with Ale as often as neede is. 46 Face blaines, stamp the roots of Plantен & Burres with salt of ech like much, with vineger, & anoynt at night to bedward. 47

Belly

Belly or guts fretting, seethe the root of Burre and Elecampana, in wine, and drinke it warme morning and euening. 48 Bloody flure, stamp the roots, and seethe them in water to the one halfe, and stand in it, but not to the ancles, for then it bindeth too much, and bringeth danger of death by costiuenesse.

Ache 5.13.15. (see Gout.)
Back-ach 9.33.37
Belly-ach 36.47
Bytings venemous 2.3.10. 18.19.
Bladder paine 1
Blood spetting 16
Bloody flixe 29.35.48
Bones ache 5.13
Breast griefes 42
Burnings 6
Catharre 25
Coughs 16.41
Cramp 16
Emerods 38
Face deformed 28.46. frecles 28. salsflegme 28.
Feuer 39. quarten 20.26.
Flowers to stop 35
Gout 30.31
Grauell 9.10
Iaundes 8
Impostume 44
Ioints ach 5.13.15. lose 13.
Kernels 11. kings euill 11.
Lungs griefes 5.14.16
Mad dog 18
Matrix griefe 7
Milt swollen 23
Necke swollen 11
Pyles 38
Pose 41
Pursinesse 42
Ringworme 43
Reume 25
S. Anthonies fire 27
Sciatica 4.30.31.34
Scrophules 11
Sinewes shrunke 16
Sores old 6.13.16.17
Speech lost 40
Spetting matter 5
Squincy 21.45
Streinings 15
Swellings 11.22
Stone 9.10.12
Teeth lose 24
Throat griefes 11.21.45
Venom 2.3
Vlcers 13.17
Vrine stopt 1
Wennes 11
Wounds 17
Wrench 15

¶ Bursa pastoris.

BVrsa pastoris, blood to staunch, hold thy hands full of it: nose-bleeding, bind it about thy necke, and hold thereof in thy hand, and also vse it in thy meates, and apply vineger and water to the

secret

secret partes. 2 Spetting blood, seethe it with Planten, and Knotgrasse in raine water, and streine it and drinke thereof with Sugar, at morne, noone, and euen. 3 Blood to stop, apply the iuice with powder of Antimonium, or dip an Elderne pith in the iuice, and cast on powder of Sinnach, and put it in. 4 Chasing in the flanks, wash or bath with the decoction thereof, or of Planten, or Horsetaile, or Knotgrasse. 5 Feuer hote, stamp one handfull with as much Smallach, and as much Frankincense as a wall nut, and as much Bay salt, and apply them to the wrists two houres before the fitt. 6 Nosebleeding, apply the iuice with Bol armoniake to the temples with the white of an egge. 7 Drynire powder of Bursa pastoris with the iuice thereof, powder of Camphire, and Nettleseedes, and make little tentes thereof and put them in, or put in powder of the flower, rynd, and kernels of a Pomegranate with the iuice of Bursa pastoris. 8 Teeth ache, stamp a good handfull, and apply it to the soles of thy feete. 9 For one that is newe bursten, seethe Bursa pastoris, Mugwort, Ribwort, and Polipody ana, one handfull in a pottell of strong Ale to a quart, then streine it, and drink three spoonefuls fasting warme dayly. 10 Blood to stop, holde thy hands full of it, and looke to the sunne, and be not straite girded. 11 Flowers to stop, put in a pessarie of the iuice, and Goats doung. 12 Vsine flure, vse it in thy meates. 13 Bloody flure, drinke the iuice, or bake cakes of wheate flowre with the iuice of it and of Yerrow and Planten ana like much in the embers, and eate them hote, and drinke the iuice of them with Red wine warme three dayes: prooued. 14 Teeth ach, grind it with Sage and Mints ana like much, and put it in a linnen bag, and hold it to thy teeth, and shut thy mouth while one may say three Pater nosters, then open thy mouth and let out the gluet, and doe so as often as neede is. 15 Bloody flure, drink it with Red wine, or milke, or drinke the iuice with twise so much Red wine when thou goest to bed, to heale the flixe speedily. 16 The decoction thereof drunke, stoppeth the laske, the bloody flixe, spetting blood, pissing blood, the flowers, and all other issues of blood, most excellently well howsoeuer it be taken, but especially with Red wine or Planten water. 17 Stamp it with vineger and fresh Swines grease, to quench all inflamations or heate of the body, as shingles, &c. 18 The iuice alone doeth heale a newe wound,

wound, and stoppeth blood. 19 Nothing is better to stop the flowers, then to make a fomentation or moyst bath thereof, and to sit ouer it close, and to drinke of the same clarified in Red wine. 20 Seethe the dryed herbe in Red wine, or raine water wherein hote steele hath bene often quenched, and drinke it to all kindes of fluxes both White and red, the termes and all other gnawings of the bowels. 21 Nose bleeding put in the iuice with a tent, and the like into wounds warme. 22 Eares running, put in the iuice. 23 Use it in plasters for the sores of the head. 24 Drink the iuice for straitnesse of breath, the strangurie, to stop reume, and prouoke vrine. 25 Drinke it with wine against venemous bytings. 26 Seethe it in wine and hony to cure wounds. Use it in pessaries to stop termes. 27 It helpeth ache of the eares. 28 It preuenteth the fitts of the Feuers being taken one houre before the fitt. 29 It cureth creeping and running sores, fistulaes, spetting of blood and matter, the holy fire, swellings and hardnesse, shingles, heate of the stomake, new wounds, hote apostumes, & reumatike sores and vlcers of the eares, and all kindes of fluxes.

Bytings venemous	25	Inflamations	17
Blood to stop	1,3,6,10,18.21	Nose bleeding	16
Bloody flixe	13,15,16,20	Pissing blood	16
Breath straite	24	Reume	24,29
Burstен	9	Shingles	17,29
Chafing or galling	4	Sores creeping	29
Eares ache 27, running 22, vlcers 29,		Spetting blood	2,16,29
		Stomake hote	29
Feuers hote	5.28	Strangurie	24
Fistula	29	Swellings	29
Flowers to stop	11,16,19, 20,26,	Teeth-ache	8,14
		Vrine fluxe	12
Fluxes	15.16,20	Vrine stopt	24
Head sores	23	Whites	20
Holy fire	29	Wounds	18,21,26,29

¶ Burnet.

BVrnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundes. 2 And with hony and white wine, it vnbindeth

vnbindeth sore stitches of the ribs and teats. 3 Stamp it and seethe it with wine or milke, and streine it, and drinke it hote for the grinding of the belly. 4 For all sores, wash them with the iuice of Burnet and Sugar. 5 To heale the Plurisie and putrifaction of the matrix, distill it in the end of May, and drinke the water foure ounces morning and euening. 6 Burnet drunke, cureth the bloody flixe, spetting blood, pissing blood, the flowers, and all other fluxes of blood, and so doeth the powder of the herbe and seede drunke with wine or water wherein iron hath bene often quenched, and so doeth the herbe alone being but holden in the hand. 8 Wounds, stamp the greene leaues and apply them to keepe them from apostumation, and inflamation, and to hote tumours, botches, swelling and vlcers. 9 It is very good to heale wounds vsed both inward and outward, to auoyd inflamation and bleeding. 10 The leaues steeped in wine and drunke, doe comfort and reioyce the heart, and helpe the trembling thereof, & confirmeth the stomake. 11 In pottage, it bindeth the belly. 12 It is very good in the plague time, and so is the water thereof. 13 It stoppeth the flowers and all fluxes, and repressеth cholerike vomitings. 14 The roote and seede are most binding. 15 The leafe in Ale, Beere or Wine, is good against the reume and flixe of the body, and against the hote running gout, vsed both inward and outward. 16 Burnet openeth the stoppings of the liuer, causeth vrine, and helpeth the Iaundes, and with White wine and hony it vnbindeth stitches of the ribs and teats.

Belly ache	3. lose 11	Plague	12
Bloody flixe	6	Plurisie	5
Blood to stop	9	Reume	15
Breasts stitch	2,16	Side griefes	2,16
Flowers to stop	6.13.15	Sores	4.8
Fluxes	6.11,13,15	Spetting blood	6
Gout hote	15	Stitches	2,16
Heartgriefes	10	Stomake weake	10
Iaundes	1,16	Swellings	8
Inflamation	9	Vomiting	13
Liuer stopt	1,16	Vrine stopt	1,16
Matrix griefes	5	Wounds	8.9
Pissing blood	6		

¶ Butchers broome.

BVtchers broome, or Knee holme: Kankers in wounds, apply powder of the roots. 2 Yard inflamed, stamp the leaues and boyle them with Rosewater & a litle wine, & apply them. 3 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine, to breake the stone, and driue out the grauell and vrine. For the Iaundes and headache, and to prouoke the flowers. 4 The leaues and fruit be of the same force that the roots be of, but not so strong. It is good for the strangury. 5 The yong stalkes are eaten as Sperage in sallads.

Flowers stopt	3	Strangury	4
Headach	3	Vrine stopt	3
Iaundes	3	Wounds	1
Kanker	1	Yard inflamed	2
Stone	3		

¶ Butter burre.

BVtter burre: Plague, drink the powder of it with wine, it helpeth the pestilent Feuers, prouoketh sweat, dryeth vp all venom and euil heate from the heart. It killeth wormes, and is of great force against the suffocation of the mother. 2 It cureth all naughtie vlcers, and all filthy fretting sores or consuming pore and inflamations, the powder being cast into them or on them. 3 The same cureth the farcion in horses either giuen inwards or applyed outwardly. 4 The roote is good against all venemous bytings and poyson being vsed either inward or outward. 5 Being sodden in wine & drunke, it helpeth the difficultie of breathing, it killeth broad worms like gourd seeds, & driueth downe vrine and termes. 6 The powder of the root doeth effectually heale al running sores and moyst wounds. 7 Oyle of the root of it is good against all shaking and colde feuers being anoynted before the fitt, and the same, scoureth away all the filthinesse of the skin, and is good for the extreme coldnesse and shakinng of the ioints and sinewes. 8 Stamp the herbe and apply it to any sores that be extremely hard to heale. 9 For the pestilence, drinke one dramme

of

of the powder of the root with wine, and couer thee well to sweat. 10 The same powder is also good against the strangling of the mother, and killeth wormes both in men and beastes, and helpeth them that are shortwinded.

Bytings venemous	4	Poxe	2
Breath short	5.10	Shaking	7
Colde griefes	7	Skin to clense	7
Feuers	1.7	Sinewes colde	7
Flowers stopt	5	Sores	2.6.8
Horse fartions	3	Sweat to cause	1.9
Inflamations	2	Venom	1.4
Ioints colde	7	Vlcers	2.6.8
Mother suffoc.	1.10.	Vrine stopt	5
Plague	1.9	Wormes	1.5
Poyson	4	Wounds	6

℣ Calament. (See Nep.)

Alament drunke three dayes, helpeth the Jaundes, and the stomake, causeth digestion, and stayeth vomiting, and being drunke and applyed, it helpeth venemous bytings, and wounds. 2 Stomake ache, seethe it with Reasins, and dry Figs in wine, & drink it first and last, or vse it in brothes. Wounds to heale, stamp Nep and drink it with Ale. 3 Wormes, drink it with wine. Bruised blood, drink the iuice to cast it out. 4 Wounds ache, stamp it with wine and eate it. 5 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice of Nep with wine to sweat it away. 6 Seethe it in water and hony, and drinke the broth to prouoke the flowers. 7 Eares wormes, rub the head with Calament. 8 Lytargie, drink ashes of the skin of a Hare with Calament. 9 Breasts swollen, stamp it with Wormewood, Sage, and rosted white bread and vineger, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 10 Stomake griefes, stamp Nep, and seethe it in Wine and drinke it. 11 Cough and impostume, eate rosted figs with powder of Nep. 12 Bleeding inward, stamp it and streine it with Ale or Wine, and drinke it three

three or foure times a day, and the blood shall come outwarde. 13 Drinke it with Wine for shortnesse of breath. 14 Dead childe to expell, drinke it and Betony with Ale. 15 Sciatica, stamp it and apply it. Heart cardiak, drinke it and apply it. 16 To preserue from the lepry in the beginning chewe it fasting, and holde it, and thou shalt neuer be leprous. 17 Stones swollen, stampe it and apply it. 18 Teeth ache, apply the leaues. 19 Woman mischieued in childebirth, stamp good store of Nep with a little Veruin, and streine it with White wine or stale Ale, and drinke it first at and last at morne and euen as long as neede is. 20 Bruses and bruised blood, stampe Nep leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Yering, drinke Nep with Wine: cough colde, stamp as much Nep as two wallnuts with two egges, and make a tansy and eate it. 22 Pyles, bruse one handfull of Nep and apply it. 23 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 24 Matrix colde and moyst, vse pessaries or subfumigations of Nep, it helpeth conception. 25 Wormes and superfluous flesh in sores, apply powder of wilde Calament. 26 Pissing bed, drinke a little Nep before supper. 27 Wounds bleeding inward, drink the iuice fasting by it selfe, or with Cheruill and Wine. 28 Calament or Nep boyled and drunke or applyed, is good against venemous bytings. 29 Drunke with Wine aforehand it preserueth from poyson, and chaseth away all venemous beastes from whence it is strawed or burned. 30 Drunke with honyed Wine, it warmeth the body, cutteth grosse humours, driueth away colde shiuerings, and causeth sweate, and so it doeth being boyled in oyle and all the body anoynted with it. 31 Drunke as aforesayde, it helpeth bruslings, digesteth congealed blood, and is good for burstings, paine of the bowels, shortnesse of breath, stopping of the breast, and the Iaundies. 32 Boyled in Wine and drunke, it prouoketh vrine and termes, expelleth the dead birth, & so it doeth in a pessary or mother suppositer. 33 It is good for lazers and lepers to eate of it, and to drinke it in whay of sweete milke after it. 34 Eaten rawe or sodden with meates, or drunke with salt and hony, slayeth and expelleth all kindes of wormes out of all partes of the body, and so doeth the iuice drunke and layd to where they are. 35 Boyled in Wine, it helpeth bruses, and blacke spots being often

washed therewith, or the greene herbe stampt and applyed. 36 It is good to be applyed to the Sciatica. It helpeth the strangury or stopping of the vrine, the stone, conuulsions of the stomake, wheasings, paines of the guts, stopping of termes, tertians, & the kings euill, being drunk in wine, or the powder or syrop vsed. 37 The water is but weake, except to stop vomits. 38 The oyle is a present helpe against the Sciatica, & entreth quickly. 39 Drink the iuice with wine, to kill wormes, resist poyson, cause sweat, open the liuer and milt, and to heate the kidneys that haue taken colde, or seethe the herbe with wine for all the aforesayd, and to clense the breast, prouoke vrin, heale ruptures, help the Iaundies, to restreine cholerik fluxes, to comfort the stomake, for the Feuer tertian, the stomake being first clensed.

Matrix griefes of all sortes, stamp the leaues and flowers of Calament, and seethe them in water with powder of Cauell, and streine it, and drink it warme with sugar mone and euen.

Appetite 1
Backe (See Kidneys, Stone)
Bellyache 31.36
Bytingsvenemous 1.28
Bleeding inward 12.20.27.31
Breast griefes 31.39
Breasts swollen 9
Breath short 13.31.36.39
Brused 3.20.31.35
Bursten 31.39
Cods swollen 17
Cold griefes 17
Cough 11
Conception 24
Dead child 14.32
Digestion 1
Eares wormes 7.23
Emerods 22
Feuer quarten 5.
tertian 36.39.
Flowers stopt 6.32.36
Fluxes 39
Heart griefes 15
Hicket 21
Iaundies 1.31.39
Impost. 11
Kidneys cold 39
Kings euill 36
Lepry 16.33
Lytargy 8
Liuer stopt 39
Matrix cold and moyst 24
Milt stopt 39
Pyles 22
Pissing bed 26
Poyson 29.39
Sciatica 15.36.39
Scabs 16
Sores 25
Stomak ache 1.39. griefes 10.39. weake 1.39.
Stones swollen 17
Stone 36
Strangury 36

Sweat

Sweat to cause	30.39	Wheasing	36
Teeth-ach	18	Woman hurt	19
Venom	29	Wormes	3.25.34.39
Vomiting	1.37	Wounds	2.4.27
Vrine stopt	32.36.39		

¶ Calamus aromaticus.

CAlamus aromaticus doeth clense, dry, and waste all windinesse within the body without hurt. 2 The root sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the white morphue, & causeth a good colour in the face. 3 It doeth helpe to purge, clense, and dry the water betwene the skin and the flesh, being sodden with the seeds of Smallach, Parsly and Fenel, and streined, and so it helpeth cramps also, and griefes in the sinewes. 4 Being drunk in wine, sodden with Sage and fresh Capars, it helpeth the coldnes of the milt, liuer and reines. 5 The powder thereof drunke, augmenteth seede of generation, and purgeth the termes. 6 Nothing is better for the dropsie then Ale of Wormewood or of Sage, drunk with the sayd powder. 7 It also clenseth the bladder and voydeth the stinking of the vrine. It is a noble herbe of great vertue, chiefly the roote. 8 Boyled with Parsley seede, it is good for the strangury, paine in the reines and bladder, & the dropsie. 9 The same taken any wayes, is very agreeable to the inner partes of the stomake, liuer, milt and matrix, and for all ruptures. 10 Breath stinke, chew it and hold it in thy mouth. 11 Liuer and milt stopt, stamp it and keepe it in sufficient vineger, and seethe it in the same vineger to the one halfe, and to one pound of Calamus put six ounces of hony, and boyle it to a syrop, and take an ounce and a halfe euery morning and be whole.

Calamus aromaticus causeth vrine and termes taken in warily, or fomented out warely, and is good in plasters for the liuer and stomake. It is good for strangurie and griefes of the kidneys. It washeth all windinesse from all partes without hurt. Seethe it in Wine and drinke it against the white morphue. It helpeth sores of the bladder, and expelleth stinking vrine, and with conuenient things, it helpeth the dropsie.

Backache	8	Liuer cold 4. grieſes	9.10.
Bellyache	8	Luſt to cauſe	5
Bladder grieſes	7.8	Matrix grieſes	9
Breath ſtinke	10	Milt cold 4. grieſes	9.10.
Burſten	9	Morphue	2
Cholik	1	Seed to increaſe	5
Cramp	3	Sinewes grieſes	3
Colour bad	2	Stomak grieſes	9
Dropſie	3.6.8	Strangurie	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vrine ſtinke	7
Kidneys cold 4. grieſes	8,10.	Windineſſe	1

℣ Caltrop.

CAltrop or ſtarre thiſtle: drinke powder of the ſeed with wine, to expell the vrine, for the grauell and the ſtrangurie.

℣ Camomill.

CAmomill: ſtinking ſweat, ſeethe Camomill & Wormwood with ſome Alom in water and waſh therewith. 2 Stone, drinke the iuice with wine. 3 Feuers, ſeethe Camomill, Iſop, and fiueleafe ana, one handfull in a quart of Ale, and make it an Alebrew and vſe it. 4 Ache, ſtamp it and apply it by it ſelfe or with Pepper. 5 Milt paine, drinke one dram of powder of the flowers with three ounces of White wine, and a litle of a childes vrine morning and euening. 6 Itch and ill humours, ſeethe Ladies mantell, Camomill flowers, and Iacea ana one handfull in good Wine, and drinke foure ounces euery morning, and alſo waſh therwith twiſe, and be whole. 7 Bruſes, boyle Camomil, Wormewood, & wheat branne ana one handfull in wine & after in hony, & apply it. 8 Stomak impoſt, drink vi. ounces of the diſtilled water euery morning at the breake of day. 9 Strangury and ſtone in ỹ reines, drink one ounce of the water when need is & eate a litle ſugar after it. 10 To make ỹ oyle of it, put iii. ounces of the flowers after one dayes gathering in one pinte & a halfe of ſallet oyle in a glaſſe, & ſet it in the ſunne xl. dayes, it openeth the pores, reſolueth vapours, ſtoppeth flowing of humours, correcteth euill qualities, comforteth the ſinewes, & mitigateth ach or paine.

11 Aches

11 Aches & swellings, seethe the flowers of Camomill & Roses in white wine, & apply it plaster wise. 12 Kernels in the throat, mixe pouder of it with hony, & take a spooneful of it morne & euen, and let it go down by a litle at once. 13 Feuers cold, seethe it and wormwood in a quart of Ale to ỹ one halfe, then streine it & drink it first & last. 14 Head vlcers or biles, seethe it in vineger or water and wash therwith. Feuer & Jaundes, drink the iuice with warme water. 15 Headach, stamp it with red Fenel, Sage & Cummin, & apply it. 16 Cholik, stone, & stopping of the vrin, stamp Camomil and wild Mallowes ana one handfull, & seethe them in water till it be thick, put them into two pockets, & sprinkle them with white wine, & apply them one after another from the nauil to the yard as hot as may be suffred. 17 Seethe Camomil, Rosemary, & Time ana, one handfull in a pinte of Malmsey, & take vp the fume therof into the eares that are dul of hearing, or apply a ball of bruised Camomil. 18 Seethe two handfuls of Camomil in strong Ale, and apply it hote as may be suffered, or take vp the fume thereof into the mouth for the headach, and when it is cold heate it againe and hang a cloth ouer thy head. Mouth byles, chew Camomill. 19 Sinewes shronk, & for swelling in the necke, grind it with as much water cresses, of eche one handful smal, & fry them w̃ wheat meale and hony, and apply it hote as may be suffered: prooued. 20 Stitch, stamp the flowers with a litle vineger, & apply them hote in a bag, or seethe three handfuls with as much wormwood, some Mallowes, & one handfull of Rosemary in a gallon of water to the one halfe, & put them into two or three bladders & apply them hote one after another. 21 Worms, seethe Camomil, Tansy, & Peniroyal ana, like much, in one pinte of Malmsey to ỹ one halfe, then strein it, & drink therof. 22 For the cholik at all times, fil a stillatorie with Camomill, & one handfull of Mints, all shreaded smal, put thereto a quart of White wine and distill it, and drink the water. 23 Head pulshes and wheales seethe it in vineger and wash therewith. 24 Headach of a burning feuer, vse Camomill. 25 Mouth kanker, burne it and vse the powder. 26 Milt griefes, drink one dramme of the powder fourtie dayes. 27 Vrine stopt, seethe it in wine or water, & drinke thereof often, it helpeth also the stopping of the liuer and milt. 28 Flowers stopt, seethe it in water and bath therein. 29 The oyle of it, stamp the flowers

with oyle oliue, and let it rest xii. dayes, then seethe it and streine it, and doe so the second time, & let it stand xvi. dayes, then seethe it, and streine it & vse it. 30 Cholik, seethe it with Rue, & drinke it. 31 Headach, seethe it in water and wash therewith luke warme and apply the herbe till the ache cease. 32 Sleepe to cause, apply Camomill to thy temples. 33 Headach of stopping, seethe the flowers in lee & wash thy head therwith, & apply the flowers, and steep a piece of bread in wine, & eate it with powder of Cinnamom. 34 Madnesse, seethe Camomill flowers and Veruin ana one handfull in a quart of water or lee, & wash thy head therewith. 35 Sweat to cause, vse Camomil & the flowers thereof in baths. 36 Liuer cold with stitch & palenes, purge thy body, & set thy feet in warme water wherein Camomil hath bene sodden, & warme, them, & beware thou take no cold. 37 Loynes ach of cold cause, Seethe the flowers in wine with as much water, and stamp them well, & seethe them againe in the same liquor till it be wasted, and apply it as hote as may be suffered a foote broad, and then vse hote oyntments or oyles. 38 Feuers of dry cause, or heauinesse, seethe Camomill and Dill ana, two handfuls in water, & sit ouer it vp to the knees, & couer thee well that the water may strike vp through thee, then rub well thy legs downewards & walke, & vse meates that warme moderately, & beware of colde. 39 Feuer quotidian with great thirst, set thy feet in the like water aforesaid & dry them and rub them with salt, & as much oyle of Violets. 40 Camomill drunk with wine, breaketh the stone, helpeth the Jaundes, the ach and griefe of the liuer, sores of the mouth, headach, & megrem, and expelleth vrin. 41 A good plaster for the stomak: stamp Camomil, Mints, sage, & good store of wormwood with sowre bread, & boyle them in vineger, & apply it warme. 42 The decoction of the flowers, herbe & root drunk, prouoketh terms, expelleth the dead fruit, driueth out vrine, & breaketh the stone, and so doeth the bath of the decoction thereof. 43 The flowers & herbe boyled in wine and drunk, expelleth the wind, & cureth the cholik & paine in the belly, and so it purgeth & beautifieth those that haue an euill colour after the Jaundes, and all griefes of the liuer. 44 Drink one dramme of the herbe and flowers with wine, against all venemous bytings. 45 Seethe it in water & apply it to the region of the bladder for the paine thereof, and to drive forth the vrine & grauel. 46 Chew

it in

it in the mouth for the vlcers thereof, or wash the mouth with the decoction thereof. 47 Mixe it with oyle, & take it in a glister against all Feuers comming of obstruction or stopping of the skin. 48 The oyle thereof swageth all ache, it cureth bruised and wearied partes, it softneth all hardnesse & swellings, and openeth all that is stopped. 49 Seethe it in water, and wash pustles of the head therewith to heale them. 50 Strangury & stone in the kidneys, drink Camomill water with sugar fasting, till the paine be gone. 51 Stamp it and streine it with white wine, and drinke it to expell a dead child presently, & to clense the bladder. 52 Wash one handfull and bruse it, and seethe it in a pinte of Ale to the one halfe, scom it & streine it, and drink it one houre before the fitt of an ague with sugar, and couer thee well to sweat three dayes together fasting. 53 The smell of it comforteth ỹ braine. 54 Seethe the herbe & flowers in wine and drink it to helpe the stoppings of the liuer & milt to purge choller to expell termes to help the torments of the smal guts, to heale ỹ griefe of the kidneis & bladder, to mitigate the inward griefes of the matrix, for straitnes of wind, sighing, wheasing, the griefes of the lungs, the fluxe lienteria, to warme the cold stomak to driue away many inward griefes. 55 Seethe the flowers with vineger & hony, & drink it dayly morne and euen for the falling sickneſſe. 56 There is no medicine more vsuall amongst men then Camomil for all griefes. 57 Smell to Camomill & wash thy head therewith, or with the lee thereof, for the weakneſſe of the head and braine. 58 Wash filthy vlcers with the decoction thereof. 59 The oyle of the flowers thereof, softneth all hard swellings and humours, and mitigateth aches. 60 No man can tell all the vertues thereof. 61 Anoynt the headache with the oyle, and all other aches, bruses, shrinkings, hardneſſe, and stoppings, &c.

Take the flowers of Camomill, or any other flowers, or fresh greene herbes, chop them small, and boyle them artly in oyle, coole it and presse, and put therein fresh flowers, and sunne it, and vse it.

Take powder of any simple wood, as Sanders, Aloes, Tamariske, or Guiacum, soke it in oyle of sweete Almonds ten dayes, then heate it, and presse out the oyle, the like may be done with any flower or herbe.

Aches 4.10.11.37.48. 59.61.
Backach 37.54
Bellyach 43.54
Bytings venemous 44
Bladder grieſes 45.51
Braine ill. 53.57
Breath ſtraite 54
Bruſes 7.48.61
Choller 54
Chollik 16.22.30.43.54
Colour bad 54
Dead childe 42.51
Eares dull 17
Falling euill 55
Feuers 3.14.38.47.52. cold 13. hote 24. quotidian 39.
Flowers ſtopt 28.42.54
Fluxe 54
Grauell 45
Hardneſſe 48.59.61
Headach 15.18.24.31.33. 40.57. megrem 40. vlcers 14.23.49.
Iaundes 14.40.43
Impoſtume 8
Itch 6
Kernels 12
Liuer colde 36. grieſes 54. 40.43.
Loynes ache 37
Lungs grieſes 54
Madneſſe 34
Matrix grieſes 54
Milt grieſes 5.26.54
Mouth vlcers 18.40.46.
kanker 25
Necke ſwollen 19
Oyle 10.29
Sinewes grieſe 10. ſhronke 19.61.
Shrinkings 60
Sickneſſe generall 54.56
Sighing 54
Sleepe to cauſe 32
Sores 58
Stinking ſweat 1
Stomak impoſt. 8. colde 54. grieſes 41.
Stone 29.16.40.42.50.
Strangurie 9.50
Stitch 20.36
Swellings 11.48.59
Sweat to cauſe 35
Thirſt 39
Throat kernels 11
Vlcers 58
Vrine ſtopt 27.40.42.45
Wearineſſe 48
Wheaſing 54
Windineſſe 43
Wormes 21

¶ Capars.

CApars: the barke of the roote is good againſt the hardneſſe and ſtopping of the milte to be taken with Drimel or mixed with oyles, or ointments fit for that purpoſe and applyed. 2 The roote vſed in drinke is good for the Sciatica, the

the palsie, and bruised blood, it prouoketh termes and vrine mightely, that it waxeth bloody if it be much vsed, it cleanseth olde vlcers and rotten sores that be hard to heale. 3 And laide to with vineger, it voydeth foule white spots and morphue, the fruite and leaues haue the like vertue as the rootes, but not so strong. 4 The seede boyled with vineger and kept warme in the mouth, swageth toothache. 5 The iuice of the leaues, flowers, and yong fruite dropped into the eares, killeth wormes in them. 6 The Capers preserued in salt or pickle, as they be brought into this countrey, being washed, and boyled, and eaten with vineger, are meate and medicine: for it causeth appetite, openeth the stopping of the liuer and milt, consumeth colde flegmes in the stomake, but they nourish little or nothing at all. 7 Eate Capers, and drinke the water of a smithes cole-trough to heale the swelling of the milte, though it haue continued seuen yeeres. 8 Rawe Capers eaten, trouble the stomake, wherefore they must be sodden & mixt with oyle and vineger and so eaten. 9 The continuall vse of them is good for them that haue the palsie, the goute, and that are flegmatike and splenetike, for excesse of termes, the sciatica and stopping of the vrine. 10 Drinke two drams of the fruite fourtie dayes with wine to wast the milte, and driue downe the vrine and bloody excrements, for the sciatica, weakenesse of the sinowes, ruptures, crampes, to prouoke flowers, to purge the head, and loosen the belly. 11 Capers sodden in vineger, helpeth the tooth ache, and so doeth the dryed barke of the roote, which decoction serueth also to cleanse all maner of filth of the skinne, all filthie sores and white skurfe and hard swellings. 12 The fruite or leaues applied with Barly meale, is good for the hardnesse of the milt, wennes and kernels. 13 They would be eaten with Oximell before other meates. 14 Flowers to cause, stampe the barke of the tree, and steepe it all night in white wine, and streine it, and drinke it fasting two or three mornings. 15 Distill them when they are greene, and wash haire with the water in the sunne, and it will be greene. 16 Drinke Capars to dissolue the ache of the bones. 17 Kings euill, vse the decoction of the barke of Capars, and Sperage, and anoynt with oyle of serpents.

Ache 16 Belly bound 10
Appetite 6 Bones ache 16

Bruised

Bruiſed	2	Milt grieſes	1,6,7,10.12
Burſten	10	Morphue	3
Crampe	10	Palſie	2,9
Colour greene	15	Sciatica	2,9,10
Eares wormes	5	Sinowes weake	10
Flowers ſtopt	2,10.14.to	Skinne foule	11,3
ſtop,9		Skurfe	11
Goute	9	Sores	11.2
Greene colour	15	Stomake weake	6
Hardneſſe	12	Swellings	11
Head purge	10	Teeth-ache	4.11
Kernels	12	Vlcers olde	2
Kings euill	17	Vrine ſtopt	2,9,10
Liuer ſtopt	6	Wennes	12

¶ Cardamom.

CArdamom, or Graines of Paradiſe, are good to be drunke againſt the falling ſickneſſe, the ſciatica, the cough, reſolutions of the ſinowes, ruptures, paine of the belly, to kill wormes, and prouoke vrine. 2 Drinke one dramme in wine, with as much barke of Laurus to breake the ſtone. 3 The common graines be neare hand as good. 4 Graines are good for a colde ſtomake, and are much like Pepper in operation. 5 It is a good ſpice for women. 6 Chollike, ſeethe white time and Parſlie in Ale, and ſtreyne it and drinke it with powder of Graynes. 7 Braine weake of reume or poſe, put powder of Cardamom to oyle of Muſke into an Egge ſhell, till it ſeethe, and anoint therewith: it is cheefe of all ſeeues. Put powder of it into the noſe to comfort the feeble braine. Grieſes of the heart, lungs, and ſtomake, and to preſerue from all euill humors, take Cardamom, iii. ounces, Galingall, vi. ounces, Sugar, iiii. ounces, Saffron, i. peniworth, and take halfe a ſpoonefull of their powder morning and euening, till you be whole.

Belly ache	1	Cough	1
Braine ſicke	1	Falling euill	1
Burſten	1	Reume	7,1
Chollike	6	Sciatica	1

Sinowes

Sinowes griefe	1	Vrine ſtopt	1
Stomake colde	4.1	Womens griefes	5
Stone	2	Wormes	1

¶ Camepitis.

CAmepitis, ground Pine, hearbe Iue, or fielde Cypers: liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder ſtopt, ſeethe it and Germander in oyle, and apply it and vſe the powder of the hearbes as an Electuarie with hony. 2 Drinke the diſtilled water of Camepitis, and anoint the place with it to helpe the goute. 3 The leaues drunke with wine ſeuen dayes, healeth the Iaundies. 4 And drunke with Mede or Mellicrate fourtie dayes, it healeth the ſciatica. 5 Liuer and flowers ſtopt, drinke it. Woundes and corrupt vlcers, ſtampe it greene with hony, and apply it. 6 Pappes hard, ſtampe it greene, and apply it, and ſo it healeth alſo all venemous bitings. 7 Dead childe, and inwarde bruiſes, ſeethe it in vineger and drinke it. 8 Sweate to cauſe, anoint with the iuice.

Bitings venom.	9.6	Kidneis ſtopt	1
Bladder ſtopt	1	Liuer ſtopt	1
Breaſtes hard	6	Milt ſtopt	1
Bruiſed	7	Sciatica	4
Dead childe	7	Sweate to cauſe	8
Flowers ſtopt	5	Vlcers	5
Goute	2	Woundes	5
Iaundies	3		

¶ Charloke.

CHarloke Rapiſtrum, is not vſed in medicin, but ſome vſe the ſeede thereof for Muſterſeede, and it may ſerue in ſteede thereof, but it is not all out ſo good.

¶ Carrots.

CArrots: mother, drinke one ſpoonefull of the iuice of ỹ rootes of wilde Carrots, with a litle drinke, & apply the drofſe to the priuie place. 2 Sodden tenderly in meate, they are pleaſant, and holſome, they nouriſh well, & warme all the inner partes being eaten moderatly. 3 The greene leaues bruiſed with hony applied,

doeth

doeth cleanse vncleane fretting sores. 4 The seedes of wilde Carrots drunke or applied to the matrix, bringeth downe flowres, it prouoketh vrine being drunke, and is good against all venemous bitings and stingings. 5 He that taketh it aforehand, shall not be bitten of serpents: it is good for conception. 6 The roote driueth out vrine, and prouoketh venery. 7 And laide to the conuenient place, it bringeth foorth the childe that sticketh in the birth. 8 The Garden Carrots hath the same vertues, but not so strong, but yet more fit for meate, and prouoketh venery. 9 The rootes especially of the wilde Carrot, prouoke vrine, taken in any sort, and increaseth loue. 10 The powder thereof drunke with honied water, openeth the stoppings of the liuer, milt, and kidneys and is good for the grauell & the Iaundies. 11 The seede of ỹ wilde Carrot prouoketh termes, helpeth the suffocation of ỹ mother: being drunke in wine, or vsed in pessaries, it prouoketh vrine, casteth out grauell, and is good for the strangury and dropsie, and for the paine of the sides, belly, and reines, against all venome, and venemous bitings. 12 The seedes of garden Carrots haue like vertues, but not so strong. 13 The seedes especially of the wilde sodden in wine, draweth downe the termes and vrine, and water of the dropsie. 14 The roote vsed in meates, is good against the dropping of the vrine, it may be kept in vineger & hony as other rootes. 15 The seede, hearbe, or roote sodden and applyed, bringeth downe the dead birth, the seconds, and the flowers. 16 And stamped with hony and applyed, it is good against the pockes, kankers and fretting sores, which eate the flesh and skinne. 17 The seede sodden in wine helpeth the chollike, and winde in the stomake and the hyckit.

Backe-ache	11	Hyckit	16
Belly-ache	11	Iaundies	10
Bitings venom.	4.5.11	Kanker	15
Chollike	16	Kidneis stopt	10
Conception	5	Liuer stopt	10
Dead childe	7.15	Luste to cause	8.9
Deliuerance	7	Milt stopt	10
Dropsie	11.13	Mother suffoc.	1.11
Flowers stopt	4.11.13.15	Pock	16
Grauell	11	Seconds	15

Side

Side griefes	11	Venom	11
Sores	3.15	Vrine ſtopt	4.9.11.14
Srangurie	4	Windineſſe	16

¶ Carway.

CArway: To cleare the ſight, hold thy eyes ouer the vapour of the ſeedes powdred and ſprinckled vpon hot Barley bread. 2 Drinke the decoction of the ſeedes to prouoke vrine. 3 Carway breaketh winde, helpeth the cough, and is good againſt the frenſie, and venemous bitings, with Alome it helpeth ſcabs and tetters, and reſtoreth haire. 4 The ſeede is good for the ſtomake and the mouth, it helpeth digeſtion, prouoketh vrine, and diſſolueth all windineſſe of the inward partes, and is of the vertue of Anniſeedes. 5 The rootes boyled, are good to be eaten as Carrets. 6 The yong ſtalkes are wonderfull pleaſant in a Sallad vnſodden. 7 The hearbe ſerueth to make ſweete and well ſmelling pottage, it maketh a ſweete breath. 8 The rootes are better then Perſnips. 9 Both ſeedes and the hearbe are good againſt hote ſwellings. 10 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it to purge the reines.

Backe greefes	10	Haire fallen	3
Bitings venom.	3	Skabbes	3
Breath ill	7	Swellings	9
Cough	3	Tetters	3
Digeſtion	4	Vrine ſtopt	2
Eyes dull	1	Windineſſe	3
Frenſie	3		

¶ Caſsiafiſtula.

CAſſiafiſtula: to purge a woman with childe, ſtampe halfe an ounce, & ſeethe it in white wine, & ſtreine it, and let her drinke it and lye vpon her bed, if the childe be full of venom all about, it ſhall be clarified and liue, and the woman whole: proued. 2 The inner pulp is a very ſweete and pleaſant medicine, and may be taken of all people that are weake, and women with childe, without danger. It looſeth the belly and purgeth choller chiefely, and ſometimes flegme gathered about the guts, one ounce being taken: it is very good for hote Feuers, the Pluriſie, the Jaundies, or

amp

any other inflamation of the liuer, especially mixt with waters, drinkes or herbes that be of cooling nature, it is good for the reines or kidneis, it expelleth the grauell and stone, & preserueth against the stone, mixt with the decoction of licoras, or the rootes of Persley or Cythes, or a decoction of all together and drunke. 3 Throte swolne, Garlike with Cassia to dissolue and breake the Apostume. 4 Gout, apply it. 5 It may be eaten alone, or tempered with Endiue water, or Goates whey, or Barley water. 6 It is good in washing and clensing glisters to soften hard Apostumes being laide to. 7 With Hierapicra, vse it for paine in the guts, with syrupe of Licoras for the reines. 8 That which is shining blacke is best, it cleanseth the blood, and quencheth the blood and choller, and is good in Agues before bloodletting. 9 But to some it is a poyson, especially such as haue slipperie and weake guts, to such it must be giuen with Myrabolanes, Rubarbe, Mastike, and Spikenard. 10 But to them that are much bound, with oile of Almonds, or with Mussilage of Fleawort, it is excellent for ỹ stopping of the vrine being taken with medicines therefore, as Persley, Alisander seede, Fenell seede, and such like, because it worketh very slowly, some increase the strength thereof with Hysope, or the whey of Gotes milke. 11 Many giue it with Hierapicra, or with syrupe of Roses solutiue, or the syrupe of Cycorie with Rubarbe, or such like: the dose is commonly one ounce, two houres before dinner.

Apostume	3.6	Iaundies	2
Backe ache	7.2	Liuer stopt	2
Belly ache	7	Plurisie	2
Blood cleansing	8	Purgation	1.2.5
Conception	1	Squincie	3
Correction	9.10	Stone	2
Dose	11	Throte swolne	3
Feuer	8	Vrine stopt	10
Goute	4		

¶ Cats taile.

CAts taile, or red Mace, the downe thereof mixt with Swines grease wel washed, healeth burnings & skaldings. 2 And the same downe healeth broken and hollow kibes being laide on.

Burnings	1	Kibes	2

Cedria

¶ Cedria.

CEdria, the liquour of Cedar swageth toothache being put therein. Eyes dull, spots and skarres apply the liquour. 2 Eares wormes, drop it in with vineger. 3 Eares noyse and dull, put it in with the decoction of Hysope in wine. 4 Being put into dead bodies, it preserueth them from corruption, but it consumeth and corrupteth the flesh of liuing bodies. 5 It killeth lice, and all such vermine, and preserueth against wormes and mothes and such like being anointed therewith. 6 The fruite is good to be eaten against the strangurie, and to prouoke vrine and ỹ termes.

Eares dull	3. noyse 3.	Mothes	5
wormes 2		Strangury	6
Eyes dull	1	Teeth ache	1
Spots	1	Vrine stopt	6
Lice	6,5	Wormes	5

¶ Celondine.

MIxe the iuice with hony, and seethe it in a vessell of Copper or Brasse, and drop it into the eyes to cleare the sight, and to auoide the spots, skars, blemishes, bloodshooting & web. 2 Mixe it with wine, and wash fretting and consuming sores therewith to heale them. 3 Seethe ỹ roote in white wine with Anniseedes, and drinke it for ỹ stopping of the liuer & the Jaundies. 4 Chewe the roote to helpe the tooth ache. 5 Stampe it and apply it 14. dayes to all Ringwormes, Tetters, Impetigo, and Serpigo, and blacke spots, whersoeuer they be morning and euening to heale them. 6 Seeth it in white wine and receiue the vapour thereof into the mouth to heale the kanker, and to asswage the paine that commeth by watching. 7 Stampe it with olde grease, brimstone, and salte, and anoint all balde places therewith, and to helpe the skabbes and griefes of the head. 8 Seethe a good handfull of the rootes in a pint and halfe of Rose vineger, and put thereto one ounce & a halfe of Treacle, and drinke thereof ii. or iii. ounces, & couer thee well to sweate against ỹ plague. 9 Apply the herbe or iuice to heale fistulaes, creeping sores, pockes & kankers.

10 The

10 The roote with the hearbe stamped and applied to the nauell, helpeth the torments of the guts. 11 The powder of it purgeth and healeth woundes. 12 Seethe the hearbe in wine, and apply to the belly against the chollike. 13 Eies bloodshot, stampe Celondine with Wormewood, with the white of an Egge, and Rose water, and apply it when you goe to bed. 14 Breast kanker, apply the iuice with ỹ dung of a white Goose. Flowers stopt, weare Celondine vnder thy feete. 15 Anoint any chaps whersoeuer with ỹ iuice thereof & vineger when you goe to bed. 16 Drinke the iuice of it to driue forth ỹ water of ỹ dropsie by vrine. 17 For the headache, boyle Celondine with butter, and streine it & keepe it in a close bore, and anoint therewith: it is a precious oyntment, and also wash the head with the decoction thereof afterwarde. 18 Jaundies: seethe the roote in stale, and drinke it three dayes. 19 Kanker, wash it well with wine or vineger, and then apply the iuice of the hearbe and rootes thereof. 20 Anoint all skabs with the iuice to heale them. 21 Stingings, stampe ỹ roote & hearbe, and apply it. 22 The iuice drieth vp wounds, and with swines grease it healeth them vp. 23 Jaundies, seethe the roote & hearbe of Celondine chopped small one pottell, in water in a close vessel, and make thereof to bathe therein. Take powder of Columbine seedes two drams, Saffron one penie waight, vineger water one ounce, Celondine water two ounces, and drinke it first and last, stampe the greene roote as much as a Walnut, and streine it with a dishfull of milke or wine, and drinke it iiii. houres before meate, and walke after it. 24 Legs blacke and swolne, stampe it with Horehound, and hearbe Benit, and seethe it in water to the one halfe, and wash therewith iii. or iiii. times euery day. 25 Sores olde and stinking, mixe the iuice of it and Planten with Hony, and the yolke of an Egge and with Barley flowre, and apply it rawe. 26 Skabs to heale, anoint with the iuice and Brimstone. 27 For all diseases of the liuer, lungs, Jaundies, & all other gricfes, seethe the iuice of it with possitale, and clarifie it & drinke it with Sugar. 28 To make one to breake winde, make powder of the roote, Ants egs, and a little ginger, and giue it in meate or drinke, and he shall fart till he drinke water. 29 Ringwormes, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, or mixe mustarde with blacke sope, and the iuice of Celondine, and apply it. 30 Eies dull, and wormes in them,

31 Eies web and pearle, streine the iuice of it with Aloes, & drop thereof into the eie. 32 Gout burning, stampe Celondine and frie it with guilts grease, and put thereto as much powder of brimstone, as will hill the sore, and anoint therewith. 33 Leapie, stampe Celondine with vineger, and apply it. 34 Skab generall, anoint with the iuice of Celondine, Rue, Centorie, and Worme wood. 35 Face freckles, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and wine, dayly till it be well. 36 Iaundies, stampe Celondine with ỹ rootes thereof one pound, of Licoras raced, a quarter of a pound, seethe them in a gallon of water to the one halfe, and drinke thereof. 37 Itch, take white vineger one pinte, Rosemary and Celondine ana one handfull, boile them & streine them, and put in a quantitie of white Coprose, while it is hote, and wash often therewith. 38 For all sores, especially greene sores, put in the iuice of Celondine and Houseleeke ana into the wound, and apply the bruised herbes. 39 Head pushes, sores, or biles, beate olde grease, Brimstone, Celondine, and salt, and anoint therewith. 40 Eies sight to restore, mixe the iuice with the gall of a Cocke and honie, and anoint. 41 Squincie, swelling in the mouth, and to purge the head, stampe the roote, and seeth it in wine and gargarise therewith. 42 Eies dull, put in the iuice of Celondine (See in Alisander.) 43 Fellon, apply the iuice of Celondine and Planten, and it will goe away. 44 Iaundies, seeth the rootes of Celondine, Red-docks, and Nettles in white wine, and put honie to it, and drinke it morning and euening. 45 Bitten with a mad dog, drinke Celondine with wine. 46 Teeth to fall out without paine, rub them with the iuice of Celondine, and apply the substance. 47 Canker in the pap, anoint with the iuice of Celondine and Gotes doung. 48 Morphewe, anoint with the iuice and powder of Brimstone. 49 Drinke it with thine owne vrine if thou hast drunke poyson. 50 Lay it vnder a sicke mans head, with the heart of a Moldwarpe, if he be in danger of death, he will immediatly crie out or sing, if not, he will weepe. 51 Tetter, Ringworme, or such like, and blacke spots, stampe it, and apply it morning and euening fourteene dayes. 52 Bitings or stingings venemous, stampe it with as much Planten and some stale vrine, and applie it and drinke the iuice of Planten. 53 Eyes pinne, or webbe, drop in the iuice of Celondine.

54 Ringworme, stampe it betweene two stones, and applye it often. 55 Stampe it with olde suet, and applie it to skabbes and vlcers, and woundes to heale them speedily. 56 Yarde canker, boile the iuice of Celondine and Planten, and a little salte, and applye it betweene the yarde & the skinne thereof. 57 Skabs to drie vp and heale, anoint often with the iuice of Celondine. 58 Canker, seethe the powder of Celondine and Roses in vineger, till it be thicke as mustard, and anoint. 59 Blacke Iaundies, kneade Rie meale with the iuices of Celondine, Smalage, and Wormewood ana one handfull, and bake it on the hearth, and receiue vp the vapour of it at the mouth, hanging a kerchiefe ouer thy head, and doe so foure or fiue times, and bee whole. 60 For all diseases of the liuer, lunges, Iaundies, and all other inward griefes, seethe the iuice of Celondine with postit ale, and clarifie it, and drinke it with Sugar.

Baldnesse	7	Itche	37
Bitings venemous	5	Kanker	19.58
Blacke Iaundies	59	Legs blacke	24
Blacke spots	5.51	Leprie	33
Breast canker	14.47	Liuer stopt	3
Chappes	15	Mad dogs biting	45
Chollike	12	Morphewe	48
Dropsie	16	Mouth canker	6
Eyes bloodshot	1.13	Plague	8
Eyes to be cleare	1.30.40.42	Poyson	49
Eyes webbe	31.53	Ringwormes	5.29.51.54
Face freckles	35	Serpigo	5
Fellon	43	Sickenesse generall	60
Fistula	9	Skabs	20.26.34.55.57
Goute hote	32	Sores	2.25
Greefes generall	27	Sores greene	38
Guts paines	10	Squincie	41
Head ache	17	Stingings	21
Head griefes	7	Teeth ache	4
Head to purge	41	Teeth to fall out	46
Head pushes	39	Tetters	5.51
Iaundies	3.18.23.36.44	Winde to expell	28
Impetigo	5	Wounds to heale	11.22.55

℣ Centorie.

CEntorie: for wormes that eate ỹ haires of the head and face, mixe the gall of an oxe or sheepe with Centorie, and boyle them in wine or vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Eyes red and dull, put in the iuice of it and of hounds tongue. 3 Eares dull, put in the iuice with the gall of an eele with tents. 4 Appetite to cause, seethe Centorie and Planten, and Pepper in wine, and drinke it luke warme three nights to bedward. 5 Teeth wormes, apply the iuice. Breast paine, seethe it in water and drinke it. 6 Coughes drie, seethe it in stale ale and stampe it and seethe it againe in the same ale, and streine it and put thereto a third part of honie, and boyle it till it be as thicke as honie, and take thereof iii. spoonefull fasting to cleanse the stomacke from gleete & be whole. 7 Reines grieue, drinke the iuice with vineger: biting or stinging, the iuice with water. 8 To prouoke appetite, and to cleanse the stomacke and breast, and to purge the backe and reines, and heale them, seethe it in water and drinke it. 9 Wormes, seeth it with Wormewood in milke, and drinke it fasting. 10 Brane weake, mixe Centorie, Rue, and Fenell seede, with strong vineger, and drinke it in the mornings, and shaue thy head, and apply thereto a blacke Cocke clouen through the midst foure & twentie houres, and then bleede in the master veine of the head and in the arme likewise. 11 Breast grieues, seethe it in white wine, and stampe it and seethe it againe therein and streine it, and drinke two or three spoonefull with Sugar candie as oft as neede is. 12 Eyes watring, apply Centorie to the nape of the necke. Ague cake, vse to drinke Centorie water. 13 Flegme to breake and voide, seethe it in white wine or ale with Licoras, and streine it and drinke it with Sugar morning and euening, and for hoarsenesse with Sugar candie. 14 Stinging of a Snake or Adder, steepe it in newe Ale and streyne it and drinke it, and also stampe thereof with gray salt, and apply it to the wounde. 15 Feuer quarten, stampe it and streine it with ale, and drinke it before the fit. 16 Feuer quotidian, drinke as much powder as one small Walnut with wine, and drinke a little more wine after it to cleanse thy mouth. 17 Feuer of the gall, drinke one dramme of the powder three mornings fasting with white

wine, it helpeth also digestion, the cough, and costiuenesse. 18 To cleanse the head, cheast, and stomacke, seethe iii. handfull in a gallon of water, to the one halfe, cleanse it, and put thereto one pinte of hony clarified to the one halfe, and drinke two spoonefull at once first and last. 19 Bitings venemous, drinke it with thine owne vrine. 20 Appetite to cause, vse Centory any way. 21 Dropsie, distill it with Sage and water Cresses, of eache like much, and drinke the water first and last. 22 Eyes dull, or web, eate the seedes. 23 Palsie, seethe it in wine and oyle, and apply it for ache of the backe, and all euils within the body, drinke it with colde water. 24 Spitting matter, seethe it in oyle of Stasticke, and anoint the chest therewith where it is sore. Teethe wormes, put in the iuice. 25 Eyes smarting, put in the iuice with womans milke. Eares wormes put in the iuice of Centory and Leekes. 27 Drinke the iuice against all poyson. 28 Drinke the iuice foure mornings to haue a cleere voyce, and to cleanse the breast meruailously. 29 For all griefes in the stomake, and to cause appetite, stampe two handfull, and seethe it in three quartes of Ale to the one halfe, then put thereto one pinte of hony, and take thereof euery morning three spoonefull. 30 Stampe Gentian one part, Centory two parts, and distill them, and drinke the water morning and euening to preserue the bodie from all diseases, to voide all impostumes, to cause a good coullour, to resist the plague, to helpe the ptysicke, to cleanse the stomacke and milte from watrish humors, to breake the stones in the reynes, and to prouoke the flowers, and to purge the belly, voide choller, and cleanse the blood, to heale all inward woundes, to cleare the sight, and cure venemous bitings, but to cure the wounds, put powder of Centory to it, and vse it nine dayes. 31 Wormes, seethe it in water to the third part, and drinke it. 32 Eyes griefes, anoint with the iuice and hony. 33 Wound swelling, stampe it and apply it. 34 Feuers colde, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 35 Blood casting, drinke the iuice of it and Cheruile with Pease broth. 36 Breath stinking, belching, and losse of appetite, and to cleanse the chest and stomacke, seethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 37 Backe ache, drinke it & Yarrow with vineger. 38 Thirst continuall, stampe it with the roote of Louage, & drinke them with wine or water iii. nights to bedward.

39 Eyes

39 Eies to be cleare, put in the iuice of Centory the greater with hony. 40 Drinke the iuice or powder with wine to helpe all venemous bitings, but with vineger for inward poyson. 41 Anoint the sores of the bitings with the iuice of it. 42 Eares dull, put in the cleare iuice of it. 43 To open a wound, stampe it well, and applie it. 44 The water of it helpeth the griefes of the liuer and milt, causeth appetite, and is good for the wormes, and salt flegme. 45 Centory must be gotten betweene our Lady dayes. 46 Brest flegme, and the stomake, steepe the tops of greene Centory in ale or beere all night, & drinke it fasting, but in winter take the roote with white wine. 47 Breast to clense, seethe Centory & Hysope in white wine, and drinke it iii. dayes. 48 Seeth it in water or wine to purge downeward chollerike, flegmatike, and grosse humors, & for the sciatica, purge therewith till the blood come. 49 It is very good against the stopping of the liuer, the Jaundies, and hardnesse of the milt. 50 The decoction drunke, killeth and expelleth wormes, and is good for the crampe, and all diseases of the sinowes. 51 The iuice applied in a pessarie, prouoketh termes, and expelleth the dead birth. 52 Stampe the hearbe greene, and apply it to heale fresh and newe wounds, and olde vlcers that are hard to cure. 53 The pouder thereof in plasters and ointments, powders & such like, filleth vp hollowe fistulaes, & sores with flesh, and doeth mollifie all hardnesse. 54 Drinke the syrupe thereof with a litle vineger and salt to clense the body. 55 The leaues and flowres sodden and drunke, is good against all rawe humors of grosse flegmes watrie or windie, it doeth clense bloodie matter within the body of man or woman. 56 The powder in a pessarie draweth foorth the dead birth. It is hollsome against the plague in the Winter time. 57 The decoction of it is good in glisters for the sciatica. 58 The iuice put in with wooll, draweth downe the termes. 59 The iuice drunke healeth the griefes of the sinowes. 60 Centory is good against the stopping of the milt and liuer, the chollike, the ache of the mother, spitting blood, and to kil wormes. 61 And applied to the region of the milt, it doeth soften it. 62 The iuice may be streyned out and dryed against the Sunne for all griefes aforesaid in this wise: gather it when it is redy to seede, steepe it fiue dayes in water and seethe it, till the better halfe be wasted, then streyne it, and seethe it againe to the thicke-

neſſe of hony, and ſo keepe it: the like may be done with any herbe or flower. For the Balme of it (See in Betony.)

Ague cake 12
Appetite 4,8.20.29,36,44
Backe-ache 7,37,23.30
Belching 56
Belly-ache 60.bound 17
Bitings venom, 14,19,40,41
Blood caſting 35,clenſing 30.
Braine weake 10
Breſt cleanſing 8.18,28,36 46,47,paine 5,11.
Breth ſtinking 36 ſee breaſt clenſe
Bruiſed 55
Choller 30
Chollike 60
Conſumption 30
Cough drie 6,17
Cullour bad 30
Crampe 50,59
Dead childe 51,56
Deliuerance 51,56
Digeſtion 17
Dropſie 21
Eares dull and noyſe
Eyes dull 2,22,30,32,39, red 2, watring 12, web 22
Face deformed 44
Feuers cold 34 of the gall 17 quotidian 16 quarten 15
Fiſtula 53
Flegme 13 ſee purg.
Flowers ſtopt 51,58
Hardneſſe 53
Head bad 10 cleanſing 18
Haire fallen 1
Hoarſeneſſe 13,28
Iaundies 49
Impoſtume 30
Liuer griefes 44,49,60
Memorie 10
Milt griefes 30,44,49,60,61
Palſie 23
Plague 30,56
Poyſon 27,40
Preſeruatiues 30
Priſike 30
Purgation 6,18,30,48,54,55
Sickneſſe generall 23,30
Sciatica 48,57
Sinowes greefes 50,59
Sores 52,53
Spitting blood 60 matter 24
Stinging 14
Stomake clenſing 6,8,18,29, 36,46. griefes gener.29,30
Teeth wormes 5,24
Thirſt continuall 38
Voyce to be cleare 28
Wormes 1,9,31,44,50
Wounds inward 30,43,52 outward 30 ſwelling 33

¶ Cetrache.

CEtrache: milt ſtopt, and feuer quarten, take the leaues fourtie dayes with vineger, or boyle it in wine, and apply it to the hardneſſe

hardneſſe. It alſo is very good for the ſtrangurie, ſtone in the bladder, heate of the vrine, pering, ſtopping of the liuer, and the Iaundies: but it is not good for women that would haue many children.

Feuer quarten	Stone
Iaundies	Strangurie
Liuer ſtopt	Vrine hote
Milt hard	

¶ Cherytree.

CHerytree: Ringworme, and Tetter, diſſolue the gumme in vineger, and anoint therewith. 2 Strangurie, drinke powder of the kernels with Gotes milke. 3 Eyes myſtie, dropping and red, put in water of the flowres diſtilled in May, morning and euening colde. 4 Stampe the middle rinde, and ſtreine it with white wine, and drinke it iii. or iiii. times to voide the ſtone, grauel, and vrine preſently. 5 Stone, drinke the gum diſſolued in white wine. 6 Headache of choller, bleede in the veine of the liuer, and eate ſower Cheries. 7 Stomake hote, vſe confections of Cheries. 8 Iaundies, ſeethe a handfull of the leaues in a pinte of milke, and drinke thereof a good draught morning and euening. 9 For the heate of the liuer and ſtomake, and the hote feuer, and to cauſe appetite, eate conſerue of Cheries in the mornings fiue houres before any other meate. 10 For heate in the night by the feuer, holde the conſerue in thy mouth. 11 Feuers of hote blood, drinke the ſyrupe of Violets, and water wherein blacke Cheries haue beene ſodden. 12 Falling euill, drinke the water of the leaues or flowers. 13 The gum diſſolued in olde wine and drunke by ſups, eaſeth the ſharpe arteries of the breaſt, and voydeth belching & lothing. 14 Sweete Cheries eaten faſting with their kernels, looſeth the belly ſo ſtrongly, that the feete being ſore ſhall bee healed thereby. 15 Cheries ſodden in vineger with Peares and drunke with Wallicke, doe greatly binde the bellye. 16 The gumme doeth mightely breake the ſtone, and looſe the grauell. 17 Make Conſerue of Cheries as of Barberies, but not with ſo much Sugar.

18 Cheries eaten before meate, loosen the belly very gently, but they nourish but litle, and are hurtfull vnto moyst and vnhealthy stomakes, especially the small Cheries, which doe often breede agues, and other maladies. 19 The red sowre Cheries doe likewise loosen the belly, and are more holsome and conuenient for the stomake, for they doe partly comfort, and partly slake thirst. 20 The blacke sowre Cheries doe strengthen the stomake more then the rest, and being dryed, they stop the laske. 21 The gumme of the mazer or wilde Cherytree, of the Spanish Cherie, and our common sower Cherytree is good to be drunke in wine for the grauell and the stone, and excoriation of the throte, lungs, and breast, the cough and hoarsenesse. 22 The water distilled of the fresh and newe gathered Cheries, is good to be powred into the mouthes of them that haue the falling sickenesse, as often as the course of the fit doeth trouble them. 23 Cheries breede good blood, cause appetite, cut flegme and grosse humors, expell vrine, and soften the belly, being eaten when they are fresh: and being condited with sugar, they are good for them that be sicke of inflammations and extreame heates. 24 And being dryed in an ouen, they are good against all fluxes. 25 The distilled water of the wilde blacke Cheries, is good for them that haue lost their speeche. 26 The gumme dissolued in wine, is good for the olde cough. 27 Tart Cheries be more holsome then sweete, and eaten before meate, they mollifie the belly, and prepare digestion, and are most excellent in hote burning choller, and are good also after meate. 28 The gumme sodden in Wine and drunke, helpeth olde coughes, causeth good coullour, sharpeneth the sight, helpeth digestion, and clenseth out grauell from the reines. 29 The stones breake the stone, if they be eaten drie or made milke. Preserued Cheries and Plummes, are without danger: but beware of surfetting by Cheries rawe.

Appetite 9
Belching 13
Belly bound 14.18.19.23.
loose 15.20.
Breast greefes 13.21.23.
Coughes olde 26.28
Coullour bad 28
Digestion 27
Eyes griefes 3.28
Falling euill 12.22
Feuer hote 10.11
Flegme 23

Fluxes

Fluxes 15.24
Grauell 16.21.28
Headach 6
Hote griefes 10.23.27
Iaundies 8
Inflamations 23
Liuer hote 9.23
Lothing 13
Lungs blistered 21
Purgation 14
Ringworme 1
Speech lost 25
Stomack hote 7.9.
weake 20.
Stone 4.5.16.21.29
Strangurie 2
Tetter 1
Thirst 19
Throat griefes 13.21
Vrine stopt 4.23

¶ Cheruill.

CHeruill eaten with other meates is good for the stomake, it giueth taste to meate, and causeth appetite. 2 Strangurie, boyle it in wine and drinke it, and also apply the herbe to the region of the bladder. 3 It is good for them that be dull, old & without courage, to reioyce and to comfort them, and increase their strength. 4 It dissolueth bruised blood, especially with the powder of the burned eyes of crabs, and the coles of the Linden tree. 5 It is good for the pluriſie and pricking in the side. 6 Being vsed in sallads, it is good for the stomake and head. 7 The leaues bruised and applyed, are a good remedie against bruises, it is good for the stone in the kidneys. 8 Liuer and milt stopt, eate Cheruil and vse powder of the seedes of it. 9 Sides ach, drinke Cheruil with wine. 10 Swellings sudden in the lims, Seethe Cheruil, & Hartstong chopped smal with dregs of ale, wheat bran & sheeps sewet, till they be thicke, and apply it. 11 For a woman that hath her throwes before her time, seethe a good handful in a quart of Claret wine, & drinke thereof at all times needfull. 12 Mouth canker, apply the iuice of Cheruill and Woodbine often to it. 13 The seede expelleth the vrine and stone. 14 The herbe is very good against Carbuncles, and venemous bytings. 15 Drink it with wine to prouoke vrine, and to take away the ache in the reins and bladder. It also expelleth winde and helpeth the griefes of the liuer, and all kindes of madnesse, and staieth vomiting. 16 And stampt with vineger it destroyeth the wildefire, and healeth the canker and all other wounds. 17 Headach, drinke the iuice

of

of Cheruill dayly fasting. 18 For wounds that penetrate, drink the iuice of Cheruil, or the decoction, or water thereof, or of Cheruill. 19 To know whether a wounded man shall liue or die, let him drinke it, if he cast it not vp he shall liue and be cured, let him drinke dayly Pimpernell, Sanicle, and Bugle. 20 Wounds bleeding and sore within, drinke Cheruil, and Nep in wine. (See Centorie.) 21 For all griefes of the mouth, seethe it in water and wash there with often. (See Alehoofe, Briony.) 22 Leane to be, take one eg shell full of the iuice euery morning fasting. 23 Mouth stinking, eate Cheruill. 24 Canker, stampe it with hony and apply it.

To know whether a man is wounded shall liue or.

Appetite to cause	1	Plurisie	5
Bitings venemous	14	Reines ache	15
Blood bruised	4.7	Sides ache	9
Carbuncles	14	Sides pricking	5
Dulnesse	3	Stone	7.13
Headache	17	Strangurie	2
Kanker	16.24	Swelling sudden	10
Leane to be	22	Vomiting to stop	15
Liuer stopt	8.15	Vrine to expell	13.15
Madnesse generall	15	Wildfire	16
Milt stopt	8	Winde to expell	15
Mouth griefes	21.23	Wounds bleeding	20
Mouth Canker	12	Wounds generall	16.18

¶ Chestnuts.

CHestnuts are best kept and preserued amongst Wallnuts, eate them fasting with hony for the cough. 2 Flux to stop, boyle the middle red barke in water to the third part and drinke thereof. 3 Chestnuts of all wilde fruites are the best and meetest to be eaten, for they nourish reasonably well, but they be hard of digestion, and doe stop the belly: with the meale of Chestnuts and hony, is made a good electuarie against the cough & spetting of blood. 4 The powder thereof with barly meale and vineger applyed, doeth cure vnnaturall blastings and swellings of the breasts. 5 The polished red barke boyled and drunke doeth stop the laske, the bloody flixe and all other flixes and issues of

blood,

blood. 6 Chestnuts make fat, stop flixes, and harden the milt. 7 Stamp them with hony and salt and apply it to the biting of a mad dog to heale it. 8 They cause lust, and offend the head and milt. 9 Prick through the husks with a knife and rosted and eaten with hony fasting, they are good for the cough, but their chiefe force is in binding & stopping flixes. 10 Acorns are much like in operation.

Bitings venemous	7	Fluxes	2.5.6
Blasting	4	Laskes	5,6
Bloody flixe	5.6	Lust to cause	8
Breasts swollen	4	Mad dog	7
Cough	1.3.9	Spetting blood	3
Fat to be	6	Swellings	4

¶ Chickweed.

CHickweed, great Chickweed stampt & applyed to the eyes, or the iuice thereof is good against all their inflammations and hote vlcers, and likewise for all vlcers and inflammations of the priuie partes. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. 3 Boyle small Chickweed in water and salt, and wash the hands often therewith for their heate and skyrup itch. 4 Joynts ach and swollen, seethe it with Camomil and wheat bran in grounds of Ale or Beere and apply it. 5 Stamp Chickweed and apply it to wounds to keepe them from impostumation and to drawe the corruption out of them. 6 Seethe it with vineger & gargle therewith often warme, to drawe flegme from the head, and to helpe the tooth ache. 7 Seethe it in wine and drinke it to cleanse the reines of the backe. 8 Apply it with barley meale to the inflammations of the eyes. 9 Apply it to all inflammations or gatherings of blood and choller. 10 It is good for wounds, it withstandeth swellings, it draweth out pricks and splents. 11 The iuice helpeth tooth ache put into the nostrell of the contrary side to the ache. 12 The iuice with fine hony, cleareth the eyes, and taketh away the white or red spots thereof. 13 It is good for the stone in the kidneys, the dropsie, griefes of the liuer and kidneys, & the swelling of the fundament. 14 The iuice put into ỹ nose, purgeth rotten filth from the head, & drunk with mulse, it scowreth the belly. 15 It hath all the vertues of Parietary,

and

and of Purslen, and is good against consumptions either vsed by it selfe or drunke with wine. 16 The same is good to be giuen to yong children that bee troubled with sickenesse and great inward heate, and to preuent the cramps. 17 The iuice it selfe or the water or herbe is good against hote wounds or vlcers, and therewith may be made cooling ointments as is sayd in housleeke, as good as Populeon. 18 Seethe it bruised in running water to the one halfe, and wash therewith three or foure dayes as hote as may be suffered for the heate & wormes in the hands. 18 Vula fallen, rost one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the necke as hote as may be suffered, and lay a plaister of flower leauen to the molde of the head ix. dayes. 20 Eye perle, apply it with the gleyr of an egge, a litle dry Saffron, and a spoonefull of womans milke, with flaxe vpon the eye. 21 Stone and Strangurie, stampe one handfull with blacke sope and fresh butter of eche as much as a nutmeg, and fry them, and apply them to the nauell. 22 Teeth ache, seethe the leaues and rootes in water and gargle therewith. 23 Bruise and apply it with grounds of Ale or Beere, and wheat bran thrise a day of a reasonable thicknesse. 24 Stone and chollick, take Chickweed one handfull, bright sope, and sweet butter ana as much as three nuts, fry them till they be brow ne, & apply it to the nauell as hote as may be suffered. 25 Headach, anoynt with the iuice of Chickweed, ground Iuy and Housleek two nightes, to auoyd it. 26 Iaundies, stamp it and streine it with stale ale or white wine, and drinke it first and last fiue dayes. 27 Child iaw fallen, moldfall, or roofe fallen, rost one handfull in the embers, and apply it to the bone of the necke, and apply flower leauen of white bread to the mold of the head ix. houres to raise it. 28 Seethe the leaues and rootes in water, and hold it in thy mouth to voyd the toothach. 29 Eyes blood and white spots, put in the iuice of Chickweed and blackbery tops. 30 Eyes dull & blemishes, put in the iuice of Chickweed. 31 Seethe Chickweed and apply it to the pecten & yard, if the paine increase, the stone is in the bladder, if not, it is in the reines. 32 Flowers stopt, rost it in the embers and apply it to the matrire. Cramp, eate the iuice with fresh beefe or mutton or in a sallad.

Backgrieses

Backe griefes 7.13
Bruiſes 23
Childrens griefes 16.27
Chollick 24
Conſumption 15
Cramp 16.33
Dropſie 13
Eares ache 2
Eyes griefes 1.8.12.20.29.30
Flowers ſtopt 32
Fundament ſwollen 13
Hands itch, &c. 3.18
Headach 25. purging 6.14.
Hote griefes 17
Iaundies 26
Iaw-fallen 27
Inflammaions 1.19
Ioynts ache 4. ſwollen 4.
Itch 3.18
Liuer griefes 13
Pricks 10
Priuities griefe 1
Rankling 5
Sores 1.5.10.17
Stone 13.21.24.31
Strangury 21
Swellings 4.10
Teeth ache 6.11.22.28
Vlcers 1
Vvula fallen 19.27
Wormes 18
Wounds 5.10.17.1

¶ Cinnamom.

CInnamom comforteth the ſtomacke and principall partes of the body. 2 An excellent water of Cinnamom, beate one pound of good Cinnamom ſomewhat groſſe, and ſteepe it in a pottell of good roſe water with as much Sacke or Canary wine, or els in a gallon of wine without roſe water in a cloſe veſſel xxiiii. houres, then ſtill it in a limbek, and keepe a pinte of the firſt water by it ſelfe, for the latter wil be weaker: ſome put one pound of good Sugar candy to it with the Cinnamom to ſteep to make it pleaſant, and that is the beſt way. It hath innumerable vertues eſpecially to reſtore and preſerue: it ſtrengtheneth the brain, ſtomacke, liuer, milt and ſinewes, one ſpoonefull taken nowe and then. 3 Cinnamom helpeth the ſtopping of the liuer, flixes of all ſortes, the dropſie, all paine of the guts, lungs and breaſt. It cauſeth a ſweete breath, and is good in ſops and blaunch powder. 4 Eares griefes, vſe it with oyle: flowers and vvine ſtopt, vſe it with Myrrhe. 5 Stomacke colde, make powder of Cinnamom, Galangal, Mints, and Sugar, and vſe it vpon toſſes with Ale or Wine. 6 Teeth to bee white, and breath to bee ſweete. Mix powder of Cinnamom and Cozall with vineger of ſquilles, and

and rub them therewith. 7 Yard apostumed, blow in powder of Cinnamom that hath lost his vertue, and of the pil of a Pomegranate betweene the skin and the yarde. 8 Flure, mixe powder of vii. or viii. Acorns, with two drams of Cinnamom, and a quantitie of fine chalke, and seethe them in Sacke, and drink it and none other drink xiiii. houres. 9 Chaps, put in powder of Cinnamom.

In paste, one pound of the powder of it with oyle of sweet Almonds till it be like an oyntment, and warme it, and let it stand in a earthen vessel wel glased and close couered xiiii. dayes, then heat it and presse out the oyle, it preserueth the stomack from corruption being vsed both inward and outward. (See Almonds, Yarow, Knotgrasse, Horsetaile.)

Belly griefes	3	Liuer griefe	2.3
Breast griefes	3	Lungs griefes	3
Breath ill	3	Milt griefe	2
Chaps	9	Sinewes griefes	2
Chollick	3	Sickneſſe generall	2
Dropsie	3	Stomack griefes	1.5
Eares griefes	4	Teeth clensing	6
Fluxes generall	3.8	Vrine stopt	4
Flowers stopt	4	Yard apost.	7

¶ Cimbelaris. (See Penywort.)

¶ Cicory.

CIcory. Liuer paine, vse the broth, decoction, or powder of Cicory or Endiue with water & hony. 2 Breasts to be round, little, and hard, anoynt them with the iuice. 3 Headache, anoynt with the iuice, oyle of roses and vineger, & apply it. 4 Eyes dull, put in the distilled water. 5 Jaundies, seethe the roots & flowers in wine with as much water, & drink thereof morne and euen. 6 Liuer griefes cut three or foure roots, and seethe them in a quart of water till the third part or more be wasted, then coole it & drink thereof in the mornings, but not too much at once. 7 The iuice openeth the stoppings of the liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder caused of heate. 8 The iuice put into the eyes, sharpeneth the sight, and put into the eare or nostrell on the contrary side, it helpeth the tooth ache. 9 Feuer Tertian, drink the iuice. 10 Liuer and milt griefes, drink the iuice in the mornings with sugar. 11 Ci-

cory

cory and Endiue, doe comfort a weake and feeble stomack, & doe coole & refresh a hot stomack. 12 Drink the iuice of Cicory for the heat of the liuer, the Iaundies, hote feuers, & tertians. 13 Stamp the greene leaues of Endiue and Cicory, and apply them to hot inflammations, impostumes or gatherings of euill humours of the stomacke, the trembling of the heart, the hot gout, and inflammation of the eyes. 14 And with parched barly meale to all chollerick inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, and such like. 15 Apply the iuice of the leaues in Cicory and Endiue, with oyle of roses and vineger to the forehead for the head ache. 16 And with ceruse and vineger to all tumours, impostumes & inflammations that require cooling. 17 Seethe the herbes and eate them for the heat & stopping of the liuer and milt, and to comfort the stomacke. 18 Use Cycory and Endiue any way to coole the heate of the liuer, to open and strengthen it, and to preserue health, especially in the broth of a Chicken, or drinke a good draught fasting with sugar, or the syrop, or the greene herbes vsed as Sage in Ale. 19 Seethe a handfull of Cicory in water, and drinke it to drawe downe choller. 20 Seethe the herbe and roote of Cicory in Wine or water, and drinke it hote against the obstruction of the liuer and milt, especially in the beginning of the dropsie. 21 Apply Cicory leaues to all impostumes, swellings, inflammations and pusshes of the priuities, the hote goute, the scabs of childrens heads, and to all aches comming of heate. 22 Seethe Cicory in Wine, and eate it with meate to helpe digestion. 23 Stamp the root and flowers, and apply them to the goute to ease it foorthwith, and to the holy fire to allay the great heate of it. 24 Mixe the iuice of Cicory, Endiue, and Hartestong with sugar, and seethe it with a litle water & vineger, and vse often to drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, after that take the purging pilles of Rubarbe, and after that some Triasandali. 25 Drinke the boyled iuice of Cicory to loosen the belly, and to helpe the stomacke, liuer, and kidneys. 26 Apply the distilled water to the pestilent pusshes with linnen clothes. 27 Bruise the herbe and root, and make thereof round cakes which afterwards mixe and dissolue in rose water, and anoynt any scabbed place therewith to heale it and make the skinne faire. 28 Gather the flowers betime in the mornings, and distil them in

Balneo

Balneo Mariæ, and vse the water for the pinne, webbe, mystines, and vlcers, & diuers other griefes of the eyes. 29 Cast the flowers of Cycory among a heape of Ants or pismires, and they wil soone become as red as blood. (See Endiue.)

Aches hote	21	Impostume	13,16,21
Apostume hote	13,16,21	Inflammations	13.14,16,21
Backe griefes	7,25	Liuer griefes	1.6,2.10,12, 17.18.20,24,25.
Bladder griefes	7	Milt griefes	10.12,18,20. 24.25.
Breast griefes	2	Obstruction	7
Children scabbed	21,27	Plague pusshes	26
Choller	19	Priuities griefes	21
Digestion	22	Purgation	19,24
Dropsie	20	Pusshes	21,26
Eyes griefes	48.13,28	S. Anthonies fire	14
Experiment	29	Scabs	21,27
Feuer hote 12. tertian	9,12	Skin clensing	27
Goute hote	13,21,23	Stomack hote	11,17,25
Heart griefes	13	Swellings	14,21
Head ache	3,15	Teeth ache	8
Holy fire	23		
Hote griefes	13		
Iaundies	5,12		

¶ Cycers.

CIcers white, apply a plaister of the meale to the apostume of the cods. 2 Scabs in the head or els where, wash with the decoction of Ciches peason.

Cods apostume	1	Scabs	2
Head scabs	2		

¶ Cyperus.

CYperus, or English Galangal, make powder of ẏ root with Amber & Pepper, & drink it for the grauel, stone & stopping of vrine, and to swage the paine. 2 Matrix paine of wind, drinke one dram of the root with good white wine. 3 Sores moyst, put in powder of the roots. 4 The roots boyled & drunk, prouoke vrine and termes, expelleth the stone, & is good for the dropsie, poyson, venemous bytings and stingings. 5 Mother, cold, and stopt,

seethe it in water and bathe therein warme. 6 Use powder thereof to old running sores of the mouth and secret partes that waste the flesh, layd on with wine. 7 It is very good to be put into hote oyntments & plaisters. 8 The seeds drunk with water, stop the flixe and all superfluous running sooyth of flowers, but too much thereof taken causeth headach. 9 The roots laid among clothes, giueth them a sweet smell. 10 Powder of the root mixt with as much powder of Bayes, and drunke with the wine of a chalk boy and also applyed on the belly, helpeth the dropsie marueilously. (See Spignell, Galangall.)

Ache	1	Poyson	4
Bitings venemous	4	Priuities sores	6
Flowers stopt	4,8	Sores moyst	3,6
Fluxes	8	Stingings	4
Grauell	1	Venom	4
Matrix griefes	2,8	Vrine stopt	14
Mouth sores	6		

¶ Cipers tree.

CIpers tree: the fruite taken into the body stoppeth the laske and the bloody flixe, spetting blood & all issues of blood, and so doth the decoction thereof made in water. 2 The oyle wherein the fruit or leaues haue bene sodden, doeth strengthen the stomack, stoppeth vomiting, & stoppeth the belly & all other fluxes of the same, & cureth the excoriation & going off of the skin from the secret partes. 3 Cipres nuts cure them that are bursten and haue their gut fallen into their cods being applied, & so doth the leaues. 4 The fruite thereof taketh away the polip in the nose. 5 The same bruised with fat dry figs doeth cure the swelling of the cods, and with leauen put thereto, it dissolueth botches & byles being applied. The leaues boyled in sweet wine or honyed water, doeth helpe the strangurie and issue of the bladder. 6 The same stampt small cureth greene wounds, & stoppeth their bleeding being applyed. 7 And with parched barly meale it is good to be layd to the wildfire, carbuncles and other vlcers and hote fretting sores. 8 The leaues & fruit layd to with vineger maketh haire blacke.

Byles	5	Blood to stop	6
Bladder griefes	5	Bloody flixe	12

Botches	5	Sores	7
Burſten	3	Stomack weake	2
Carbuncles	7	Strangury	6
Cods ſwollen	3.5	Vlcers	7
Haire to be blacke	8	Vomiting	2
Fluxes	1,2	Wildfire	7
Noſe polip	5	Wounds	5
Priuities grieſes	2		

¶ Citrons.

CItrons. To giue Wine a ſweete odour ſticke it or an Orenge full of Cloues, & hang it into the veſſel, ſo that it touch not the Wine, & ſtop it vp cloſe that the odour go not out. (ſee Orenges, Wine, Beare, or Ale.)

¶ Clary.

CLary: fry the leaues with newlayd egs & butter, with powder of Cinnamom, and eate them morne and euen, firſt & laſt vii. dayes to ſtop the running of the reines. Diſtill the flowers with Cloues, wine, and a little water, and vſe the water for dull eyes. 2 Waſh a canker or feſter with the iuice, and put in powder of the ſame herbe and vſe it. 3 Feuers flegmatick, make an electuarie of the iuice of Clary, Smallach, and Fenell and vſe it. 4 Reines running, make a tanſy of Clary and eate it. 5 Reines waſting, pricke the leaues, & fry them with two or three yolks of egs and powder of ſaffron, and fry them with freſh butter & eate it faſting. 6 Feete bruiſed and ſore, anoynt with the iuice of Clary. 7 Seethe Clary & Nep of eche a handfull in poſſit ale and drinke it to bedward with Grayns, long Pepper, & Ginger. 8 Whites to ſtop, fry it with butter and eate it faſting with Cinnamom, it is a reſtorative. 9 In what ſort ſo euer it be taken, it prouoketh the flowers, expelleth the ſeconds, and prouoketh luſt. 10 Boyled in Beere in ſtead of Hops, it cauſeth drunkenneſſe, & headach, and it hath all the vertues of wild Clary. 11 The ſeeds mixt with hony clarifie the dim eyes. 12 The ſeeds ſtamped with water and applyed, draweth forth pricks, ſplents, and thorns, & ſcattreth all ſwellings, & ſo doeth the greene herb ſtampt & applyed. 13 The ſeed eſpecially of Occulus Chriſti drunke with wine prouoketh luſt.

luſt. 14 Put two or three ſeeds into the eyes to cleanſe them and draw out mothes. 15 Chop the leaues ſmall, and boyle them in ſallet oyle and anoynt the backe therewith for the griefe thereof. 16 Clary with hony ſcowreth away the pinne hawe and web in the eye. 17 Clary is good for the backe, and is a reſtoratiue in a waſte. A bundle of the leaues boyled in broth or fryed with yolks of egs, and being often vſed bringeth great eaſe. 18 Clary put into newe muſt a certaine time, or els ſodden therewith, is good for them that haue cold ſtomacks, and for barren women, and ſuch as are troubled with the whites, and it cutteth flegme. 19 The powder of Clary put into the noſe, bringeth downe much water from the braine, and cauſeth ſneeſing. 20 It is good in womens baths that want their flowers being ſodden with Penyroyall and other herbes of like vertue. 21 Seethe it with Planten in red wine, & drink it to ſtop the whites. 22 Seethe it in wine & drink it againſt colde griefes, & to ſtop the whites, it hath the nature of Dittany. 23 With hony it cleanſeth the bloody ſpots in the eyes.

Conſumption of nature, make a tanſy of xii. or xvi. leaues of Clary, foure newe layd egs, and ſweet butter, & vſe it to reſtore nature.

Backache	15,17	Kanker	2
Barenneſſe	18	Luſt to cauſe	9,13
Conception	18	Pricks	12
Conſumption	18	Reines running	14,58,21,22
Eyes griefes	1,11,12,14. 16,23.	Reſtoratiue	9,18
		Seconds	9
Feete griefes	6	Sneeſing to cauſe	19
Feſter	2	Sores	2
Feuer	3	Stomack cold	18
Flowee ſtopt	9,20	Whites to ſtop	14,5,8,18. 21,22.
Head purge	19		

¶ Clauer.

CLauer or Trifoyl, boile it w̄ the flowers, or by it ſelf in honied water or wine, & drink it to aſwage the hot burning & fretting of the bowels, or ſeethe it in water, & take it with a gliſter for the ſame purpoſes. 2 The ſame drunke in time conuenient ſtoppeth whites. 3 The flowers or leaues ſodden in oile, & applied, doth ripen hot apoſtumes & ſwellings & other tumors & breaketh them,

and sometime doeth dissolue them cleane. 4 Wash thy head with the decoction thereof and apply the herbe vnto the forehead for the swimming, giddines & turning thereof. 5 The seeds and leaues sodden in wine and drunk, helpeth the diseases of the sides, the falling sickness, the dropsie, the strangury both in men & women, and purgeth the humours menstruall. 6 Drinke three drams thereof with wine, to helpe all venemous bitings, and it wil suffer no venom to come within the body, and so it helpeth both tertians and quarten Feuers. 7 It preuaileth much against poyson or venom, if xxv. grayns of the leaues or seedes be drunke. It healeth wounds and cankers. 8 That with the red flowers of Hony suckles may be vsed for Fenegreke. 9 Make lee therewith and wash the headache therewith. 10 Vrin to cause, drinke the seedes of it. 11 Seethe it well and apply it to any inwarde impostume to breake it. 12 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of that which hath white spots on it. 13 Stampe it finely rawe with hony, and anoynt to restore the haire, and to keepe it from falling: proued. 14 Drinke it with wine for the chollicke & stone. 15 Heal giddy daseling & swimming, seethe it in water and wash therewith and apply the herbe to the forehead. 16 Feuer tertian, stamp three slips, & drink the iuice with water. 17 Eyes perle or web, put in the iuice, it cleareth the sight, (See Honysuckle, Trifoyl.) 18 Treacle, or garden Clauer, ỹ leaues, flowers, or seeds drunk in water, is good for the paine in the sides, the plurisie, strangury, falling sicknesse, the dropsie, suffocation of the mother. It prouoketh vrine and termes, and clenseth the matrice. 19 The leaues taken with Drinel, is good against venemous bitings, & so is the decoction thereof with the root being also washt therewith. 20 The leaues and roots are mixt with Treacles & Mithridates, and preseruatiues made against poyson and the plague. 21 Drink three crops with wine before the fitt of the feuer Tertian, & foure before the fitt of the feuer Quarten. 22 Boyle the leaues in wine, and drinke it for the white fluxe of the matrix.

Apostume	3.11	Eyes griefes	12.17
Bellyache	1	Falling euill	5.18
Bitings venemous	6.19	Feuer quarten	6.21. tertian
Chollick	14	6.16.21.	
Dropsie	5.18	Flowers stopt	5.18

Giddinesse

Giddineſſe	4.9.15	Poyſon	20
Headach 9. griefes	4.9.15	Sides griefes	5.18
Haire falling	13	Stone	14
Impoſtume	3.11	Strangury	5.18
Kankers	7	Swellings	3
Mother griefes 18. ſuffocation 18.		Venom	6.19
		Vrine ſtopt	10.18
Plague	20	Whites	2
Pluriſie	18	Wounds	7

¶ Cloues.

CLoues comforteth the heart & ſtomacke and liuer, they helpe digeſtion & ſtop the belly, they quicken the eye ſight, ſcoure away the cloudes and hawes. 2 They are generally good for all colde diſeaſes. 3 The oyle of Cloues is good for a colde ſtomacke and braine, and all cold griefes. 4 Cloues comfort the ſinewes and diſſolue ſuperfluous humours: and being ſodden whole in milke, or the powder eaten in milke, they comfort the debilitie of nature, and ſtirre vp Venus. 5 They are vſed both in meate and medicine to giue a ſweete ſauour, and likewiſe to diſtilled waters and powders. 6 To dry vp rheume, mixe powder of Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and Roſemary with ſweete Sallet oyle till it bee ſomewhat thicke, and apply it to the crowne of the head. Vomiting, drinke foure grayns of Cloues with foure or fiue ſpooneſuls of red wine. 7 Stone, put powder of Cloues into Goats blood, and dry it in the ſunne, and drinke the powder thereof with the iuice of Mugwort. 8 Mother ſuffocat. take vp the fume of Cloues, grayns, Frankincenſe, & other ſweet ſmelling things into the body. 9 Stomacke griefes generall, ſeethe Cloues halfe an ounce, ſugar a quartren of a pound, & Treacle a peniworth, a litle in a quart of Malmſey, and drinke thereof daily warme, & vſe good nouriſhing meates. 10 Cardiak paſſion vſe Cloues. Stomack cold & windy, cardiak paſſion & ſwooning, vſe Cloues. One dram drunk with milk faſting, cauſeth Venus. 11 Braine weake, vſe Cloues and Mace in brothes & alſo in the noſe. 12 Gums gnawen, ſeethe powder of Cloues in roſe water, & dry it, & do ſo often, & then vſe the powder of it. 13 Mouth

stinke, wash it with vineger and water, then chew Mastick a good while, then seethe Cloues Aniseeds and Mints in wine, and wash therewith. 14 To comfort the stomack after vomiting, take powder of two Cloues with one spoonefull of the iuice of Mints mixe and euen. 15 For agewes and all other sicknesses, take powder of Cloues and Pepper of eche like much, as much as will lye on a groat or six pence at once fasting, & drinke not two houres after it. 16 Stomack weake, steep hot bread in good wine, and cast powder of Cloues and Nutmegs on it, and apply it.

Belly loose	1	Lust to cause	4.10
Braine colde 3. weake 11.		Mother suffocat.	8
Cold griefes	2.3	Mouth stinke	13
Cardiack pas.	10	Reume	6
Digestion	1	Sinewes cold	4
Eyes dull	1	Stomack cold 3. griefes generall 9. weake 14.16.	
Feuers generall	15		
Fluxes	1	Stone	7
Gums griefes	12	Sickneſſe generall	4.9.15
Heart cardi. 10. to comfort	1	Swooning	10
Liuer weake	1	Vomiting	6

¶ Coleworts.

COleworts: put them into scalding water, & let them be but halfe sodden, & powre out almost all ỹ water from them, then put thereto a litle salt, oyle and Cummin, & heat them together a litle more, & when the broth is somewhat cold, sup thereof & also eate the Wort, to prouoke vrin, and doe so dayly till you be well. 2 Bruise the tender leaues and stalks, and apply them to all swellings, vlcers and cankers mixe and euen to heale them. But the cankers must be first washt with warme water. It helpeth also bruises and cankers of the paps, but if this medicine be too sharp, put barly meale to it and apply it. 3 Beate Coleworts rawe with Rue, and the herbe of Coriander shreaded together, or a litle salt and barly meale with Drimel mixed together, and with the whole anoynt the gout and ache of the ioynts to helpe them in short time. 4 Stamp the same herbes with wine and strein out the iuice, & drop it warme into the eares to helpe their deafnesse in short time. 5 Flowers slopt, seethe Coleworts in pleasant wine & drinke it. 6 Mix the iuice with the purest hony, & drop thereof into

the

the corners of the eies to help diuers griefes of them. 7 Drink the iuice xl. daies with white wine to cure both the Iaundies & the diseases of ỹ milt. 8 Mix iii. parts of the iuice with ii. parts of Allom infused in vineger, and anoynt therewith the foule scurfe and leapry to heale it. 9 Mixe the iuice with meale of Fenegreke and vineger, and apply it to gouts, aches of the ioints, and filthie vlcers to clense & heale them. 10 Draw vp the iuice into the nose to purge the brain. 11 Drink the iuice w̃ wine to help the biting of an adder or snake. 12 Drink the iuice w̃ red wine to the cough. 13 Hold iuice with oyle in thy mouth to heale the blisters therof. Eat the leaues raw to cause sleep without dreaming. 14 Rost the greene stalks & roots in the embers & temper them with barowes grease, & apply it to heale ỹ continuall paine & stitches in the sides. 15 Eat Coleworts raw with vineger often to help the griefes of the milt. 16 If it be eaten alone, it ingendreth troubled blood and melancholy, & yeeldeth smal nourishment, but the tenderer that it is sodden with fat flesh or hens flesh ỹ holsomer it is. 17 The first broth of ỹ herb softneth the belly, & prouoketh vrin, but the eating of the substance bindeth the belly. 18 To dry a moyst belly, boyle the herb a while, & powre out the broth, & powre in quickly other seething water, & boyle it till it be very tender, then eat ỹ substance thereof seasoned with Pepper & salt to bind the belly, but eate the substance & broths together and then it worketh temperately, so that the broth of the first seething loosneth the belly, and the substance of the second seething doeth bind it. 19 Dog wound, bruse the leaues & apply them. 20 To cause children to go soone on foot, let them eate Coleworts tenderly sodden. 21 If thou wouldest drink much at supper, eat the raw leaues w̃ vineger beforehand, & after supper eat againe iiii. or v. leaues raw, & they wil make thee so fresh & hungry, as though thou hadst neither eaten nor drunk at supper or banket, and so thou mayst drink as much wine as thou wilt & not be drunken. 22 If any drop some drops of wine vpon them as they are boyling fast, they will boyle no more but change their colour as it were a thing dead in it selfe. 23 Colewort especially the Cabbage cole boyled, is very good with beefe with vineger & Pepper, but the much vse thereof breedeth melancholy, & causeth euil dreames, hurt the stomack, & dul the sight. 24 But eaten last they preserue ỹ stomack from surfetting, & the head

from drunkennesse. 25 The seeds kill wormes. 26 Drink the broth of the second seething tempered with Allom to bind ꝑ belly. 27 Stampe Coleworts, and apply it to a newe and red leapry to heale it. 28 The leaues sodden with hony heale vlcers & cankers. 29 The iuice looseth the belly, the latter seething bindeth it, but especially the first seething with Salt peter, or by it selfe purgeth. 30 Drinke the iuice with wine against the bitings of serpents. 31 Goute, apply the iuice with meale of Fenegrek. 32 Eares deafe, put in the iuice with vineger, it helpeth also their noyse. 33 Flowers stopt, put it in as a pessary. 34 Hoarsenes & cough, boyle it as a syrop with hony, and lick often thereof. 35 The broth of any kinde of Colewort with Sugar, or alone, doeth gently loosen the belly, and cause the flowers to passe, and the same broth is good to wash all wounds often, to clense and heale them. 36 The yong leaues eaten rawe with vineger or perboyled, doe open the belly very gently, prouoketh vrine, and are good for the milte, and taken after meales in the same maner, doe cure drunkennesse and headache comming thereof. 37 The same alone or with parched barly meale, are very good to be layd to blewe markes of bruises or stripes, and other hote inflammations and swellings. 38 The leaues sodden and applyed with hony, are very good for consuming sores and filthy. 39 The seedes taken with Mede, kill all maner of wormes. 40 The asshes of the burned stalkes mixt with old Swines grease, is good for the olde ache and paine of the side. 41 Seethe the tender part of the herbe till it boyle in water, then stamp it & strein it, and drink it with a litle salt and Cummin seede three or foure houres after meate two ounces at once to purge choller marueilously, or els take the rawe iuice with Niter & Ircos for the same purpose. 42 Coleworts eaten in meates are good for a weake stomacke, they helpe digestion and suffer not the body to be hard. They prouoke vrin, & draw downe choller & flegme. 43 Seethe the herbe or seede in wine, and drinke it hote against the stinging of serpents. 44 Seethe Colewort with an old Cocke, & drinke the broth to helpe the chollick, the torments of the belly, the stone of the kidneys, and for the griefes of the liuer and milt. 45 Eate two or three leaues raw with salt after meate, to auoyd drunkennesse & surfetting. 46 Coleworts are good to be vsed in meates

or

or brothes of them that haue the goute, especially with some Rue and Coliander seede, and so it will purge the more effectually. 47 Stampe the leaues with hony to heale all inflammations, aches, creeping sores, vlcers & skabs. 48 The leaues applied to the head, keepe the haire from falling, and so doth the vine of him that hath eaten much of it dayly, not onely the greefes aforesaide, but also fistulaes, cankers, gangrenes, wheales, pushes, and other griefes of the skinne, and therefore Cato witheth children to be washed therewith against many griefes. 49 The ashes of the stalkes thereof or of Cabbage mixed with Swines grease, helpeth all flowing griefes of the skinne. 50 The lee made of the same ashes, is good for the holy fire, ringwormes, tetters, shingles, and all such like. 51 Colewortes eaten, are good for them that cannot see well, and for the trembling of the members, the tender buds are best. 52 The iuice drunke with wine, healeth the bitings of serpents and vipers. 53 Put the iuice with Darnell meale into the matrix to drawe downe the flowres. 54 The leaues layde to by themselues, or bruised with Barlye meale, are good for all inflammations and soft swellings, burning impostumes, and chollerike sores or quats like wheales and leapyes, and other griefes of the skinne. 55 And with salt they burst Carbuncles. 56 The leaues chewed and the iuice sucked downe restoreth the voyce that is lost. 57 Apply Coleworts with the white of an egge to burnings and skaldings. 58 The ashes of the roote breaketh the stone. 59 The iuice with the wine of realyns, is good for the milt and the yellowe Jaundies, and to prouoke vrine and the termes. 60 Lay a Colewort leafe on the crowne of the head to drawe vp the vuula. 61 Snuf the iuice into the nostrels to purge the head, and to voide paine and reume. 62 The ashes of the stalkes made into a plaster, letteth the growing vp of haires, and wash the head with lee made of the ashes of Coleworts and of red Nettles, and white wine, to take away the paine without doubte. 63 Flos post conceptionem in pesso subditus partum aborsu vitiat. 64 The seedes are vsed in Treacles. 65 Glaunders and sores in the mouth, wash them or anoint them with hony & the ashes of Coleworts stalkes. 66 Ache and bruises, seethe red Coleworts and Auens in stale ale or water, and apply it. 67 Prickes, apply the iuice of red Coleworts

sodden

sodden with wax. 68 Leg marmoll, wash with the iuice of red Colworts, wilde Tansy & Planten. 69 Sinowes broken, hack red Colewort rootes small, and seethe it in water to pap, and weete a clothe therein and apply it. 70 Dropsie, seethe water Cresses, red Coleworts and Sowthistle in water and drinke it morne and euen. 71 Blood to stop of veine or sinowe, stampe red Nettles and Colewort leaues with Swynes dung, and apply it. 72 Eyes watering, apply the leaues of red Coleworts, tempered with the white of an Egge when thou goest to bed: proued. 73 Surfet, laye three small leaues of red Coleworts in vineger, and eate them with salt. 74 Hoarsenesse, take the decoction of Coleworts with Penidyes and syrupe of mayden haire. 75 Cough perilous, anoint a Colewort leafe with butter, and apply it to thy stomacke. 76 Head-ache by drinking hote wines, drinke the iuice of Coleworts, and apply the substance to thy head. 77 Seethe the hearbe and rootes of your red Coleworts in water, to the third part, and foment the sinowes therewith that are shronke, and there is no better medicine for greene woundes, then to be bathed therewith. 78 Throte apostume or squincie, stampe red Coleworts and Eldren leaues of eache one handfull with butter and hony, of each one sponefull and apply it. 79 Iaundies desperate, make lee with the ashes of Coleworts, and weete a clothe therein and binde it about thy head warme when thou goest to bed eight nightes together, and also wash thy body therewith. 80 Loynes apostumed, mixe Coleworts and Fenigreeke together and apply it. 81 Emerodes, take vp the fume of Coleworts sodden, in a close chaire. 82 Side griefes, apply sodden Coleworts with hony. 83 Tongue palsie, chewe well the seedes of red Coleworts, and holde them vnder the roote of thy tongue, it purgeth meruailously. 84 For the hoste, clarifie the iuice of red Coleworts, and put thereto Saffron, Sugar, and Hony, and make it an Electuarie & vse it. 85 Belly bound, put the pith of the stalkes into thy fundament. 86 Burning, anoynt with the melted fatte of Bacon, and apply a Colewort leafe. 87 For great paine in the eyes, mixe ashes of the leaues with the yolke of a rosted egge, womans milke, and a little hony and binde it to. 88 Eyes dull, eate great Coleworts, often. 89 Mouth flap fallen, apply the ashes of the roote.

90 Fluxe,

90 Flixe, eate the stalkes rosted in the embers. 91 Ache in the backe, belly, and sides, apply the ashes of the branches with stale grease. 92 Milt griefes, eate them with vineger rawe. 93 Matrix windie, seethe a linnen cloth in lee of the ashes, and apply it. 94 The roote dryeth vp milke. 95 Feuer continuall, seethe the leaues with oyle of Roses, and apply it to the stomacke to mitigate the heate. 96 Colewort ought not to be sowen with Rue, because they accord not together. 97 Emerods, sit ouer the decoction of red Coleworts, and wash therewith also. 98 To purge choller and flegme, put a bundle into seething water, while one may goe v. or vi. paces, then stampe them and streine out the iuice, and keepe it in an earthen vessell in the open ayre, then put a little salt and bruised Cumminseede to it, and drinke it in the morning, and walke vpon it iii. or iiii. houres, but you must wash your hands, armes, legs, and feete ouernight with hote water, and goe supperlesse to bed. 99 Eares deafe, drop in the iuice with warme water. 100 To drie vp milke, bathe the breastes with the decoction of the leaues. 101 Straynyng to goe to the stoole, seethe them in water, and then frie them in oyle and sit ouer it, it helpeth also the Emerods being sodden in water and butter, and the fume receiued vp. 102 Haire not to fall, seethe the stalkes and rootes of red Coleworts in water of a spring to the one halfe, and wash therewith often.

Abortion to cause 63
Aches 3.9.14.40.47.66.91
Appetite 21.54
Apostumes 37.80
Backe-ache 44.80.91
Belly-ache 44
Bitings venemous 11,30. 43.52
Belly bound 17.18.29.35. 36.85.98.101. loose 17. 18.26.29.90
Blood to stop 71
Braine to purge 10 (see head)
Breast griefes 2
Breast stopt 84
Bruses 2.37.66
Burnings 57.86
Carbuncles 55
Children to growe 20
Chollike 44
Cough 12.34.75
Digestion 42
Dog wounded 19
Dreaming 13
Drunkennesse 21.24.36.45
Dropsie 70
Eares dull 32.99 noyse 32
Eyes dull 88 griefes 4.6.51 72.87
Emerods 81.97.101

Feuer

Feuer continuall 95
Fistula 48
Flowers stopt 5.33.35.53
Fluxes 90
Gangrenes 48
Glaunders 65
Goute 39.31.46
Headache 36.61.62.76.purging 10.61
Haire to fall 62,102, not to fall 48
Holy fire 50
Hoarsenesse 34.74
Hoste 84
Iaundies 7.59.79
Inflammation 47.54
Ioynts ache 3
Cankers 2,28,48
Leapry 8,27,54
Leg marmoll 68
Liuer griefes 44
Loynes apost. 80
Lungs griefes 84
Marmoll 68
Matrix griefes 93
Milke to drie vp 94.100
Milt griefs 7,15,26,44.59,92
Mouth blisters 13 glaundies 65.sores 65
Palsie 83
Plague sore 55
Purgatiõ 18.23,29,41.46,98
Pushes 48
Quats 54
Ringwormes 50
Reume 61
Sinowes broken 69
shronke 77
Side paine 14.40,82,91
Shaking 51
Shingles 50
Skabs 8,27.47,48.49.54
Skin deformed 48.49.54
Skurffe 8.27
Sleepe to cause 13
Sores 9,38,47.54
Squincie 78
Stingings 47
Stomake hote 95 weake 42
Stone 58
Surfet 21,24,45.73
Swellings 2.37
Tenasmus 101
Tetters 50
Throte apost. 78
Tongue palsie 83
Trembling 51
Vlcers 2.9,28,47
Voyce lost 56
Vrine stopt 1,36.43
Vvula fallen 60.89
Wheales 48
Wormes 25.39
Woundes 35.77

¶ Colophony.

COlophony, a searecloth for the spleene or stitch, or winde in the body, and to staunch blood, melt it in an earthen pot, and strike it on leather, & apply it: but for bleeding, apply it to ꝑ reines and betwixt the shoulders vp to the necke. 2 The suffumigation thereof

thereof bindeth the belly, and helpeth the falling of the fundament and matrix, and furthereth conception. 3 Tenasmus, anoint the paynes with hony, and cast powder of Colophony and Cresses, of each like much on it. 4 Shortnesse of breath of colde cause, take vp the fume thereof, the matter being digested and dissolued.

Bleeding	1	Fundament fallen	2
Breath short	3	Milt	1
Cough		Matrix fallen	2
Conception	2	Stitch	1
Fluxes	2	Windinesse	1

¶ Cockle.

COckle: eyes pearle, chewe Cockle in thy mouth, and put in the iuice thereof morning & euening. 2 Freckles, mixe Cockle meale with as much of the gall of a Cocke, and apply it one night to take them away. 3 Stampe the meale with the rootes of Daffadil & hony, and apply it to any pricke or thing that sticketh in the flesh. 4 Impost to open, apply ỹ meale sodden with the doung of a Woodoue in wine. 5 To heale sore tetters, apply ỹ meale with brimstone & vineger. 6 Teethache apply powder of it in a cloute. 7 To open the matrix & cause conception, seethe Cockle, Myrrhe, white Frankincense, and Saffron in wine or water, and anoint therewith. 8 Conception to cause, take vp the fume of Cockle and Frankincense. 9 Goute, bathe it well with water, & seethe ople in water & hony, & mixe it with Cockle, & apply it. 10 Sores and Tetters to heale, mixe Cockle and brimstone with vineger, and annoint. 11 Headache of reume or murre, blowe in powder of Cockle that groweth among corne. 12 Belly bound, anoint with the ople of Cockle. 13 Urine stopt, apply the meale thereof with hote water to the share. (See Darnel. See Nigella.)

Apostume	4	Headache	11
Ache	9	Matrix stopt	7
Belly bound	12	Prickes	3
Botch	4	Skabs	5,10
Conception	7,8	Sores	10
Eye pearle	1	Teeth-ache	6
Face freckles	2	Tetters	5,10
Flowres stopt	7	Vrine stopt	13
Goute	9		

¶ Coriander.

Coriander: drinke 7. Graines to haue speedy deliuerance of childe. 2 Loynes ache, seeth Garlike & Coriander of eache two ounces in a quart of wine till the third part be wasted, then streine it & drinke it morne & euen. 3 If thou fearest ỳ comming of an ague, swallowe downe three graines of Coriander fasting. Jaundies eate Coriander. 4 Head swimming & dasling, bake it in bread and apply it. 5 Belly swolne, boyle powder of Coliander seede with butter to an oyntment, and vse it. 6 Face sallflegme, mixe Coriander with ỳ iuice of Hemlock, & red Docks with fresh grease & a litle quicksiluer, and anoint. 7 Flowers to stop drinke powder of Coliander, Sanders, & Saffron with red wine in the mornings. 8 The iuice drunke, suffereth no fumes to ascend to the head, and for the falling euill. 9 Flowers to stop, drinke as many seedes as thou wouldest stop them dayes. 10 Feuer tertian, take iii. graines of Coriander with a reare Egge after iii. or iiii. fits. 11 Scrophules, Glandules, or kernels, kneade Beane flowre with the iuice of it, and bake it and applie it hote. 12 Carbuncle, or other grieuous byle, apply powder of the seede with hony to destroy it quite. 13 Falling euill, drinke ỳ iuice. 14 Breath stinking, seethe the seedes in Sacke, and drinke three spoonefull at euen hote, and at morne colde, and forbeare excesse of meates, late sitting vp, early rising. 15 Mixe powder of the seede with vineger, and cast it on meate to keepe it long from corruption, or couer it with meale floure or branne, it may be so kept all summer. 16 Uuula fallen, seethe powder of the seedes with Rue in water of Wyntes, and holde thereof in thy mouth colde. 17 Wormes, drinke the iuice. Feuer quarten vse the seedes. 18 Breath stinking, vse the seedes morning and euening. 19 Conception, steepe the seedes in vineger, and drie them, and mixe the powder with powder of Akorne cups, and vse it morne and euen in pottage and drinke. 20 Wormes to driue out, drinke ỳ seedes with Malmesey. 21 Coliander resolueth windinesse and wennes. 22 The seedes in receiptes may well be kept two yeeres. 23 The seedes in meates helpe digestion, and are good for the paine in the stomacke and windinesse, and so is the wine of the decoction thereof. 24 The powder of the seedes cast vpon meates, causeth them to digest

digest the better, and with sweete wine it moueth lust, but too much vse of it breedeth the frensie and raging, and the much eating of the herbe and seede together, is venemous to dogs, and killeth them. 25 Coriander comfects represse ỹ vapors ascending to the head, and therefore are good for the falling sickneſſe. 26 The seede may not be eaten rawe but steeped in vineger, or couered ouer with Sugar. 27 Prepared with vineger, and bruised and taken with the iuice of Planten, it staieth great bleeding at the nose. 28 Looke how many graines of the seedes a woman doth take, and so many dayes her course shall runne. 29 The hearbe must not be taken inward, because it hurteth the head & the blood. 30 The iuice with vineger doeth coole and heale the holy fire. 31 The seedes a litle bruised, & giuen in reasins, doe kil wormes in children. 32 Mixe the iuice with the iuice of Lettuse and of Planten, the white of an egge & oyle of Roses, and apply it to hote apostumes, burnings, swellings, blisters, & shingles to healethem. 33 Coliander steeped one night in wine or vineger and dried, is good for the stomacke, and against all euill ayre. 34 The hearbe with the meale of Beanes or Fitches, & Rose oyle applied, taketh away all inflammations & swellings. 35 Apply it with bread or Barley meale to the wilde fire, spreading sores, night plowkes, and with hony and reasyns to inflammations of the stones and carbuncles: with Beane meale it driueth away kernels, hard swellings and wennes. 36 The seedes increase naturall seede. 37 The iuice with white leade or lytarge, vineger oyle of Roses healeth inflammations of the vttermost skinne. 38 It maketh flesh wherewith it is sodden, to haue the taste of spice. 39 Drinke the parched seedes with wine to kill and expell wormes, to stop the bloody Flixe, and all other extraordinarie issues of blood. 40 The fresh and greene hearbe sodden with white bread crums, or Barley meale, consumeth all hote tumours, swellings, inflammations &c. 41 The Comfects eaten after meales, strengtheneth the stomacke. 42 With beane meale it dissolueth the kings euill, hard lumpes, wennes and kernels.

Ache	2	Bleeding	27.39
Apostume	12.32	Blisters	32
Backeache	2	Byle	12
Belly swollen	5	Bloody flixe	39

Breath ſtinke	14.18	Loynes ache	2
Burnings	32	Luſt to cauſe	24
Carbuncle	12.35	Meate to keepe	15
Conſumption	19	Noſe bleeding	27
Deliuerance	1	Plague ſore	12
Digeſtion	23.24	Plowkes	35
Face ſalsflegme		Seede to increaſe	36
Falling euill	8.13.25	Shingles	30.32
Fellon	12	Skabs	35.37
Feuers	3.10.17	Skin cleanſing	39
Fleſh to keepe	15	Skrophules	11.12
Flow. ſtopt 7.9.39. to ſtop	28	Sores	35
Fluxes	39	Stom. weake 41 windy	22.33
Hardneſſe	35.42	Stones inflamed	35
Head giddy	4	Swellings	32.34.35.40.42
Holy fire	30	Vvula fallen	16
Iaundies	3	Wennes	21.35.42
Inflamations	34.35.37.40	Wilde fire	35
Kernels	11.21.35.42	Windineſſe	21
Kings euill	42	Wormes	17.20.31.39

¶ Coloquintida.

COloquintida, the pith or white pulp thereof taken about one ſcruple, purgeth mightely groſſe flegme, choller, ſlime & ſtinking corruption & ſcrapings of the guts, & ſometime cauſeth blood to iſſue, & ſo it doeth if it be ſoked or boyled in honied water, or any other liquour & ſo drunke. 2 It is good againſt al cold dangerous diſeaſes, as ỹ apoplexia, the falling ſickneſſe, giddineſſe of ỹ head, paine in fetching of breath, the challike, looſeneſſe of the ſynewes, and places out of ioynt: and for the ſame purpoſes it may be taken in gliſters & ſuppoſitories. 3 The oile wherein it hath bin boyled, taketh away the paine in the eares, and the noiſe. 4 The pulp or pith may be taken with gum Dragagant and Maſtike, and after made into balles or trochiſkes with hony for the vſe of medicine. 5 Steepe one apple of Coloquintida in ptiſand water twelue houres, then ſtreine it and drinke halfe a pinte of it in the morning to purge melancholie and choller aduſt, but it is a very groſſe purgation: but the trochiſkes are better to purge with.

6 Seethe

6 Seeth a dramme of Coloquintida in powder with mirtes and Date water to a thicknesse, and make thereof pilles, and vse them. Seeth it in vineger, and holde it in the mouth to kill wormes in the teeth. The oyle thereof is good for the Sciatica. 7 It killeth wormes in the eares, and also in the bellie, beeing vsed in drinkes or plasters. It is perillous to women with childe, and to weake folkes. 8 Knit a piece in a cloute and steepe it all night in a draught of white wine, and streine it and drinke it in the morning to purge a strong bodie from much filth and the Iliake passion: But there must be foure or fiue branches of Issop steeped therewith. 9 It will doe the like, being sodden in sweet water. 10 Mixe it with an Oxe gall, aloes, honie, meale of Lupines, and oyle of wormewood, of eche a dranme and a halfe, and applie it to the bellie to loose and purge it, to kill wormes, and to expell them. 11 Steepe the spongie part therof with the kernels foure or fiue houres in a draught of wine, and drinke it to bedward to purge flegme, choller, and grosse humours, and to helpe the dropsie. 12 The balles broken and powred in by glister, purgeth and taketh away the palsie, the Sciatica, and the chollicke. 13 Seeth it in honied water, or sweet wine, and coole it in the open ayre, and drinke it to purge grosse humours, and things like shauings. 14 A suppositer thereof pluckеth downe the excrements of the bellie: a glister thereof healeth all the diseases of the guttes, kidneys and loynes, and the palsie the seedes being cast out. Mixe it with a Bulles gall and honie, and applie it to a bellie that is costiue. 15 Steepe a penie weight pulled in pieces all night in ale, and streyne it and drinke it to purge the bellie, or drinke powder of three or foure of the kernels. 16 Seethe it in vineger, and holde thereof in the mouth to helpe the toothache. Seethe it in oyle and dype a cloute or cotton therein, and put it into the natural place to prouoke the Flowers. 17 To kil fleas, steep an apple of it in water twelue houres, & seeth wormwood therein, and sprinckle the house therwith. Purgation, take powder of three seedes with as much Diagridium as a pease with a reare egge.

Apoplexia 2
Backe-griefes 14
Belly bound, See purg.
Breath stopt 2.
Chollicke 28, 12. 14
Colde greefes, 2
Dropsie 11
Eares paine 3 wormes 7

Falling euill	2	Palsie	12.14
Fleas to kill	17	Purgation	1.4.5.6.8.9.10. 11.12.13.14.15.16.17
Flowers stopt	17		
Giddinesse	2	Sciatica	7.12
Iliak pass.	8	Sinewes loose	2
Ioynts out	2	Teeth-ach	6.16 wormes 6
Loynes griefes	14	Wormes	7.16

Columbine.

COlumbine, for the iaundies and the liuer, take powder of the seeds & of saffron, of ech a peny weight, wine, water and vineger, of eche one eggeshel full, drinke it first and last. 2 Take one scruple of powder of the seede, with twoe eggshels ful of wine first & last to driue out the iaundies by vrine. 3 Eyes running, anoynt with ỹ iuice. 4 For the water canker in ỹ mouth, drinke the seeds. 5 Emerodes, stampe red dock leaues, vnset leekes, & Columbine rosted in the embers, and applye them. 6 Squincie, drinke the seeds of tẽ with good ale, or stamp the seeds & herbs with hony, and take it with milke or drink. 7 Frensie, at the first drinke the iuice of Columbine, & vse portage of sage, valerian or rue, and be whole for euer. 8 Ioints broken, drinke the seeds with feuerfew in stale ale. 9 Deliuerance to cause, drinke Columbine. 10 Swelling, drinke the iuice with fiue leaues of the same herbe and stale ale. 11 Headach, stamp Columbine, and fry it with May butter, and anoint therwith. 12 Palsie, seeth Primrose, Columbine, peony, lauender & saffron in ale, and drinke it before and after meate. 13 Breath-stinking, eate the seeds often. 14 Columbine is good against the iaundies, & swooning, it openeth the liuer, & is good for the inflammations and sores of the iawes, & windpipe. 15 Scratches & gallings, stamp the floures with wheat meale and apply it. 16 Iaundies, and stopping of the liuer, & many diseases that may come therof, drinke a dram of the seed with a halfpeny weight of saffron with wine, & couer thee wel to sweat. 17 The water of the floures is good for the same purpose & for swooning. 18 Stampe Columbine, & apply it to dry vp scabs & fistulaes. 19 Seeth it in milke, sweet wine, or oxymel, and drinke it or gargle with it to help the Struma or painful swelling in the throate, called ỹ kings euil. 20 The iuice with wheat meale applied warme, driueth vp moist

humours

humours in byles and sores. 21 It is good for yong childzen to drinke it against the redgum or fellon.

Byles	20	Canker	4
Breath stinke	13	Kings euill	19
Chafings	15	Kernels	19
Deliuerance	9	Liuerwort	1,14,16
Eyes running	3	Mouth-canker	4
Emerods	5	Palsey	12
Fellons	21	Redgumme	21
Fistula	18	Sicknesses	16
Frensie	7	Scabs	18
Gallings	15	Sores	20
Headach	11	Squincie	6
Iaundies	12,14,16	Swelling	10
Iawes inflam.	14	Swooning	14,17
Inflammations	14	Throte griefs	14
Ioynts broken	8	squincie	6
Itch	15	swolne	19

Comferie.

COmferie, the roots stampt and drunke, are good for spitting of blood, & al inward wounds & ruptures. 2 Bruse it & apply it to heale fresh wounds wonderfully. 3 The root boiled & drunke, clenseth ỹ brest, & curethe griefs of the lungs, & so it doth mixed with sugar, syrops or hony, & often licked. 4 for al tumors & hote inflammations, especially of the fundament, stamp it with ỹ leaues of groundswel & apply it. 5 Ruptures & broken bones, stamp thē & apply them. 6 To stop the bloody flure & terms, seethe the root in water & drink it. 7 Chew therof to void thirst. 8 Roste the roots in the embers, & eat them fasting 3. daies against ruptures & bursting. It helpeth together broken bones, it stoppeth all flures of blood, & vomiting blood, the iuice being drunk with red wine and a litle mastick. 9 Hoarsenesse, eat powder of it, and of Elecampana with hony fasting. 10 Bones broken, stampe it with dasies, egrimonie, and vineger, & apply it til it be whole. 11 Roste the roots of elecampana and Comferie, or ethe like much, or seethe them in water to the one halfe, then put ther to a third part of clarified honie, & make it in an electuarie, and vse it morne & euen for the chincough. 12 Flure to stop, apply the iuice of Cōfery & both plantins

with the burnt clay of an old ouen or fornace to the belly. 13 Burstings & broken bones, eat the rosted roots with hony. 14 Matrix rent by trauaile of childbirth, put in powder of Comfery and Cynamom. 15 Matrix griefes, drinke Comfery with Ale or water three daies. 16 Bloodyfluxe wash the root in cold water, & scrape it with a knife of bone or iuorie, or of a harts horne, and eate thereof two ounces or more: but eate no vineger that day, for that taketh away the vertue of the roote. 17 Bursten, put the iuice into thy bread, and eat the roote either rawe or roasted. 18 Teethach, seethe it in vineger, & hold thy mouth ouer it. 19 Bruised, drinke two spoonfuls of the iuice of Comfery, & scabious morn and euen, or stamp Comfery, houseleek, drpin & floure, & apply it. 20 Flowers to stop, seeth Cōfery in running water, & drink it. 21 Spitting blood, drinke Osmund and Comfery with stale ale 9. daies and be whole. 22 If a man that is wounded drink Comfery & keep it, he shal liue, if not, he shal die. 23 Veine broken in the brest, frye the roots with eggs & meale, and eate them. 24 Or seeth thē and slice them, and dry them, & vse the powder of them with wine and water.

Blood casting	18	Inflammations	4
Bloody fluxe	8.16	Lungs griefes	3
Bones broken	5.8.10.13	Matrix griefes	15
Breast cleansing	3	rent	14
Bruised	19	Spitting blood	1.21.22.23
Bursten	1.5.8.13.17	Swellings	4
Chin-cough	11	Teethach	18
Flowres to stop	20	Thirst	7
Fluxes	12	Veine broken	22.23
Fundament griefes	4	Wounds inward	1
Hoarsenesse	9	outward	2.22

¶ Corall.

COral: drinke Coral & pepper with water, & thou shalt haue the crāp no more. 2 Falling euil, hang it about thy neck. 3 Heart burning, let a man hold red Corall in his mouth, & a woman white Corall in hers. 4 Heart cardiack, apply Corall red or white with oile of roses. 5 Teethach, mixe powder of mastick, gals & Corall with hony, and rub therewith where need is. 6 Teeth to fal out, put in powder of red Corall. 7 Giue a childe twelue graines in

powder

powder when he is new borne, with the nurses milke, and it shall neuer haue the falling sickneſſe. 8 Corall strengtheneth the stomacke, stoppeth spitting of blood, preſeruеth the heart from pestilence, stoppeth termes, is good for the falling euill, & withstandeth lightnings being borne on one, and stoppeth bleeding at the nose. 9 Matrix flure, purge the cause, then take powder of sanguis Draconis, bol armoniack, white amber, & red Corall, & drinke a dram with two ounces of plantine water. 10 Or take old conſerue of roſes two ounces, plantine seeds, two drams, sanguis draconis, & bol armoniack, ana a dram & a halfe, white and red Coral ana one dram, make a confection with syrrop of mirtles, & drinke it morne and euen as much as a mean chestnut two houres before and after meat, & weare Corall about thy necke and hand. 11 Teeth to be white, rub them with powder of white Coral, white marble, cuttle bone, sal-gem, mastick, bay salt, and the pils of a Cytron, ana like much euery morning, and after wash them in white wine, sodden with oil & camomil. 12 Hang it about thy neck down to the pit of the stomack to cause digeſtion. 13 It consumeth superfluous flesh in wounds without pain. 14 The powder strengtheneth ỹ gums. 15 Drink the powder with water to appeaſe the griefs of the stomack & belly for euer, and to dry vp the flegme. 16 Coral drunke stoppeth the termes, it comforteth the heart & stomacke, dissolueth the feuer, in Lozenges it is restorative. 17 Heart griefs, vſe the powder with sugar roſet. 18 Impoſt, drink the powder with the iuice of a hãdful of scabious roots, and as much aqua vitæ. 19 It comforteth the eyes, and driеth vp the teares, it cleanseth vlcers. 20 Gums bleeding, apply the powder by it selfe, or with honie.

Belly griefes	15	Impoſtume	18
Crampe	1	Lightnings	8
Digeſtion	12	Matrix flux	9.10
Eyes griefes	19	Milt griefes.	15
Falling euill	2.7.8	Noſebleeding 8 plague	8
Feuers	16	Spitting blood	8
Fleſh superfluous	13	Stomacke griefes	15
Flowers to stop	8.9.10	Teethach 5 foule 11 to fal	6
Gummes griefes	14.20	Vlcers	19
Heartburning 3 cardiak	4	Whites	9.10
griefes	16,17	Wounds	13.19

Cornefloure.

Cornefloure, or blew bottel, stamp it & apply it to the pain, rednes, inflamation, & running of the eies, or to any hot apostume about the eyes, and so is the distilled water or iuice good for the same purposes. 2 Seeth the floure and seed in wine, and drinke it against all venimous bitings and stingings. 3 Drinke halfe a dram of powder of the seeds to purge chollar downward. 4 The hearbe is good for the diseases of Swine.

Apostume	1	Inflammations	1
Bytings venimous	2	Purgations	3
Eyes griefes	1	Swine sicke	4

Cornerose.

Cornerose, or wilde poppy, is in nature much like to poppy. 2 Boile fiue or sixe heads in wine, and drinke it to cause sleep, or take the seed with hony. 3 Stampe the leaues & green heads, and apply them to all euill hote swellings, vlcers, and wilde fire. 4 The seeds put into honied cakes loosen the belly gently. 5 The powder of the flowers is good for the plurisie, and so is the syrop of the same flowres. 6 The leaues gathered green, vsed in meats, purgeth downwards. 7 To make redde butter for the diseases aforesaid, put thereto the red leaues: and likewise into cheese, to cause sleepe. 8 The iuice of the leaues wil make butter or cheese greene and profitable for the diseases aforesaid. 9 Myrre the iuice with myrrhe, saffron, and oyle of bitter almonds, and put it warme into the eare to restore hearing, if it be curable. 10 Seethe the seeds in Meade, and drinke two ounces and a halfe to loosen the bellie gently. 11 Seeth fiue or sixe heads in wine, till the better half be wasted, and drinke thereof, and apply it to the forehead to cause sleepe. 12 Stampe the seeds with honie, and eate it to loosen the belly gently. 13 The distilled water drunke, helpeth all inward heats and inflammations of the mouth, throate and liuer. 14 The same applied with hemp hards, helpeth the shingles, the holy fires, the inflaming fire, and the bleeding at the nose. 15 The same water helpeth all inflammations, and exulcerations of the eyes, mouth, throate and secret parts. 16 Applied to the forehead with hempe hards, it is good for ỳ frensie. 17 The iuice of the flowres with brimstone and salt-peter, is good against scabbes, and foule

spots.

ſpots. 18 Pluriſie, drinke powder of the redde flowres dried in the ſunne, and vſe it in meates, and anoynt with oyle of Lyſarts warme. (See Poppie.)

A ſyrrop for the ſtomake, & to digeſt a ſurfet, put a quart of claret wine into a baſin, ſteepe it ful of the leaues of red poppy, that groweth in wheat, on a chafingdiſh of coales, & lay two flat white ſtickes ouer the baſin, and take a piece of white cotton a ſpan long and an inch broade at the one end, and ſmal at the other end: put the broade end into the liquor, and the ſmall ende into a glaſſe, then whelme a baſin ouer the ſtickes, and ſo boyle it till the liquor bee boyled vp, or diſtilled into the glaſſe: and to euery pint of the liquor put one pound of ſugar, and boyle it to a ſyrrop, and keepe it in a cloſe glaſſe, it reuiueth one that is in a deadly ſwoone.

Belly bound	4.10.12	Priuities griefes	15
Butter	7.8	Purgation	4.6.8.10
Cheeſe	7.8	Shingles	14.15
Eares deafe	9	Scabs	17
Eyes heate	15	Sleepe to cauſe	2.7.11
Frenſie	16	Swellings	3
Holy fire	14	Sores	3
Liuer hote	13.15	Throte heate	13.15
Mouth heate	13.15	Vlcers	3
Noſe-bleeding	14	Wilde fire	3
Plurifie	5.18		

Cotton weede.

COtton weede is good to be drunk with tart wine againſt the bloodie flixe, the common flixe, and the termes. 2 It is good to be put into the fundament for the Fluxe tenaſmus: apply it to olde rotton ſores. 3 Cartilago hath the ſame vertues.

Floures to ſtop	1	Sores	2
Fluxes	1		

¶ Couſlip.

COuſlip, Orlips and Primroſes, are now vſed amongſt herbs, but not much in Phiſick. 2 They are good for the head and ſinewes. 3 Drinke the iuice nine dayes together to helpe the falling ſickneſs. Blood to ſtop, ſtampe the leaues & apply thē. 4 Eies

bleared or red, anoynt with the iuice or water. 5 The floures cõdited with ſugar, are good for the Apoplexia, often ſwooning, all inward griefes, the palſie, and to comfort the heart: the hearbe alſo applied outwardly. 6 Bitings venimous & ſtingings, apply the floures or leaues. 7 Headach of heate, vſe the water, the ſame taketh away all ſpots and wrinckles of the face and ſkinne: falling euil, drinke the iuice with powder of a kites liuer 9. daies. 8 Canker in the hand or ioynt, ſtampe the Primroſe roots with clarified hony, and apply it morne & euen til it be whole. 9 Speech loſt by ſickneſs, hold the iuice of Couſlips or ſage in thy mouth. 10 Teeth ach, put the iuice of Primroſe into the contrary noſtril. 11 Aches hote, bruſe Couſlips & apply them. 12 Crampe & ſtretching of the ſinews, ſeethe it in water, and bathe therewith, or with camomill flowres ſodden in water: or waſh with the decoction of Primroſe. 13 Speech loſt, ſtampe Primroſe and ſage, and anoint vnder thy tongue. 14 Head impoſtume, put the iuice of primroſe into the noſe to breake it. 15 Palſie & benummed limmes, diſtil the floures with oyle oliue in a glaſſe in the ſun, and to two ſpoonfull of it put one ſpoonful of aqua vitæ, and anoint therwith. 16 Headach and to cleanſe the braine, put the iuice of Primroſe, with Cowes milk into the noſe with a feather. 17 Head megrem, ſtampe the roots of Primroſe with roſemary leaues, and boyle them in good ale dregs and hony, and apply thereof 3. or foure dayes as hote as may be ſuffred: or mixe the iuice of Betony and Primroſe rootes, and Cowes milke, and put it into the noſe bloodwarme with a fether: or put in Primroſe leaues with milke. 18 Voyce loſt, mixe the iuice of Primroſe with wine or water, and holde it in thy mouth. 19 Dog bitten with a mad dog, gine him the iuice of Primroſe, with milke within 24. houres after he is bitten.

Make Conſerue of the floures with ſugar to helpe againſt feeblenes, ſwooning, and to reſtore ſtrength. Take Couſlip flowres, ſtamp them, and ſet into the ſun in a cloſe glaſſe fiue or ſixe weeks: this oile helpeth the gout of the feet & other members: it cureth alſo freſh wounds, if the ſame be infuſed in oyle oliue. It will then ſerue for many griefes, gather the flowres drie.

Aches hote	11	Bitings venimous	6.19
Apoplexia	5	Bleeding	3
Benummed	15	Crampe	12

Eyes

Eyes bleared	4	Sickneſſe generall	5
Face deformed	7	Sinowes griefs	2.12
Falling euil	3.7	Sores	8
Headache 7.16.17. griefs 2 impoſt. 14.16.17		Speech loſt	9.13
		Stinging	6
Heart griefes	5	Swoning	5
Kanker	8	Teethache	10
Mad dog	19	Voice loſt	18
Palſie	5.9.10.15	Wrinckles	7

¶ Cowparsnip.

COwparsnip or Wilde carrat growing in medowes: ſwellings cold, ſtampe it & apply it. 2 Some ſeethe it in drinke with leuin, and vſe it in ſted of ale or beare. 3 The ſeed drunke, ſcoureth out flegme, and healeth griefs of the liuer, the iaundies, ſhortneſſe of winde, the falling euill, and ſtrangling of the mother. 4 The perfume thereof wakeneth them that are fallen into a dead ſleepe. 5 Frenſie, litargy and headache, ſeethe it in oile, and anoint therewith. 6 Creeping ſores and tetters, apply it with rue. 7 Liuer griefs and iaundies vſe the roots of it. Shaue the root, and put it into fiſtulaes or falſe wounds, to take away their hardnes. 8 Eares mattering, put in the iuice of ỹ grene filmes. 9 The iuice may be dried in the Sun, & kept as other iuices be.

Drinke	2	Litargie	4.5
Eyes ſore	8	Liuer griefs	3.7
Falling euill	3	Mother ſuffoc.	3
Fiſtula	7	Purgat.	3
Flegme	3	Sickneſſes	3
Frenſie	5	Sores	6
Hardneſſe	7	Swellings	1
Headache	5	Tetters	6
Iaundies	3.7	Wounds	7

¶ Crabs.

CRabs or Wildings: face ſwollen, diſtill them in a limbecke in the ende of June, and waſh therewith often. 2 Fluxe chollerike, vſe ſirrup of Crabs. (See Apples.)

Face ſwollen	1	Fluxes	2

Cranesbill

℣ Cranesbill.

CRanesbill or Acus moſcata, apply it to all wounds & vlcers. 2 Drinke one dram with wine to expell all windineſſe of the mother. 3 Bruiſes and blacke ſpots, bathe them with the water thereof, and apply it foure or fiue dayes.

Bruiſes	3	Windineſſe	2
Mother windy	2	Wounds	1
Vlcers	1		

℣ Creſſes.

CReſſes: ſtampe them with pitch and apply it to breake & heale apoſtumes. 2 Haire not to fal, anoint with the iuice. 3 Flux to ſtop, ſtampe the ſeeds & boile them with hony, & apply it to the wombe, it neuer faileth, being applied hote in a cloth. Vaine broken, drinke a little powder of the ſeeds. 4 Teethache, put the iuice into the eare on the ſame ſide. Bloudy flux, eat a peny weight of the ſeeds three dayes faſting, and drinke wine or water after it, and it ſhall either ſtaunch or turne to another, or els it is death or not curable. 5 Gout, ſeethe them with leeks & red mints, & waſh therewith morne and euen. 6 Head wormes, ſtampe them with goose greace, and vſe it. 7 Gout olde, ſtampe them with ſewet, and apply it, or ſtampe the leaues with bran & vineger, and apply it. 8 Carbuncles and venimous bitings, ſtampe it with bran and apply it, or ſtampe the herbe & ſeed together, and apply it. 9 To ſtop the bloudy flux and all other fluxes, mix three drammes of the ſeedes with as much hony, and make it ſharpe with vineger, and drinke it once or twice: prooued. 10 Braine to purge, blowe in powder of Garden Creſſe into the noſe. 11 Flux diaria, drinke powder of the ſeeds with wine or vineger, or drinke the ſaid powder with powder of plantен ſeeds & red wine. 12 For all ſkabs, ſkalles and ſores of the head, mixe powder of the ſeeds with freſh goose greace, and anoint, or with the iuice and goose greace. 13 Bloud to ſtoppe, drinke a little of the ſeeds with the iuice of plantен. 14 Speech loſt, anoint or rub the tongue with the iuice of Creſſes & powder of Caſtorie. 15 Trembling, with water of the decoction of Creſſes & Lauender. 16 Vomit to cauſe, ſeethe the ſeeds of Dill & Creſſes in water, and put a little oile to it, and drinke it luke warme. 17 Tongue palſie, chew the ſeeds, & holde them

them vnder thy tongue. 18 To know whether a wounded man shall die or not, let him drinke red wine, & then eate a peny weight of the seed, and do so three dayes, if he stanch not, he may not liue. 19 Palsie & malesianke, seethe the seeds in wine, and apply it to the side & palsie members. 20 Urin stopt, seethe it with wine and oile oliue, and apply it to the share. 21 Fundament fallen of cold cause, put it in againe, & straw on the powder, or anoint the raines with hony, & cast on the powder with Cummin, or powder of Colophony. 22 Burne the stalke to kill venimous beasts with the fume thereof. 23 To breake the stone, make powder of Cresse seeds, Parsly seeds, Annyseeds and blacke Flints, & vse it morne and euen. 24 Bitings of mad dogs, seethe the seeds with Peny-royall in water, & drinke it to cast out the venim. 25 Flures general, drinke powder of the seeds with ale morne & euen. 26 The seeds especially are vsed in medicine, and may be kept fiue yeres. 27 The greene herbe is also of great effect, being somewhat dried before it be ministred. 28 The seeds bruised and drunke in wine, expelleth the dead pongling, & drunke with vineger, it helpeth the griefs of the milt. 29 Eat it with the best hony to helpe the cough, and open the brest. 30 Chew it & holde it in the mouth for the palsie in the tongue. 31 Cresses may not be eaten alone, for then they diminish the strength, and breed euill humours. 32 The seeds taken whole, stay the distilling of the head without harme. 33 Put the seeds into the nose in powder to purge the braine, and helpe the headache. 34 Seethe them in wine & apply them hote to the palsie members in a bagge. 35 Litargie, blow the powder into the nose. 36 Sciatica and chollike, seethe the seedes in wine, and apply them in a bagge hote, or seethe the greene herbe in wine and oile, and apply it hote to the belly for the chollike and strangury. 37 The herbe drunke with Mints in wine, doeth drive out both long and flatte wormes in beasts. 38 Haire falling, anoynt with the iuice. 39 Teethache, drop the iuice into the eare. 40 Eat the herbe often in sallets to haue a sharpe and ready wit. 41 Eaten with Lettuse it is of vertue like Rocket, and is good amongst colde herbes. 42 The seed looseneth the belly, killeth and expelleth wormes, diminisheth the milt, and expelleth the flowers, seconds, and dead childe. 43 It is good against venimous beasts, and the perfume thereof causeth

causeth them to auoyd. 44 Take it with broth of a chicken, or any other moyst broth, to ripen flegme and auoyde it, and so to cleanse the breast. 45 Wilt hard, apply it with hony, and so it scowreth away foule spreading sores, dissolueth colde swellings and keepeth haire from falling. 46 Apply it with vineger & hony to the sciatica, old headache, & old and cold diseases. 47 Stampe it with goosegreace to heale the wormes of the head. 48 The seed is of vertue like senuie seede, it expelleth wormes, & is ill for women with childe, it prouoketh termes and venerie, it scowreth away leapry & scurfe, and sores called Fauæ like to hony combes, it ripeneth and bursteth carbuncles, it driueth foorth the griefs of the lungs, being sodden with suppings. The same drunke withstandeth poison and venim. 49 Applied with parched barley meale and vineger, it is good for the sciatica and disperseth swellings. 50 And with brine it driueth forth angry sores and cats haire, the leaues and branches are good for the same purposes while they are greene, but not so strong, for then they may be eaten with bread. The dried herbe may serue for the seed. 51 The iuice cleanseth filthy sores. 52 The seedes cause abortion, with vineger it taketh away the scab. 53 With hony it taketh away ache in any place. 54 It is good in medicines for shortnesse of winde. 55 Sodden with vineger it dissolueth scrophules, and ripeneth colde apostumes. 56 Take a dramme of the powder of the seedes with red wine fire or seuen mornings two houres before meat to stop the laske. 57 Seethe the seeds in white wine, and drinke it to stoppe the gonorrhea or wasting of nature, and to drive forth the vrine. 58 Stampe the root with swines greace, and apply it warme foure houres to the paine of the ioynts, and the sciatica: but for women but two houres, and goe presently to sweat in a bath, and then anoynt with oile of Cresses and warme wine sodden. 59 Seethe Cresses in wine, and drinke it against paine of the ioynts, the dropsie, timpanie, gowt, swelling, palsie, pocks, apostumations, rumes, bloudy fluxes, bruises, moistnesse of the braine and eyes &c. (See Rocket Senuie.)

Ache generall 53.58.59
Abortion to cause 52
Apost. 1.48.55.59
Belly bound 42
Bitings venim. 8.24
Bleeding 3.13.18
Bloudy flux 4.9
Braine cleansing 10.33

Breast

Breast cleansing 29.44.54
Breath short 54.48
Bruise 59
Carbuncle 8.48
Cats haire 50
Chollike 36
Colde griefs 46
Cough 29
Dead childe 24.42
Dropsie 59
Eyes moist 59
Felons 48
Flowers stopt 42.48
Fluxes 3.9.11.25.56
Fundament fallen 21
Gomorpass. 57
Gout 57.58
Headache 33.46. cleansings 33. sores 12.48. wormes 6.47
Haire falling 26.38.45
Ioynts ache 58.59.(See ache.
Kernels 55
Leaprie 48
Litargie 35
Lungs griefs 48
Lust to cause 48
Mad dog 24
Maleflanke 19
Memory 4
Milt griefs 28.42.45
Palsie 19.30.34.59
Pocks 59
Poison 22.43
Plague sore 8
Purgat. 42.44
Reines running 57
Rume 32.59
Sciatica 36.46.49.58
Seconds 51
Shaking 42
Side griefs
Sickenesse generall 48.59
Skabbes 12.45.48.51.52
Skales 12.45.48.51
Skurfs 48
Skrophules 55
Sores 12.45.48.50.51
Speech lost 14.17
Stone 23
Strangury 3.6
Swellings 45.49.59
Teethache 4.39
Timpany 59
Tongue palsie 14.17.36
Trembling 15
Venim 22.43
Vncom 48
Vaine broken 3
Vomit to cause 16
Vrine stopt 20.57
Whites 57
Wits 40
Wormes 6.37.42.47.48
Wounds 18

¶ Crowfoot.

CRowfoot leaues or roots being stampt and applied, causeth blisters and vlcers, and therefore are good to be layd to corrupt nailes and to warts to make them fall off. 2 The leaues also

alſp may be vſed to foule ſkurfe or tetters, wheales, gaules, ſkabs &c. being ſtamped, but it may not lie long, but be taken away immediatly. 3 The powder of the root prouoketh ſneeſing. They are all poiſon to be taken inward. 4 Stampe Crowfoot green, and apply it to hard vlcers & ſwellings, and to eate out dead fleſh, warts, wennes, and all ſuch like, prints of wounds, little marks like pricks. 5 The powder of the root put to the tooth that aketh taketh away the paine, but it breaketh the tooth. 6 The iuice tempered with boares ſewet reſtoreth haire. 7 The iuice taketh away ſkabs and crufty ſcurfe: and tempered with ſwines greace, it helpeth the ſwelling of the throat. 8 Binde it with a red thrid about the neck in the wane of the Moone in the firſt part of & or m both for the falling ſickneſſe & lunacy. 9 The ſame root ſteeped in wine is good to be drunk in the plague, & to cauſe ſweat, but not good in a hote feuer. 10 Stomacke hote, ſtampe Crowfoot with crummes of bread, & apply it. 11 Toothache, gather the roote in May, dry it in an Ouen, and keepe it all the yeere, and when need is, apply it being bruiſed with waxe and pitch, &c. three houres on the top of the tooth two or three times.

Falling ſickneſſe	8	Stomacke hote	10
Fleſh dead	4	Teethache	2
Haire to reſtore	6	Teeters	11
Lunacie	8	Throat ſwollen	7
Nailes corrupt	1	Vlcers hard	4
Plague.	9	Warts	4
Skabs	2.7	Wennes	4
Sneeſing to cauſe	3		

7 Cubebs.

CVbebs ſtrengthen a weake and windy ſtomacke, they ſtower the breaſt, helpe the milt, expell winde, and helpe the colde griefs of the matrix. 2 Head and braine to ſtrengthen & cleanſe, chew them with Maſticke. 3 For trembling of the heart, melancholy, and the falling euill, there is no better medicine then Cubebs with Balme water. 4 They prouoke vrine, breake the ſtone, and open obſtructions. Heart faint, take foure drammes of Cubebs with the iuice of the roots and leaues of Parſnip.

Braine

Braine griefe	2	Melancholy	3
Breſt griefe	1	Milt griefs	1
Falling euill	3	Obſtructions	4
Heart trembling 3. faint	4	Stomacke weake 1. windy	1
Head griefs	2	Stone	4
Matrix griefes	1	Vrine ſtopt	4

¶ Cucumber.

CVcumber wilde, head ſores, biles, &c. mixe aſhes of the roots with water, and waſh therewith. Headache, boile the root with water and oile, and apply it. 2 Eares griefs, put in the iuice of the leaues, it killeth wormes therein alſo. 3 Face wrinkles & all griefs of the ſkin in any place, mixe powder of the root with water, and waſh therewith, and waſh it againe with other colde water, and do ſo thriſe or three dayes. 4 Teethache, vſe the decoction of it with wine or water, and hold it in the mouth, or put it into the eare on the ſame ſide. 5 Glandules, kernels, ſtrophules, any olde hard ſwellings, ſtampe the root with barley meale, & apply it. 6 Dropſy of colde cauſe, vſe wine of the decoction of the root to purge out the ſwelling. 7 Feuer quarten, drink the root before the fit. 8 Burning, ſprinckle on aſhes of a dry Cucumber. 9 Ringwormes, tetters and ſkabs, ſeethe the roots to the third part, ſtampe and ſtraine them, and put thereto litarge of ſilver and brimſtone in powder, of eche like much, and a little waxe, and rub the place there with. 10 Milt griefs, take powder of it as much as you can take vp with three fingers, with wine before breakfaſt. 11 Face wrinckles and deformities, waſh it with colde water, and anoynt it with fine powder of the root and honye three dayes. (See Elaterium in Dodonæus.) 12 Eares paine, put in ꝑ iuice.

Burnings	8	Milt griefs	10
Dropſie	6	Ringwormes	9
Eares griefs	2.12	Skabs	9
Face deformed	3.11	Skin deformed	3.9
Feuer quart.	7	Skrophules	5
Glandules	7	Swellings	6
Hardneſſe	5	Teethache	4
Headache 1. skabd	2	Tetters	9
Kernels	5	Wrinckles	11

7 Cucumber.

CVcumber of the garden, the whole substance thereof eaten in Summer is good for them that vse much exercise, but not for the flegmatike. 2 The water or iuice of them helpeth the feuer and ceaseth thirst. 3 They which are hard and heauy are not so good as they that be ripe. 4 Bladder blistred, drinke the seeds in milke. 5 Cough, drinke the seedes with wine and as much bruised cummin as may be taken vp with three fingers. 6 Frensie, bruise the seeds, & drinke them with womans milke. 7 Spitting blood and matter, drinke the seedes with a little cummin. 8 Belly bound, vse to eate cucumbers. Madde, smell to cucumbers to restore the wits. 9 Urine stopt, seethe the seeds in wine, and drinke it. 10 The same helpeth biting of dogges, the seeds and leaues being also applied. 11 Pushes hote, stampe the seeds with hony, and apply them. 12 Drinke the seedes with milke or sweet wine, to loosen the belly gently, and for the blistering, rawnesse and stopping of the bladder. 13 Dogge biting, stampe the greene leaues, and apply them. 14 Swooning, smel to a cucumber. 15 The iuice with the seeds mixt with meale, and dried in the Sunne, is made into a sope to make the face and skinne white and neate, but it must be anoynted with wine. 16 Cucumbers, melons, and pepons are good for hote griefs. 17 Their seeds are good for the strangury and griefs of the reines and bladder. (See Mellons, Gourds &c. 18 Burning, sprinckle on the ashes of a drie Cucumber.

Belly bound	8,12	Madde	8
Bladder griefs	4,12,17	Pushes	11
Burnings	18	Skabbe	11
Cough	5	Skinne defor.	11.15
Dog biting	10,13	Spitting blood & matter	7
Face deformed	15	Strangury	17
Feuers	2	Swooning	14
Frensie	6	Thirst	2
Hote griefs	16	Vrine stopt	9.12
Lungs griefs	7	Wits lost	8

¶ Cumminseedes.

CVmminseedes: if one that hath eaten Cummin doe breathe on a painted face, ỹ colour will vanish away straight. 2 Ache or goute, seethe two handfull of the powder in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught first and last 15. dayes. 3 Eares deafe, stampe halfe a pound grossely, and put it into a bag, and sprinkle it with Rose water & Malmesey and bind it fast to the eare hote, & lie on it all night, and doe so thrise and keepe thy chamber iii. dayes. 4 Hickit, drinke Cummin. 5 Bruses & blacke spots, boyle powder of Cummin & salt ana one ounce in 4. ounce of hony a litle, & anoint therewith. 6 For all aches and swellings, stampe it with the leaues of Colworts, & drinke it with wine cõtinually. 7 Vomiting much, seeth it with Mints in wine and drinke it or eate it. 8 Eies blooddy, boile it in white wine and put thereto the iuice of Rue, and put it in or apply it. 9 Blooddy flure and bleeding at the nose, steepe it in vineger iii. dayes, then drie it & vse ỹ powder of it. 10 Belly or stomacke ache, bake cakes of meale of wheate, rye, or otes, slice them & anoint the inside with hony, and cast on it powder of Cummin, & apply it hote to the nauell twise or thrise. 11 Yard rankled, seethe Beanes, Cummin, and Holly, & apply them. 12 Stomacke to comfort after purging, seeth crums of bread with Cummin in ale & sup thereof. 13 For all griefes of ỹ stomacke, make powder of the seedes of Cummin, flaxe & smallage, of each like much, & drinke one sponefull 9. mornings fasting. 14 Sides griefes, seethe powder of Cummin in white wine in a linnen bag to ỹ one halfe, & dip a greene felt in the wine, & apply it often hote. 15 Flanke sicknes, drinke Cummin and Rue with wine or stale ale, when thou fearest ỹ comming of it. 16 Belly loose with flure & vomiting, seethe it in wine, & drinke it or eate it. 17 Sweate to cause, mixe the fine powder with oyle, and anoint thy hands & feete when thou art warme in thy bed, and couer thee well. 18 Head ache or megreme, cast powder of it on a peece of sliced beefe, and apply it two fingers broade from eare to eare one night, and be whole. 19 Belly wormes, seethe it with an ore gall & oyle, and apply it to the nauell. Wilke to cause, seethe one ounce with 4. ounces of hony, in 3. quartes of water to ỹ third part, and drinke thereof often. 20 Stitche, seethe it in white wine

and apply it often in a bag. 21 Appetite to cause, seethe powder of Cummin, Ginger, & Licoras ana one peniwoorth in hony till it be thicke, & mixe a litle geane Triacle with it, & eate thereof first and last. 22 Cummin expelleth winde & all other euils from the stomacke, and prouoketh vrine. 23 Head-ache, stampe it with Betony & Veruaine, and apply it. 24 Eares dull, stampe it & seeth it in vineger in a bag, and apply it as hote as may be suffered to the eare. 25 Liuer chafed, stampe it with Sengreene, & seeth them in vineger & apply it hote to thy side, as often as neede is. 26 Cods swolne, seeth it & beane meale with hony and apply it. 27 Ache in any place apply the powder with hony. 28 Head-ache strawe the powder on a new laid Eg hard rosted, & cut in the mids, & apply it to the nape of ỹ necke. 29 Breath stinking, seeth two handfull of the powder in a quart of white wine to a pint, & drinke it hote nine dayes fasting. 30 Swelling, fry ỹ powder with beane meale and hony, and apply it. 31 Head-ache, boyle gray bread and powder of Cummin in vineger til they be thicke, & apply thereof. 32 Breath stinking, seethe the powder in vineger, & take v. spoonefull at once 9. mornings. 33 Eyes ache & dull, and congealed blood, stampe it with Rue & the yolke of an Eg, and apply it, or mixe the powder with crums of bread, & the white of an Eg, & apply it. 34 Eares deafe, stampe it with onyons & ople, and rub the eare and apply it hote. 35 Flux and vomiting, eate Cummin or boile it in vineger and drinke it. 36 Emerods to flowe, eate Cummin. 37 Paine after childebirth, seeth onyons in water & stampe them w Cummin and oile & apply it, or seeth Egs mightely in water, and mixe their yolkes with suet, ỹ iuice of Mugwort and Cummin, and apply it. 38 For swelling aboue or vnder ỹ eyes, and blooddinesse, mixe the powder with virgins ware and apply thin plaisters therof warme as often as neede is. 39 Eies bruised or hurt, mixe ỹ powder with May butter, and apply it till the swelling be past, and then apply Saffron with womans milke. 40 Eares apost. to breake it, mixe the powder with wheate flower, hony, and sheepes tallow & apply it. 41 Eares deafe & noise, seethe the powder in ỹ iuice of Leekes, and put it in warme. 42 For the hoste, seethe Sage, Rue, Cummin, and Pepper with Hony, & take thereof morne & euen dayly. 43 Appetite to cause, seethe Peniroyall and Cummin ana like much with some Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hote, and at

morne

morne colde. 44 Jaundies, seethe a henne with yellowe feete in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and saffron, & eate the flesh and drinke the broth. 45 Reines ache of wind, apply a plaster of Rue, Cummin, Calament, & wheate bran with white wine. 46 Backe paine, straine thine owne urine through a cloth, and put thereto a fourth part of vineger with powder of Cummin, and the iuice of Parsley, & boile them together & streine them, & anoint therewith against the fire. 47 Yard rankling, boyle beanes cleane hulled with Cummin, & apply it, & forbeare garlike & pepper. 48 Cods swolne, seethe barley meale with hony, & put powder of Cummin to it and apply it. 49 Heart cardiake, mixe the iuice of Betony with Treacle, powder of Cloues, & Cummin and Annise, and vse it 9. dayes. 50 Yard standing or satyriasis, seethe Cummin with wine or water and drinke it & also apply it. 51 Eare apostumed, frye wheate meale and powder of Cummin with hony & Capons grease or Hennes grease and apply it. 52 Vomite to stop, apply Dattike, Cummin, and Bayes, with the iuice of Rue plaster wise to the stomacke. 53 Head-ache, stampe red Fenell, Camomile, Sage, & Cummin, and apply it. 54 Belly windy, seeth the seedes of Cummin, Fenell, & Anise in wine, and drinke it. 55 Strokes blacke & not broken, frye ỹ iuice of wormewod, hony, virgins ware, barowes grease, & powder of Cummin, of each like much, & apply it. 56 Ache of cold, seeth Cummin in thine owne urine, & apply it often warme. 57 Stomacke weake, boyle red mints & Cummin with vineger & crums of bread & apply it. 58 Conception to cause, take vp the fume of the seedes of Cummin, Parsley, Fenell, & Alisander, of each like much into the matrix. 59 Face bruled or hurt, mixe powder of Cummin & Anise with ware & apply it. 60 Head-ache, heate powder of Cummin in a pan & sprinkle it well with the best red wine that can be had, & apply it in a linnen bag as hote as may be suffered. 61 Stitch, fill a dish with hote ashes, & cast Cummin on it, & lay a wet clothouer it, & apply it, and seeth red Thyme and Cummin with Malmesey, and drinke it. 62 A plaster for the stomacke, stampe Cummin, Wormewood, Mints and Frankincense ana one handful, with dried crums of sowre bread & vineger, and apply it in a bag sprinckled w̃ vineger. 63 Sweate to cause, frye powder of Cummin with oyle & barowes grease, and anoint therewith the plants of the hands and feete. 64 Head megreme,

anoint a Rye tosse with aqua vitę, and cast powder of Cummin on it and apply it. 65 Breath euill, seeth two ounces of powder of Cummin in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke a little of it warme to bedward xv. nightes. 66 Head megreme, apply the fine powder of Cummin with the gall of an Oxe to the nape of the necke. 67 Eyes blooddy, apply the powder with Wormewood & the white of an Eg with flaxe burdes. 68 Teeth yellowe and stinking, seethe two handfull in wine, and drinke it xx. dayes. 70 Belly ache, seethe Cummin & Rosemary in wine, and drinke it. 71 Belly swolne, seethe it in stale ale and drinke it warme. 72 Breath short, seeth it w̄ Pulyol & Calamint in wine and drinke it, & couer thee well to sweate. 73 Drinke Cummin with milke to be deliuered of a dead childe. 74 Eares deafe, boile Cummin & the iuice of Leekes in a hollow Onion & streyne it and drop it in. 75 Eyes ache & swelling, apply powder of Cummin: it helpeth any ache or swelling. 76 Eyes bruised, rosse the powder of Cummin with the white of an Eg, & cleaue it in two partes and apply it. 77 Feete swolne & goute, spread powder of Cummin with oyle on a Wort leafe, & apply to the soles of ẏ feete: proued. 78 Goute, mixe fine powder of Cummin with hony, & apply it. 79 Apostume, seethe Wormewood & Cummin in wine & apply it, or seethe Onions & Cummin in wine and apply it to ẏ place: proued. 80 Mouth griefes, seeth powder of Cummin in wine to the one halfe, and drinke it morne & euen. 81 Paps griefes and swelling, mixe hony & powder of Cummin with the iuice of Onions & Smallach & crums of hote bread, and apply it. Pap apostumed, seethe Cummin in oyle w̄ beane meale & apply it. 82 Milt swolne, seethe a bag of Cummin in white wine, and apply it hote. 83 Stitch, drinke Stitchwort, & apply Cummin sodden in thine owne vrine to thy backe. 84 Ache of the stomake and small guts, put ii. parts of Bayes, & one part of Cummin to hony a litle, & apply it to the stomacke. 85 Swelling of the stomacke & belly, seeth it in ale and drinke it hote. 86 Swellings of all sorts, seeth Otemeale with sweete milke, Cummin, & saffron, & apply it. 87 Ache and other griefes of the matrix, stampe Paricary with houy and Cummin and apply it. 88 Cods swolne, boyle crums of browne bread and beane meale of eache like much with newe Wort, and when it is almost boyled, put thereto some Cumminseede and a

dish

dish of fresh butter, and apply it. 89 Braine to comfort and restore, steepe it iii. dayes in vineger, and drie it and chewe thereof, and hold it long in thy mouth, and then swallow it downe, and doe so often. 90 Vomiting of colde and moyst cause, make iiii. bags of a spanne square, quilt into euery one, one ounce of Cummin, seethe them in a quart of vineger, and binde them to the wristes and insteps warme often: and eate some gray peason sodden with Cummin, and drinke some good strong drinke, & at euery breakefast eate one peny waight of beaten Saffron to comfort the braine and stomacke, and stop vomiting, and these take away all gripings. 91 Vrine stopt, heate a new bricke glowing hote, sprinkle thereon good wine wherein Cummin hath beene sodden, and sit ouer the fume of it that it may goe in. 92 Hardnesse and griping of the body, seethe the seedes of Cummin and Fenell in sallet oyle, and anoynt therewith. 93 Chollike passion, seethe crums of cleane wheaten bread, and powder of Cummin with white vineger, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 94 Cummin may be kept fiue yeeres and vsed in meates, and drinkes, and sawces, to comfort and helpe digestion. 95 Seethe the seedes of Cummin and Fenell, with drie Figges well bruised together in wine, and drinke it against the winde and torment in the guts, and for the cough comming of colde. 96 Cheekes swolne, stampe the seedes with Figs, and seethe with wine and apply it. 97 Head colde reume, apply powder of Cummin and Bayes warme to the head in a bag to helpe it without fayle. 98 Bruises, melt ware with fine powder of Cummin, and apply it warme. 99 Seethe it and Fenigreke in wine, to voide the swelling and griping of the guts. 100 Strangury and other passions of the bladder, seethe it in in wine and apply it to the nauell. 101 Seethe the seedes in water, and wash therewith to be clearer and fayrer. 102 Nose bleeding, seethe the bruised seedes in vineger, and apply to the nose warme, and to the matrix to cease the reds. 103 Cummin may be vsed in meates as Pepper, being sodden with Pease, it expelleth winde, flegme, and grosse humors, and taketh away the lothing of the stomacke. 104 Seeth it in wine, & drinke it to helpe the Jaundies & the vertigo. 105 Cummin shattereth & breaketh all windines of the stomacke, belly, guts & matrix, and is singular good against the gripings and torments of the belly, either drunke

or in glisters, or laide to with Barley meale. 106 The same eaten or drunke, is good for the cough and colde, and stopping of the breast, and drunke with wine it is good for them that are hurt of any venemous beast. 107 It slaketh and dissolueth the swelling of the cods being applied. 108 Mixe it with Darnell meale & the pulp of reasins, and apply it to a womans belly to stop the inordinate course of the flowers. 109 Nose bleeding, smell to the powder with vineger. Eyes red, apply the powder with iuice of Rue with cotten. 110 Mixe Cummin and Hony of eache three ounces, Turpentine two ounces, and Bay salt one ounce on the fire, and apply it to any swelling that commeth of a stroke or fall. 111 Eate it after Garlike to take away the smell thereof. 112 Cummin vsed too much, causeth a pall colour. 113 The fume of it driueth away gnats. 114 Frie it with Barley meale and hony, of eache like much, with a litle sheepes suet, and apply it to the swolne cods.

Ache 2,6,27,56
Appetite 21.43
Apostume 79
Backe-ache 45,46
Belly-ache 10,19,54,70,84, bound 92,95,99,105, loose 16 hard 92,105 swolne 71,85,99
Byles 79
Bitings venemous 106
Bladder griefes 100
Blooddy fluxe 9
Braine to restore 89
Breastes griefes 81 apost,81
Breast griefes 42,72
Breath short 72, stinking 28,32,65,111
Bruses 5,55,59,98,110
Cardiake pas, 49
Cheekeswolne 96
Chollike 10,15,61,93
Cods swolne 26,48,88,107, 114
Colde 106
Conception to cause 58
Cough 95,106
Dead childe 73
Eares apost. 40,51 deafe 3, 24,34,41,74
Eyes ache 33,38,39,75 blooddy 8,33,38,59,67,76,109
Emerods to flowe 36
Face bruised 59 (see swelling, clensing 101) see eyes, painted 1
Feete swolne 77
Flanke sicke 15
Flowers to stop 102,108
Fluxes 16,35
Gnats to voide 113
Goute 2,77,78
Heart cardiake 49
Head-ache 18,23,28,31,53, 60 giddy 104 megrime 18,64,66 reume 97

Hickit

Hickit 4
Hoste 42
Iaundies 44.104
Liuer griefes 25
Lungs griefes 42
Matrix griefes 87.105
Milt griefes 82 swolne 82
Mouth griefes 80
Nose bleeding 102.109
Reume 97
Sickneſſe generall 13
Sides griefes 14.15.20.25
Skin cleanſing 101
Stinging 106
Stitch 20.61.83
Stomacke ache 10.84
griefs 13.22.62 ſwolne 84
(ſee belly weake 12.57.
62.90
Strangurie 100
Swellings 6.30.38.39.55.
57.81.86.96.110
Teeth foule 68
Vomit. 7.16.35.52.90.105
Vrine ſtopt 22.91
Windineſſe 22.45.54
Womens greefes 37
Wormes 19
Yard ranckling 11.47. ſtanding 50

¶ Currants.

CVrrants differ not much in vertue from fraile reaſins (See Sene) 2 Eate them with meate to voide belching and ſtop the fluxe. To voide flegme and ingender good blood, eate euery morning 7. drams.

Belching 2
Blood to increaſe
Flegme 2
Fluxes 2

¶ Daffadill.

DAffadill: ſwellings great in all partes, ſtampe the rootes, and drinke them with water, ſaffron, and ſugar, and be whole. 2 Stampe the blades and ſeethe them in a pinte of ale or wine with a ſpoonefull of Graines bruiſed, and drinke it before the fit to helpe the ague. 3 Apply the roote with oyle to the paine of the heart or liuer. 4 It doeth drawe and diſſolue. 5 Apoſtume to ripen, ſtampe the roote with Hony and meale of Orobus, and applie it. 6 Boyle two drammes of the freſh roote newe gathered in wine or water with a litle Aniſe or Fenell ſeede, and a little Ginger, and drinke it to driue foorth by ſeege tough and clammie flegme, and to helpe all diſeaſes

that come thereof. 7 The roote eaten or drunke, prouoketh to vomite. 8 It is good for burnings. 9 The roote broken with a litle hony healeth cut synowes, ioynts that are out, and old aches of the ioynts being applied. 10 With vineger and Nettleseede it taketh away the spots, and morphue of the face. 11 With Fitches it scowreth away matter from wounds. 12 With Darnel meale and Hony, it breaketh apostumes, and draweth out prickes and splents. 13 It maketh flesh to grow in wounds. 14 Brests swolne, and all inflammations, bruise the roote and apply it.

Ache	9	Inflammation	14
Apostume	12.5	Ioynts out	9
Belching		Liuer greefe	3
Breastes swolne	14	Morphue	10
Burnings	8	Prickes	12
Cuts	9	Purgation	6
Face deformed	10	Sinowes cut	9
Feuer	2	Skin foule	10
Flegme	6	Swellings	1
Flesh to growe	13	Vomit to cause	7
Heart greefe	3	Woundes	11,13

¶ Damsons.

DAmsons are most wholesome of all Plums, which eaten before meate coole the stomacke and looseu the belly, (See Plumtree.) 2 Mouth heate, seethe Damsons, Violets, and a litle Sorell in water, til the Damsons begin to breake, then streine it and seethe the liquour againe with a fewe Barberies & streine it and drinke. 3 To dry them, gather them in Somer, and slice them, and lay them on a boorde in the Sunne, and sprinckle them often with vineger, and let them drie so, then put them in a bore of wood, and sprinckle them with a litle vineger, and vse to eate of them dayly against the heate of the stomacke. 4 Seeth the leaues or rinde of the roote in wine or water, and wash the mouth therewith to helpe the tooth-ache, and looseneſſe of the gummes and all the mouth without paine. 5 The gumme breaketh and expelleth the stone. When they be ripe, gather them & slit them, and sprinkle them often with vineger, & drie them in ꝑ sunne xv. daies, then keepe them in a wodden vessel one yeere: for so long they will last.

last, then are they good in sharpe feuers for costiuenesse comming of dry choller, if they be new, eat them, if they be old, boyle them in water and drink it for the feuer tertian, stopping of the liuer, the Iaundies, sharp feuers, costiuenes, want of appetite, and many other griefes. 6 Set i.li. in a pot in an ouen with a batch of bread, then streine it, and put as much hony to it, and so make it in conserue. It is good against choller and heat of the stomack and liuer and other hote griefes. 7 Seethe the leaues, bark or root in water or wine, and wash the mouth therewith to fasten the teeth, and keepe the mouth from all paine. (See Plum, Prune.)

Belly bound	1.5	Mouth griefes	2.4
Feuers sharpe	5.6. tertian 5.6.	Sickneſſe hote	5
Hote griefes	6	Stomacke hote	2.3.6
Iaundies	5	Stone	5
Liuer stopt	5.6	Teeth-ach 4.7.	looſe 4.7.

¶ Danewort.

DAnewort, or Wallwort. Gout paine, seethe it in wine & apply it, or stamp the leaues and roots, & strein them with wine and seethe it with May butter & anoynt often. 2 Dropsie, seethe it in wine or water and drink a good draught morne and euen xx. dayes and be whole. 3 Gout, stamp iii.li. with i.li. of May butter, and let it stand ix. dayes, then boyle it halfe an houre and streine it and anoynt. 4 Ach and bruses, stamp good store with some Balm and Smallach, and i.li. of May butter, & let it lye in balls ix. daies, then stamp it againe and fry it and strein it, and keepe it in a vessell of earth or glasse and vse it. Gout cold in any place, and ach of the bones, stamp iii. handfuls with one handful of Horehound, & strein out the iuice, and boyle it with a pinte of swines grease halfe an houre, then strein it and vse it, (see Eldren. 5 Legs swollen, mix the iuice with barly meale and vineger & waxe of eche like much, and boyle it, and apply it. 6 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 7 Costiuenesse, drink the iuice with hony. 8 Danewort is good for the dropsie, tetters, and scabs, & draweth euill humours out of the body. 9 Teethach, rub them with it. 10 Bruses & swellings, seethe the roots in water and stamp them with bores grease and apply them. 11 Dropsie, stamp it and seethe it, and lye therein, and hyl thee well to sweate. 12 Swellings in the thighs or feet,

seethe

seethe the middle rind in water & apply it hote with hoxes grease plaster wise. 13 Dropsie, drink the iuice of the root with wine iiii. dayes to help it, though it haue continued a yeere, or vse the syrop of the iuice of it. 14 Gout, seethe the iuice w̄ as much wine to the thicknes of an oyntment, or hony & anoynt therewith. 15 Stone, chop a bushel smal, put it in a bag, seethe it in water, & bath therein ix. daies & apply the bag where the stone is. 16 Feuer quotid. steep ii. ounces of the whitest pith in half a pint of the best aqua vitæ iiii. dayes, then strein it & drink thereof, if it chafe too much, put some wine or other drink to it. 17 Head vanitie, anoynt the temples w̄ the iuice, salt, hony, war, & incense boyled together. 18 Backache, seethe it to pap & stamp it, & fry it with sheeps tallow, & put wheat bran to it and apply it. 19 Cods swollen, boyle rye meale with the iuice, hony & vineger till it be thick & apply it. 20 Dropsie, seethe great store in water & make a bath of it, & lye therein all night, and couer thee wel w̄ the herbs and water, & also drink the iuice thereof. 21 Sleep to cause, (see in Lettis, Eldren, &c. 22 Teeth-ach, rub them with ẏ root. 23 Stomack swollen & belly bound, drink the iuice w̄ hony ix. dayes. 24 Dropsie, seethe it in wine or water, and drink it to haue present help. 25 Cods swollen, apply the iuice with beane flower, & common oyle. 26 Matrix swollen, impostumed & hardnes: Foment, with the decoction of the root. 27 Feuer quotid. stamp the root & seethe it in ale or white wine, & drink it before the fit, & sleep not. 28 Scrophules, stamp it and apply it. 29 The leaues & new buds, haue the same vertues that ẏ leaues and crops of Eldren haue being taken after the same maner. 30 Priuities swollen, seethe the leaues & apply them. 31 Take vp the fume of the decoction thereof for the swelling paine of the belly & matrix being set in a close stoole. 32 The iuice of the fruit maketh haire black. 33 The fume of it burned, driueth away serpents & other venemous beasts. 34 Seethe the leaues in wine, & apply them to the torment of the gout, or seethe the iuice of the herbe & root with wine and butter, and anoynt therewith iiii. or v. times euery day. 35 Mother windy and other griefes of it, sit in the decoction of it. 36 Apply the tender leaues to swage inflammations and burnings & biting of dogs. 37 They draw together gaping wounds that become like fistulaes. 38 Gout, apply the leaues with bulls tallow, or goats sewet. 39 Both Danewort &

Eldren

Elder are very hurtful to the stomack, yet the tender leaues sodden and eaten like a sallet, purge flegme & choller. 40 The iuice of the Beries stampt with fresh grease and barly meale, do clense rotten sores, & cooleth the burning of a gout & paine in the ioynts. 41 The tender crops at ỹ spring time are vsed in meats to soften the belly without danger. 42 The same sodden with wine & mixt with hony & drunk, is good for the cold & dry cough & to clense the breast. 43 The root is more effectuall then the leaues. 44 Dropsie, seethe the root in wine, & drink it morne & euen: it is excellent good. 45 Squincy, gargarise wᵗ the water, or wᵗ the decoction of the leaues & some Piretrum put to it. 46 Seethe or steep ỹ leaues in water and sprinckle it about the house to kill fleas and gnats.

Ache 4.40. (see Gout.)
Backache 18
Bellyache 31. bound 7.23. 41. (see Purga.)
Bitings of dogs 36
Breast griefes 42
Bruses 4.10
Burnings 36
Cods swollen 19.25
Costiuenesse (see Belly.)
Cough dry 42
Dogbiting 36
Dropsie 2.8.11.13.20. 24.44.
Eares wormes 6
Feuer quarten 16. quotid. 27
Feet swollen 12
Fistula 37
Fleas to kill 46
Gnats to kill 46
Gout 1.3.14.34.38.50
Head griefes 17
Haire to be blacke 32
Inflammations 36
Ioints out 40
Kernels 28
Legs swollen 5.12
Matrix griefes 26.30.31.35
Priuities swollen 30
Purgation 1.6.39
Scrophules 28
Scabs 8
Sleepe to cause 21
Sores rotten 40
Squincy 45
Stone 15
Stomack swollen 23
Swellings 5.10.12
Teeth-ach 9.22
Tetters 8
Thighs swollen 12
Throat swollen 45
Venemous beasts 33
Wounds 37

¶ Dandelion.

Dandelion, is in vertue much like to Cicory, and may be alwayes vsed in stead of it. 2 The iuice often applied, layeth downe

downe the staring of the haire of the eyhowes, and causeth newe haires to grow. 3 Head hot griefes, temper it with rose vineger and vse it, and so doeth Sowthistle and Cicory. 4 Eyes dim, put in the water of it. 5 Feuer tertian, drinke the iuice three or foure times before the fit, especially with powder of chrystall and wine. 6 Seeth it well in water, and vse it for the knitting of wounds and for burstings & for ruptures, &c. 7 Bitings venemous, stamp it and apply it. 8 Feuer quotidian, vse the roots of it. 9 Feuers, drinke the water of it and of Sorell, Sowthistle and Endiue all mixt together.

Bitings venemous	7	Head griefes hote	3
Burstен	6	Haire to growe 2. standing vp 2.	
Eyes dull	4		
Feuers 9. quotid. 8. quarten, tertian 5.		Wounds	6

¶ Darnell.

DArnell. Kings euill, seethe it in wine with the dung of an asse and Linseeds, and drink it. 2 Reume in the head, apply a bag of Darnell & salt, and Anniseeds. 3 Scrophules & wheals, seethe it with Linseed, Pigeons doung & quick brimstone in wine and apply it. 4 The meale applied with salt & Radish roots stayeth wild scurfe & fretting sores. 5 The same with brimstone and vineger applied, cureth spreading scabs and leapry, and scurfe. 6 With Pigeons doung, oile, & Linseed boyled & applied, it helpeth wennes & hard tumors, and draweth forth all pricks splents and thorns, and doeth ripen & open impostumes & tumors. 7 Sodden with Mede or Drimel, it swageth the paine of the gout & sciatica. 8 Headach, apply it to the forehead with birds grease. 9 Put into Ale or Beere, it causeth drunkennes, and troubleth the braine. 10 Apply the meale to rotten burning and deadly sores to cure them. 11 Conception to cause, vse perfumes of the same, with parched barly meale & Myrrhe or Saffron. 12 The meale sodden in wine with Linseed and Doues doung, dissolueth hard lumps and wennes, and breaketh such places as are hard to ripen. 13 The root sodden in wine and drunke after it hath stoode certaine dayes, killeth wormes. 14 The seeds ground with salt, vineger, and quick brimstone, healeth ring wormes and tetters.

Apostumes

Apostumes	6.12	Rheume	2
Byle	9.12	Sciatica	7
Conception	11	Scrophules	3
Gout	7	Scabs	5
Head rheume	2	Scurfe	4.5
Hardnesse	6.12	Sores	4.10
Headache	8	Swellings	6.12
Kings euill	1.3	Wenne	6.12
Leapry	5	Wheales	3
Ringwormes	14	Wormes	13

¶ Dasy.

DAsy. The decoction of small Dasies with their leaues, or boyled alone in water & drunk, helpeth agues, & all inward inflammations of the liuer, &c. 2 The herbe in meates & pottage loosneth the belly gently. 3 Maudlinwort, or the herby part of the wilde Dasy, is good against all burning vlcers, impostumes, and inflammations of the eyes & their runnning being applyed. 4 The same applyed, keepeth wounds from inflammations and impostumation. 5 Apply it to auoyde all great swellings & wenns. 6 Apply it and drink it to heale wounds. 7 Use the iuice for the palsie, the gout and the sciatica. 8 Dasies red or white, single or double be all of like vertues, they are vsed in potions for fractures of the head and deep wounds in the breast. 9 Put the iuice of the herbe and root into the nose to purge the braine. 10 Use Dasies in pottage. Use the greene herbe with sharpe things to supple the bound belly, or the decoction thereof with fat flesh. 11 The herbe healeth swellings of the throat & paine of the neck. 12 Stamp it and apply it to break and heale botches. 13 Eyes web, put in the iuice. 14 Stamp the herb & the root, but do away the red spotted, and seethe them and clarifie them and put thereto hony & yolks of egs as much as the herb, and put wheat flower to it, & seethe it til it be thick, & vse plasters thereof to all cuts & sores. 15 If a wounded man drink the iuice, & cast it vp, he shal die, if not, he shall liue. 16 Wounds, drink the iuice, and apply thereof with sweet milk and wheat flower. 17 Heart griefes, vse it with other medicines. 18 Seethe the herb with Parsly roots in water, especially with

Radish

Radish water, and drink thereof morne & euen, to cause vrin. 19 Bones broken, stamp Dasies, Cumfery, & Egrimony w̄ vineger and apply it till it be whole. 20 A handfull of the lesse Dasy with milke, stoppeth all issues of blood inward and outward in ix. daies. 21 Breaking out, stamp the leaues, and fry them with fresh butter, and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 22 Hands broken out with heate and wormes, and blanes, stamp wilde Tansy and Dasy flowers in colde running water, and wash therewith. 23 Ribs broken, drinke the iuice of it and also mixe thereof with sweete milke and wheate flower, and apply it. 24 Head megrem, put the iuice of the herbe and roote into thy nose lying on thy backe. 25 Breast swollen and hard, mixe the iuice of Dasies and Mozell with barly, dregs of vineger, and a hard sodden egge, and apply it. 26 Yard sore and full of holes, stamp good store of Dasies and apply them often. 27 Pyles, stampe the leaues and rootes with hony, and apply it. 28 Bitings venemous, stamp the roots and apply them. 29 Bruses boyle Mawdlin in water and apply it. 30 Streining to go to the stoole, & to stop the blood of the emerods, seethe Mawdlin in tart wine, & foment therewith.

Ache (see Gout.)		Heate, hote griefes	13
Apostume	3.12	Inflammations	1,3
Belly bound	2,10	Necke griefes	11
Bitings venemous	28	Palsie	7
Bleeding	20	Pyles	27
Bloody flixe	20	Ribs broken	23
Bones broken	19,23	Sciatica	7
Botches	12,3	Scabs	21,22
Breaking out	21,22	Sores	3,14
Breasts swollen	25. bruses 28	Swellings	5
Cuts	14	Tenasmus	29
Eyes heate 3. web 13.		Throat swollen	11
Emerods	27,29	Vrin stopt	18
Gout	7	Wennes	5
Heart griefes	17	Wounds	4.6.8.14. 15.16.
Hands scabd	21.22	Yard sores	26
Head broken 8. to clense 9. megrem 24.			

¶ Dates.

DAtes be hard of digestion, they stop the liuer and the milt, they breed wind in the belly & head ach, & breed grosse blood, especially being eaten green, but when they are through ripe, they are not so hurtful. And being wel digested in a good stomack, they nourish indifferently. 2 Dry Dates do stop ỹ belly, & stay vomiting & wambling of the stomack, especially of women wt child being layd as an emplaster to ỹ stomack or belly, & mixed wt other medicines and eaten. 3 Also they restore & strengthen the feeblenes of the liuer & milt wt conuenient medicines either inwardly or outwardly. 4 The leaues and branches of the Date tree doe heale greene wounds, & close vp vlcers & coole hot inflammations. If Dates be plentifully eaten, they cause drunkennes. 5 Dry Dates are good to be eaten against spetting of blood, griefes of the stomacke, the bloody flixe, & the roughnes of the throat. 6 The stones burned in an vnbaked pot & quenched in wine, or the asshes burnt wil serue for Spodium. 7 Dates are euil for the head, eyes, teeth, & gums. 8 But they are good in a cõsumption or lask, especially sodden in milk or in Muscadel. 9 The pouder of the stones with Sanguis draconis in rasp wine, or red wine, is passing good in ỹ same cases. 10 The electuary called Diaphenicon, half an ounce taken, purgeth flegme & choller. 11 Tie one stone bored through to ỹ necks of beasts, & they shall not be hurt with their fetters, or if they be, they shalbe cured. 12 Burn the stones & apply the powder to the vlcers & fistulaes of the fundament, or vpon the hole of the fundament & be whole. 13 Stone in the kidneys, make pouder of Date stones & white Allom, & vse it with rosted figs at night onely. 14 To stop the whites, take powder of Date stones, halfe an ounce, Dragons blood one dram. Mix it with red wine & take one dram of it by the break of day, & as much when thou goest to bed. 15 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, drink water of Rue, with powder of two Date stones. 16 For a consumption, take Dates ii. li. wash them & slise them, & seethe them in a quart of hony clarified, till they be dissolued, then put in by litle & litle, fine pouder of long Pepper, Cloues, Mace, & Nutmeg of ech halfe an ounce, & stir it til it wax thick, & vse it first & last. If you take thereof vpon a full stomack you shall not surfet (See Almonds.) 17 Date stones taketh away the tooth ache. The powder of them drunke with wine easeth women in trauaile. (See Consumption restoratiue.)

Belly

Belly looſe	2.8.9	Milt bad	3
Bloody fluxe	5	Purgation	10
Blood ſpetting	5	Sores	4
Conſumption	3.8.9.16	Stomacke bad	2.5
Dead childe	15	Stone	13
Deliuerance	15.17	Throat rough	5
Fundament fiſtula ſores 12.	12.	Vomiting	2
Horſe griefes	11	Whites	14
Inflammation	4	Woman in trauell	17
Liuer bad	3	Wounds	4

¶ Deadnettle.

DEadnettle (See Archangel) 2 Matrix white fluxe, drink three ounces of the water.

Matrix fluxes 2

¶ Dewe.

DEwe: to cauſe the haire to grow long, waſh the head with the Dewe in medowes all the mornings of March thriſe a day.

Haire to grow. 1

¶ Daucus.

DAucus: Breath ſtreite and vnſauerie, ſeethe it with figs and drinke it. 2 The ſeeds are good againſt the hycket. 3 Dry cough, ſeethe the root with wine and figs, and ſtreine it, and drink it. (See Saxifrage, Wilde Carrats.)

Breath ill	1	Hycket	2
Cough dry	3		

¶ Diagridium.

DIagridium, ſixe grayns taken purgeth downe vehemently chollericke humours, and is good for the Iaundies, pluriſie, frenſie, hote feuers, and all griefes comming of heate. 2 Apply it with hony and oyle to diſſolue all colde ſwellings. 3 And with vineger to heale all ſpreading ſcabs, & hardneſſe of the ſkin. 4 Head ach old, apply it with oyle of Roſes & vineger, put it into the matrix, to prouoke the termes, and expell the ſeconds & dead

birth. 5 Take it with the pulpe of prunes, or with conserue of roses, or with mastick, and the iuice of quinces. 6 The best is shining and blacke. 7 There is good that is whitish, but much is sophisticated with the iuice of spurge Colophonie &c. 8 Cast the powder of it on a bruised mallowe roote, and put it into the Matrix to bring downe the flowers. 9 Costiuenesse, seethe a good quantitie in water, and seethe therein a capon and eate it and sup the broth. 10 Hecktike, drinke a litle of the powder with the decoction of Lycoras.

Belly bound	9	Hote griefes	1
Consumption	10	Iaundies	1
Feuers hote	1	Plurisie	1
Flowers stopt	4.8	Purgation	1.5.9
Frensie	1	Scabbes	3
Headach	4	Skin deformed	3
Hectike	10	Swellings	1.2

Dill.

DIll: drinke the broth of the leaues and seedes when it is ripe, to breede milke, to cease gnawing and windinesse, it stoppeth the bellie and vomiting, prouoketh vrine, swageth the Hycket, it dulleth the sight, and beeing often drunke, it stoppeth the seede. 2 Seethe it in water and sitte ouer it for the greefes of the mother. 3 Hard bunches and knobbes about the fundament, apply the ashes of the seedes plasterwise: it doeth the like in all other places. 4 Greene Dill, swageth ache, prouoketh sleepe, and ripeneth rawe humours. 5 The oyle is good for wearinesse in Winter, for it softeneth and moysteneth, it is good for flegmatike agues, and all colde diseases and swellings. 6 The decoction thereof with sugar, is good for the Strangurie, and Dissurie. 7 The decoction of the tops and crops with the seede boyled in water and drunke, causeth plentie of milke, expelleth winde, swageth gripings, stoppeth vomitings and laskes, and prouoketh vrine. 8 A suffumigation thereof helpeth the suffocation of the mother. 9 Chafe well the seede, and smell to it to voyde the Hycket. 10 Ashes of the hearbe do close vp and heale moist sores, e spe-

cially in the shares and priuie partes. 11 Boyle Dill in oyle to resolue, digest, and swage payne, prouoke lust, and ripen all rawe and vnripe tumors. 12 Dill often vsed, diminisheth the sight and the seede. 13 Seethe it in oyle to release shrinking and astonishing of the sinews, and many other passions. 14 Myxe powder of Dill with acorne cuppes, and drinke halfe an ounce with halfe a pinte of Ale or Wine, to cure the bloodie Fluxe. 15 Sleepe to cause, anoint the head with the oyle. 16 Eares payne, droppe in the oyle. Sleepe to cause, weare a garland of greene Dill to thy head. 17 Seethe the herbe and seed in wine, and drinke it to helpe straitnesse of pissing, and to increase milke. 18 Boyle a handfull of Dill in Wine, and applye it to the payned Matrix. 19 Seethe Dill with poppie seede, and drinke it to staye vomiting, griping, and windinesse. 20 Stranguric, seethe Dill in wine, and drinke it. 21 Seethe Dill with sugar in wine and oyle, and drinke it to driue downe the Flowers and seconds, and to helpe the mother, but drinke but two drammes at once. 22 Myxe powder of the seedes with as much powder of nettle seede, and mixe it with water and hony, and apply it to the piles to heale them in short time. 23 Bellie ach, drinke the iuice or decoction thereof. 24 Pissing bedde, drinke the seede with water or wine. 25 Stomacke colde, seethe nutmegges and maces with Dill seede and fenel seed in wine and drinke it. 26 Bellie grynding, drinke the iuice of penyroyal and plantine, boyled with powder of Dill. 27 Seethe the seedes in water and dip olde silke therein, and wipe the emerodes therewith, and make a suppositor of the same: it helpeth also the tenasmus. 28 Ashes of the seedes helpeth the scalding and all other griefes of the yarde and priuie partes. 29 A plaster of the powder with Sheepes tallow, and blacke sope, helpeth the emerodes. 30 Lothing, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke foure ounces and an halfe, and smell to the hearbe and seede to auoyde the hicket. Uuula fallen, burne the roots, and apply the powder. 31 Lungs griefes, drinke powder of the seeds morne and euen, and so it helpeth pissing in bedde. 32 Lust to voyde, eate the seedes often. 33 Hicket, applie powder of the seedes with the iuice of mints to the stomacke.

Ache

Ache	4.5.11.1. 19.23.26	Mother griefes	2.8.10. 18,21.28
Belly looſe	1	Pyles	22
Benummed	13	Piſſing bed	24.31
Byle	11	Priuities griefes	10
Bloodie fluxe	14	Seede to bate	1.13
Colde griefes	5	Seconds	21
Diſſurie	6	Sinewes griefes	13
Eares paine	16	Shrinkings	13
Emerodes	27.29.22	Sleepe to cauſe	4.15.16
Feuers	5	Sores moiſt	10
Fundament griefes	3	Stomack ache,	1.19.23.26
Flowers ſtopt	21	colde	25
Hardneſſe	3	Strangurie	6.20
Hicket	18.30,33	Smellings	5
Kernels	3	Tenaſmus	27
Knobbes	3	Vomiting	1.19
Loathing	30	Vrine ſtopt	6.17
Lungs griefes	31	Vuula fallen	30
Luſt to cauſe	11	Wearineſſe	5
to voyde	32	Windineſſe	1.19
Milk to cauſe	7.17	Yarde griefes	28

Dittanie.

DIttanie dʒunke with water oʒ wine, cauſeth ſpeedie deliuerance, and eaſie, though the childe bee dead, oʒ out of due courſe, and expelleth the ſeconds, penyroyall doeth the like. 2 Deliuerance, and to ſaue both the woman and the childe: ſtampe Dittanie, veruine, and hyſſope ana one handfull, and ſtreyne it with ale, and dʒinke a good dʒaught in thy trauell. 3 Goates to giue mylke, tie it about their bellies. 4 Ptiſicke, and ſpitting of blood, dʒink Dittanie often with womans milke. 5 Deliuerance, ſtampe Dittanie, and ſtreine it, and dʒinke it. 6 Pʒicks, ſtamp it and apply it. 7 Teethach, ſeeth it in white wine, & hold it in thy mouth. 8 Plague, poiſon, & venim, vſe the water of it. 9 Flowʒes ſtopt, ſeeth it with ſauin in wine, & dʒink it. 10 Pʒicks and thoʒns, ſtamp it with Polipody, and ſwines greace, & apply it.

11 Strangurie, drinke the iuice with white wine. 12 It helpeth all venime, and poyson, and driueth out pellets, and all other prickes, the place beeing also anoynted therewith. 13 Dead childe, and seconds, put in the iuice and powder especially of the roote. 14 Sleepe to cause, mixe it and dogge-fenel with oyle of roses and anoynt. 15 It is vsed of some in stead of pepper. 16 Sciatica, stampe the roote with soft greace of a goose, or capon, and applie it. 17 Milt swolne, stampe it and applie it. 18 Sciatica, apply it with elecampana foure houres, and then open the blisters.

Consumption	4	Ptisicke	4
Dead childe	1,13	Prickes	6,10.12
Deliuerance	1.25	Sciatica	16,18
Flowers stopt	9.13	Seconds	1.13
Milke to cause	3	Sleepe to cause	14
Milte stopt	17	Strangurie	11
Plague	8	Teethach	7
Poyson	8,12	Venime	8.12

Dockes.

DOcks and Sorell: the leaues of all Dockes sodden, and eaten, loosen the bellie gently, and so doeth the broth of them. 2 Head apostume and swellings, stampe the greene leaues and a litle saffron, and oyle of roses, and applie it. 3 Bloodie flixe, or laske, seethe the seedes in water or wine, and drinke it, it helpeth also the wambling payne of the stomacke, and venemous bytings. 4 Eate the seedes afore hande, and no byting or stinging shall paine thee. 5 Seethe the roote in wine, and drinke it to heale the Iaundies, prouoke vrine and termes, and to breake and expell the stone and grauell. 6 The roote boyled in vineger, or bruised rawe, doeth heale all skurfes, as itche, and maunge, and griefes of the skinne, beeing applyed. 7 The decoction or broth of the roote helpeth all maunge, festering, and consuming skabbes being washed therewith. 8 Teethach, seethe the roots in wine, and holde it in thy mouth, and put thereof into the eare for the paine thereof. 9 Boyle the rootes and applie them to harde kernels and swellings behinde the eares to consume them,

stampe

stampe them with vineger, and apply them to the hardnesse of the milt. 10 Flowers to stop, stampe the rootes and apply them to the Matrix. 11 Kings euill, or swelling in the throate, hang the roote about thy necke. 12 Headach, stampe sorell with oyle of roses, and apply it. 13 Whatsoeuer meate is sodden with any kind of Docke, will become tender, though it be neuer so olde. 14 Conception to cause, tie the seeds to the left arme. 15 The rootes eyther newe or drie put into wine, will turne it from white to redde. 16 The great garden Docke drunke in wine, purgeth flegme, choller and water downeward. 17 Carie the seedes of sorell gathered by a chaste boye about thee, and thou shalt haue no pollution of seede neither by night nor by daye. 18 Swine pockes, hang sorell rootes about thy necke, or plantine rootes. 19 Drinke one dramme of the roote of the garden Docke, or Monkes rubarb to purge withall. 20 Cholicke, seethe the leaues of Dockes, and mallowes in water, and stampe them and applie them. 21 Milt-swollen, seethe the roote in strong vineger, and stampe it and applie it: the leaues so vsed, doeth the like. 22 Vrine stopt, stampe the rootes, and seethe them with wine, and applye it aboue the parde. 23 Face sallflegme, mixe the iuice of redde Dockes and woormewood with aloes, and anoynt. 24 Goute, seethe the leaues of great Docke in Maye with wine or Ale, and drinke it. 25 Scabbes and Itche, boyle the iuice of redde Dockes, with giltes greace, till the iuice bee consumed: then put thereto a little Turpentine, and Quicke-siluer mortified, and vse it. 26 Leaprie, stampe the rootes of sharpe redde Dockes, and rounde Dockes, their pith taken out, and boyle them with vineger and salt butter till the vineger bee consumed, and vse it both for the Impetigo and Serpigo: or boyle the iuice of sharpe leaued Dockes with Swines greace, till the iuice bee consumed. Then strayne it, and put thereto Turpentine, and quicksiluer mortified, and anoynt therewith the Morphew, white or blacke spottes and Leaprie. 27 Leaprie, boyle the iuice of sharpe Dockes, Fumiterre, and Scabious ana like muche with swines greace, till the iuice bee consumed, then streine it and anoynt therewith morne and euen. 28 Stitch, stampe redde fenell, and redde Dockes, and frye them with Maye

butter, and applie it. 29 Make oyntment of the rootes of Celondine, and redde Dockes, with wormewood, of eche like muche, tempered with Maye butter, and vse it, prooued. 30 Wormes in the handes, Boyle the iuice of wormewood and redde Dockes with Maye butter, and stirre it: and when it is thicke like a salue, keepe it to thy vse. 31 Emerodes, Roste the leaues of redde Dockes, Columbine and Leekes in the embers, and stampe them, and applie them, and bee whole in three dayes. 33 Impostume to breake, stampe the rootes of redde Dockes with Licoras and annisseedes of eche like much, and seethe them in water till the thirde part be wasted: then streyne it, and drinke it daylie. 33 Ringes euill, seethe redde Docke rootes in white wine, and drinke it dayly. 34 Handes scabbed, stampe sharpe leaued Dockes, and Fumiterre, of eche like muche, and make it an oyntment with Maye Butter, Swines greace, and some roche allume, and anoynt therewith. 35 Itche, boyle the rootes of sharpe leaued Dockes or Sorell, and washe therewith. 36 Iaundies, washe the rootes of the reddest Dockes, and put them into a vessell of good ale, and when it is stale, drinke thereof dayly. 37 Burning, anoynt with the iuice of Sorell and Plantine. Flixe to stoppe, vse powder of redde Docke seedes. 38 Goute, grinde the outer barke of redde Docke rootes with vineger, and boyle them to the one halfe, and straine it and anoynt. 39 Brayne to purge, put in the iuice of Rue and redde Dockes into thy nose. 40 Breast and breath stopt, make pannecakes with Dockes and egges, or meate, and vse them. 41 Iaundies, lay the rootes all night in ale, and drinke thereof. 42 Apostumes to ripen, Roste the rootes or leaues of Dockes, and Lilies in the embers, and applye them with Swines greace. 43 Coddes swollen, stampe the rootes with Swines greace, and applie them. 44 Morphewe, anoynt with the iuice. 45 To knowe whether the Goute be hote or colde, roste the tender stalke of a redde Docke in a leafe of the same Docke, and applie it to the holes eight or fourtie houres, and if it fall not away, it is the Goute, Fetterhote. 46 Scabbes, stampe redde Docke rootes with fresh butter, and boile them and straine it into colde water, and gather the oyle and anoynt therewith.

Apostume

Apostume to ripen	42	Itch	25.29.35
Bellie bound	1.16.19	Kernels	9
Bloodie flixe	3	Kings euill	9.11.18.33
Brayne to cleanse	39	Laske	3
Brest griefes	40	Leapry	26.27
Breath stopt	40	Maunge	6.7
Burning	37	Milt hard	9
Biting venimous	34	swollen	21
Chaste to be	17	Morphew	26.44
Chollicke	20	Purgation	16.19
Cods swelling	43	Reynes running	17
Conception to cause	14	Scabbe	6.7.25.29. 34.46
Emerods	31		
Face salfflegme	23	Skinne foule	6.7
Flowers stopt	5	Skurfe	6.7
to stoppe	10	Stomake paine	3
Goute	24.38.45	Stitch	28
Grauell	5	Stone	5
Handes skabbed	34	Swelling	9
wormes	30	Swine pockes	18
Headach	12	Teethach	8
apostume	2	Throte swollen	11.18
swollen	2	Vrine stopt	5.22
Iaundies	36,41	Wine to colour	15
Impostume	32	wormes	30

¶ Dodder.

DOdder, boyled in water or wine, and drunke, openeth the Liuer, milt, kidneys, and bladder, and gaule, and veynes, and purgeth cholericke humours by seege and vine. 2 It is good for olde feuers, and the Iaundies, especially that which groweth on hoppes and brambles. 3 The other sortes haue the properties of the things that they growe vpon. 4 Seethe one handfull in wine, and drinke it against all obstructions: the Iaundies, the dropsie, &c. 5 The distilled water is verie good against the French pockes, to prouoke sweate, and to withstande the Feuer

tertian, and expel melancholy. 6 The same vsed in bathes is good against melancholy, the iaundies, that is olde, and the ague in children: it must be taken with anniseed. 7 With wormwood it purgeth yellow choller. 8 Seethe it with mirrhe and oyle, and vse it for the ache of the backe, brest and other limmes.

Aches	8	French pocks	5
Backach	8	Iaundies	3.6.2
Bladder stopt	1	Kidneis stopt	1
Brestach	8	Liuer stopt	1
Choller	1.7	Melancholy	5.6
Dropsie	4	Obstructions	4
Feuers	2	Sweate to cause	5
tertian	5		

Dogge-fenell.

DOgge-fenell, or mathes, the iuice drunke, it helpeth the canker, pyles and emerods, the falling euill. 2 Sleepe to auoide, smell to it. 3 Headache, and to cause sleepe, anoynt with oyle of roses, Dogge-fenell, and castorie. 4 Teeth-wormes, put in the iuice of the roote or hearbe. 5 Dooge-fenell rootes expell broken bones. 6 Plague hote, drinke as much powder of the roote as will lye on a crowne with vineger, but in the colde plague with wine. 7 Haire to growe againe, seethe raddish leaues with as much Dogge-fenell roots wel in water, and wash therewith. 8 Put powder of the rootes into woundes, that beeing healed breake foorth againe, by reason of a putrified bone. 9 Fundament falling, and for the sig, drinke the iuice and applie the substance. 10 It is called Cotulafetida, or stinking camomil, mathes, or Dogfenel, and is good against the looseneſſe and falling downe of the matrix, being sodden in water, and the feete washed therewith. 11 And being smelled vnto, it helpeth the suffocation thereof, and it hath the nature and all the vertues of Castorie. 12 Drinke the iuice of a handfull of it with a pint of Malmesey against the Ague, the plague, and to comfort nature euerie morning. 13 Smell to it to anoyde sleepe in the Lytargie. Falling euill, giue him the iuice to drinke in the fitte, to cure him presently.

presently. 14 Squincy, drinke the iuice. Seethe it in wine, and drinke it for the stopping of the liuer and milt, the strangury and the flixe. 15 Milt hard, vse it in plasters. 16 Seethe it in water and wine with barley and licoras, and drinke it to helpe the colde humors in the spirituall members. 17 Drinke the iuice thereof nine dayes with ale and hony to cast out an impostume.

Bones broken	5	Matrix fallen	10, suffoc. 11
Colde humours	16	Milt hard	15. stopt 14
Emerods	1	Piles	1
Feuers	12	Plague	6,12
Falling euill	1,13	Sleepinesse	2,13
Fluxes	14	Sores	8
Fundament fallen	9, figge 9	Squincy	14
Headache	2	Strangury	14
Haire fallen	7	Teethwormes	4
Impost.	17	Throat swollen	14
Kanker	1	Wounds	8
Liuer stopt	14		

℣ Dragagant.

DRagagant is good for the rough, roughnesse of the throat, hoarsenes being likt in w̄ hony. 2 Steepe a dram in wine, and drinke it with some powder of a Harts horne burnt & washed, for the paine of the kidneies and bladder. 3 It is vsed in colliries for the eyes. The clearest is best, it helpeth vlcers and blearednesse of the eyes, vlcers of the intralles. Drinke the powder of it against the crampe, and breaking of veines inward. 4 Dissolue it in Rose water, for chaps & excoriations with some starch. 5 To make the face white, and to auoid rankes, steepe it a night in Rose water, and in the morning put a little borace or camphire to it, and strike the face therewith. It tempereth the sharpnesse of hote medicines. 6 With Fenell water it helpeth the griefs of the reines and bladder. 7 One dramme with cleane hony cleanseth the lungs, cleareth the voice, and helpeth the cough. 8 Lips chapt, dissolue Penides in water with gumme Dragagant, & anoynt. 9 Dissolue it in Rose water, and straine it and mixe therewith

with powder of Amidum, and anoint therewith the sores & clifts of the mouth and lippes. 10 Seethe it in wine with Stecados, and drinke it to warme and clense the brest, and stomacke, & bowels, for the chollike, the stopping of the milt and vine, the strangury and dissury. 11 Chaps, steepe it in hote water, and anoint with the mussilage. 12 Lepry, anoint with the mussilage & hony.

Backe ache	2.6	Lips chapt	8.9
Brest griefs	7	Lungs griefs	7
Bladder ache	2,6	Milt stopt	10
Chafing	4	Mouth sores	9
Chaps	4.8.9.11	Pissing bloud	3
Chollike	10	Purgat.	10
Cough	17	Skin off 4 clensing	5
Crampe	3	Sores	3
Dissury	10	Spitting bloud	3
Eyes griefs	3	Strangury	10
Face defor.	5	Throat sore	1
Galling	4	Vlcers	3
Hoarsenesse	7	Veine broken	3
Kidneyes ache	2,6	Voice bad	7
Lepry	12	Vrin stopt	10

¶ Dragons.

DRagons stampt with oile and put into the eyes, taketh away their ache. 2 The root stampt with the root of a white Onion and hony healeth all wounds that the kanker hath bene risen in. 3 He that rubbeth his hands with the root in May, take adders, and they shall not venim him. 4 Eyes dull, anoynt with the iuice. 5 Lust to auoide, drinke the iuice with wine. 6 Biting of a Dogge or Adder, drinke Dragons, Rue and Betony. 7 Chollike, seethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. 8 Mouth griefs, apply the iuice. 9 Drinke the iuice against all venimous bitings, poison and venim. 10 The seed drunke, helpeth the sight. 11 Dragons bound to the priuity of a woman in labour, causeth present deliuerance, but take it away speedily lest the matrix follow. 12 The root boiled or rosted, and mixt with hony, and licked, is good for the straitnesse of breath, dangerous coughs,

and

and catharres, conuulsions, and cramps, they consume grosse and tough humours, and scowze and clense the inner parts: they haue like power, being sodden three or foure times, till they haue lost their sharpnesse, and then eaten in meat. 13 The same dried and mixt with hony, scowzeth malignant and fretting sores that are hard to cure, especially mixt with the root of Bryony: and it taketh away all white spottes and skurfe being rubbed therewith. 14 The iuice of the root putteth away all webs and spots of the eyes, and is good in eye medicines. 15 The same dropt into the eares with oile, taketh away their paine. 16 The fruit cureth malignant vlcers, and the polip in the nose, kankers, & malignant vlcers that consume. 17 The fresh leaues heale green wounds. 18 The leaues layde among cheese, keepeth it from perishing or rotting. 19 Some holde that he that carieth the leaues or roots about him, cannot be hurt of vipers & serpents. 20 New cheese wrapt in the dry leaues, will not molde nor putrifie. 21 With the roots & leaues are made oiles, ointments and plaisters excellent good to heale vlcers, biles, fistulaes, pocks, kankers, fretting and consuming sores, and all such like. 22 The leaues with hony take away the spots of the face. 23 The leaues applied to venimous bitings, draweth out the poison, and healeth the wound. 24 The root purgeth all the inner parts. 25 The water drunke with Uenice treacle or mithridate, is good against the pestilence. 26 The sauour of the herbe is hurtfull to women newly conceiued. 27 The wine wherein it is sodden, healeth kibed heeles. 28 The herbe bruised with Planten, healeth a newe wounde. 29 Apply the iuice with lint to the nolimetangere in the nose. 30 Kanker in the body, drinke ninepeny weight of powder of the root with white wine three mornings warme. 31 Nose stinke, put in the iuice. 32 Eares ache, put in the seede with oile. 33 Head purging, put in the iuice with wooll into the nostrels. 34 Stingings, drinke it, and apply it.

Adder	3.6	Catharr.	12
Biles	21	Crampe	12
Bitings venim.	6,9,19,23,34	Dog biting.	6
Breath straight	12	Deliuerance	11
Cheese to keepe	18,20	Eares paine	15,32
Chollike	7	Cough	12
Eyes ache	1, dull		4,10,14

Face

Face ſpots	22	Purgat.	12.21
Fiſtula	21	Pocks	24
Head purge	33	Rume	12
Kanker	2.16.21.30	Skin defor.	13.22
Kibes	27	Skurfe	13
Luſt to void	5	Sores	13.15.21
Mouth-griefs	8	Stinging	34
Noſe nolimet. 29 polip	16	Venim	39.19
ſtincke	31	Vlcers	15.21
Plague	25	Wounds	2.17.23.28
Poiſon	9.19		

¶ Ducks meat.

DVcks meate or water Lentiles: drinke the diſtilled water two or three times a day, againſt all inflamations and heats, eſpecially of the plague. 2 The ſame applied to the region of the liuer, helpeth the inflamation thereof, and the inflamations & ſwellings of the cods, impoſtumes and gatherings of humors that run from place to place, to the wilde fire and great burnings, to the gouty members both alone and alſo mixt with meale of parched barley, or wheat flowre. 3 It gleweth or maketh faſt the bowels of yoong children, and the falling of the fundament. 4 Yard and cods ſwollen, apply the iuice.

Apoſtumes	2	Inflammat.	1.2
Cods ſwollen	2.3	Liuer hote	2
Burſten	3	Plague	1
Gout	2	Swellings	2
Fundament fallen	3	Wilde fire	2
Hote griefs	2	Yard ſwollen	4

¶ Dwarf gentian or Sope wort gentian.

DWarf gentian or Sope wort gentian: the decoction of the leaues or root drunke, cleanſeth the breaſt, and is good for the falling ſickneſſe, and all poiſon, venim, and corrupt aire: and ſo is the powder of it. 2 Seethe it in wine, and waſh wounds, and corrupt vlcers therewith, or ſtraw on the powder to heale them

them speedily. 3 Chop it small, and giue it to swine and other cattell to eate against the murren and other like diseases, and in a contagious time. 4 Apply it to the belly, to kill wormes. 5 It may be vsed for the great gentian. (See Gentian.)

Brest clensing	1	Venim	1
Falling euill	1	Vlcers	2
Poison	1	Wormes	4
Swine sicke	3	Wounds	2

¶ Earthnut.

EArthnut: the vpper part draweth vp by vomit cholar and flegme, and the nether part purgeth downeward: the whole purgeth both wayes.

Purgation	1	Vomit	1

¶ Earthbinde.

EArthbinde: Headache of rume, put in the iuice of white Earthbinde into the nose.

Headache	1	Rume	1

¶ Eyebright.

EYebright: distill the leaues, stalks, and flowres, and drop the water into the eyes, to cleare them, and auoid all their paine, and drinke three ounces an houre before night, and wash the eyes therewith to preserue the sight. 2 Eate powder thereof dayly with a reare egge or potcht egge to restore the sight. 3 Or drinke halfe a dramme of the powder forty mornings to restore the sight with the water of the same herbe. 4 To breake the pearle or web, mire the iuice with gilts greace and goose greace, of ech like much, boile them well together, and keepe thereof in a close vessell, and put thereof into the eye when thou goest to bed. 5 Eyes sore, frie it with fresh goose greace, & anoint therewith. 6 Eyes dim, put in the seeds of Eyebright to cleare them. 7 Eyes dull, seethe it well in water, and drop thereof into the eye. 8 Web, stampe good store of it with greace of a boze, capon, or goose, and

boile

boile them together, and when it is colde, put it in boxes, and put a little of it now and then into the eyes, or frie it with greace of a goose or heron, and anoynt the eyes. 9 Eyes dull, droppe in the iuice with wine, to make them cleare. 10 Mixe three parts of the powder with a fourth part of Maces, and take euery morning a spoonefull by it selfe, or with sugar or wine, to cleare the sight and memory. Eate powder of Eyebright with a reare potched egge certeine dayes together, to restore decayed sight: or drinke halfe a dramme of the powder with the water thereof foxty nights together to the same effect.

Eyes ache	1	Pearle	
Dull	1.2.3.6.7.9.10	Sore	4
Memorie	10	Webbe	5 4.8

¶ Egrimonie.

TO strengthen and clense the liuer, drinke the decoction of it at morne and euen. 2 Bitings venimous, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. 3 Pissing bloud, seethe it in water, and drinke it. 4 Bloudy flux, and laskes, drinke the seedes in wine. 5 Olde wounds, stampe the leaues with swines greace, and apply it to warme. 6 Drinke an eggeshell full of the iuice to cast vp all poison, and to heale all venimous bitings. 7 Stampe the herbes and rootes of Betony, Egrimony, and Mugwoort, with olde greace and vineger, and apply it three or foure times to ausyde the paine of the backe. 8 Use Egrimonie to all hollow wounds and vlcers. 9 Drinke it or the powder of it to heale the fistula in the eyes, and all other places. 10 Apply it with vineger to warts, to take them cleane away. 11 Seethe it in redde wine, to cleanse all woundes being washed therewith. 12 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to sores that be euill healed, or ioyned, to open them againe. 13 Seethe it with Alome, and wash therewith the ranckled and swollen yard and coddes warme. 14 Seethe it with wine, and drinke it against the obstruction and stopping of the liuer, and the chollike. 15 The distilled water helpeth the cough, and the iaundies, and killeth wormes. 16 The leaues stamped with swines greace, healeth cuts, vlcers and woundes. 17 The herbe either greene or drie, sodden

with

with Wheat bzanne in olde dead wine, and applied to the ioynts that be looſe, doeth much helpe them: and ſo it doeth being ſodden with Butter, Vineger, and Wheat bzanne. 18 The ſirrop is good to open the liuer. 19 Egrimonie comfozteth the liuer, ſtomacke, and bowels, and is good againſt the ache of them, the griefes of the milt, and foz long feuers. 20 And dzunke with wine, it is good againſt the euill habite, and the dzopſie, and the vlcers of the intralles oz bowels. 21 Plucke it vp with the roote thereof, and ſtampe it, and binde it to thy heele, to cauſe ſpeedy deliuerance of a dead childe, but take it away ſpeedily, leaſt that the matrix follow. 22 Foz the fiſtula, hang it about thy necke, and alſo put it in. 23 Gummes griefes, apply the iuice of Egrimonie. 24 Knees ache, oz gout, ſeethe it in water, to the third part, and dzinke a cuppe full thereof faſting, and apply the hearbe warme. 25 Boile Egrimonie with hony, and apply it to the head ach, and megrem. 26 Apply Egrimonie to a bzoken head, to dzawe out the boanes, and heale it ſpeedily. 27 Put the iuice of it into a Ranker that is olde, with a pipe of bzaſſe, and binde a plaiſter thereof about it, to heale it. 28 Wartes, ſtampe Egrimonie and apply it. 29 Pilling bed in youth, dzinke two dzammes of Egrimonie in wine oz bzoth. 30 Fiſtula in the head, dzie the roote in the ſmoake, and hang it about thy necke. 31 Noſe bleeding, holde it and the roote of it in thine hand. 32 Nailes falling off, and aking, and to make them growe, apply the powder. 33 Milt paine, eate Egrimonie often. 34 Backe ache generall, ſtampe the rootes of it and Mugwoozt with Swines greace and Vineger, and apply it to thy backe. 35 Foz a woman that can not holde her vzine, Stampe it with Salt, and ſeethe it in olde wine, and dzinke it when it is ſodden to the thirde part. 36 Bitings venimous, dzinke two dzammes of the powder, with two meaſures of Wine called riats, to caſt out the venime. 37 Squincie, ſeethe Egrimonie in Wine, and applie it. 38 Backe ache, (See Betonie.) 39 Apoſtume generall, ſeethe it with Houſeleeke and Fiueleafe in Redde Wine, and apply it. 40 Madde dogges biting, waſh the wound with the bloud of the ſame dogge, and applie the iuice of Planten and Egrimonie with newe Honie, and the Whites of Egges.

41 Warts,

41 Warts, stampe Egrimonie with salt, vineger, and brimstone, and apply it. 42 Backache, stampe Egrimonie, Mouseeare, and Smalach, and their roots with hoges greace and vineger, and apply it: or stampe Egrimonie and Louage of ech like much with barrowes greace and red vineger, and fry them well together, and apply it. 43 Drinke Egrimonie with wine, to helpe all venimous bitings and carbuncles, or drinke an egshell full of the iuice to expell it vpward easily, and all other poison. 44 Egrimonie is a speciall good thing against hollow woundes and vlcers, and fistulaes, the powder thereof being put into them. 45 Glandules, scrophules, and kernels, drinke the iuice with whey nine dayes in the wane of the Moone. 46 Belly ache, eate Egrimonie, or drinke the powder of it with water. 47 Stampe it with vineger to helpe the wounds made with iron. 48 Use it in meats to helpe the ache of the milt. 49 Liuer stopt comming of flegme, seethe the powder of Egrimonie in white wine, and drinke it. 50 Eyes hurt or blasted, apply the iuice of Egrimonie with the white of an egge. 51 Pricks, stampe Egrimonie, and apply it. 52 Biles to auoid, stampe Planten and Egrimonie with goose greace, and anoint therewith. 53 Bones broken, stampe Daisies, Egrimonie, and Comfery with vineger, and apply it till it be whole. 54 Backe ache, stampe the leaues & roots of Egrimonie and Mugwoort with olde greace and oile Oliue, and apply it in a bagge. 55 Bottes in horses, let him eate Egrimonie earely in the morning fiue or sixe mornings together, and let him eate nothing els vntill it be noone. 56 Yard or coddes swollen, seethe Egrimonie or the water thereof, till it almost boile, with a quantity of Alome, and bathe it therewith with a linned cloth, well and warme, and apply thereof with a cloth wetten therein. 57 Itch, seethe it with Sage in raine water, and wash therewith. 58 Legge sores, apply the iuice with linnen clothes. (See Comferey.) 59 Yard kanker, stampe it with Houndstong, and Pimpernell, and the pappe of sodden Linseed, and apply it. 60 Headache, seethe it in water, and drinke it at euen hote, and at morne colde. 61 Prisicke, and spitting of bloud, drinke the iuice with wine, and Hony, and Fenell rootes nine dayes. 62 For all griefs of the stomacke, Stampe it with Mouseare, and barrowes greace, and vineger, and fry them together,

together and apply it to the backe as hote as may bee suffered, 63 Sores to heale, stamp it well with May butter, and make it into bals, and lay them to mould well, then seethe them wel and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 64 Haire to growe, stampe it with Goats milke, and anoynt therewith. 65 Eyes dull, vse the water with twise so much water of white hony suckles as Clauer. Drinke it with vineger fasting daply in the plague time, both to helpe the disease, and to preuent it.

Apostume generall 39
Backe ache 7.34.42.54
Belly ache 46
Biles 52
Bitings venemous 2.6.36. 43.
Bloody fluxe 4
Blood spetting 61
Bones broken 53
Bots in horses 55
Carbuncles 43
Chollicke 14
Cods swollen 13.56
Cough 15
Cuts 16
Deliuerance of a childe to cause 21.
Dropsie 20
Eyes blasted 50
Eyes fistula 22
Gums griefes 23
Headache 25.60
Head broken 26
Head fistula 30
Haire to grow 64
Iaundies 15
Ioints to strengthen 17
Itch 87
Kanker 27
Kernels 45
Knees ache 24
Leg sores 58
Liuer stopt 14.18.49
Liuer to strengthen 1.19
Mad dogs biting 40
Megrem 25
Milte griefes 19.33.48
Nailes aking 32
Nose bleeding 31
Pissing bed 29
Pising blood 3
Poyson 6.43
Pricks 51
Ptisicke 61
Sores olde 63
Sores to open 12
Squincie 37
Stomacke griefes 19.62
Vleers 44
Vrine to stop 35
Warts 10.28.41
Wormes to kill 15
Wounds to clense 11
Wounds olde 5.8.16. 47.
Yard canker 59

¶ Elaterium.

¶ Elaterium.

ELaterium. The iuice of wild Cucubers dried: take r. grains to purge flegme, choller, and watrish humors, and to helpe the dropsie and shortnes of breath. 2 Delay it with sweet milke and powre it into the nose to take away the ill colour of the eyes after the Iaundies, and to swage headache and purge the brain. 3 Put it into the matrix with honied wine to expell the termes and dead child. 4 Apply it with oyle or hony, or the gall of an ore or bull to heale the squincy & swelling in ỳ throat. 5 The iuice of the bark and root doeth purge as afore said. 6 The root soked in vineger and made soft & applied, helpeth ach and swelling of the gout, and sodden in vineger, it swageth the toothach. 7 With parched barly meale, it dissolueth cold tumors. 8 With Turpentine, it doeth open and break impostumes. 9 The powder of it with hony clenseth & voydeth foule scurfe, spreading tetters, maundge, pusshes, wheales, red spots, & all other blemishes of the skin in any place. 10 Drop the iuice of the leaues into the eares to voyd their pain. 11 Elaterium must be taken with Meue or sweet milke, a little salt & Anniseeds, or with Gum, Dragagant, salt, and Anniseeds, from vi. grayns to xii. one good grayn is inough for a child. 12 To purge the belly, put twise so much salt to it & as much stibium as will colour it, and giue a pill as much as a peale, and after drinke one ounce and v. drams of worme water. 13 But to prouoke vomit, take the water that Elaterium is steeped in, and dip a feather therein, and put it to the root of the tongue, but if the receiuer be hard to vomit, dissolue it with oyle or oyntment of the Flower deluce, and forbid them to sleepe: if he cannot cease vomiting, or purging, giue him wine and oyle, or cold water, or barly meale vineger and water, Apples, &c. (See Cucumbers.)

Ache	6	Purgation	15.11.12
Apostume	8	Pusshes	9
Dead child	3	Scabs	9
Eares ache	10	Skin deformed	9
Flowers stopt	3	Squincy	4.6.7
Gouts	6	Swellings	4.6.7
Headache	2	Tetter	9
Iaundies	2	Throat swollen	4
Maundge	9	Vomit to cause	13

¶ Elecampana.

¶ Elecampana.

Elecampana is good for all griefes of the breast, lungs and heart. 2 Breast & lungs griefes, boyle it & lycoras in pouder ana like much, with good store of hony, & put one ounce of ginger to it after it is sodden thick & vse it. 3 Scabs generall, seethe it tender, & put thereto sheeps tallow, & tye them in a cloth & anoynt therewith by the fire. 4 Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Elecampana, Rue & Wormwood. 5 Cough dry, vse powder of Elecampana & Comfery with hony. 6 Scabs generall, slise the root and seethe it to pap & stamp it, & strein it with swines grease, and put thereto some mortified quick siluer & anoynt. 7 Itch, seethe it in running water, & wash therewith thrise. 8 Scabs, seethe the root to pap, & mix it with oyle oliue & anoynt. 9 Mother suffoc. seethe powder of Elecamp. & pepper w̄ wine or ale & drink it: prooued. 10 Frensy w̄ paine of the stone, seethe ẏ leaues in wine and apply them. 11 Pricks, stamp the root with reed roots hedghogs grease, & hony and apply it. 12 Elecampana fastneth loose teeth, prouoketh vrin, causeth deliuerance of a dead child, & is good for the cough. 13 Hoarcenes, eate powder of Elecamp. & Comfery w̄ hony fasting. 14 Face salseflegme, seethe iiii. ounces of Elecamp. in white wine, & stamp it & strein it, & put thereto powder of Sulphur half an ounce, of Mercury an ounce, & mix them w̄ as much swines grease & stir it wel, & keep it in boxes, being first boyled & cooled and vse it. 15 Scabs & pilling of the skin & nailes, seethe the root in water to pap, & grind it with oyle or grease, and anoynt & be whole. 16 Canker, to destroy it, anoynt with the iuice of Elecamp. & Radish with wheat flower, and the white of an eg. 17 Dropsy, drink Elecamp. with wine iiii. daies to driue it downwards. 18 Belly & guts freting, seethe the roots of it & Burres in wine & drink it morne and euen. 19 Conserue of Elecamp. is made w̄ the pap of the root, & ii. or iii. times so much sugar, it comforteth the stomack & nourishing members, it looseth tough flegm, marueilously, and consumeth it by seege. 20 Fistula to heale, stamp the root of Elecampana and Lignum vitæ, and seethe them in white wine and vse it with a syringe. 21 Itch, put powder of Elecampana, brimstone, and bay salt ana like much into a bag, and dip it in sallet oyle, and rub any itch therewith warme, or do the like with Elecamp. bay salt & oyle of Iris, which also helpeth

the colde cramp. 22 Chincough, seethe the roote with as much Ginger in water to the one halfe, and take the pap thereof with a third part of hony boyled & scommed and make it an electuary and vse it v. or vi. dayes morne and euen, a good quantitie at once. 23 Stomack to clense, seethe Elecampana and Radish ana halfe an handful in a quart of water, & a pint of hony, & a farthing worth of bruised Licoras, & drink thereof first & last. 24 Child bursten, distill the root in a limbeck, & drink iii. ounces of the water. 25 Bruses within the flesh, apply the leaues & roots. 26 Loyns paine, drink two drams of the root in wine. 27 Ruptures in the body, distil the root from July to September, the leaues in the end of May, and drinke an eglshel full of the water morne and euen. 28 Dead child to expell, drink ii. or iii. ounces of ỳ water of the root. 29 Coughs cold, make an electuary of the powder or pap and Licoras & vse it. 30 Scab and itch, stamp the root with swines grease and anoint. 31 Blood to stop, stamp the leaues and apply them. 32 Fluxes to stop, stamp it with as much of the kernels of nuts, & seethe them into an electuarie and vse it. 33 Fistula to heale, stamp the leaues with salt & apply them. 34 Vse Elecampana to comfort ỳ heart-roote, & spirituall members, & for the sinewes to clense them, the breast & lungs, & for all euil humors in the stomack, stopping of the liuer & milt, & for all cold griefes and windines. 35 Bursten, vse the iuice of Rue & Elecampa. 36 Coughs & stopping of the brest, mix powder of Elecampana & Licoras with twise so much sugar and vse it. 37 Consumption, boyle powder of Elecampana and Tormentil with hony and vse it. 38 Health to preserue, eate it in pottage one or twise a weeke. 39 The decoction thereof drunke, prouoketh vrin & termes, & is good for inward burstings & drawing together of any part. 40 The root taken with hony in an electuary, clenseth the breast, voydeth tough flegme, & is good for the cough & shortnes of breath. 41 Bitings and stingings venemous, drink the powder of it. 42 The confects of it are good for the stomack & to help digestion. 43 Sciatica, boyle the leaues in wine & apply them. 44 It is good against poyson & comforteth the heart. 45 The wine therof doth clense the lungs & breast. 46 The powder with hony easily to spet & break wind. 47 Seethe it with Rue and vse it against the windy chollick & ruptures that come of the wind. 48 Vse it in baths to wash & clense the body from filth, itch,

and

and ſcabs, and to keep the body warme, and to make them red that were pale. 49 Teeth looſe, chew the root. 50 The oyle thereof helpeth the torments, wind of the guts, & is good for the ſinewes. 51 Spetting blood, drink the root. 52 The powder of the root mixt with ſugar and hony, is a bleſſed medicine againſt ſhortneſſe of breath, ſighing, and coughing, it cleanſeth the breaſt, and healeth the impoſtumes of the lungs, matrix and other partes, or intralls. 53 Bitings venemous, and inflammations, and ſwellings of the ſecrets both of men and women, ſtamp the greene leaues and apply them. The roots, and all other roots muſt be gotten at the fall of the leafe.

Ache 26
Backache 18.50.26
Bellyache 18.50
Bitings venemous 41.53
Bleeding 31
Breaſt griefes 1.2.34.36.40. 45.52.
Breath ſhort 52
Bruſed 25
Burſten 24.27.35.39.47
Chollick 47.50
Cods ſwollen 53
Chincough 22
Cough 12.29.36.40. dry 5
Conſumption 37
Colour bad 48
Digeſtion 42
Dead child 12.28
Dropſie 17
Eares wormes 4
Face ſalſflegme 14
Fiſtula 20.33
Flegme 19
Frenſie 8
Flowers ſtopt 39
Fluxes 32
Heart griefes 1.34.44
Health to keepe 38
Hoarſeneſſe 13
Impoſtume 52
Itch 7.21.30.48
Kanker 16
Liuer ſtopt 34
Lungs griefes 1.2.34.45.52
Milt ſtopt 34
Mother griefes 52. ſuffoca. 9
Poyſon 44
Pricks 11
Priuities griefes 53
Purgation 19.23.34
Sciatica 43
Sinewes griefe 34.50
Sighing 52
Scabs 3.6.8.15.30.48.
Skin pilling 14
Spetting blood 51
Stomack bad 19.23.42
Stone 10
Swellings 53
Teeth looſe 12.49
Vrine ſtopt 12.39
Windineſſe 34.46.47

¶ Eldren, or Bourtree.

Choller or flegme to purge, boyle the leaues and tender crops of common Eldren in some broth or pottage and eate thereof. The greene middle Barke of the branches, doeth not much vary from the leaues & crops, but that it is stronger in operation, purging with paine and violence. 2 The seed especially, the litle flat seeds dryed one dram drunk at morne with wine, are good for the dropsie, and are good for them that are fat & would be leaner being vsed a certaine space. 3 Swellings and hote tumours, stamp the greene leaues & apply them. 4 Gout paines, stamp the greene leaues & apply them with Deares sewet or buls tallow. 5 Sleepe to cause, warme the leaues betweene two tiles, and bind them to the nape of the necke. 6 Drop in the iuice into the eares to kill the wormes therein, and to clense out the matter and filth. 7 Dropsie, seethe the roots and drinke the broth at morne, noone, & euen to cure it perfectly. 8 Headach, heat the leaues betweene two tiles and apply it. 9 To preserue life long, gather the flowers on Midsommer day, and drinke a spoonefull thereof with a draught of Burrage water morne and euen xxx. dayes. 10 Burnings or scaldings, boyle the inner rynd with sheepes tallowe, and sheepes doung and anoynt therewith, and it shall not be seene. 11 The leaues sodden in Wine and taken before meate, helpeth the dropsie, and is good against venemous bitings. 12 The same sodden in water and the vapour thereof taken vp into the matrixe, doeth soften, open, and amende the hurtes that are commonly about it, and so doeth the fruite being drunke in wine. 13 The same layde to, maketh haire to be blacke. 14 The tender and fresh leaues applyed with barly meale, swage inflammations, and are good for burnings and bitings of dogs. 15 The same doeth glew together all hollowe and gaping sores like fistulaes. 16 The powder of the leaues and tender crops gathered at the spring of the yeere and taken with Pease broth, doeth soften the belly. 17 And so doeth a lotion of the sodden Berries. 18 The water is good to wash the head or any other place, against such griefes as come with the heate of the sunne, and so doeth the Mushromes or Iewes eare,

being

being steeped in water of Eldren flowers or of Roses. 19 The leaues or water applyed, help the bitings of serpents and vipers, and healeth vp running sores or fistulaes. 20 Eares running, put in the iuice of Eldren and of Violets. 21 Nose bleeding (see Bursa pastoris.) 22 Swelling in the throat, apply the greene Barke with salt. 23 Milt stopt, seethe the root in white wine to the third part and drink it. 24 Liuer and milt stopt, seethe the leaues with Smallach and drink the broth. 25 Emerods, stamp the leaues and apply them. 26 Knees swollen, seethe the leaues in water and bathe therwith. 27 Knees ach great, and legs likewise, stamp the leaues with Fiueleafe, and Penyroyall with barrowes greafe and apply them. 28 Feet swollen, bath them in the decoction thereof or of the leaues. 29 Burning or scalding, take the inner Barke, a quarter of a pound of sheeps sewet, and sheeps tretles ana halfe a pound, frye them and streine it and vse it. 30 Leapy of flegme, seethe the leaues in strong wine and bath therewith. 31 Morphue, drink three spoonefuls of the water fasting, and walke till you sweat, & steepe ir. Oke apples slised in a pinte of white vineger three dayes and wash therewith. 32 Burning and scalding, boyle the inner Barke of Eldren with newe greafe, put thereto Mastick, Frankincense and ware, and boyle againe vntill it be melted, and anoynt often therewith. 33 Dropsie, vse syrop made of the tendrels of Danewort and Eldren, or seethe halfe a pound of the inner Barke next the wood in a pottell of the clarified iuice of water Cresses till the third part be wasted, then put thereto a quart of good Hydromell, and one pound of hony, and seethe them together, & clarifie them, & put it into a cleane vessell when it is cold, and stop it close: it is the best medicine that may be had. Vse the middle Barke of Eldren to cure the dropsie, but if it haue continued a yeere it is hardly curable. Or vse the seeds of Eldren or wine of the decoction of Eldren roots, or of Isop & Eldren. 34 Eyes dull, drinke the roots of Eldren, and make lee of the asshes of them, & wash the head therewith for the swimming thereof, and of the eyes. 35 Feete swollen apply the middle Barke of Eldren with hores greafe being first boyled in water. 36 Gout, stampe the Barke of the rootes with white wine, and apply it. 37 Voyce to be cleare, seethe Eldren flowers

and drinke the broth. Make powder of the Beries dryed in the Sunne where no raine commeth, and drinke the same with good Wine to cleare the voyce. (See Throat in Colewort.) 38 Vomit to cause, take two drammes of the greene Barke of rootes of Eldren. 39 To cause sweate, lay some of the leaues and flowers vnder the nether sheete. 40 Feuer quotidian, take powder of the inner barke of Eldren rootes, with an egshell full of aqua vitæ three mornings fasting to purge the flegme whereof the Feuer commeth: or seethe the sayde Barke in a quart of Ale or Beere one handfull, and drinke it. 41 Belly bound, dry the flowers two or three dayes in the sunne, keepe them in a bladder, and when neede is dry them as Saffron, and take thereof with Ale or pottage to haue three or foure stooles by and by. 42 Reines impostume, wash olde guilts grease twise or thrise in water, and stampe it with greene Barke of Eldren and Wallwort, and anoynt the reines therewith, and apply a plaister of wheate flower and butter. 43 Belly bound, mixe powder of a millstone with the iuice of the middle Barke of the Eldren, and apply it to thy stomacke to cause vomite, and to thy nauell to purge downewards. 44 Itch, boyle the middle Barke with oyle Oliue, and keepe it, and when neede is put thereto powder of Mastick and Oliban and vse it. 45 Sleepe to cause, mixe the iuice of Lettuse and Eldren with oyle of Violets, set them in a pot into a vessell of seething water till it be thick, and anoynt thy forehead and temples therewith. 46 Apostume to draw outwards, stamp the leaues of Eldren and Briers, with white Mustard seede, and apply it. 47 Legs swollen of trauell, or humours with heat, wash them with the decoction of the leaues or Barke of Eldren and salt. 48 Bloody flixe, lay Eldren flowers three houres in vineger, then stampe them and streine them, and drinke it with wine or Ale. To keepe them all the yeere, steepe them seuen houres in vineger, then dry them in the sunne, and when neede is, make powder thereof, and drinke it with red wine or vineger. 49 Burnings and scaldings, stamp Smallach and the greene Barke of Eldren ana like much, and fry them with the doung and sewet of sheepe, and strein it and anoynt therewith till it be whole prooued. 50 Teethach, stamp the middle Barke

with

with salt and pepper ana like much, and apply it. 51 Chollike and Iliacke, apply powder of a millstone with the middle barke of Elderne. 52 Chollicke and stone, drinke powder of the flowers with water of Woodramsons mosse and euen. 53 Dropsie, scrape the roote cleane, and slice it and steepe it in white wine, and drinke the wine. A good ointment: Receiue Elderne berries, one gallon, blacke sope one pound, set them in the ground three weekes in an earthen pot, then melt it and streine it: if you will make it hard, put thereto tallowe and pitch and vse it. 54 Stone, drinke water distilled of the berries. 55 Eares impostume and deafenesse, put in the iuice of the buddes, leaues, barke, or young branches blood warme: prooued. 56 Legges swolne, dropsie, goute, ache, and feuers: Stampe the leaues of Eldren and Bloodwoorte with Bay salt and Roch-alome, and frye them with Bores grease, and apply it plaster wise. 57 Seethe the greene leaues in water to pap, and lay them on a peece of red clothe, and anoint the Emerods with oyle Oliue, and then apply it as hote as may be suffered, and as it cooleth, apply newe and doe so all night, if neede be to cure it in one night. 58 Flies to auoide, seethe the leaues with Lauender-cotton and Cummin in water, and sprinckle the house or chamber therewith. 59 The iuice of Elderne sprinckled, killeth Fleaes. 60 For the windie dropsie, mixe two ounces of water of the roote of Danewoorte with foure ounces of Elderne, and drinke it thirtie mornings together early in the morning. 61 Dropsie and oppilation of the liuer, distill the flowers in Balneo Mariæ, and drinke three ounces morning and euening. 62 Bruise, stampe the leaues with the white of an Egge, and applie it. 63 Toothe-ache, stampe the leaues of it, or the young shootes and toppes thereof with nine leaues of Sage, and fifteene cornes of Pepper and apply it betweene the cheeke and the teethe that doe ake. (See Alehoofe.) 64 Eares deafe, put in the cleare iuice. 65 Warts to auoide, put three droppes of the blood of a Warte into an Eldren leafe, and burie it in the earth, and the Wartes will vanish away: or put three small stones into a leafe and lay it in the way, and hee that taketh it vp shall haue the Wartes. 66 Chollicke, drinke the greene barke with stale Ale. 67 Goute, anoint it often with the iuice of the berries

when

when they are ripe. 68 Swelling, bruise the leaues with ground mustard, and applie it. 69 Wartes, wash them with the iuice of the berries when the berries be blacke, and doe so euery night, and so binde them to in the nights.

Ache	56	Haire to be blacke	13
Apostume	49	Iliacke	51
Belly bound	41.43	Inflammations	14
Belly hard	16.17	Itche	44
Birings venom.	11.19	Knees ache	27
Blooddy-fluxe	48	Knees swolne	26
Bruise	62	Leane to be	2
Burnings	10.14.29.32.49	Leapry	30
Choller to purge	1	Legs swolne	47.56
Chollicke	51.52.56	Life to preserue	9
Deafenesse	55.64	Liuer stopt	24
Dropsie	2.7.11.33.53.56 60.61	Matrix griefes	12
		Milt stopt	23.24
Eares impost.	55	Morphue	31
Eares running	20	Nose bleeding	22
Eares wormes	6	Reines impost.	42
Eeyes dull	34	Scaldings	14.29.32.49
Emerods	25.57	Sleepe to cause	5.45
Feete swollen	28.35	Sores hollowe	15.19
Feuer generall	56	Stone	52.54
Feuer quotidian	40	Sweate to cause	39
Fistulae	19	Swellings	3.68
Fleas to kill	59	Teeth-ache	50.63
Flegme to purge	1	Throate swollen	22
Flies to auoide	58	Voice to be cleare	37
Goute	4.36.56.67	Vomite to cause	38
Head-ache	8.18	Wartes	65.69

¶ Ellebore white.

ELlebore white, the roote causeth to vomite vp mightely all superfluous, slimie, venemous, and noughtie humors, and is good against the falling sickenesse, frensie, olde paine of the head, madnesse, sadnesse, the goute, the sciatica, all sortes of dropsies, poyson, and all colde diseases that be hard to cure, and such as will

not

not yeelde to any medicine. 2 The roote with oyle or oyntments, is good against all roughnesse of the skinne, wilde scuffe, knobs, foule spots and leapry. 3 The same cut in slices and put into fistulaes, taketh away their hardnesse. 4 The powder causeth sneesing, and purgeth the braine. 5 The same put in as a pessarie, draweth downe the termes or dead birth. 6 The same boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, swageth tooth-ache. 7 And put into drie medicines, it doeth cleare and sharpen the sight. 8 The roote punned with meale & hony, killeth mise & rats, and such like, and driueth them away: and likewise waspes & flies, if it be boyled in milke and they eate thereof, for then they swell and breake. It is not good to be giuen vnprepared, nor to yong, old, or sicke folke: they that be weake, that spit blood, or be grieued in their stomacke, nor to women with childe, nor in winter, but in sommer only, and before supper. 9 Put it into the greater end of a radish roote one night, then presse it hard out, and take one dram of it in milke or frumentie to helpe the falling sicknesse, vertigo, melancholie, madnesse, white leapry, windes in the guts, dropsie, tympany, goutes, quartens, cough, and many such like griefes. 10 It is giuen fasting by it selfe, or with sesame seedes, or with broth, or with sodden barley, or with mede, or with pottage, or with a lentill broth, or any such like supping. 11 Some giue it with a great deale of broth or supping. 12 Some giue a little meate immediatly before it, especially to them that are weake, & so it may be taken without ieopardy. 13 Vomit to cause, put a suppositor of it into the fundament. 14 Steepe the roote 24. houres in wine, or Oximel, and drie it, and drinke halfe a dram of the powder of it with wine to helpe madnes, melancholy, & such griefes as be writtē of in black Ellebore. 15 But to take it without danger, steepe it ii. dayes in wine, or seeth it in the broth of flesh, and take a siat thereof to purge both vpwarde & downeward. 16 Put it into the nose with Margerom to cleanse the braine and head. 17 The roote sodden with lee, or mixt with any ointment killeth lice and nits, and taketh away the scurfe of the head. 18 The blacke wilde Ellebore doeth the like things & effects. 19 Ellebor white, healeth the scab & morphue, & tetters, purgeth choller & flegme, and being applied, it cureth ẏ Emerods. 20 The powder put into grewel, killeth worms. 21 Mixe i. dram w̄ syrup, of ii. parts of hony, & i. part of vineger, to

purge

purge flegme and melancholie to helpe madneſſe and reume, and to worke both vpward and downeward. 22 It is corrected with long pepper, hyſope, daucus, and aniſeede. 23 It worketh better and with leſſe danger, if it be boyled with the broth of a Capon or any other meate, and then the broth drunke. 24 Head ſkalde, apply white Ellebore with as much ſwines greaſe. 25 Vomite to cauſe, take one ſcruple with peaſe broth, or one penie waight with ſome broth. 26 Steepe two drams in two ounces of aqua vitæ, in a cloſe veſſell 14. dayes, then ſtreine it and drinke two drams of it with one ounce of wine to comfort and purge the body. 27 Head wormes & falling of the haire, ſtampe it with ſwines greaſe, and apply it all ouer the head. 28 Head to purge, blowe powder of Ellebore, Pepper, & Caſtory into thy noſe. 29 Mixe the iuice with courſe meale as it commeth from the mill ſtone and butter, and apply it to the ſtomacke to purge vpward, and on the nauell to purge downeward. 30 Leapry, or any other deformitie of the ſkinne, ſeethe it with Louage and Fenell in wine, and waſh therewith. 31 Steepe white Ellebore in milke, and put white Arſnike to it, and ſprinckle it to kill Fleaſe. 32 Eares paine, ſeethe it halfe in vineger and put it in. 33 Face freckles and other ſpots, ſeethe one ounce in halfe a pinte of ſtrong white vineger to the one halfe, then mixe therewith hony three ſpoonefull, Mercurie ſublimate one peny waight, and ſeethe it till it become thicke, and anoint therewith the morphue, freckles, ſtayninges, and all deformities of the ſkinne.

Belley-ache	9	Fiſtula	3
Chollike	9	Fleaſe	31
Colde griefes	1	Flies	8
Correction 8 &c.		Flowers ſtopt	5
Cough	9	Freckles	33
Dead childe	5	Frenſie	1
Dropſies	1,9	Gnats	8
Eares ache	32	Gouts	1,9
Eyes dull	7	Hardneſſe	3
Emerods	19	Head-ache	1 cleanſing
Face deformed	33	4,16,28 giddy 9 skall 24	
Falling euill	1,9	ſkurfe 17 wormes 27	
Feuers quarten	9	Haire falling	27

Knobs

Knobs	2	Sciatica	1
Leapry	2,30	Sickneſſe generall	9
Lyce	17	Skabs	2,19,30
Mad	1,9,14,21	Skin deformed	2,19,30
Melancholy	1,9,14,21	Skurfe	2,17,19
Miſe to kill	8	Sneeſing to cauſe	4,28
Morphue	19,23	Teeth-ache	6
Nits	17	Tetters	19
Poyſon	1	Tympany	9
Purgation	15,19,21,26,29	Vomite to cauſe	1 &c.
Rats to kill	8	Wormes	20
Reume	21		

¶ Ellebore blacke.

ELlebore blacke: the roote ſteeped in wine, & made into powder, and drunke, helpeth them that be mad, melancholy and witleſſe, the falling ſickneſſe, ſwimming in the head, giddineſſe, goute, dropſie, feuers quarten, leapry, crampes, torments of the intralles. 2 Put it into the matrix to drawe downe the termes, and into malignant vlcers & fiſtulaes, and old woundes to cleanſe them. 3 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to heale ſkabs, ſpots, leapry, tetters, and ringwormes, and it doeth meruelouſly heale gangrenes, and is vſed in eating medicines. 4 It purgeth flegme and choller downeward, either by it ſelfe or with Scamonie, or with one dram or one ſcruple & a halfe of ſalt. 5 It is alſo good with Lentiles, or broths which are taken for purgations. 6 It is good for the palſie and the goute. 7 It is good to be put iii. dayes into fiſtulaes to ſkoure them. 8 And put iii. dayes into the eares that are deafe, it helpeth them much. 9 With Frankincenſe it healeth ſkabs. 10 Laid to by it ſelfe or with vineger, it healeth kernels, ſkurfe, and leapries. 11 Teeth-ache, ſeethe it in vineger & waſh therewith. 12 Dropſie, apply a plaſter thereof made with Barley meale and vineger. 13 The pith ought to be taken out of blacke Ellebore, as wel as out of ꝑ white. 14 Blacke Ellebore hath all the vertues of the white Ellebore, and more. 15 Drinke iii. penie waight to caſt out wormes, to cleanſe flegme and melancholie and the dropſie. 16 In a peſſary it cleanſeth the matrix, and draweth downe the dead birth. 17 Eares deafe, put

in the iuice. Vſe it in plaſters to kill wormes. 18 The iuice helpeth horſes of the bots, & ſwine that be infected, and put into their eares, it helpeth paine of their heads. 19 It is ſo bitter, that no beaſtes nor foules dare eate thereof, but only quailes. 20 Taken inwardly, it purgeth groſſe, thicke, and chollerike humors, and helpeth madneſſe, melancholie, the goute, and ſciatica, being taken in pottage, or ſodden with boyled meate, and the broth drunke or taken with long pepper, hyſope, daucus, and anyſeedes. 21 Cattel ſicke or hurt, cut the beaſt in ſome place, and put in powder of blacke Ellebore to drawe out the poyſoned humor, and to helpe preſently. 22 Face ſpots, mixe powder of the roote of blacke Ellebore, one dramme of Irios, two drams with hony, and anoint at night, and in the morning waſh it with water. 23 Feuer quarten olde, vſe the decoction of blacke Ellebore. 24 Eares ache, ſeethe one dram of the rootes well in one pound of vineger, and receiue vp the fume, and when it is almoſt colde, put two drops into the eare, or ſeethe Ellebore, Caſtorie, and Piretrum, with ſtrong wine and drop it in, and prouoke ſneeſing. 25 The powder of it killeth Rats. 26 Bearefoote purgeth by ſeege mightely both melancholie, and other ſuperfluous humors. 27 Taken inward, it purgeth the neather partes of the body from groſſe and thicke flegme, and chollerike humors. 28 The roote of common Bearefoote ſteeped in wine and drunke, doeth looſen the belly like blacke Ellebore, and is good for all ſuch things as it is good for, one dram thereof taken with wine. 29 The ſame boyled in water with Rue and Egrimony, healeth the Jaundies, and purgeth pellowe ſuperfluities by ſeege. 30 The ſame thruſt into ye eares of oxen, ſheepe, and other cattell, helpeth them againſt the diſeaſes of the lungs, and drawеth all the corruption into the eares. 31 If in the plague time the roote be put into any part of the body, it drawеth thither all the corruption and infection as it doeth in beaſtes in the time of any murren, infection, or rot. 32 Wormes in the head, apply it all ouer the head with Swines greaſe. (See Ellebore white.)

Belly-ache	1	Dead childe	16
Cattell ſicke	20.30	Dropſie	1.12.15
Correction	20	Eares-ache	24 deaſe 8.17
Crampe	1	Face ſpots	22

Falling

Falling euill	1	Myce	25
Feuer quarten	1,23	Mother clenſing	16
Fiſtula	7	Palſie	6
Flowers ſtopt	2.16	Plague	31
Freckles	10	Purgation	4.5,20,26,27
Gangrenes	5	Rats	25
Goute	1,6,20	Ringworme	3
Head-giddy	1,wormes 32	Sciatica	20
Haire falling	32	Scabs	39,10
Hogs ſicke	18	Sores	2
Horſe ſicke	18	Teeth-ache	11
Iaundies	29	Tetters	3
Leapry	1,3,10	Vlcers	2
Mad	1,20	Wormes	15.17
Melancholy	1.15,20	Woundes	2

¶ Eglentine.

EGlentine: mozphue, mixe it with vineger and waſh therewith. (See Bryer.)

¶ Elme.

ELme: head ſkurfe, ſeethe the middle barke in water and waſh therewith. 2 Burning oz ſkalding, doe off the vppermoſt barke of yong Elme, and ſlice the greene barke, & ſteepe it in running water two oz three houres till it become a ielly, and anoint with it often to haue ſpeedy remedie, oz caſt on ỹ aſhes of the rinde, it healeth them without ſkarres. 3 Eares dull, doe with it as with Aſh. 4 The leaues falling befoze their time, doe fozeſhewe a death of cattell. 5 To mittigate all kindes of griefes, gather the water in the cods of the leaues, keepe it in a glaſſe cloſe, ſunne it twelue dayes and anoint therewith. 6 Skurfe oz ſkales in the head, oz bzowes, oz beard, anoint with the iuice of the leaues. 8 Fiſtula and canker, ſtampe the barke with wozmewood and water, and apply it. 8 Burnings, ſeethe the rinde halfe a day in water, and gather the thicke creame on the water, and anoint therewith. 9 The leaues heale greene woundes being laide to, and ſo doeth the inner barke laide to. 10 The bzothe of the leaues, barke, oz roote, is good to bathe armes oz legges in, that are bzoken oz bzuiſed, foz it healeth bzoken bones ſpeedely.

11 Leapzy

11 Leapy and skurfe, stampe the leaues with vineger and apply them. 12 Drinke one ounce of the barke with wine or water to expell colde flegme and loosen the belly. 13 The liquour in the leaues to cleanse the skinne, and beautifie it, and skowreth away all spots, freckles, pimples, and spreading tetters being laid to, and also healeth fresh and greene woundes being powred in. 14 The greene leaues stampt with vineger and anointed, healeth the leapy effectually, and binde wounds together. The first greene leaues sodden are good pothearbes.

Ache	5	Kanker	7
Belly bound		Leapry	11.13.14
Bones broken		Pimples	13
Bruises		Purgation	12
Burnings	1.2.8	Skalding	2
Cattell death	4	Skinne deformed	13
Eares dull	3	Skurfe	6
Fistula	7	Skabs	13
Freckles	13	Tetters	13
Head skurfe	1,6	Woundes	9.11.13.14

¶ Endiue.

ENdiue, the leaues sodden are vsed in medicine, but not the roote nor the dryed leaues. 2 Endiue comforteth the heart and liuer both in heate and colde. Kings euill, drinke the syrupe of Endiue with water of the decoction of hearts tongue, it is a singular remedie. 3 Burning pushes, anoint with the iuice of the leaues. Apostume hote, apply the bruised hearbe. 4 Liuer hote, apply the hearbe, or for want thereof, the bruised seedes. 5 Belly lose, seethe it in vineger and vse it. 6 Cardiake passion, stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the left pap. Apply it with vineger, Rose-water, and Cerusse, to the holy fire, hote apostume and headache comming of heate. 7 Drinke ꝑ hearbe with wine for griefes of the liuer and bladder. 8 Drinke it ii. or iii. dayes for spitting blood, and excesse of sperme. 9 Drinke the distilled water ii. ounces, morne & euen for straitnesse & stopping of ꝑ breast, and so it is also good for women with child to strengthen them & their senses. 10 Drinke iiii. or v. ounces morne and euen to helpe ꝑ plague and the kings euill, to quench thirst, & qualifie the heate of the liuer, the

paine

paine of the side, and pricking about the heart. 11 The water drunke, helpeth the stitch at the heart, the iaundies, the inflamed liuer. 12 Liuer to cleanse, take wood of saunders, with water of cheruile and endiue, of ech an ounce and a halfe at thrise three mornings. 13 Liuer chafte, vse it in brothes, and steepe it in water, and drinke it. 14 Backe gout, drinke the iuice with white wine daily. 15 Cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the stomacke, apply it plaster wise to the stomacke. 16 Dropsie of hote cause, eate it and drinke the decoction thereof. 17 Drinke the iuice with hote water for the stopping of the liuer and milt, the iaundies, the feuer tertian, and great heat of the stomacke and liuer.

Apostume hote	3.6	Iaundies	11.17
Backe goute	14	Kings euill	2
Bellie loose	5	Liuer griefes	2
Bladder griefes	7	hote	4.7.10.11.12.14.17
Breast griefes	9.15	Milt stopt	17
Burnings	3	Plague	10
Cough	15	Side griefes	10
Dropsie	16	Spitting blood	8
Feuer tertian	17	Stitch	11
Heart griefes	2.6.10.11	Stomack hote	15.17 pain 15
Headach	6	Thirst	10
Holy fire	6	Women conceiued	8

Epithime.

EPithime, wash haire with the decoction thereof, to make it yelow. 2 Vrine distilling, seethe it in good wine and oile oliue, and apply it hote betweene the nauill and the priuities. (See Dodder)

Haire to be yelow	1	Vrine distilling	2

Euphorbium.

EVphorbium, Teethach of humors, launce betwixt them, and rub ỳ place with a litle of the powder on thy fingers end wetted and dipt therein. 2 Pricking in the sinewes, mixe olde oyle an ounce, with waxe three drammes, and Euphorbium one dramme,

and anoynt therewith. 3 Headach, anoint with old oile and three or foure graines of Euphorbium. 4 Falling euill, put oile of Euphorbium into the nose. 5 Wearines, weakenesse, and nummednesse, take waxe an ounce, Euphorbium a dram beaten in a morter with fiue or sixe droppes of oile, and temper them ouer the fire with as much oile as will make it a searecloth, and apply it to the reines of the backe. 6 Haire falling, mixe Euphorbium with oile & vse it. 7 Mother suffocat. smel to it to cause neesing. 8 Goute, take waxe a pound, oile oliue ten poũd, good wine two pound, boile it til the wine be consumed: then put thereto fine powder of Euphorbium foure ounces, & anoint therewith. 9 Glandules, schyophules, and kernels, mixe the iuice of wild lilie with Euphorbium, and take seuen pilles thereof thirty mornings, to expel them quite, that none remaine. 10 Haire falling, anoint with Euphorbium and oile. 11 Eares dul, put in powder of Euphorbium with the iuice of houseleek. 12 Lust to cause, stampe it with bayes & arom wel with oile, & anoint the virge therwith. 13 Feet, or any other member sleepe, mixe Euphorbium with as much Agryppa, and boile them in wine, till the wine be consumed, and anoynt therewith. 14 Iaundies, take two graines with a reare egge. Feuer quotidian, mixe half a dram with an egge shel ful of aqua vitæ, and take it three mornings together to purge the slime wherof it commeth. 15 Lyturgie, holde the powder to thy nose in a cloute to cause neesing. 16 Fistula to heale, make a tent of Euphorbium, masticke, and French sope ana like much, and put it in. 17 Euphorbium purgeth tough, colde and slimy flegmes, and choller from the sinewes and farre parts, and is good for old headach, palsie, crampe, weakenesse, that followeth the French pocks, the pain of the sinewes, and extreme partes that are of long continuance, and the iaundies, and is good also against the plague, and such like contagious sicknesses. 18 Make a plaister thereof with twelue times so much oyle and a little waxe, which is singular good against all paynes and aches of the ioyntes, takings, lamenesse, palsies, crampes, shrinking of the sinewes, and all aches and disorder of the same. 19 Mixe it with Boares greace, oyle debay, or Wolfes greace, or such like, to cure the skurfe of the head, and baulde places, to cause the haire to growe againe, beeing anoynted with it: not onelie the head, but

but other bare places. 20 Mixe it with oyle, and stroake it on the temples for the Lytargie, sleepinesse, and raging, to waken them and quicken their spirites againe. 21 And applie it to the necke, or nape of the necke, to restore speeche lost by the Apoplexia. 22 Mixe it with vineger, and stroake it on the place to take away all foule and euill fauoured spottes of the bodie, especially the white skurfe and skale of the skinne. 23 Mixe it with oyle, and vse it against falling of the haire and baldenesse. 24 It may bee mixed with as much masticke and gumme Dragagant, and put into the middest of an vnbaked loafe, and so baked, and the crumme taken, and made into small pilles, which are singular good against the weaknes that followeth the French pockes, and all payne of the outward parts. 25 It may be mixt with as much masticke, and made into pilles with the iuice of orenges, and so it is excellent against the plague. 26 Seethe it with oyle of eldren, beane flowre, and earth wormes, and vse it against pricking in the sinewes.

Aches	17,18,24	Kernels	9
Apoplexia	21	Lameneſſe	18
Benummed	5.13	Lytargie	15,20
Crampe	17	Luſt to cauſe	12
Choller	17	Mother ſuffocat,	7
Eares dull	11	Palſie	17
Fiſtula	16	Plague	17.25
Falling euill	4	Purgation	17,24
Flegme	17	Sinewes griefes	17.18,2.25
French pockes.	24	Skinne clenſing	22
Glandules	9	Sleepie members	13
Goute	8	Speech loſt	21
Headach	3,17	Taken	18
Haire falling	10.19.23	Teethach	1
Iaundies	14.17	Wearineſſe	5
Ioynts ach	17.18		

¶ Eringium.

ERingium, the leaues are good to be eaten in sallads. 2 The rootes boyled in wine, and drunke, are good for the chollicke,

and gripping of the belly, and expelleth winde, prouoketh termes, and is good against the stone, and grauell, and paine in making water: it prouoketh vrine, expelleth the stone, and cureth the griefes of the kidneys being drunke fifteene dayes together, and is good for the griefes of the liuer, and all venimous bytings or poyson, especially drunke with the seede of wilde carrots: it helpeth also the crampe and the falling sickneſſe. 3 Bytings venimous, especially of Frogges, stampe the greene hearbe, and applie it. 4 The roote preserued or comfited, is good for olde folkes, and others that are wasted and withered, to restore them againe, and so is the roote of the thistle Centum capita: but not so good. 5 The roote drunke, expelleth the vrine and termes, it is drunke with wilde carrot seedes against many griefes. 6 Apply it to wartes and swellings, to cause them to fall: it may bee kept in vineger, vrine, or sugar, or honie, as Sperage and Sampere are kept, and condited. 7 Seeth the root in wine, and drink it against against the griefes of the liuer, mylte and lungs, the torments of the bellie and inflammations. 8 Drinke a dramme with some bruised seedes of wilde carrots to resist poyson that hath beene drunke. 9 The continuall vse of the roote helpeth the stone. 10 Drinke the rootes with Hydromel for the cricke in the backe, and the falling sickneſſe. 11 Applie the roote to kernels vnder the eares. 12 Pricks and splents, bruise the roote, and apply it. 13 Bones bare without flesh, stampe the roote, salt, and swines greace, and applie it. 14 The yong leaues may be boyled, and with salt and oyle preserued for sallads. 15 The hearbe with the roote, must bee gathered when the Sunne is in Cancer. 16 They be blacke without, and white within, very aromatike like spice. 17 The herbe or roote made in powder, infusion, or decoction, and drunke, cleanseth the reines, bladder, and Matrix, and prouoketh termes. 18 It greatly preuaileth against the chollicke, and torments of the bellie, being drunke with Hydromel. 19 Drinke a dramme at once against the falling sickneſſe. 20 The roote must bee tender sodden and preserued in sucket, for meate or medicine in Winter, and to restore nature. 21 Drinke a dramme of the roote with wine against the stinging of any venemous beast or worme, or the Feuer. 22 Drinke it sixteene dayes morne and euen, to cure all griefes of the

reines,

reines, the stone, and stopping of the vrine.

Backe griefes	1.17.22	Liuer griefes	27
Bellie ache	2.7	Lungs griefes	7
Bitings venimous	2.3.21	Matrix to cleanse	17
Bones bare	13	Milt griefes	7
Chollicke	2.18	Poyson drunke	2.8
Consumption	4.19	Prickes	12
Crampe	2	Sickneſſe generall	5
Falling euil	2.10.19	Reſtoratiue	4
Feuers	21	Sores	13
Fleſh to growe	13	Stinging	21
Flowers ſtopt	25.17	Stone	20.22
Frogge biting	3	Swelling	6
Grauell	2	Vrine ſtopt	25
Inflammation	7	Warts	6
Kernels	11	Windineſſe	2
Kidneis griefes	2.17		

Erisimon.

ERiſimon, licke in the ſeede often with honie, to cleanſe the breaſt and lungs, ſhortneſſe of breath, and the olde cough, the ſeedes beeing firſt ſteeped in faire water, and then dryed by the fire, or lapped in paſte and baked, for elſe it will bee too hote. 2 Vſe the ſame ſeede ſo prepared, againſt the iaundies, gryping in the bellie, the ſciatica, and all venimous bytings. 3 Dire the ſeede with honie and water, and vſe it for hidden cankers, harde ſwellings, impoſtumes behinde the eares, olde and harde impoſtumes of the breaſts, and genitors applied, for it waſteth colde ſwellings.

Bellyach	2	Impoſtumes	3
Bytings venimous	2	Iaundies	2
Breaſt griefes	1	Kanker	3
Breath ſhort	1	Lungs griefes	1
Coddes ſwollen	3	Sciatica	2
Cough olde	1	Swelling	3
Hard ſwelling	3		

¶ Esula.

ESula, the iuice, seede or roote, purgeth chollericke and sharpe humours, like the Tythimalles, and are in all thinges of the nature of the Tythimalles. 2 The seede and leaues doe the same things that the iuice doeth. 3 Bellie wormes, kill them with other things, and then take two drammes of Esula to expell them. 4 Steepe the barke of Esula, or Tythimall in vineger foure and twentie houres, and drie it, and make it into powder, and put thereto anniseedes, or fennell seedes, dragagant, and masticke, and minister it with some colde liquor, as of endiue, or ciroy, or ozenges, and so it will not inflame the throte. (See Tythimall)

Purgation 1.2.4 Wormes 3

¶ Fearne.

FEarne: wormes to kil, drink an ounce of powder of the rootes dissolued in wine. 2 Burnings, burne it and apply it with the white of an egge. Wounds, festers, and cankers, stampe them with their roots, & wash the griefes with the iuice, and apply the drosse. 3 Nosebleeding, the rootes staunch blood, and heale the wound. 4 Mother suffocat. seeth louage, hissop, wormwood, and Fearn leaues, & apply them to the nauil and shares. 5 Burnings, stampe the roots with Ewes milke, & apply it. 6 Chop a basket ful of Fearn and seeth it in a bag in the third part of a tun of water, and bathe therin to restore the strength of the sinewes. 7 Milt paine, seethe the root in water and drinke it. 8 The root of male Fearne, called Osmund roial half an ounce taken with honied water, killeth, and expelleth wormes. Milt stopt, seeth it in water and drinke it. 9 The leaues of both Fearns put into bedstraw, driueth away pumises, & all other such worms. 10 Fearne is very dangerous for women with child. 11 Worms broad, drink foure ounces of the root of male Fearne with twelue graines of Diagridium, or twelue graines of blacke ellebore, but take garlick before it. 12 Wounds made with reede, drinke the root and also apply it. Wormes both round and broad, drink three drams of the roote of female Fearne. 13 Sores to skinne, apply

powder

powder of the roote, the same healeth the galling of the neckes of oxen. 14 Belly bound, seeth the young greene leaues with other wozts, & vse them. 15 Burnings, apply the iuice of the roots with rose water, oz cold water to heale it when all other things faile: so doth the like with water of cowes dung. 16 If a horse be sick & it is not knowen whereof, put a portion of the roote vnder his tongue, and he shal by & by cast out his excrements both waies, and so rise and do wel. 17 Powder of the root is good for all moist vlcers both of man and beast. 18 The roote of the female maketh women barren. 19 The powder of brakes doeth heale dangerous sozes both of men, kine, swine, &c.

Barren to be	18	Mother suffocat.	4
Belly bound	14	Nosebleeding	3
Burnings	2.5.15	Purgation	10.14
Cattell galled	13	Sinewes griefes	6
Festers	2	Skinne off	13
Gnats	9	Sores	13.17.19
Horse sicke	16	Wormes	1.8.10.12
Kanker	2	Wounds	2.12
Milt paine	7.8		

¶ Fenegreke.

FEnegreke, Apostumes, and the plurisie to dissolue them, boyle it with linseed, oyle of violets and butter, and applie it. 2 Gut to cleanse, seethe halfe an ounce of the meale in a pinte of water, and to the clearest of it, put one ounce of honie and drinke thereof morne and euen. 3 Guttes fretting, drinke halfe an ounce of the meale, with two drammes of honie, with warme water first and last, to purge out all superfluous slime, and auoyde the paine. 4 Loynes apostumed, applie Fenegreke and colwozts together. Impostume inward to breake, seethe the meale with water that mallowes haue beene sodden in, and apply it. 5 For the holte, liuer, and lungs, and milt, stampe bayes, Fenegreke, & pepper, and boile them in ale, and take a spoonful of it euery day. 6 Reines apostums, stamp mallowes & holy oke, with Fenegreke, & bearfoot, and swines greace, and apply it. 7 Apost. generall, seethe it with holy oke & linseed, & stamp them with butter oz swines greace, and apply it, being first boiled with barlie meale. 8 Speech lost, seeth

it and honie in the iuice of Horehound and water cresses to an electuarie, and vse it. Plurisie, applie the roote of holie oke with Fenigreeke, braune of hempeseede and butter. 9 Voyce to bee cleere, seeth it with hyssope, and peniroyall, and white wine, and drinke it. 10 Gonorrhoea, seeth the seedes in water till the third part be waked, and drink foure ounces morn & euen three or foure dayes to cure it. 11 Bruise, seethe it with wheat bran, hony, and larde in white wine, and apply it to aches, bruises, or goutes, &c. 12 Byles and botches, seethe it in linseed with cowes milke and water, and apply it. 13 Belly bound, seeth it in water and drinke it to loosen the belly without perill. 14 The decoction, or broth of the seeds drunke with a litle vineger, expelleth all euill humours that sticke in the bowels. 15 The same decoction first made with dates, and after with hony, til it come to the thicknes of syrrop, doeth cleanse and cure the griefes of the brest, so that the patient haue no feuer nor headach, for then it is euil. 16 The meale sodde with meed helpeth cold hard apostumes, & swellings. Wilt hard & swollen, apply it with vineger and salt-peter. 17 Sit in the decoction thereof, or bathe in the decoction of it for the impostumes, vlcers, and stopping of the matrix. 18 Mixe the straining or iuice with goose greace, and put it into the matrix, to soften al hardnes & pain of the necke thereof. 19 Wash the skurfe skale and nittes of the head, with the decoction therof. 20 Apply it with brimston & hony to pushes, pimples, spots, wheales, maunge, skurfe & itch of the face or els where to heale it. 21 Rawnes, vlceration, and feeblenes of any part, apply greene Fenegreke, with a litle vineger. 22 The seedes prepared as lupines, may be eaten, and is of like vertue, and loseneth the bellie gently. 23 The yong crops are good in sallades with vineger and oyle: but beeing too much vsed, it bringeth headach, and ouerturneth the stomacke. 24 Sodden in honied water, and drunke, it softeneth all inwarde impostumes, and helpeth the payne of the intralles. 25 Vse the decoction of the meale for the griefes of the lunges and the olde cough. 26 Seethe the seedes in water, and straine it, and vse it to heale spreading sores of the head, and the skurfe, and skall, and to make the haire to growe. 27 Put the same with Goose greace into the Matrix or fundament, to inlarge them in the passage place. 28 Vse the decoction thereof for the tenas-

mus

mus and stincking bloudy flixe. 29 Use the meale in glisters for the torments and exulceration of the bowels. 30 It is good against all tumours and swellings. 31 The meale sodden with wine and Saltpeter doeth quickely take away the skalles and skurfe of the head or beard. 32 The oyle thereof cleanseth spots and skarres of bruses or wounds, and the hote apostumes of the priuities.

Apostumes	1.7.16	Loines apost.	4
Backe apost.	4.6	Lungs griefs	5.25
Belly ache	3.24.29. bound 22	Matrix griefs	17.18.27
Biles	12	Maunge	20
Botches	12	Milt griefs	5.16
Bloudy fluxe	28	Plurisie	18
Breasts griefs	15.5	Priuities griefs	32
Bruises	11.32	Purgat.	2.3.14
Cough olde	25	Reines running	10
Face deform.	20	Skinne off 21 to clense	20
Fundament hard	27	Speech lost	8
Gomor pas.	10	Sores	26
Guts to clense	2	Swellings	16.30
Impost.	4.24	Tenasmus	28
Itch	20	Voice lost	9
Head griefs	19.26.31	Wheales	20
Liuer griefs	5	Wounds	32
		Whites	10

¶ Feuerfue.

FEuerfue: take two drammes of the powder of it with hony, to purge by siege melancholy and flegme, and to helpe giddinesse and swimming or turning in the head, for shortnes of breath, pensiuenesse and sadnesse. 2 Seethe the herbe without the flowers in water, and drinke it for the stone. 3 Seethe it in wine, and apply it to the nauill, heart, or side for the suffocation, hardnesse, and stopping of the mother. 4 Sit in the decoction of it for the hardnesse, and swelling, and inflammation of the mother. 5 Stampe the greene leaues with the flowers, and apply it to the wilde fire, and other inflammations of cholar. 6 Stampe it with

with Salt, and apply it to the wrists of children at euery xxiiii. houres ende especially to auoyd the ague. 7 Drinke the iuice or powder to loose the belly, to driue downe flegme & choller, to kill wormes, clense the matrixe, and helpe colde feuers. 8 Giue it with salt to cattell to helpe their swelling and difficultie of breathing. 9 Stampe the greene herbe and apply it to the greefes of the belly. 10 It hath also the vertues of wormemood and of centorie: and Tansie hath the same vertues. 11 Drinke the herbe and flower for shortnesse of winde and the stone: but Tansie is better for men, and Feuerfue better for women. 12 Feuerfue comforteth the stomacke, and is good for the Feuer quotidian, the crampe, and coldnesse of the stomake, it cureth venemous bitings being applied. And with vineger it helpeth the Morphue. 13 Stampe it and apply it to wounds wherein are broken bones, and to knit and heale them. 14 The roote stoppeth the bloody fluxe. 15 Stampe it and apply it aboue a botch to remooue it from place to place. 16 Stomacke gleet stampe it with Auense, and drinke it with stale Ale morne and Euen. 17 Feuer quotidian, stampe it with as much Smallach, and streine them with water, and drinke thereof when the fitte commeth thrise and be whole, or drinke the iuice of it and Smallach of ech ii. handfuls with small Ale warme before the fit, and couer thee well to sweate. 18 Gout, stampe it with as much Saint Mary Garlike and applie it. 19 Vomiting, take it iii. dayes with a rere Egge and bee whole. 20 Eares ache and dindling, put in the iuice and stope it in. 21 Fluxes generall, seeth it in water, and sit ouer the fume of it. 22 Heart greefs, seeth it in wine with salt and drinke it. 23 Mother suffoc. Drinke the iuice of Motherwort and Feuerfue with grosse Pepper in olde Ale and be whole. 24 Gout, anoynt with the iuice and a Neats Gaule mingled together warme. 25 Impost. Drinke the iuice.

Bellyach 79 bound	7	Crampe	12
Bytings venim	12	Eares ache	20
Bloody fluxe	14	Feuer quotid.	6.7.12.17
Botch	15	Flegm	1
Breath short	1.11	Fluxes generall	21
Bones broken	13	Gout	18.24
Cattell sicke	8	Heart griefes	22

Head

Headgiddie	1	Stomacke griefe	12
Impost.	29	Stone	2.11
Inflammation	5	Vomiting	19
Melancholy	1	Wildefire	5
Morphue	12	Wormes	7
Mother griefes	3.4.7.23	Wounds	13
Purgat.	1.7.16		

℣ Fennell.

FEnnell, head pushes and vlcers, seethe the seedes with wine in a glasse, and anoynt therewith. 2 Eyes watering, seethe the rootes with Betonye, and wash therewith. 3 Eyes itch, (See Aloes.) 4 Eyes greefs, seethe the roote in water, and put in a drop. 5 Eyes blemish, bruise Camphere and streine it with the iuice & vse it. 6 Vomit to cause, stampe the roote of Fennell and Mugwort with wormewood leaues & drinke it with warme water and honie, to prouoke it presently. 7 Eyes watry, seeth it with water in an earthen pot, and put it into the eyes. 8 For the host, griefs of breast, heart, stomacke & sides, and to cause appetite, seeth ii. parts of the iuice with iii. parts of hony to the thickenes of hony, and put Pepper to it, and eate iii. spoonefuls euery day. 9 Stomacke swollen, seeth the rootes of Fenell & Smallach in wine of ech like much, & temper them with water, & drinke it fasting. 10 Stampe Louage, Perslly, Fenell of ech like much, and temper them with water, & drinke it for the griefes of the bladder to void the vrine wel. 11 Cods swollen, seeth the roots of Persly and Fenell in water, and dip clowts therein and apply it often. 12 Headach, seethe red Fennell, Feuerfue and Sage of ech like much in strong Lee to the one halfe, and wash therewith as hote as may bee suffered: or stampe red Fenell, Camomile, Sage and Cummin, and apply it. 13 Heart burning, chewe crops of Fennell, and sucke downe the iuice, and spit out the rest. 14 Belly windie, seethe powder of the seedes of Fennell, Annise and Cummin in wine, and drinke it. 15 Stytch, stampe red Fennell and red Docks, and frye them with May Butter, and apply it. 16 Brayne feeble, mixe Centorie, Rue, and red Fennell seedes with strong vineger, and drinke it in the morninge.

17 Coughs

17 Cough and Kings euill, stampe Isope and Fennill roots, and straine them with ale, and drinke it at euen hote, & at morne colde. 18 Head white skall, shaue it, and apply Coprose with the iuice of Fennill. 19 Vomit to stop, stampe Fennill, and drinke it with wine. 20 Milke to increase, seeth the roots of Fennill and Parsnip in the broth of a chicken, and eate them with a little fresh butter. 21 Eyes dim and dazling, seethe the iuice of Fennill roots with as much hony, to the thicknes of hony, and keepe it in a brasse vessell, and when need is, mixe therof with womans milke that suckleth a boy, and apply it. Prooued. 22 To open the pipes, stuffe eight figges with Fennill seeds, and seethe them with a little Isope and two branches of Organy in a pottle of water to the one halfe, then straine it, and put thereto Suger candie, & drinke thereof warme. 23 Headache, seethe Rue and Red Fennill, and wash the head therewith. 24 Liuer and milt griefs, vse the decoction or powder thereof, or of the rinde of the root. 25 For the ptisike, dry skab, burning or skalding, presse out the oile betweene two hote tiles or plates, and vse it. Leane to be, seethe it in water, and straine it, and drinke it first and last. 26 Ptisike dry and cold, drinke the iuice of the roots with white wine. 27 Stomake colde, vrine stopt, and for the stone, seethe it with Parsley & Smalach, of eche like much, and drinke it. 28 Dropsie, seethe the seeds in water, & vse much of it in thy wine, or vse powder of the seeds of Fennill, Anise, and Peony in thy drinke, or seethe Fennill roots in thy wine. 29 Eyes griefs, apply the iuice of Rue and Fennill with cotton. 30 Eyes bruised and redde, mixe powder of Cummin with the iuice of Fennill rootes and white wine, and seethe them with a gentle fire, and straine it two or three times, and put one droppe of it into the eyes. 31 Flowers stopt, seethe Sauin with the rootes of Smalach, Parsley and Fennill in wine, and straine it, and drinke it. 32 For all headache, seethe Rue & Fennill in water, and wash thy head therewith. Liuer stopt of colde cause, cleuse it with the seeds of Smalach, Fennil, & Dill. 33 Wegrem, stampe long Planten, Fennill, and Betony with womans milke, and apply it, and as the griefe remoueth folow it therewith till it come to the ridge bone. 34 Warmall, apply a plaister of Fennill & Salt. 35 Reines griefs, vse Fennill roots. 36 Stomake colde, seethe Nutmegs and Maces with Fennill seeds and

Dill

Dill seeds in wine, and drinke it. 37 Stomake weake, seethe Daces in the iuice of Fennill, and drinke the decoction with wine. Prooued. 38 Strangury, seethe the leaues of Fennill, Smalach, and Parsley with Wheat braune, and apply it: or seethe the roots of Fennill, Parsley, Smalach, and Water cresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the roots with the leaues of Water cresses plaister wise. 39 Trembling, vse the seedes of Fennill and Parsley mixt together. 40 Vomit to stoppe, seethe two parts of the iuice of Fennill with one part of Hony, till it be thicke, and vse it morne & euen. 41 Headache, bathe sometimes in a bath made with Fennill. Liuer impost. hote, drinke the iuice of Fennill. 42 Loines ache, seethe the roots in water, and drinke it morne and euen. 43 Urin to cause, stampe Smalach, Parsley and Fennill, of ech like much, and seethe them, and put Butter to them, and apply it to the loines and secret parts hote. 44 Strangury, vse the roots. Headache, seethe it in water, and wash therewith. 45 Eyes bloudy, anoint with the iuice of Redde Fennill roots & Hony. 46 Vomit to cause, seethe two parts of the iuice with one part of Hony, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 47 Stomacke swollen, stampe the roots of Fennill and Smalach, of ech like much, and straine them with wine, and drinke it at euen warme, and at morne colde. Milke to increase, drinke the iuice of Fennill and Veruin. 48 Lungs and milt to restore, seethe two parts of the iuice with three parts of Hony to an electuary, and vse thereof morne & euen. 49 Liuer wasting, seethe Water cresse, Red Fennill, and Sorrell, with a chicken, in an earthen pot, and vse it nine dayes. 50 Liuer & milt stopt, and for the dropsie, make a sirrup with the iuice of Fennill & Dawke, and vse it. 51 Slender to be, eat two or three cloues of Garlike, with as much Bread and Butter, morne and euen three houres before and after meate, and drinke water wherein Fennill hath bene sodden, morne & euen foureteene dayes. 52 Dropsy, drinke three halfepeny weight of powder of the Adamant, with the iuice of Fennill, to expell the water. 53 Cough extreame, seethe the roots with bruised Aniseed & Licoras in White wine, and drinke a good draught to bedward, and in the morning eat a Figge and a Date rosted, somewhat hote, two or three houres before meat, and doe so three or foure times. 54 Milke to cause, seethe the

seeds

seedes in Barley water and drinke it, or seethe Ryce in milke with croms of white bread, Suger and Fennell seede, and vse it. Or drinke powder of Fennell seede and Thistall of ech like much with wine. 55 Eyes dull and giddie, let a childe eate sweete Fennell seedes euery morning, and then licke the diseased eyes. 56 Horsenesse and straitnesse of the breast, seeth Mullyn, Fennill, and Lycoras in water or wine till it be tender, then streine it and suger it, and drinke thereof. 57 Chollike, make powder of Fennell seedes ii. ounces, Mynts as much as can bee taken vp with three fingers, and drinke thereof i. dram with vi. ounces of warme wine. 58 Leane to be, Drinke Fennell, and eate the seedes daily. 59 Cough perillous, Stampe the roots and streine them with wine or ale, and drinke it nine dayes morne and euen. 60 Stomake swollen, dry cough, and headach, stampe the roote of Fennell and Smallach, and streine them with white wine and drinke it fasting. 61 Stomake swollen and gleete about the Heart, Liuer, Lungs, and Mylt, boyle two ounces of the iuice with three ounces of Honie till it waxe thicke, and vse it as an electuarie first and last, the body being first well purged. 62 Vomiting and weakenesse of the stomake, to cleanse the Lungs, to comfort the Mylt, to destroy Rume, and for all griefes of the braine, seethe two parts of the iuice, with one part of Honie, till it be thicke, and drinke thereof morne and euen with sodden water. 63 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 64 Ach of strokes, apply it with swines greace. 65 Eyes dull, make an oyntment of the iuice of Rue and Fennell with hony, and anoynt therewith, or eate them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 66 For the feuer, poyson, and to cleanse the stomacke and sharpen the sight, eate Fennell seedes, but it must bee vsed as medicine, and not as meate. 67 Byting of an Addar, stampe Rue and redde Fennell with Butter and frye it, and streine it and drinke it, and bee whole. 68 To keepe a horse from all diseases, giue him good flore of Fennell baked in his bread, and let him eate it three dayes, euery day a loafe. 69 Eyes ache, mixe the iuice of red Fennell with Alome in a brasen vessell, and set it in the sunne xii. dayes, then keepe it in a boxe, and vse it when neede is. 70 Eyes sore, anoynt with the iuice of Rue, and Fennell, and honie of ech like much. 71 Pilke to cause, seethe it in wine and drinke it.

72 Leane

72 Leane to bee, seethe it in water and drinke it first and last. 73 Chollike, drinke powder of the seeds of Fennell, Parslie and Alysander. 74 For swelling in the stomacke and to cause Appetite, stampe the roote of Fennell and of Ash of eche like much, and streine it with wine and drinke it. 75 Headache, seethe Rue and Fennell with water, and wash thy head therewith, and apply the herbes. 76 The seedes comfort the stomacke, openeth the stoping of the Reines and Bladder, the iuice helpeth webs in the eyes. 77 Drinke it with wine or water to expell all poyson and venome out of the body. 78 Droppe it into the eares to kill wormes in them. 79 Drinke it with wine to helpe the dropsie and all swellings, and to stoppe vomiting. 80 Drinke it with wine and water to increase milke, with oyle it helpeth a swollen yard. 81 Headache, drinke Fennell and Rue with Pepper in wine: Eyes dull, drop in the iuice of the rootes morne and euen. 82 Vrine to cause and to expell the stone, drinke the iuice of Fennell, Smallach, Parsley and Pimpernell of eche like much with water. 83 Biting of an Adder, seethe Rue, Betony and Fennell, in Butter, and drinke it. 84 Stomake ach of colde or winde, eate powder of Filipendula and Fennell seedes together. 85 The seedes, herbs, rootes and rynde, are vsed in medicine: gather the seedes in September, they may bee kept three yeeres. 86 Boyle the herbe or seedes in faire water, and drinke a glasse-full euery day to auoyde vnnaturall heat, and to clense the sight. 87 The whole rootes may be pluckt vp in May and kept three yeeres. 88 Stampe Fennell, and mixe it with olde Barrowes greace, and anoint the face therewith lightly, to auoyde the red spots like Leprie. 89 Eate Fenel to encrease milke. 90 To prouoke Vrin & termes eate the seedes, likewise for the stopping of the Liuer and Milt, and the shedding of Vrine. 91 Mixe the iuice with warme Milke, and giue it sucking children to helpe the hardnes of fetching breath. 92 Seethe the rynde of the root and drinke it morne & euen for the paine of the stone when it commeth of hote cause. 93 Eate Fennell to comfort the stomake & helpe digestion, or eate or drinke powder of the seeds. 94 Seethe the rootes till they be soft, and apply them to womens Paps that begin to apostumate to heale them without harme. 95 Put the iuice into a Tinne Poringer, and sunne it xv. dayes, and droppe

thereof

thereof into the eyes to cleare their dimnesse, but if Aloes epatike be put thereto it is much the better: or boile the iuice betweene two dishes, and gather the dew of the vpper dish, and keepe it in a viall, and vse it, it mendeth the eyes greatly. 96 Eares wormes, put in the iuice warme. 97 Crampe and dropsy, seethe the roots in wine, and drinke it. 98 Burning and swelling, anoint with the iuice and Vineger. 99 Breath to be sweete, vse Fennill. 100 Eyes dull, eate the seeds often fasting. 101 Vse the root cleane washt, in Potage and Ptisants. 102 Seethe the tufts in wine, potage, or ale, to helpe the bladder, reines, and stone, and to increase milke and natural seed. 103 Fennill is good to wash the feet withall to bedward, and for Barbours baths, with Balme and Bayes. 104 The sirrup is good for a flegmatike stomake. 105 Stampe Fennill, Parsley, Water cresses, of ech like much, put thereto White wine, and crummes of Barley bread, let it stand all night in a stone Potter, then straine it, and clarifie it, and drinke it to cleanse the reines from grauell, and stone, and cholar, for the strangury, and to cause much vrine. 106 Fennill is good for fat men, to open the vaines and guts. The seed hath greater vertue then the root. 107 Mixe the iuice of the roots with clarified Hony, and anoynt the eyes therewith for their rednesse. 108 To increase milke, and prouoke termes, seethe the leaues in water or wine, and drinke it often. 109 Seethe the seeds of Fennill, Anise, and Cummin in wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or fiue dayes to auoid winde in the belly marueilously. 110 The decoction of the crops, easeth the paine of the kidneyes, expelleth the stone, vrin, and termes, and so doth the root, which is also good for the dropsie. 111 Drinke the leaues or seeds with wine, against all venimous bitings or stingings. 112 Drinke the seeds with water, for the paine and wambling of the stomake, and desiring to vomit. 113 The herbe, seeds and root are very good to open and comfort the liuer, lungs, and kidneyes. 114 Mad dog biting, stampe the root with Hony, and apply it. 115 Stampe the leaues with vineger, and apply them to the wilde fire and all hote swellings. 116 Stampe them together with waxe, to auoide the blackenesse of strokes and bruises. 117 Seethe Fennill in wine, and bathe the ache of the yarde therewith, or stampe it with oile, & anoynt therewith. 118 Drie

the

the iuice of Fenell in the sunne, and vse it in collyries for the eyes to quicken the sight. 119 Apply the broth of the tops to the backe for the ache of the kidneis, and to driue forth water. 120 Drinke Fenell in an ague with cold water, to slake lothsomenesse and the heate of the stomacke. 121 Some cut the stalke and take out of it a iuice like a gum, which is very good for ỹ eyes. 122 Fenell prouoketh men to generation of children. 123 Serpents chewe it to cleere their eyes. 124 The vse of Fenell in wine, is good for the dropsie, the griefes of the liuer and lungs. 125 The broth of the rootes in water or wine, is good for the griefes of the kidneis and bladder. 126 The herbe or decoction thereof applied to ỹ pecten, driueth forth vrine, ỹ seede stirreth man vnto procreation. 127 The seede or broth of the herbe is good for a plurisie. 128 Seethe the seede in wine, and drinke it against venemous bitings & stingings, to expell all poyson and venom, termes, stone, vrine, and viscus humors. 129 The seedes and flowers that grow in the middest of it, are the best parts. 130 The same sodden in water and drunke, taketh away the heate and lothing of the stomacke, and helpeth the hote and drie cough. 131 The seede chewed by it selfe, or condited with sugar, cutteth tough flegme, and maketh it easie to be spit out, and sharpeneth the sight, and so doth the distilled water dropped into the eyes morne and euen. 132 Eyes wormes, drop in the water or iuice. 133 Stampe the rootes with hony and apply it to bitings or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents, the same being first washed with vrine or vineger. The iuice may be drawen out of the roote, herbe, flower, & vnripe seede, and dryed in the sunne, and kept to be vsed with other medicines when occasion serueth. Dyle of Fenell, presse it out betweene two hote stones or irons, it will keepe long, and is good for the ptisike, drie scab, burning and scalding. Heart faint, drinke the iuice often.

Ache see in their place
Adder biting 83 (see bite)
Backe griefes 35.42.102.105 110.113.119.125.
Belly windy 14.109
Bitings venom. 67.83.111 114.128.133
Bladder griefes 10.76
102.125. (see vrine)
Breast griefes 8.22.56.91 (see cough, ptisike
Breastes sores 94
Brayne weake 16
Breath stinke 99
Bruises 116
Burnings 25.28

Chollike 57.73.109
Cods ſwolne 11
Conſumption 25.26.48.49
Cough 17.25.26.53.59.60.130
Crampe 97
Digeſtion 93
Dropſie 28.52.79.97.124
Eares wormes 63.78.96
Eyes ache 69 blemiſh 5.30 bloody 45 bruiſed 30 dull 21.55.64.66.81.86.95.100.121.123.118.131 daſling 21.55. griefes 4.29 76. itch 3. red. 30.107 ſore 70 watring 27 web 76 wormes 132
Face deformed 88
Feete to waſh 103
Feuers 66.120
Flow. ſtopt 31.90.108.110
Hart burning 13. griefes 8
Head ach 12.23.32.33.41.60 62.75.81. (ſee eies megrē 33. puſhes 1 ſores 1 ſcall 18
Hoarſeneſſe 56
Horſekeeping 68
Hoſte 8 (ſee breaſt)
Hote griefes 86
Impoſtume 41
Kings euill 17
Leane to be 25.51.58.72.106
Liuer griefes 24.49.50.62 90.113.124 impoſt. 41
Loynes ache 42 (ſee backe)
Lungs griefes 48.50.62.113 124 (ſee breaſt conſump.)
Luſt to cauſe 102.122.126
Mad dog biting 114 133
Marmol 34
Milke to increaſe 20.54.71 80.89.102
Milt griefes 24.48.62.90
Pluriſie 127
Poyſon 66.77.128
Ptiſike 25
Purgation 61
Reume 62
Seede to increaſe 102.126 (ſee luſt to cauſe)
Shaking 39
Sickneſſe generall 62
Sides griefes 8 (ſee liuer, milt, chollike
Scab drie 28 (ſee face)
Scalding 25
Skin deformed (ſee face)
Sclender to be 51 (ſee lea. 84)
Stirche 15
Stom. colde 27.36.84 hote 120.130 griefes 8.66.84 104.112 ſwolne 9.47.60. 61.74.79.84. (ſee winde) weake 37.62.76.93
Stone 27.82.92.105.110
Strangury 38.44.105
Swelling 79.98.115
Trembling 39
Venom 77.128
Vomit to cauſe 6.46. to ſtop 19.62.79.112
Vrine ſhedding 90 ſtopt 10 27.40.43.76.82.90.102 105. 110. 119. 125. 126
Wilde-fire 115
Windineſſe 14.109
Yard-ache 117 ſwolne 80

Figs.

7 Figs.

Figs newe gathered, nourish more then other fruites, but they breede wind & loosen ꝑ belly gently, abate heate, quench thirst, but taken of too much, they hurt the stomacke, and make it weake, and without appetite. 2 Dry Figs nourish better then greene and new, yet they breede no good blood, for they that eate them much, become lowsie and full of vermine. 3 Figs eaten before meate loosen the belly, are good for the kidneis, and drive foorth grauell with the vrine. 4 They prouoke sweate, and thereby expell stinking humors, and therefore are good for yong children for the small pockes, measels, and wheales, to bring them foorth speedely without perill. 5 They are good for the throte and lungs, the cough, shortnesse of breath to voide flegme &c. whether they be taken rawe, or rosted, or sodden with hysope and drunke. 6 Bruised inwarde, seethe them in water, and drinke it to mitigate the paine. Stampe them with salt, rue, and nuts, and vse it to withstand all poyson, venome, and corrupt ayre. 7 For hoarsenesse, sharpenesse of the throte, all swellings, and impostumes of the mouth, throte almons, iawes, and swellings of the tongue, gargarise, with the decoction of Figs, or holde it in the mouth. 8 For ache of the teeth and iawes, holde Figs in thy mouth. 9 Apply them with wheaten meale to soften and ripen impostumes and angry swellings behind the eares, especially with Linseede and Fenegreeke put thereto, but the rootes of Lilies put thereto, ripeth and breaketh impostumes and botches: with Barley meale, they scatter and consume swellings. 10 Sodden in wormewood wine with Barley meale, and applied to the belly they are good for the dropsie. 11 Stampe them finely with Mustarseede, to helpe the ringing noyse and sound of the eares, and mend the hearing, being applied outwardly. 12 Dryed Figs soften, consume and make subtill, and may bee very well vsed both inwardly and outwardly to ripen and soften impostumes, and dissolue them. 13 Kings euill, swelling, kernels in the throte, and all other tumours, stampe the leaues finely, and applye them. 14 The milkie iuice helpeth all deformities of the skinne, Leapries, spreading sores, Tetters, small Pockes, Meesels, Pushes, Freckles, Lentiles, and such like scurfe and spottes of

the body and face being laide to with parched Barlie meale, and with fat or greafe, it taketh away Wartes, it cureth the toothe-ache, being applied with Bombafe or Cotten, or a little pellet made thereof, and put into the hollowe toothe. It openeth the veines of the Emerodes, and looſeth the bellye being applied to the fundament, and ſo doe the leaues if they be put into the fundament. 15 It is good to bee applied with meale of Fenigreke and Vineger vpon the hote goute, eſpecially of the feete. The ſame iuice is good to be put into all venemous bitings of Serpents and madde dogges. 16 The ſame turneth milke, and cauſeth it to curde. 17 The aſhes of a Figge-tree mixt with oyle and waxe cureth burnings. 18 And lee made with aſhes of the Figge, healeth ſcruuineſſe and feſtered foule fretting ſores being waſhed therewith. Dod. 19 Head ſcurfe, ſtampe the leaues and branches, and ſtreine them with water and a litle vineger, & anoint therewith. 20 Roſte iii. Figs, and ſeethe them in a cup of Beere with ſome bruiſed Licoras, and Aniſeedes, & keepe it warme by ẏ fire, and drinke thereof warme to bedward and eate the Figs, and ſo it helpeth the cough in three nights. 21 A litle of the wood of the tree put into a pot, maketh the meate to be ſoone ſodden. 22 Stampe a handfull of Figs, till the kernels be broken, and temper them with a litle freſh greaſe, and apply it to a ſore breaſt as hote as the woman may ſuffer to auoide the ſwelling and paine. 23 Rub warts with Figtree leaues and bury them, and the warts will goe away. 24 Seethe Figs in wine with hyſope & ſtreine it, and drinke it to helpe the griefes of the throte, lungs, and olde rotten coughs. 25 Figs be good againſt melancholie and the falling ſickneſſe. Stampe them with ſhoomakers waxe to heale vlcers. 26 Figs will ripen hard apoſtumes and the plague ſore. 27 They are good againſt reumes and flowings of the belly. 28 They are very good for the throte, winde-pipe, kidneis and bladder, for them that be ill coloured with long ſickeneſſe, ſhortneſſe of breath, the dropſie, and the falling ſickneſſe. 29 Stampe them with ſnailes, ſwines greaſe, and beane flowre, and apply it to a ſwolne throte to ripen it, and helpe the ſquincie. 30 Figs in meate, cleanſe the blood. 31 The ſame made warme and drunke with hyſope, purge the breaſt, & are good for the cough, the belly, & olde diſeaſes of the lungs. 32 Figs eaten

with

with Niter & Saffron ſoften the belly. 33 Sodden with Rue, they are good in glisters againſt the gnawing of ỹ belly. 34 Sodden and applied, they driue away harpneſſe, and ſo ſoften the ſwelling behinde the eares and other ſwellings. With the shell of a Pomegranate they purge away agnayles, and ſuch angry ſwellings. 35 With Coprose they heale running iſſues of the legge, which are almoſt vncurable. 36 Sodden with wine, wormewood romane, and barley meale and applied to the belly, they are good for the dropſie. 37 Burnt Figs applied with a plaſter of ware, are good for kibed heeles and itchings. 38 The milkie iuice broken with an Almond and drunke, openeth the mother. The ſame laid to with the yolke of an Egg, drawеth downe the termes. 39 It ſcowreth away lepries, freckles, ſkurfe, and deformities of the face, and ſkabs, and running ſores of the head laide to with barley meale. 40 Figs ſtampe with leuin and ſalt, ſoften plague ſores and other vlcers & apoſtumes and breaketh them. 41 A Fig tied to a Bull, will make him tame though he be neuer ſo wilde. 42 Figs are beſt eaten faſting with nuts or almonds, & ſo they cleanſe ỹ breſt and lungs. 43 And eaten faſting with powder of ginger, pepper, time, or peniroyal long before meate, they are good againſt oppilations of the liuer & milt, congealed matter in the body, diſtillations or reume falling into ỹ breſt & ſtomacke, they cleanſe the reines and make ỹ body ſoluble. 44 Steepe ii. or iii. Figs al night in aqua vitę and eate them in ỹ morning againſt ſhortneſſe of wind & the cough. 45 Seeth Figs in water & a litle vineger, & ſtampe them and apply them to the ſwines euil, kernels, & ſwellings in the throte. 46 Apoſtume, ſtampe iii. Figs with oyle, & apply it. 47 Yard ſwolne, apply a plaſter of iiii. Figs, wheate meale, & oile Diue. 48 Poyſon to withſtand, eate euery day xx. leaues of Rue with iii. Figs, & a litle ſalt to be ſafe that day. 49 Seethe halfe a pound of Figs with one handfull of hyſope, & one ſponeful of hony in a pottel of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke ii. or iii. ſponefull firſt & laſt to helpe the reume & the cough. 50 Chollike, grinde Figs with muſtardſeede and fenigreeke, and apply it cold ỹproued. 51 Mithridates medice againſt ỹ plague, mixe xx. leaues of rue with ii. Figs & ii. walnuts, and a little ſalt, & eate it & be ſure from venom that day. 52 Cough, roſte iii. Figs, and put them in a cup of Beere with a litle powder of Licoras & Aniſeedes, and eate them & drinke the drinke warme

to bedward iiii. nights. 53 Shoulder ache, grinde Figs & reasins of the sunne in a querne with mustardseede, of each like much with strong vineger, and apply it with a lambes skin. 54 Stampe the fresh branches and seethe them with vineger, & stampe them well, and apply them to the mentagra or lychen, which is a foule breaking out of the face, with a scab begunning at the chin. 55 Liuer stopt, eate drie Figs with Pepper amongst thy meates, or els the seedes of Cuscuta preserued with fine sugar. For the ptysike, olde catharre, the cough, and other griefes of the lunges, boyle one handful of hysope with iiii. Figs, & some reasins in water, and a litle hony, and drinke thereof a glasse full fasting. 56 Tongue palsie, mixe one dram of the pulp with vi. graines of Euphorbium, and hold as much as a beane vnder thy tongue, & spit often. Breast stopt with cold, seeth Figs with bruised mustard seede in wine, and drinke it luke warme. 57 Bitings venemous, stampe them with rue and nuts, and apply it to all venom. 58 Bones broken, seeth Figs and poppy seedes in water & apply it. 59 Cods swolne, seeth Figs in wine and apply them. 60 Side impost. stampe them with oyle or greace & apply them. 61 Make tents of the rindes of olde Figs, and put them into fistulaes, and lay a Fig plaster wise aboue on it. 62 Flegme or reume in the stomacke, stampe radish rootes with drie Figs, and a litle hony, and boyle it into an electuarie and vse it. 63 Cough of outward cause, take a dishfull of beaten Barley, iiii. ounces of reasins, and xii. Figs washed in warme water, seethe them in a newe pot with iiii. quartes of water, one howre, then streine it & seethe it againe with vi. ounces of sugar, but let it boyle but once, and coole it and drinke it morning and euening, to soften and cleanse the breast: if it ware too thicke, put more water to it. 64 Cough & impostume, eate rosted Figs with powder of Nep. Loynes apostumed, stampe barley meale iiii. ounces, Figs ii. ounces, the iuice of mallowes vi. ounces, and apply it with a sponge or cloth. 65 To open the pipes, & cleare the voice, rost powder of hysope in Figs, and eate euery day one. 66 Hoarsenesse, stampe Figs, and seethe them in wine or ale, and drinke it. 67 Straitnesse of the breast & stomacke, seeth fat Figs well stamped in wine, with some bruised mustardseedes, & drinke it warme to bedward, or seeth fat Figs with hysope and lycorys with barley in water, and drinke it. 68 Apost. apply a plaster of Dwale and

Figs

Figs or reasins. 69 Reines impostumed, vse Oximel with the decoction of reasins and mayden haire. 70 Apostume to breake, stampe hony and fat Figs with swines grease, and apply it as the best medicine. 71 Emerods to prouoke, rub Fig leaues first in thy hands, and then vpon the veines of the fundament, and then binde them to it. 72 Hoarseneſſe, roſt sugar in Figs on the coles, and eate them hote. 73 Breast to purge, seethe Figs and hony in white wine, and drinke it. 74 Cough, fill a drie Figge with the seedes of Tansy, and seethe them in white wine with one ounce of Lycoras with a soft fyre to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 75 Impost. stampe Figs with fresh grease, and apply them hote to the side or griefe, and drinke ꝑ iuice of Feuerfue. 76 Stomake colde griefes, seethe hyssope, Figs, & hony together and vse it. 77 Chollike, stampe Figs with mustard seede & vineger, and apply it colde. 78 Cough, seethe x. good Figs in a quart of white wine with lycoras, anyseedes, and sugar candie, of eache like much to the one halfe, and drinke iii. or iiii. spoonefull morning and euening. 79 Apost. to ripen, stampe fat Figs with swines grease, and frye them together, and apply it. 80 Squincie, gargarise with the decoction of dryed Figs, and a dogs dung to open the apostume, or put mustardseede into Figs, and eate them at night to dissolue the grosse humors, and to open the lighes, and helpe the breathing. 81 For stopping of the liuer, shortneſſe of breath, and spitting of blood, seethe drie Figs in white or claret wine with mustard, and drinke it euery night, first eating the figs, and then drinking the wine. 82 Plurisy, stampe dry Figs with suet, or oile and gumme, and apply it. 83 Lacke to stop, drinke ashes of Figtree branches with water. 84 Swelling about the yard, mire Figs with wheate flowre and oyle, and apply it. 85 The ashes of an olde Figtree causeth sweate. 86 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, take the white iuice of Figs, or powder of Dittanie with water in an ague, but with wine without an ague. 87 Goute, stampe a litle bread, drie Figs, hony & vineger together, and binde it to. 88 For painefull pulses on the legs, stampe drie Figs with flowers of Iuie, and apply it. 89 Warts apply the milke of Figs.

Ache 53 (see the place.)
Ayre cuill 6
Agnailes 34
Apost. 9.12.25.26.40.45
46.68.70.75.79.80
Backe-ache 43.64.69

Belly-ache 33 bound 13.14 32.43
Bitings venemous 15.57
Bladder griefes 28
Blood clenſing 30
Bones broken 58
Botch 9 (ſee apoſtume)
Breaſtes ſore 22
Breaſt griefes 5.31.42.43.56 63.65.67.73.81
Breath ſhort 28.44.81
Bruiſed 6
Bull wilde 41
Burnings 17
Chollike 50.77
Conſumption 55
Cods ſwolne 59
Cough 20.24.31.44.49.52 63.64.74.78.
Colour bad 28
Dead childe 86
Deliuerance 86
Dropſie 10.28.36
Eares dull 11
Emerods 14.71
Face deformed 14.39.54
Falling euill 25.28
Feete goute 15
Fiſtula 61
Flegme 62
Flowers ſtopt 38
Fluxe 83
Freckles 14.39
Goute 15.87
Head skurfe 19.39
Hoarſeneſſe 7.66.65.72
Impoſt. 12.60.75
Itche 37
Kernels 13.45
Kibes 37
Kings euill 13.45
Kidneys impoſtume griefes 28 69
Laske to ſtop 43
Leapry 14.39
Leg ſores 35.88
Liuer ſtopt 43.55.81
Lowſineſſe 2
Lungs griefes 5.20.34.31 42.43.56.65.73.81
Loynes griefes 64
Mad dog 15
Meate to ſeethe 21
Meſels 4.14
Melancholy 25
Milke to curd 16
Milt ſtopt 43
Mother ſtopt 38
Mouth griefes 7
Necke apoſtume 9.34
Obſtructions 43
Palſey 56
Plague 48.51
Plague ſore 26
Pluriſie 82
Pockes 4.14
Poyſon 6.48
Ptiſike 55
Puſhes 14
Reume 27.49.62
Shoulders ache 53
Sickneſſe generall 43
Skabs 14.18.35.39.54
Skin deformed 14.39.54
Skurfe 18.39 (ſee head)
Side impoſtume 60

Speech loſt 56. (ſee palſie, Tongue.)
Spetting blood 81
Squincy 29.80
Sores 14.18.26. 25.40.
Stomack colde griefes 76.
reume 62. ſtopt 67.
Swellings 7.13.22.29.34. 40.45.47.84.
Sweat to cauſe 85
Swines euil 45
Teeth-ache 8.14
Tetters 14.39
Thirſt 1
Throat griefes 5.7.13.24. 28.29.34.44.80.
Tongue palſie 56
Venim 6. (ſee Poyſon, Bit.)
Vlcers 40
Voyce bad 65. (ſee Hoarſe.)
Warts 23.34.89
Wheales 4
Yard ſwollen 47.84

¶ Filipendula.

FIlipendula: ſtrangury, drinke it with good white wine. Ptiſicke, ſeethe it in white wine and vſe it. 2 Shortneſſe and ſtraitnes of breath of cold cauſe, vſe powder of it and Gentian in brothes and drinks. 3 Chollicke paſſion, ſeethe it with Fiueleafe and Time and apply it. 4 Jaundies, drinke powder of it with other medicines. 5 The knots that hang by the roots vſed in powder, are good for fiſtulaes and hollow ſores both inward and outward. 6 Emerods, anoynt with eeles greaſe and caſt on powder of the rootes. 7 Poyſon to auoyd, ſtamp the herbe and root in the end of May and diſtill it, and drinke ſixe ounces at a time: it helpeth alſo the plague. 8 It breaketh winde about the liuer and milt, and deſtroyeth the ſtone. 9 The roote boyled in wine and drunke, helpeth the dropſie, ſtrangury, paine of the bladder, ſtopping of the vrine and the ſtone. 10 Drinke the powder thereof with Fennel ſeede againſt all colde and windy griefes. 11 Vſe powder of the root often with meates againſt the falling ſickneſſe. 12 The leaues and ſeeds ſodden with wine and hony and drunk, bringeth downe the ſeconds, helpeth the dropping and ſtopping of vrine, the ſtrangury, and griefes of the bladder and Jaundies, and ſo doeth the root ſodden in wine. 13 The powder of the root licked in with hony, helpeth the cough, yering, and ſhortneſſe of winde. 14 The powder drunke with wine is good for the falling ſickneſſe and the Jaundies. 15 Vſe it in brothes

for

for ache of the backe and kidneys, windynesse of the stomacke, the stone, strangury and stopping of the vrine.

Bachache	15	Flowers stopt	12
Bellyache	8.12	Hicket	13
Bladder griefe	9.12	Iaundies	4.12.14
Breath short	2.13	Poyson	7
Chollick	3	Ptisick	1
Colde griefes	10	Sores	5
Cough	13	Stomack(see Windinesse.)	
Dropsie	9	Stone	8.9.15
Emerods	6	Strangury	1.9.12.15
Falling euill	11.14	Vrine stopt	9.12.15
Fistula	5	Windinesse	8.10.15

¶ Fillbeards(See Nuts, Hasill.)

¶ Fitches.

Fitches are not vsed in medicine, but giuen to horses. 2 But parched and taken with hony, as much as a great nut at once fasting they are good for a consumption. 3 Apply the meale with wine to venemous bitings the place being first wel clensed. 4 Apply it with wine and hony to the swelling of the paps, and to spreading sores: it clenseth spots, as Lupines doeth, and may supply the want of Lupines, with vineger it helpeth the tenasmus, and is good for the stopping of the vrine. 5 They feede oxen and kine fat speedily. 6 Boyle them in wine wherein saffron hath bene boyled, and stamp them & apply them to any bruse. 7 Eyes rupture in the tunicles, mixe the meale with Frankincense and the white of an egge and apply it.

Bitings venemous	3	Consumption	2
Breasts swollen	4	Eyes hurt	7
Bruses	6	Sores	4
Burstен	7	Tenasmus	4
Cattell feeding	5		

¶ Fiueleafe.

¶ Fiueleafe.

Fiueleafe. The roots boyled in water, till the third part be wasted, helpeth the raging ache of the teeth, and the sores of the mouth being well washed there with & then drunk, & so it stoppeth all bleeding, bloody flux & other fluxes, & the sciatica. 2 Seethe the root in vineger to soften fretting sores & dissolue wennes, & colde swellings. It cureth euil fauored nailes, the inflammations of the fundament or mother, & al naughty scurfe being applied. 3 Drink the iuice of the yong roots for the griefes of liuer, lungs, & all poyson. 4 Feuer tertian & quarten, drink the leaues with honied water, or wine wt pepper. 5 And drink it in the same maner xxx. daies for the falling sickness. 6 Stamp the leaues and apply them finely to burstings & falling of humors into the cods. 7 Stamp ẏ leaues with salt & hony to heale vp wounds, fistulaes, & spreading sores. 8 Drink the iuice of the leaues to cure the iaundies, & comfort the liuer. 9 Seethe it with vineger to heale the running sores, wens, windy swellings, impostumes, hot inflammations, agneils in the fingers or toes, hard lumps that put forth blood in the fundament or mother, & also scabs & scurfe. 10 Drink v. ounces of the iuice to heale the iaundies quickly. 11 Drink Fiueleafe to resist poyson and venim. 12 Drink ẏ iuice xxviii. daies to heale the falling sickness perfectly. 13 The root, water & iuice, serueth for all things that Tormentil serueth for. 14 Hands trembling, wet them often in the distilled water of it. 15 Drink ẏ syrop of it xii. times to help the squincy & all fluxes & termes. 16 It helpeth feuers, resisteth poyson, expelleth deuils. 17 The leafe taken wt wine twise, helpeth the ephemera, iii. the tertian, iiii. times ẏ quarten. 18 Carry Fiueleafe & nettles in thy hands against feare & fancy. 19 Throat sore, seethe i. handful wt almuch Columbine in a pint of new milk, and drink thereof hot often. 20 For head ach, ach of the lims, and sorenes of the mouth, tongue & throat, seethe it in wine, & drink it iii. dayes morne & euen & be whole. 21 For ach & gnawing, drink the iuice with ale. 22 Nose bleeding, drinke the iuice with ale, and apply the iuice to thy forehead. 23 To kill a canker, seethe it in white wine wt swines grease and apply it. 24 Mouth, throat, and tongue sores, rub with hony and the powder of it. 25 Poyson and venemous bitings, drinke the iuice with wine. Hoarsenesse, seethe crops of Mints, Sage, Fiueleafe, Ginger and

Lycoras

lycoras well bruſed with ſtale ale, and ſtreine it and drinke it as hote as may be ſuffered, and as often as neede is. 26 Mouth or tongue ſcalded, ſeethe it in water, and hold thy mouth ouer the vapour of it, & alſo waſh thy mouth therwith thrife a day. 27 Stone, ſeethe it and the root of it in wine and drink it faſting to breake and expell it. 28 Byting of an adder: ſtamp it and drink it with wine. 29 Belly ache, hardneſſe, and ſwelling and bound, drinke two ſpoonefull of the iuice. 30 Chollick, ſeethe it in ale or wine and drinke it. 31 Eyes web, apply it with ſwines greaſe and ſalt. 32 Iaundies, vſe it and Mints in ſyrops. 33 Ilyak, ſeethe it in wine or ale and drinke it. 34 Kings euill, drinke the iuice or broth with ſalt and hony three cyats and vſe it. 35 Reines ache, drinke one handfull with warme water. 36 Strangury, drinke the water or iuice. 37 Gums rotten, bruſe it and rub them therewith. 38 Mouth and throat ſore, bruſe it and ſeethe it in water, and drawe in the vapour of it and alſo gargariſe therewith often, & ſo it is good for the ſquincy. 39 Vomit to ſtop, bake the leaues w̄ whites of egs & eate them. 40 Womans belly hard, ſtamp it & drink it w̄ hot milke. 41 Fluxe, vſe powder of it with the iuice of Planten. 42 Flowers to ſtop, ſeeth it w̄ rain water & bath therewith. 43 Legs ache, drink it. 44 Bitings & all venom, drinke the iuice. 45 Chollicke, drinke powder of the roote, and long Pepper with good ale. 46 Flix Diaria, drink the iuice with ſweete milke. 47 Bloody flux, drink two ſpoonefuls of the iuice. 48 Tongue greatly ſwollen, hold the iuice in thy mouth. 49 Biting or ſtinging, drinke the iuice with wine. 50 Mouth canker, boyle it & Honyſuckles, Roch allom, & hony in vineger & running water, & waſh thy mouth therewith. Bleeding, drink ẏ iuice with red wine. 51 Stomack cold, drink it w̄ ale or wine. 52 Teethach, gargariſe w̄ the decoction of it. 53 Noſe bleeding, drink the iuice & anoint the noſtrels w̄ it. 54 Flux, vſe ẏ root. 55 Emerods, ſeeth it in goats milk, & vſe it iii. dates when they bleed. 56 Fiſtula, put in the iuice w̄ a ſpout. 57 Nailes to grow, ſtamp it w̄ any greaſe & apply it. 58 Mouth ſtink, ſeethe ẏ leaues in wine & waſh therewith. 59 Iaundies, drink iiii. ounces of ẏ water or decoction of it. 60 To heale in ward ruptures, & to diſſolue congealed blood diſtil it with the root thereof in the midſt of May in a limbek and drinke foure ounces morne and euen dayly. 61 Fluxe and excoriation

of

of the belly, drink the iuice. 61 For great griefes within the body, boyle it with Penyroyall and Poppy leaues of ethe like much in wine, and foment therewith. 63 Seethe it in vineger & gargle therewith for all griefes of the teeth, gums, mouth and throat. 64 Pissing blood, seethe it with Reed mace in wine and drinke it.

Aches 20.21.43
Adder biting 28.49
Apostume 9
Agneils 9
Backache 35
Bellyache 21,29.61.62.33.
bound 29. hard 29.40.
swollen 29.40.
Bitings venemous 25,28.
44.49.
Bleeding 1.22.50
Bloody fluxe 1.47.50
Brused 60
Bursten 6.60
Cods swollen 6
Chollick 30.33.45
Demoniak 16
Dropsie(see Belly)
Eyes web 31
Emerods 55
Falling euill 5.12
Fancy 18
Feare 18
Feuers 4.16.17
Fistula 7.56
Fluxes 1.15.41.46.54.61
Flowers to stop 15.42
Fundament griefes 2.55.9
Gums rotten 37
Hands shaking 14
Hard lumps 9
Headache 20
Hoarsenesse 25
Iaundies 8,10.32.59
Iliak pas, 33
Kanker 23, (see Mouth.)
Kernels 23. (see Throat.)
Kings euill 34
Legs ache 43
Liuer griefes 3.8
Lungs griefes 3
Mad 16
Mother griefes 9
Mouth canker 50. scalded 20.
sores 1,20,24,37.38,63,
stinke 58,
Nailes rough 2, to grow 57.
Nose bleeding 23.53
Pissing blood 64
Poyson 3,11.25
Sciatica 1
Shaking 14
Scabs 9
Scurfe 2,9
Sores 2.7.9
Squincy 15.19,
20.25.
Stingings(see Bitings.)
Stomack ache 21,24,62,
colde 51.
Stone 27
Strangury 36
Swellings 29
Teeth-ache 1.52,63

Tongue

Tongue sore	24.26.63.	Vomit to stop	39
swollen	48.	Warts	9
Throat sore	19.20.24.25. 38.63.	Wennes	2,9
Trembling	14	Women swollen	40
Venome	11.44	Wounds	7

¶ Flags.

FLags or yelow Flower de luce, or common Flags haue the nature of the roots of Tormentill and Bistort, and being boyled in the water and drunke, it stoppeth the bloody flure, and all other flures of the belly and all bleeding and the flowers howsoeuer it be taken, yea, if it be vsed but outwardly in plaisters or bathes. 2 Teeth ache, put the iuice of the yelow Flag into the eare on the same side. 3 Freckles, seethe the roote of stinking segs in in Cowes milke, and vse it, (See Acorus, Flower de luce, Gladen.)

Bloody fluxe	1	Teeth-ache	2
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	1
Fluxes	1	Reines running	1
Freckles	3		

¶ Flaxe.

FLaxe. Seethe the seede in water and apply it as a pultisse or plaster to appease al paine, to soften cold swellings, apostumes of the eares, necke, and all other places. 2 Stamp the seeds with figs and apply it to ripen and breake all apostumes and to drawe foorth thornes and pricks being mixt with the root of wilde Cucumber. 3 Apply the same with Tresses and hony to rough and euill fauoured nailes to make them come off, and to heale them. 4 Stamp it rawe and apply it to all spots in the face. 5 Seethe it in wine and wash vlcers and old sores therewith to keepe them from corruption, festring, and ranckling. 6 Seethe them in water, and drop thereof into the eyes to cleare the sight. 7 Take

them

them in glisters for the paine of the belly and matrixe, and to cure wounds of them. 8 Mixe them with hony, and take it as an electuary or lotion, to clense the breast, to helpe the rough, and eate them with raisins for the consumption or phthisicke. 9 Feuers and hectick. 10 Apply the meale of it with Mallowe rootes and swines grease warme, to ripen and breake apostumes. 11 Eate it with Pepper and hony to moue Uenery. Use the decoction thereof to clense, mollifie, and ripen the apostumes of the matrix. 12 The oyle serueth for Printers inke, Painters colours, for vernishing of boards, for the Armorer in making cleane harnesse and weapons, and lamps. 13 The oyle washt in fiue or sixe waters with a sticke till it ware white, and then with a spoone taken foorth (for it will swim aloft) wil heale burnings, scaldings, and inflammations, it mollifieth hard sores, and is good for bone setters to strengthen the sinewes, ioints and bones, for conuulsions, emerods, &c. If it be drunke after poyson, it will cast it vp by vomit & clense the stomack. With powder of a Bores tooth, applied with a fether, it healeth ỹ squincy presently. 14 The drosse of the seeds after the oile is streined forth steeped a while in raine water, amendeth al the spots & deformities of the skin being washt therewith. 15 Linseed hath the nature of Fenegrek. 16 If it be taken in cakes with Pepper plentifully, it causeth lust. 17 Let women sit in the decoction thereof for the inflammation and heate of the matrix. 18 Drinke sixe ounces of the oyle against the plague. Drinke two or three ounces of it with barly water for the plurisie, but let the oyle be fresh and not olde if it be taken inward. 19 The seedes licht in with hony as much as a nutmeg at once, helpeth the rough, and causeth lust. 20 Anoynt with the oyle against obstructions, chollicke, and hardnesse, or vse the decoction of the seede either in glisters or outwardly. 21 The seede or oyle helpeth burnings, softneth all hardnesse or apostumes, mendeth the defaults of the face, especially the seede sodden in wine and the face washt therewith. 22 The seeds sodden with as much Cresse seedes and hony, is good to be applyed to skruuie nailes. 22 Breasts ranckled, apply the meale with the white of an egge, and then apply the iuice of Smallach with Rye meale, and let her drinke the iuice of Ueruin, Fenel seed and

Amber.

Amber. 25 Seed to restore in ẏ backe, drink powder of it wͦ goats milk three or foure times fasting. 26 Seethe the seeds with Fenigreke in oyle of Violets & butter, to dissolue all apostumes and the plurisie. 27 Flowers to stop, seethe it in Goats milke and drinke it. 28 Legs swollen, seethe it in water tender, and stamp a great handfull of Hemlocks, and seethe them together & apply them till it be nesh and soft. 29 Nolime tangere, dip a cloth in the oyle and apply it. 30 Stinging, plucke out the sting and apply a plaster of Linseed and vineger. 31 Swellings, apply Linseed, Holy oke, and Mallowes boyled together: it healeth sores also. 32 Side paine, seethe the brused seedes in water, and dip a cloth in it and apply it to haue present helpe. 33 Yard burnt, apply ashes of the seedes in a linnen cloth. 34 Urin stopt, seethe the seedes long in hony and vse it. 35 Freckles, seethe it in vineger and vse it, & after wash with womans milke. 36 Quincy, mix the iuice of wormewood with milke, hony, and meale of Linseede and apply it. 37 Yarde apostumed, apply powder of the seedes with gylts grease. 38 Belly bound, seethe the seedes in water till they be tender, then doe away the water, and fry the seedes with fresh grease, and eate it hote. 39 Gout hote, stampe Linseede, Iuy leaues with oyle Oliue, and apply it hote at euery eight houres ende. 40 Pap apostumed, seethe the seede till it be broken, then powre out the water, and seethe the seeds in milke to pap, and apply it often till it be broken. 41 Apostume to ripen, seethe the seeds in water to pap it, then put thereto Holy oke leaues, & swines grease, & boyle them & malax it and apply it. 42 Gout at the bone, seethe it in water till it be thicke, then stamp it and mix it with sheeps sewet & the iuice of Henbane, and herb Benet, & seethe them well together & apply it, It helpeth also all running gouts. 43 Swelling of a bruse or hurt, stampe the seeds and seethe them in milke and apply it. 44 Gout, take yolks of egs, Linseed, saffron, & womans milke of eche like much, work them wel together & apply it: prooued. 45 Haire to grow, mixe ashes of the seeds with hony and anoynt often. 46 Quincy hot or cold, apply a plaster of Linseed & Goats milke. 47 Hands ranckled & scabd, wash with the decoction of the seeds. 48 Weatinesse & to cause sweat, apply water of the decoction of the seeds to the stomacke. 49 Sores ache, apply a plaister of the seedes.

50 Fellon

50 Felon rankling, ſæthe the meale of linſæd and barly in ale, and apply it. 51 Sozeneſſe, and chafing of the yard, and foz womens bzeaſts, boyle the iuyce of mozell with linſæd, and barrowes greaſe, and apply it. 52 Paps ſoze, ſæthe the ſæds oz meale, and apply it. 53 Stomacke griefes generall, ſtamp the ſæds of smallach, cumuin and linſæd, of each like much, and dzinke it with hote water. 54 Belly, oz wombe griefes generall, ſæth a bagge of linſæd in water two houres, and apply it as hote as may be ſuffered. 55 Crampe, bathe in the decoction of linſæd. 56 Put the ſæds into a Raddiſh root, and ſet it into fat earth, and the hearbe will came fozth like Dzagons, and taſte like vineger and ſalt, and is vſed foz ſawſe without vineger and ſalt. 57 Flaxe to be ſoft as ſilke, dzeſſe it and kembe it, and couer it ouer with freſh calues doung, and let it ſo ſoke fiue oz ſixe houres, then waſh it, and it will be ſoft as ſilke. 58 Ranker in the yard, oz elſewhere, caſt on powder of linſæd, and apply a plaſter of Mallowes and Mozmewood, ſodden and ſtamped with Swines greaſe. 59 Cod ſwolne, ſæthe Flaxe and ſalt in vineger, and apply it. 60 Yard ſcald, oz ape galde, burne an old Flaxen cloth cleane waſhed, and anoint it with oyle of egges, and caſt on the powder. 61 Haire falling, burne the ſæds, and mixe them with oyle Oliue, and anoint therewith. 62 Yard ſwolne, ſæthe the ſæds with Mallows, and apply it. 63 Nauell of childzen, ſwolne by much crying, cough, fall, oz bzuiſe, mixe powder of faire old linnen cloth, burned, and of bitter lupines, and apply it with tow to the nauell. 64 Shozt winded, eate powder of the ſæds with hony. (See foz Oyle.)

Nailes ſcallen, and falling off, mixe the ſæds, with as much ſæds of wilde mints, and hony, and apply it.

Aches 1.49 See Gout, &c.
Apoſtumes 1.2.10.11. 21.40.41 (See Botch.)
Backe weake 25
Belly ache 7
bound 38
Bitings venemous 30
Bones broken 13
Breaſt griefes 8 See Cough.
Breaſt ſores 24.30.51.52
Breath ſhort 64
Bruiſe 43
Burnings 13.21
Chollicke 26
Conſumption 8
Cough 8.19
Cods ſwollen 59
Crampe 13.55

Eyes dull 6
Emerods 15
Face deformed 4.21.29.35
Fellon 5
Feuers heat 8
Flowers to stop 27
Freckles 5
Gout 30.42.44
Hands scabbed 47
Hardnesse 13 21.28
Haire to grow 45.61
Inflammations 13
Ioynts griefes 13
Kanker 58
Kernels 13
Luft to cause 11.16.19.25
Matrix griefes 11.17.20
Nailes foule 3.12
Nauell out 63
Necke kernels 1.36
swollen 1 See Throat.
Noli me tangere 29
Obstructions 20
Plague 18
Pluriſie 19
Poyſon 13
Ptiſicke 8
Purgation 13
Painting 12
Ranckling 5.50
Reines running 25
Sauſe 56
Sinewes griefes 13
Side paine 32
Scalding 13
Skin deformed 4.14.21
Short winded 64
Silkelike 57
Sores 5.13.49
Squincie 13.36.46
Stinging 30
Stomacke to cleanſe 13
griefes generall 53
Sweating much 23
Swellings 1.28.31.43.59
Sweat to cauſe 45.48
Throat ſwollen 36
ſee Squincie.
Vomit to cauſe 13
Verniſhing 12
Vrine ſtopt 34
Wennes 1
Wearineſſe 48
Wounds 7
Yard apoſtume 37.51
ape galde 60
chafed 51
burnt 33.60
kanker 58
ſcalded 60 ſwollen 62

Fleawort.

FLeawort, Pſillium: 1 Eyes dull, ſteepe it in water, and apply it. 2 Haire not to grow, vſe the cotton that is found in Fleawort. 3 Eyes teares, heat, and Itch, ſteepe it all night in water, and waſh the eye-lids therewith. 4 F[illegible] roſte the ſeeds in an eggeſhell, and drinke the powder ther[illegible] with wine. 5 A bath of

the

the decoction of Fleawort, taketh away all paine of the gout, of what sort soeuer it be. 6 Feuers continuall, steepe the whole seeds all night in water, and streine it, and drinke it with Sugar to quench intollerable heat. 7 Binde as much Fleawort as a Filbert in a clout, and lay it in warme water three houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith to auoide the heat and bitternesse of the Iaundies. 8 Thirst and drynesse of the tongue, tye the seeds in a cloth, and steep it in cold water, and rub thy tongue therewith, and drink the water wherein it hath beene steeped. 9 Seethe or steepe the seeds in water, and drinke it to purge downe adust or cholerick humors, to swage pain and inflammation of the intrails, hot Feuers, all inward heats, drought, and thirst. 10 Bruise the seeds, and purge them at the fire, and vse them for the bloudy fluxe, & vehement laske, especially when they come of violent medicines: mix the seed with oyle of roses and vineger, or water, and stroke it on hote griefes, apostumes, and swellings behinde the eares, or elsewhere, and headache. 11 Apply the seed with vineger to the going out of the nauel, and burstings of yong children. 12 Apply water, wherein the seed hath beene steeped, to S. Anthonies fire, and all hote swellings, and drop it into the eares that runne, or haue wormes in them. 13 Straw the greene herbe in the house to withstand breeding of fleas.

Apostumes hote	10	Hote griefes	6.9.12
Bloudy fluxe	10	Haire not to grow	2
Bursten	11	Iaundies	7
Eares running	12	Kernels	10
Eyes hote 1.3 itch	3	Nauell out	11
teares	3	Necke apostume	10
Fleas to void	13	Purgation	9
Fluxes	4.10	S. Anthonies fire	12
Feuers continuall	6	Swellings	10.12
Gout	5	Thirst	8.9
Headache	10	Tongue heat	7.8

Flower de luce.

FLower de luce, six drams of the root taken in water and hony, purgeth grosse flegm & choler, prouoketh sleep, stayeth tears, & ceaseth

ceaseth griefes of the body. Wilt griefes, crampe, cold shaking before the fits of Feuers, and shedding of sperme, drinke it with vineger. 2 Matrix stopt and hard apply the decoction of it: flowers stopt, drinke it in wine: loynes and hips griefes, mixe it with Turpentine, and anoint. 3 The powder prouoketh sneesing, and cleanseth the head. 4 Breath stinking, chew the roots. 5 Armeholes stinke, apply the powder. 6 Wennes and hard apostumes, stamp the greene rot and apply it. 7 Ulcers or sores to cleanse, to draw out broken bones, and heale them, mixe the powder with hony, and apply it thicke. 8 Headache, apply the powder with oyle and vineger. 9 Face pimples, spots, and sunburning, mixe the powder with white elleboze, and two parts of hony, and anoint. 10 Fill up an eghell to the yolke with the iuyce of the root, and warme it on the embers and sup it off fasting to expell abundance of water from betweene the fell and the flesh, and so to ease the dropsie, or take a dram or two of the powder with clarified whey for the same purpose. 11 If cinamom be put to the aforesaid yolke and iuice, it is very good against shedding of nature. 12 For the cough and to cleanse the breast, mix powder of the rot with hony and vse it, or chop it small, and seeth it in wine, and drink it. 13 Drinke two drams of the powder with Hydromel to purge choller and flegme, and to prevent the feuers & iaundies. 14 Seeth it in wine, and drink it hot for the torments of the body, the gonorpassion, shaking of feuers, to prouoke sleep, to help the obstruction of the milt, and prouoke the termes. 15 Seeth the rot in vineger, & drink it against ỹ stingings of serpents, & to drive the poison from the heart. 16 The powder by it self, or with hony cleanseth & healeth wounds & sores, cankers, fistulaes, fetters, and al griefs of the secret parts. 17 The rot sodden, helpeth old harnes, wens, kernels, and such like: and is good in womens baths to soften their naturall places. 18 The root hanged in wine, ale, or beere, keepeth it sweet and pleasant, and so doth leuen of bread. 19 An ounce of the iuice of the rot with the broth of raisins, and some sugar, and spikenard or cinamom purgeth the body measurably, and so doth 1. dram or ij. drams of the powder with the same broth, or with whey, and prouoketh the termes, & causeth abortion. 20 The rot with hony put in as a pessery, doth cause abortion. 21 It is good in glisters for the Sciatica: put the root into the

matrix

matrix in time of labour to cause deliuerance. 22 The dried root purgeth not, but prouoketh vrine, and breaketh the stone. 23 The root is very good for the stopping of the milk. 24 Crampes, sprayngings, shrinking, and other griefes of the sinews and ioynts, dislocations, and nummednesse. 25 The root mixt with hony cleanseth and healeth corrupt sores, draweth forth pricks and broken bones, ingendreth new flesh, and helpeth blisters; and vlcers of the fundament, and white flawes. And with conuenient medicines it helpeth the apostumes, chops and rifts of the fundament. 26 The Iries of Florence is taken for the best. 27 The powder of the root will heale fistulaes and rotten vlcers, it is good for the rottennesse of the teeth and gums. 28 The root gathered in the end of the spring, may be kept two yeares. 29 Teeth ach, seeth it in wine, and hold it in the mouth, or apply a piece of the root to draw it out. 30 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it morne and euen for the cough, to enlarge the breast, to breake an Impostume, and auoide costiuenesse. 31 There is nothing in the world better for the dropsie, then to drinke an ounce or an ounce and aa halfe of the iuyce of the roots, with two ounces of whey. 32 For all griefes of the chest, lungs, stomacke, liuer, milt and bladder, slice two handfull of the roots in a pottle of wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 33 Iaundies, seethe two handfull of the roots cut small in three quarts of water two houres, and wet a sheet therewith, and lap thy body and head in it warme, and couer thee well to sweat out the yellownesse. 34 Poyson, or venome drunke, stamp gladen that groweth in high ground, and dragons, and drinke it with wine. 35 To drie vp wounds, and to fil them with cleane flesh, though the bone be bare: apply powder of the root with hony. 36 Dropsie in the belly, and feet, and to kill wormes, stampe good store of the root, and streine it with white wine and drinke. 37 Breast kept and incumbred, slice the roots very thin, and steepe them in white wine, and drinke it fasting, or stampe it and streine it with white wine, and drinke it. 38 Face to be faire and cleane, anoint it with water of Fumiterre and of Iris. 39 Flowers to cause, drinke powder of Iris, with buttered beere: head bald, wash it with water of blew Floure de luce. 40 Iaundies, bathe in the decoction of gladen, and ciclamen, or

stampe them and drinke them with water, and cover thée well to sweat. 41 Flowers stopt, make a pessary of the root, and annoynt it over with oyle de bay, or common otte, and cast thereon powder of Walwort, and put it in all night till it prouoke it to bléd. 42 Pricks or bones to draw out, stampe the rot, and apply it. 43 Bruises, drinke the root. 44 It healeth achs of the sinewes. 45 Drinke it with ale or wine to cleanse the breast from euill humours, and to helpe the cough. 46 It helpeth cramps, and venemous bitings, it expelleth a dead childe. 47 Drinke the iuyce of it and mozell, of each one egge shell full clarified, and sweetened with Sugar to heale all dropsies that be curable both hote and cold, but some take the iuyce of Iris one day, and the iuyce of Mozell another day: for Iris looseth, and Mozell prouoketh vrine: proued. 38 Take an Egge shell full of the iuyce of the root raw, to purge flegme, and watrily humours from all parts of the body. 49 And with the iuyce of Time it is good for ache, and swelling in the head, stomacke, and legges, and bowels, and winde in them: you may put to it a little sugar, or hony, and cloues, or a little aqua vitæ. 50 Myxe the iuyce of the flowers with gumme water, and it will be perfect and durable, blew, or grene. 51 Cough to heale spédily, vse cawdles with the powder. 52 Cattell hide-bound, giue them the iuyce of the leaues. 53 Dropsie ascites, mix halfe an egge shell full of the iuyce with foure ounces of mellicrate, and halfe a dramme of powder of the best rubarb, and drinke it hote in the morning once a weéke: it is wonderfull. 54 Ache in the loynes or haunches, stamp the rots with brimstone, and Beares grease, and apply it. 55 Aches generall, stampe the root with the oyle of it and hony, and apply it. 56 Haire falling, mixe the powder with as much soot of a chimney, and temper them with old oyle, and anoint. 57 Fistu-la to heale, stamp one ounce of the root with berberam, and oyle of tartar, of each a dramme, and apply it to the sore. 58 Stingings of Serpents, apply powder of the vpper parts with wine. 59 Apostumes vnder the eare, boile the rot and stamp it with salt and apply it to dissolue it. 60 Belly torments, drink a dram of the powder with sowre wine. 61 Belly bound, drink the iuice with the yolke of an egge as hote as may be suffered. 62 Milt griefes, drinke it with wine. 63 Flowers stopt, in a new laid woman,

and

and to bring downe the seconds, stampe the roots, and boyle them long in vineger, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a narrow mouthed glasse, or other vessell. 64 Skinne to cleanse, wash with the powder in water. 65 Costiuenesse, drinke the powder with any liquour.

Aches 1.54.55
Apostumes 6.59
Armepits stinke 5
Abortion to cause 19.20
Backache 54.55
weake 12
Belly ache 14.49.60
bound 30.61.65
See Dropsie purg.
Bitings venemous 15.46.58
Bladder griefes 32
Blisters 25
Bones broken 25.42
Breasts cleansing 12.30.32
37.45. See Cough.
Breath stinke 4 See Breast.
Bruses 43
Cattell hidebound 52
Chollicke 49
Cough 1.30.32.37.45.51
Crampe 1.24.46
Colour to make 50
Dead childe 46
Deliuerance 19.20.21
Drinke to keepe 18
Dropsie 10.31.36.47.53
Eyes teares 1
Face deformed 9.38
Feuers 1.13.14
Fistula 16.27.57
Flowers stopt 2.14.19.39.
41.63
Fundament griefes 25
See Priuities.
Gomorpassion 1.11.14
Gummes rotten 27
Hardnesse 6.17
Headach 8.49
cleansing 3
Haire to grow 39.56
Iaundies 13.13.40
Impostume 30
Ioynts griefes 24
Kankers 16
Kernels 17.59
Liuer griefes 32
Loynes griefes 2
Lungs griefes 32
Matrix griefes 2.17
Milt griefes 1.14.23.62
Nailes apostume 25
Necke apostume 59
Poyson 15.34
Pricks 25.42
Priuities griefes 16.17.25
Purgation 1.10.13.19.36.
47.48.49
Reines running 1.11.14
Sciatica 21
Seconds 63
Seed distilling 1.11.14
Sinewes griefes 24.44
Shaking 1
Sicknesse generall 32
Scabs

Scabs 16
Skinne deformed 16.38.64
Sleepe to cause 1.14
Sneesing to cause 3
Sores 7.16.25.27.35
Stingings 15.58
Stomacke griefes 14.32.49
Stone 22
Swellings 36
Teethache 29 to draw 29
rotten 27
Tetters 16
Venim 34
Vrine stopt 22
Wennes 6.17
Whiteflaw 25
Whites to stop 1.11.14
Wormes 36
Wounds 36
See (Sores.) 35

Flower amor.

FLower amor: boyle the flower in wine and honie, and drinke it for the perilous flure of bloud, and continuall paine of the belly, with often scowring, and both whites and reddes of the matrix, and the white flure, and spitting of bloud. 2 Bruise, sethe the hearbe, and apply it to haue speedy helpe. 3 Boyle the flowers in wine, and drinke it against all venemous bitings, the Sciatica, distilling of the vrine, and ruptures. 4 Sethe the hearbe in wine, and foment the fundament with it to take away the Flure of the pyles, and the often going to the stoole, and apply the hearbe. 5 Tethache, hold the root in thy mouth. 6 Stampe the root, and make it into an oyntment with May butter to allwage all inflammations. 7 The hearbe kepeth clothes from wormes and moths, and is called purple velvet flower, or Amaranthus.

Belly ache 1
Bloudy flixe 1
Bruise 2
Bitings venemous 3
Bursten 3
Emerods 4
Flowers to stop 8
Fluxes 4
Fundament griefes 4
Inflammations 6
Moths 7
Pyles 4
Sciatica 3
Spitting bloud 1
Teethache 5
Tenasmus 4
Vrine distilling 3
Whites to stop 1

Veronica or Fluellin.

VEronica or Fluellin, is wonderfull good for all wounds both new and old, and for the common Lepry, Scab, and Scurfe, all sores and swellings, especially of the necke, the plague, stopping of the Liuer and Milt, the Lungs that haue the skin off, and especially for the stopping and paine of the kidnets. 2 Drinke the decoction to soder and heale all wounds new and old, to clense the blood from all corrupt humours, griefes of the kidnets, all skurfe and foule spreading Tetters, consuming sores, the small Pocks and Masels. 3 Distill it with wine so often, that it ware of a reddish colour, and drinke thereof for the cough, and all vlcerations and inflammations, and griefes of the Lungs.

Back griefes	2	Necke swollen	1
Breast griefes	3	Plague	1
Consumption	3	Pocks	2
Coughs	3	Skabs	1
Leapry	1	Skinne deformed	2
Liuer griefes	1	Sores	1.2
Lungs griefes	1.3	Swellings	1
Masels	2	Tetters	2
Milt griefes	1	Wounds	1

Foxe gloue.

FOxe gloue, Boile it in water or wine, and drink it to cut and consume grosse humours, to open the Liuer and Milt, and all inner parts. 2 And to cleanse the brest, sæthe it as before with honied water, it prouoketh the termes, & is as good as Gentian, and may be vsed instead of it. 3 Stampe the whole hearbe with the root, and put it betweene the horseback and the saddle to help the Farcions excellently well. 4 Fester, Stampe the roots and streine them with mans vrine, and wash it therewith.

Breast cleansing	2	Liuer stopt	1
Fester	4	Milt stopt	1
Flowers stopt	2	Obstructions	
Horse farcions	3		

Frangula. (S

Frankincense.

FRankincense, tough old, eat iii. grains by it self, or with a rere Egge. 2 Téthach, apply it with the iuice of red nettles and the white of an Egge. 3 Eyes bloudy, mix it with Mastike, the iuice of Smallach, and the white of an egge and apply it. 4 For a woman that hath bén in labor & giuen ouer, and for the Emerods set it in a close chaire on hot coles & sit ouer it, but an earthē vessel is better then a close chaire. 5 Eares dull, boile it with oile oliue and clum it cleane, and anoint the forehead therewith from ỹ one eare to the other. 6 Vomite to stop, mixe powder of Mastick and white Frankincense with Rose leaues and the iuice of Mints and apply it to the stomacke. 7 Flixe white, mix i.d. weight of Nutmegs, and ii.d. weight of white Frankincense with the iuice of Quinces, and drink it. 8 Sores old, cast on powder of Frankincense and Dyapment. 9 Téth-wormes receiue vp the fume of the séeds of Léeks and Henbane, with powder of Frankincense. 10 Flixe, rosse an Onion tender, and drasse it, and lap it in a cloth, and apply it to the fundament, and sit downe vpon it as hot as may be suffered a long time, and rosse Frankincense in another Onyon, and put off the couering, and apply it hot to the Nauell. 11 Itch, anoint with powder of Frankincense and oile de Baye. 12 Wounds and hurts to heale, melt virgins wax, a quarter of a pound, with shéeps sewet ii. ounces, and take it from the fire, and mixe therewith Frankincense i. ounce, and vse it, sée in lib. Animalium fol. 9 13 Eyes watering, mixe it with Mastick, Bolarmon. gum Dragagant, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples. 14 Vomite to stop, mixe it and as much Mastick with Barley meale and the white of an Egge, and spread it on Tow and apply it to the mouth of the stomacke. 15 Wounds bleeding, mixe it with the haires of a horse belly, and the white of an Egge, and apply it. 16 Headach great and heauy, mixe it with Aloes and Mastike ana, with vineger and white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples with scarfes. 17 But if it come of vapours, mix it with Barly meale and the white of an egge, and apply it to the temple on the same [illegible] with a paper. 18 Or mix it with Pigeons dung, [illegible] the white of an egge, and apply it. 19 Pilling [illegible] of the powder of it. 20 Téth

ach,

ach, mixe it with wormwood, hot bread, and vineger, and apply it.
Or rost it in a red Apple and apply it. 21 Or with wheat flower,
the white of an egge, and Morell, & red Nettles, or take it & Ma-
stick ana, iii drams, Piretrum vi drams, mixe them with hony or
Treacle, & apply it to the tooth. 22 Head skai, mixe it with Pitch
& Rosen, of ech like much with fresh grease, & shaue thy head & a-
noint it, & when the haires rise like bristles, pluck them vp & apply
new plasters, the powder and grease must bee melted together.
23 Stomach griefes, mixe it with wormwood, Mints, Cummin,
and dried bread crums ana i handful, & stamp them with vineger,
and apply them hot in a bag sprinckled with vineger. 24 Stone,
stampe it with Gromelséed, Parsly séed, red Mints, Violets and
Saxifrage, & let it stéepe in good stale ale all night, and drink it first
and last. 25 Emerods paine, sit ouer the fume of the powder of it
laid on a tile almost red hot, and laid in hot water to the midst.
26 Drinke fine powder of white Frankincense with wine in cold
weather, & with water in hot weather wherein raisins haue bin
sodden, to comfort ẏ braine, memory & stomach. 27 Face swolne
with tooth ach, apply it with the iuyce of red Nettles & the white
of an egge. 28 Vomiting, boyle it with the iuyce of Mints and a
little vineger, & apply it to the pyt of the stomach. 29 Nose bléé-
ding, stamp it with earth-wormes & the white of an egge and ap-
ply it. 30 Fundament fallen, receiue vp the fume of it and pitch,
and Mastick. 31 Leg swolne hard and sore, hold it ouer the fume
of it and vermilion, and lay a cloth ouer it. 32 Whiteflaw, apply
it with the pulp of raisins. 33 Rume and distilling of the head, vse
the fume of it, or apply a plaster of it. 34 Ach of all sorts, apply it
with the white of an egge. 35 Vse it to cleere the sight, to heale
all euill vlcers of the fundament, and dissolueth grosse Flegm, it
strengthneth ẏ memory. 37 And with Ducks grease it healeth
wounds. 38 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of it in a close chaire.
39 Tooth ach, lay it and the séeds of Henbane and Leeks on hot
coles, of ech like much, & receiue vp the fume of it through a funnil.
40 Chollick, rost it in an Onion & apply it, & be whole. 41 Head
ach, apply it wͭ hony & the white of an egge & white wine to the
temples & neck, or beat it wͭ the white of an egge & oile of Roses,
& apply it to the temples. 42 Pyles, mixe it with oyle of Roses &
anoint; sée Olibanum. Flowers to stop, receiue vp the fume of it.

Aches

Aches generall	34	Itch	2
Belly ach	40	Leg swolne	31
Bloody fluxe	35	Hard	31
Blood to stop	35	Memory	26.36
Braine to comfort	26.36	Nose bleeding	29
Bruises	12	Pyles	42
Chollick	40	Pissing bed	19
Cough old	1	Rume	33
Deliuerance	4	Sickneſſe generall	26
Eares dull	5	Sores	8.12
Eyes dull	35	Stomach griefes	23.29
Eyes bloody 3 watring	13	Stone	24
Emerods	25.38.41	Swellings	27.31
Face swolne	27	Teethach	2.20.21..28.39
Fluxes	7.35	Wormes	9
Fundament fallen	30	Vlcers	36
Vlcers	36	Vomit to stop	6.14
Headach	16.17.18.41	Whitflaw	32
Skall	22	Wounds	12.15.37

Fumiterre.

FVmiterre, Yard blistered within and the skin off, steepe slices of Lycoras in Fumiterre water, and put thereof into the yard with tents. 2 The syrop openeth and taketh away all obstructions of the Liuer and stomach, and strengtheneth all the members, and cureth all sores of the intrales, scales, leprsy, and french Pore. 3 Scabs and deformities of the skinne, boyle the iuyce with as much oyle of nuts and sufficient ware to an oyntment and vse it. 4 Scabbednesse, seethe it in ale and drinke it morne and euen, or seethe it in Whey, and drinke it all May. 5 Scabs, Wheales, Pusches, &c. drinke the raw iuyce of it. It openeth the stomach, helpeth appetite, prouoketh vrine, openeth the Liuer, cleareth the blod: And drunke with Whey, it healeth scabs, blisters, itch and euill humors. 6 The water is good for the Morphue, Leprsy, Scabs, Dropsie, the Liuer and Milt, costiuenesse, an the Maras. 7 Morpheue, drinke the water of Fumiterre and Skabious, to voyd the cause. 8 Wormes, drinke the iuyce of

Fumiterre,

Fumiterre, Peach leaues, Wormwood and Beane leaues, to kill them. 9 Pocks and Maſels in children, ſæth it with Rue water and drinke it. 10 Steepe it in Aqua vitæ, and drinke it to voyde or purge Melancholy and Madneſſe. 11 Haire to auoide, plucke it vp, and apply the iuyce with gum Arabik. 12 Sæthe it in wine and vſe it for the Itch. 13 Leprie, vſe the ſyrope or the iuice with ſtale Ale often, and waſh with the iuyce and warme water. Face to ſcowre, waſh with the water of it, or of Flower delice. 14 Morphue, drinke water of it and Burrage 9. dayes morne and euen. 15 Hands ſkabd, ſtampe it and ſharp-leaued Docks, of each like much, and make it an oyntment with ſwines greaſe, May butter, and ſome Roch Allom, and anoint therewith. 16 Eyes dull, drop the iuyce into them. 17 Drinke the decoction of it to expell brine and ſæge, all hote chollericke, burnt, and pernicious humors, for the foule ſkurfe, rebellious old ſores, and the great Pocks. 18 The iuyce is of greater force to the ſame effects. 19 The iuyce or ſyrope is good againſt the dropſie and Itch, it ſtrengtheneth the ſtomacke, cauſeth appetite, and withſtandeth putrifaction. 20 Take the powder of Hellycrate to purge the belly, and with wine to ſtrengthen the ſtomacke, or vſe the water with Sugar for the ſame purpoſes, and for the Itch. Morphue, Skab: and to cauſe a good colour, it may be drunke with white wine and ſugar, or the herbe ſodden in clarified whey and drunke, or three ounces of the ſyrope with foure ounces of white wine.

Appetite	5.	Leprie	13.26
Belly bound	(See Purgation.)	Liuer ſtopt	16
		Maſels	9
Bliſters	5	Mad	10
Bloud cleanſing	5.20	Melancholy	10
Colour bad	5.20	Myltſtopt	6
Dropſie	6.19	Morphue	6.7.14.20
Eyes dull	16	Obſtructions	2
Face deformed	13	Pocks	9.17
French Pocks	2.17	Purgat.	10.17.20
Hands skabd	15	Scabs	2.2
Haire not to grow	11	Skinne cle	
Itch	12.19.20		

Sores	2.17	Wheales	5
Stomacke ſtopt	2.5	Wormes	8
Weake	19.20	Yard bliſtred	1
Vrine ſtopt	5	skinne off	1

Furres.

FVrres, or Thorne-brome, ſæthe leaues in wine or water, and drinke it, to ſtop the Flowers and the Laſke. 2 Drinke the ſæd in wine againſt all venemous bitings and ſtingings.

Bitings venemous 2

Galbanum.

GAlbanum is good for the old cough, thortneſſe and ſtreitneſſe of breath, Burſtings, Bruſings, cramps, and ſhrinking of ſinewes. 2 Drinke it in wine with Myrrhe againſt all venome and poyſon by drinks or ſhots, to prouoke Termes and expel the dead birthe, and ſo it doth in a peſſary or perfume. 3 Let a woman in painfull trauaile, drinke as much as a Beane, with a glaſſe of white wine. 4 Burne it in Perfume to expell Serpents and venemous beaſts: if a man be anointed therewith, none of them ſhall hurt him. If it be mixt with oyle, and the ſæd or root of Angelica, or of Spondilium, and they touched therewith, it cauſeth them to dye. 5 The perfume of it helpeth the ſtrangling of the Mother, and the falling euill. 6 Apply it to the nauill, to ſet the Matrix in the naturall place. 7 It doth ſoften and draw forth Prickles, Thornes, and cold humours. 8 Apply it to all cold ſwellings. 9 Vſe it in all oyntments and emplaſters that ſhall warme, digeſt, diſſolue, ripen, breake, and draw Apoſtumes and Pricks. 10 Apply it to the hardneſſe of the Milt, and paine of the ſide. 11 Face-freckles or ſpots, or elſewhere, apply it with Vineger and Niter.

[illegible] put it into it. Eare running or mattering, put it in

[illegible] or of Nardus. 13 Slæpe to cauſe, apply it

[illegible] well to the ſume of it: make it ſoft,

and

and apply it to a plague sore or botch to take it cleane away. 15 Soften it and put in a cloth of like and so into the mouth of the Matrix, and let the womans head bee cleane, and a thinne caule, and a cleane kerchiefe on it, without any odours: if in the morning, after she hath lien with it in this manner all night, her head smell of it in the crowne, shee is apt to conceiue. 16 Mire it with powder of Pirethrum and the milke of Spurge or Wart-wort, and apply it to any rotten or aking tooth, to breake it, or plucke it out. 17 Dissolue it in Vineger, and vse it to all hardnesse and knots of the ioynts, and to heale Fellons. 18 A Pessary thereof bringeth downe the Termes strongly. 19 Mix hard, apply it with Assafetida and Ware, or dissolue it with as much Armoniake and Vineger, and put thereto Ware and powder of Wormewood and of Coste, and vse it. 20 Plague sore, apply it with blacke Sope. 21 Belly wormes, take pilles of it and Suger candy beaten together. 22 Apply it vnder the Nauell to prouoke vrine presently in the Strangury. 23 Take Pilles of it for the old cough, and shortnesse of breath, bruses and ruptures, or drinke a little with Myrrhe in Wine. 24 To cleanse it, put it in a bagge, and hang it in a deepe pot, and set it into a vessell of hot water, and the best will bee in the bottome, and the drosse in the bagge: or dissolue it in Vinegar and streine it. 25 Hæles kibed, mire powder of it and Dragagant with Ore tallow and a little oyle of Violets, melt them together and apply it. 26 Temper it at the fire and cleanse it, and apply it to a Byle two dayes without remouing, and doe so as often as neede is to breake it and heale it faire. 27 Breath stopt, take two drammes of it with a reare Egge, or with Barly water. 28 Wormes, make Pilles of it, and anoynt them with hony and vse them. 29 Vrine stopt, apply it to the end of the Yard, but for a woman, to the Nauell. 30 It cleanseth wounds, and keepeth them open. 31 To cleanse it, put it into very hot water, and by little and little the filth will separate from the cleane, and so it may bee vsed in Plaisters, &c. or resolue it all night in Vineger, or in Vineger and water: and in the morning boyle it and streine it. The like may bee done with other Gummes that will not bee powdred.

32 Dissolue

32 Dissolue it in vineger, and apply it to a swolne Peppe to breake it, dissolue it and anoint in vineger of ech like much and apply it to Apostumes.

Apostume	8.9.14.32	Lytargy	14
Botch	14.26.32	Milt stopt.	10,19
Breasts swolne	32	Mother displaced	6
Breath short	1.23.27	Suffocate	5
Stopt	27	Plague sore	14.20
Brused	1.23	Poyson	2
Bursten	23	Pricks	7
Conception	15	Sinewes shrunk	1
Cough	1.23	Serpents	4
Grampe	1	Side paine	10
Dead child	2	Skin deform.	11
Deliuerance	23	Strangury	22
Face deform.	11	Swelling	8
Falling euill	5	Teethach	12
Fellon	17	To fall	16
Flowers stopt	18	Venom	24
Hardnesse	7.17	Vrin stopt	22.29
Kibes,	25	Wormes	21.28
Knots	17	Woundes	30

Gallingale.

GAllingale (See Cyperus) Put the root or iuyce into the nose to comfort the Braine. 2 Heart wormes, chew it and swallow it downe. 3 Stomach cold, vse powder of it with Cinamome and Sugar vpon tostes with ale or wine. 4 Put the iuyce into the eyes to clere them. 5 Stomach paine of cold cause, stamp English Gallingale, and boyle it in oyle, and apply it to the mouth of the stomach, & apply it aboue the yard to prouoke vrin, or sethe it in water and drinke it to void vrin. 6 Gallingale stoppeth the flowing of the vrine comming of. coldnesse of the reines and bladder. 7 English Gallingale helpeth Chaps. 8 Hycket, sethe one dram of the powder with a pint of good white wine, and drinke it ounces morne and euen two houres before meat. 9 Appetite to cause, make powder of Gallingale, Pepper,

Pepper and Parsly seed of eche two drams, and with newe hony, make it an electuary, & take one spoonefull mozne & euen it. houres before and after meate. 10 Stomack windy & ill, vse it in sauses with ginger, Vints, and vineger: it is the best root or spice for the stomack. 11 For the griefes of the brest and brest bones, take out the core of a ripe apple, fill it with powder of Galingale and Lycoras and hony all well mixt together, and rost it, and pill it, and eate it as often as neede is. 12 For griefes of the heart, lungs, and stomack, & to preserue from all euill humors, take Cardamom three ounces, Galingale vi. ounces, saffron i.d. worth, sugar foure ounces, make them into a fine powder, and take thereof halfe a spoonefull mozne & euen till you be well. 13 Stomack hote, eate Gallingale with greene Parsly. 14 It taketh away the colones of the brest, heart, guts, reines, and matrix. It causeth a sweete breath, expelleth winde, helpeth digestion, prouoketh lust, dissolueth the hard milt. 15 It comforteth the braine and memorie being put into the nose. 16 Holy a piece in the mouth to cause belching. 17 It is good for the chollick. 18 Drinke it with the water or iuice of Plantein to stop the bloody fluxe, and strenthen nature, to comfort the braine and the trembling of the heart.

Appetite	9	Heart griefes	2.12.14.18
Backe griefes	14	Hicket	8
Belly ache	14.17	Lungs griefes	12
Bloody fluxe	18	Lust to cause	14
Braine weake	1.15.18	Matrix griefes	14
Brest griefes	11.14	Memorie	16
Breath stink	16	Sickneſſe generall	12
Chaps	7	Stomack cold 35. griefes	12.
Chollick	17	hote 13. windy	10.
Digestion	14	Vrin dropping 6. stopt	5.
Eyes dull	4	Windineſſe	10.14
Fluxe	18		

Gall, or noble Mirtle, &c.

GAll, or noble Mirtle, or dwarfe Mirtle: brewe the leaues, buds, and flowers in Beere in stead of Hops to make it haue a pleasant smell & taste: but it is good to vse therewith some hops

or Rosemary, Calament, or Groundpine or such like opening seeds or herbs, as the seeds of Carway, Fenel, or Anise, 2 Drink it to kill heart wormes.

Beere	1	Wormes	2

¶ Gallion.

GAllion stampt and applyed to burnings, draweth forth the heate, & healeth them. 2 Apply it to the nose or to wounds to stop their bleeding. 3 Mixe it with oyle of Roses, and set it in the sunne, & apply thereof to wearied members to comfort them. 4 The roots prouoke Venus. 5 The herbe is very good to be put into rennits to make pleasant cheese. 6 It is good for the holy fire, shingles, and burnings. 7 Seethe it, and wash the feete therewith against wearinesse, and also wash dry scabs therewith.

Blood stopt	2	Lust to cause	4
Burnings	1.6	Shingles	6
Cheese	5	Scabs	7
Holy fire	6	Wearinesse	3.7

¶ Garlike.

GArlike, breaketh all euill windes in the body, and prouoketh vrin, but it hurteth the eyes & causeth thirst. Chollick windy, roll iii. cloues of Garlike in a wet paper in the embers, and pill them, and put them into the fundament somewhat warme. 2 It healeth venim within a man. 3 It healeth al cold sores as it were Treacle. It healeth scabs, worphie or bladders being chafed wel with the iuice. 4 Wormes to kill, apply it with rye bread, salt, and good ale dregs to the nauell or breast to make them come out. 5 Head scalde, stampe it with hony and apply it. 6 Vrine stopt, stamp it with Hocks and vineger, and seethe them in ale till the third part be wasted and drinke it often. Pyles, drinke powder of it. 7 Biting of a man, stamp it with Rue, meale and hony and apply it. 8 Chollick, stampe three cloues with a good handfull of Time, and streine them with ale, and make a posset with it, and drinke the ale of it. 9 Horse bots, cut horse haire small, and giue it him with warme milk in a horne, and put in either eare a spoonfull of milke, and a cloue of Garlike, and knit the eare with a list two houres. 10 Teeth-ach, stamp it with hony and apply it to the cheeke.

cheeke. 11 Wormes, drink sweet milk foure dayes, and the fifth day stamp Garlike with vineger, & eat it to kil them all. 12 Gout, stamp pilled Garlike with Houlleek, & anoynt therewith strongly. 13 Head ach of cold, eate Garlike, and mix the ashes of it with vinegar & apply it. 14 Pissing blood, seethe the heads with their roots and all in wine and water, & drink it three dayes & be whole. 15 If a spider be in thy cup, or crept into thy mouth, drink Garlik. It helpeth also poyson & venemous bitings. 16 Voyce to be clere, seethe Garlike in milk, or pun it by it selfe, & eat it with soft cheese. 17 Teeth-ach, pill a Garlike head, and bind it to the wrist on the same side that the grieke is on, bruised as broad as a wallnut all night, & let the water go out of the blister, but if it run too sore, lay to the rough side of a wallnut leafe. 18 Hoarsnes & old cough, eat sodden Garlike. 19 Stomack with cold humors, eate raw Garlike with salt & bread fasting. 20 For small wormes in the belly, eat Garlike fasting. 21 Loyns ach of colde cause, seethe Garlike and Coliander of eche ii. ounces in wine one quart, till the third part be wasted, then strein it & drink it morne & euen. 22 Bladder stopt with the stone or slime, and for the stitch and paine thereof, stamp ii. Garlike heads & their roots well clensed w a good handfull of Mallowes, & their roots, and seethe them in a new pot halfe an houre with a quart of wine, & strein it, and put thereto ii. drams of sugar, & drink thereof cold a good draught morne & euen as oft as need is, & hold a taste of bread to thy mouth, if thou doubt to cast it vp againe. 23 Teeth-ach, stamp it with saffron & pepper, & apply it betweene thy teeth. 24 Squincy, stamp Garlike and rub it therewith, and stamp more & apply it plaster wise. 25 Fundament fallen, bake Garlike, & put it in, & when it is gone in, apply of the said Garlike with tallow, & when it is in put in a stoppel. 26 Gout cold, stamp pilled Garlike and seethe it with mans drin and scum it, and apply it fire houres thrise and be whole. 27 Canker and fester to destroy them, mixe Dyapiment with Houlleeke & Garlike and apply it. 28 Biting of a mad dog, stamp Garlike cloues with Mints, Nozell, & salt, and apply it. 29 Plague to resist & to kill wormes, eat a top of Rue, a Garlike head, & a corne of salt xxx. mornings: prooued. 30 Matrix to open, put in a cloue of pilled Garlike. It helpeth the suffoc. of the mother. 31 A plaisteer of the cloues and leaues, stoppeth the humor causing reume. 32 Teeth-

ache, stamp two cloues, and bind them to the writt on the same side that the griefe is on. 33 Cholick & Ilyak, eat Garlike with a litle bread. 34 Fundament falling, receiue vp the fume of the warme and cleare iuice of Garlike. 35 Stone, seethe vii. heads in water a good while and drinke it iii. dayes. 36 Flowers to cause, put a cloue of pilly Garlike into the matrix. 37 Mother suffoc, dissolue Treacle, Cloues, and Garlike in strong wine & drink it. 38 Feuer tertian & quotidian, bind Garlike to the outward parts before the fitt come. 39 Eat Garlike & drink after it the blood of a cocke with warm wine, & no venemous beast shal hurt thee. 40 French Garlike fryed with oyle, killeth ill scabs and breaking out, & breaketh apostumes. 41 Eate Garlike & breath vpon a painted face and the colour will quickly vanish away. 42 Gout hote or colde, stamp Garlike with as much Houfleek and apply it. 43 Cholick, stone, and straugury, stamp vi. cloues, & streine them with a draught of Renish wine & drink it iii. dayes. 44 Stone, and to expel vrin, burn ỹ cloues in a pot, & drink the powder, or vse it in pottage. 45 Serpent crept into the body, eate Garlike. 46 Teeth-ach in ỹ nether iawes, pil Garlike & bruse it & apply it to the soles of the feet to help it speedily. 47 Vrin stopt, stamp Garlike & Mallowes and streine them in white wine, and drinke a good draught iii. times. 48 Sow Garlike when the Moone is vnder the earth, & pluck it when she is aboue the earth & it will not smell, it wil be the sweeter if it be vsed when it is set, or olliue stones set about it. 49 To take birds that eat the seeds when they are sowen, seethe Garlike that it may not grow againe and cast it to them, and they that eate it may be taken vp with your hand. 50 Cough, stampe Garlike with hogs grease, and anoint the back & feet therewith by the fire. 51 Cocks that eat Garlike are stout to fight, and horses that eate it with bread and wine at the houre of battel, are lively and fierce. Therefore trauciters and warriers do bite thereof often to cause agilitie and courage. 52 Moules to catch, put Garlike, Onions, or Leeks into the mouthes of their holes, and they will come out quickly as amazed. 53 Coughs, stamp three or foure cloues with hores grease and anoynt thy feet when thou goest to bed & keepe them hote with a rolled trencher and warme clothes, it helpeth all coughs in yong and olde. 54 Emerods bleeding, drinke the iuice of Yarowe, and cast on burnt Garlike & they will dye. 55 Teeth-

ache,

ache, put a cloue of Garlike into the eare on ỹ same side that aketh. 56 Cough, clense two or three heads of Garlike and stamp it with hogs grease, and warme thy feet hot, and rub them well therewith, and lap them hot, and couer thee well, rub therewith also the smals of thy legs. 57 Side chollick, seethe foure heads with a pint of white wine, & drink thereof, and go to bed and couer thee well. 58 Eares noyse, put in the iuice of Garlike & saffron with goose grease. 59 Apostume or swelling in the groyne or share to breake it, mixe two Garlike heads with vnslakt lime and yolks of three egs and apply it. 60 To defend from the plague, eat Garlike & drink wine after it. 61 Ring worms, mix the asshes of Garlike with hony, and anoynt therewith. 62 Flowers and seconds to bring downe, seethe it in water and receiue vp the fume of it. 63 Pissing blood, seethe heads in water to the third part & drinke it. 64 Scabs, stamp it finely, and apply it especially with swines blood. 65 Pissing bed, seethe it with sage in wine, till the third part be wasted, & strein it and drink it morne & euen. 66 Bitings venemous, drink Garlike with wine, and apply it with fig leaues and Cummin, or anoynt the biting of a dog with the iuice, or apply Garlike or Onions with Rue & salt, & wash the sore first with the iuice of Garlike or Onyons. 67 Flux to stop, pill two heads and stamp them, & seethe them in almost a pint of milk with some shauen chalke, & drink it once or twise. 68 Bleeding to stop, drink the iuice of Yarowe with powder of burned Garlike. 69 Garlike consumeth, dissolueth, and expelleth poyson. 70 Stamp it, & apply it to any venemous bitings of beasts or wormes. 71 Worms in the body, take Garlike with the iuice of Parsly & Mints with a litle vineger & pepper, and make it a sause, and eat it with bread or meat. 72 Chollick and paine of the reines, seethe it in wine & oyle and apply it plaster wise to the belly, and round about the root of the yard. 73 Eate Garlike to withstand all corrupt and stinking ayre. 74 Teeth-ach hold a cloue of it in thy mouth when the ache commeth of cold cause. 76 Garlike maketh inflation, dryeth and harmeth the stomack, & causeth thirst. 77 Apply it to the skin xii. houres to raise blisters, & therefore the eating of it by them that are chollerick is hurtfull, for that it inflameth them, dryeth vp the whole body, especially in hote seasons, and ingendreth leapry in in them, causeth frensy, hurteth the sight, and moueth headach, and

it doeth more harme raw then sodden or rosted, but the moderate eating of it in Winter by them that are flegmatick, is right profitable. 78 Rost it & stamp it with figs & barowes grease to breake an apostume as is aforesaid, and to draw forth the matter. 79 Anoynt the head with the iuice to kill both lyce, & nitts. 80 Drinke Garlike with the decoction of Agarik, to kill both lyce and nitts. 81 Mix the ashes with hony and anoint thin places of the head to helpe the sheading of haire. 82 Mixe the ashes with hony and May butter and anoynt the scab or leapry and all filthinesse of the skinne, and after goe into a bath or hote house. 83 Ulcers old, sprinckle on the ashes. 84 Seethe Garlike and eate it against hoarsenesse, the old cough, to purge the breast and dry vp the moysture in the stomacke. 85 Seethe it with the leaues and all in wine, and drinke it to procure vrine, termes, & seconds, and anoint the belly therewith also, or take vp the fume of it in a close chaire. 86 The sauor of it driueth away all venemous worms. 87 If any be stung of an adder, or hath drunk poyson, let him eat Garlike and he shal haue no harme thereby. 88 Seethe it with vineger & drink it wᵗ hony, to kil, & expel al kinds of worms in the body. 89 Seeth it with oyle oliue, & anoynt swellings & other griefes of the bladder. 90 Seethe it with milk, & drink it to heale the blistering of the lungs. 91 Seethe it with Centory in wine & drink it to helpe the dropsie gathered of cold cause. 92 Bruse it wᵗ Coliander seed, and so take it with wine to allwage the paine of the loyns, and to open the straitnes in making of water. 93 Seethe it with leaues and temper it with oile oliue, or oyle of Poppy, & anoynt the temples therewith for the headach. 94 Seethe Garlike & after rost it drye and make it into pouder with Pellitory and Mastick, & wash the mouth therewith to helpe the toothach. 95 If a woman cannot smel the sauor of Garlike being set by her bedside in the night, she is vndoubtedly wᵗ child. 96 Garlik is good to be eaten of laboring men that eat often meats that are cold & hard of digestion. 97 Rue eaten after Garlike taketh away the smel thereof, & so doth a raw beane, or a Beet root rosted in the embers. 98 Garlike vsed in meat, resisteth all poyson & infirmities cõming by drinking of corrupt & euil water, & killeth worms & venemous things in ẏ body. And being drunk with wine & also applied outwardly, it helpeth the bitings & stingings of vipers, serpents & mad dogs. 99 Garlik

eaten,

eaten, clereth ỹ voice, helpeth ỹ cough, is good for ỹ dropsie, prouoketh vrine & softneth the belly. 100 The iuice anoynted, taketh away scabs & leapry from the skin, & all filthy spots from the face being rubd therewith, but especially the asshes of it with hony. It is a singular remedy vsed any wayes for diseases of cattell. 101 Wild Garlike is more strong to al effects then ỹ garden Garlike. 102 Stamp it & apply it to the emerods. 103 Seeth it & the smel of it wil be gone, but ỹ vertue remaineth to be eatē against coughs, paine of the lungs, & to cause sleepe. 104 It is the cōmon peoples treacle. It maketh sanguine men to haue red faces. 105 Stamp it wᵗ Mallick, & hold it in ỹ mouth to asswage toothach. 106 Stamp it and gargarise with it for the squincy. 107 Drink it wᵗ new ale to kil worms. 108 Eat it against the falling euil. 109 Mix it with pitch, brimstone, & rosin, & vse tents thereof to heale fistulaes hote. 110 Stamp vi. cloues & streine it with a draught of Renish wine & drink it for the stone, chollick, & strangury. 111 Stamp a whole head pilled & apply hot to the soles of the feet for the toothach that commeth of cold cause. 112 Garlik dispatcheth all windines, openeth all stoppings, killeth & expelleth broad worms, prouoketh vrin, cleareth the voyce, cureth olde coughs, & is good for the dropsy either raw or sodden. 113 Burne the cloues in a pot to drive out vrin & the stone. 114 Stamp it with swines grease & anoynt the feet & backbone therewith for the cough comming of colde cause. 115 Teethach, stamp it with vineger & apply it, or boyle it in water wᵗ a litle incense, & wash the mouth therewith, & put it into the hollow teeth, or mix it with goose grease, and put it into the eare. 116 Headach, bruse it and apply it to the temples. 117 Bruses, black spots, or other deformities of the skin, anoynt wᵗ the asshes of it & hony. 118 For the white scurfe, leapry, running vlcers of the head, manginesse, wilde fire, spreading scabs like tetters, &c. stamp it with oyle & salt and apply it. 119 Swelling hard, apply it with grease. 120 Fistulaes, apply it with sulphur & rosin. 121 Seethe it twise or thrise in water to put away the sharpnesse of it, and so it is much better then raw. It expelleth wind, & breedeth no thirst, cleareth the voyce, helpeth the cold cough, prouoketh vrine and the termes, causeth lust, helpeth the windy chollicke and stone, and the sciatica comming of flegme. 122 Adders bitings, apply it with oyle de Bay. 123 Burne it to heale

great wounds. 124 Seethe it in milke to helpe the olde cough, ſpetting blood and matter, and for the reume and diſtillations.

Aches 21. (ſee Gout.)
Adder biting 87.122
Ayre corrupt 73
Apoſt. 40.59.78.(ſee Swol.)
Backe ache 21.72.92
Belly(ſee Chollick,Worms.)
Blacke ſpots 117
Bladder griefes 89. ſtopt 22.
Bliſters 3. to make 77.
Blood to ſtop 68
Birds to take 49
Biting of man 7. venemous 15.28.66.70.98.
Breaſt clenſing 84
Bruſes 117
Cattell ſicke 100
Chollick 8.33.43.57.72. 110.121.
Cocks to fight 51
Conceiued 95
Cough old 18.50.53.56. 84.112.114.121.124.
Dropſie 91.112
Eares noyſe 58
Emerods 54.102
Face deformed 110. painted 41.
Falling euill 108
Feſter 27
Feuer quotidian and tertian. 38.
Fiſtula 109.120
Flowers ſtopt 36.62.85.121
Fluxe to ſtop 67
Fundament fallen 25.34
Gout 12.26.42
Head-ache 13.93.116. ſcald 5.118.
Haire falling 8
Hoarſeneſſe 16.18.84.99
Horſe bots 9. to fight 51.
Iliak paſſion 33
Kanker 27
Leapry 82.100.118
Lice 79.80
Loynes ache 21
Lungs bliſtred 90
Luſt to cauſe 121
Mad dog 28.98
Maunge 118
Matrix ſtopt 30. ſuffocat. 30.37.
Morphue 3
Moules to catch 52
Nits 79.8
Obſtructions 112
Piſsing bed 65. blood 14. 63.
Plague 29.60
Poyſon 15.69.87.98
Ringworme 61
Reume 31.124
Sciatica 121
Seconds 62.85
Serpents 45.86
Side chollick 57
Scabs 3.40.64.82. 100.118.
Skin deformed 82.100. 117.118.

Sleepe

Sleepe to cause eate it sodden
Sores colde 3.83
Spider 15
Spitting blood 124
Squincy 24.106
Stomake cold 19 rawe 19.84
Stone 22.35.45.44.110 113.121
Strangury 22
Swellings 59.119
Teeth-ache 10.17.23.32.46 55.74.94.105.111.115
Throte swolne 24 seesquincy
Venome 2.15.39.48.86.98
Vlcers olde 83
Voyce bad 16.18.99.112 121
Vrine 1.6.22.24.44.47.85 89.92.112.113.121
Wilde fire 118
Windinesse 1.112
Worms 4.11.20.29.71.88 107.112.121
Woundes great 123

¶ Gelofers.

GElofers: make conserue of al kinds of cloue Gelofers with sugar, & vse it to comfort ẏ heart for hote feuers & the plague. 2 The roote of gardē Gelofers is good against ẏ plague. 3 Stāpe Gelofers & apply them to heale wounds of ẏ head, & to draw forth broken bones. 4 The decoction of them is good to wash the head withal. 5 Seeth ẏ flowers in white wine, & drink it against ẏ terror of ẏ tertian feuer, & the horror of ẏ quarten feuer warme before the fit, & to kil wormes. 6 The oile of Gelofers healeth the biting of a mad dog, the wounds of ẏ sinowes & cold goutes. 7 The roote is good for ẏ falling sickneſſe. 8 They with ẏ purple flower are preserued as roses with sugar, & are very good against ẏ plague or any kind of poison, ẏ falling sickneſſe, ẏ palsey, and the crampe, and giddineſſe. 9 Drinke iiii. ounces of ẏ iuice of ẏ whole plant after the first assait of ẏ plague to cure it. 10 Put the herbe & flowers in vineger certaine dayes to make it pleasant & very good to reuiue one out of swooning, ẏ nostrels & temples being washed therwith, and so it also deliuereth from ẏ plague, being dayly vsed in like maner. 11 Winter Gelofers in medicine, are much of like nature. The conserue of the flowers, is good against ẏ weakeneſſe of the heart, & hote burning feuers. 12 Anoint ẏ temples with the vineger thereof for ẏ head-ache. 13 Drinke a glaſſefull of the iuice of winter Gelofer against all griefes. 14 To drawe a womans pap that would rot, stampe double Gelofers, & heate them with faire water, & plucke out ẏ stoppell of the glaſſe, & set it on the pap head.

Wall-gelofers:

15 Wall-gelofers, dry them & boile them in water, & drinke it to prouoke vrine & termes, to cure hard apost, of ỹ mother being bathed therein. 16 Seeth ỹ flowers in oile & waxe, & vse it to chaps, or rifts of ỹ fundament, & falling downe of the long gut, & to close vp old vlcers. 17 Mixe it with hony to cure the vlcers & swellings of the mouth. 18 Drinke ii. drams of ỹ seede to expel ỹ termes, seconds, & dead birth, or put it into the matrix as a pessary. 19 Eies dull & spots, drop in ỹ iuice. 20 Milt hard, stampe ỹ roote w̃ vineger, & apply it, & likewise to ỹ liuer for ỹ hardnes thereof. 21 The flowers may be kept dry to purge ỹ matrix & termes. 22 Seethe the rootes soft in vineger, & apply it to hote apostumes, & the goute. 23 Seeth ỹ roote soft w̃ vineger & oile of roses to helpe ỹ hardnes of ỹ liuer & milt. 24 The oyle of ỹ flowers is precious for griefes of the reines, bladder, & ioints & sinowes. 25 Temper ỹ iuice with hony to heale sores of the mouth & head. 26 And with waxe it healeth chaps. 27 Seeth the dry flowers in water, and sit therein for the inflammation of ỹ mother, & to bring downe ỹ termes. 28 In a cerot they heale the rifts of ỹ fundament, 29 With hony ỹ sores of the mouth. 30 Drinke the wine of the decoction thereof, or the distilled water v. spoonefull morne and euen, for the griefes of the liuer and kidneys. 31 Drinke the seede or iuice to drive downe the flowers, seconds, & dead birth mightely. 32 Seeth the fresh flowers in wine, and drinke it for the inflammation of the matrix. 33 Drinke the distilled water dayly for a certaine time, to strengthen all the inner partes to comfort the blood, to cheere the minde, and take away paine. 34 The iuice of all kindes of Gelofers put into the eyes, taketh away all spots and mystinesse thereof. 35 It is the best of all Gelofers. 36 They with the purple flowre are much of like nature.

Apostume hote	22	Deliuerance	18
Bladder griefes	24	Eyes dull	19.34 spots
Bitings venom.	6		19.34
Breastes sore	14	Falling euill	7.8
Backe-ache	24.30	Feuers hote	1.11 tertian
Chaps	26		quarten 5
Crampe	8	Flowers stopt	15,18,21
Dead childe	18,31		27,31

Fundament fallen 16 chaps 16.28
Goute 6,22
Giddineſſe 8
Head-ache 12 giddy 8 ſores 25.34
Heart 1.11
Ioints griefes 24
Liuer griefes 20,23,30
Mad dog 6
Milt hard 20,23
Mother apoſt. 15,21.27
inflammation 32
Mouth ſores 17.25.29
Palſey 8
Plague 1,2,8,9,10
Poyſon 8
Seconds 18,31
Sinowes griefes 6,24
Sickneſſe generall 13,33
Sores 16,17
Venom. 8
Vrine ſtopt 15
Wormes 3

℣ Gentian.

GEntian: (ſee Dwarfe Gentian) drinke one dramme of the roote in powder with wine, and a litle pepper and rue for all inward poyſon, and all venemous bitings. 2 And with water for the griefes of the liuer and ſtomacke, and vſe it for all colde diſeaſes of the intralles. 3 The iuice of the roote diſſolueth bruiſed blood, and helpeth the griefe of the ſide and burſtings. 4 The ſame iuice cureth feſtered and fretting ſores and wounds being dropped into them. 5 Apply the ſame with linte to the eyes to aſwage the paine and heate. 6 It ſkowreth all filth from the ſkin, being anointed therewith. 7 Put the roote into the matrix as a peſſary to pull downe the dead birth and termes. 8 Stampe Gentian with twiſe ſo much Centorie, and ſoke them in wine v. dayes, then diſtill it, and drinke the water morne and euen, to preſerue the body from the plague, to heale the ptiſike, to cleanſe the ſtuffed ſtomacke, to breake and expell the ſtone from the reines to auoide watry humors from the milt, to prouoke termes to purge choller and corrupt blood, to heale inwarde woundes and venemous bitings, to cleare the ſight, to preſerue the body from all diſeaſes, to auoide all impoſtumes, and to cauſe a good colour: but in healing wounds apply ꝑ powder of Centorie outwardly. 9 The roote is much vſed in medicines againſt poyſon. It is perilous for women with child to drink. 10 There is nothing better for ꝑ iliaca paſſio, & the dropſy, being drunk in wine & water, and for al the

diſeaſes

diſeaſes of the lungs, and for all diſeaſes of horſes, kine, oxen &c. 11 Horſe puſſy, or broken winded, giue him powder of it in his water to drinke. 12 Ptiſike, drinke powder of the roote of Gentian, and Filipendula of eache one dram with hony and water often. 13 Mad, drinke the ſeedes of Rue and Gentian with vineger, and apply a blacke cocke to the head, cut through the middeſt xviiii. houres, and ỹ third day bleede in the head. 14 Or vſe Gentian, and Rue, and alſo waſh thy head with the ſame hearbes, or drinke Gentian often with hony and vineger. 15 Breath ſhort, and ſtraite, vſe powder of it in meates, brothes, and drinkes: ſpiders biting, apply the iuice. 16 Stomacke to clenſe, vſe Gentian and Tormentill, of eache like much in thy potage and be whole. 17 Feuer quarten and quotidian, drinke powder of Gentian and maces, of eache like much, with a litle pepper with glarified Ale and Sugar before the fit. 18 Feuer quarten, ſeeth the roote in wine, and drinke it before the fit: it is taken to be mate-fellon. 19 Drinke Gentian in water and hony to helpe the ſwelling of the ſtomacke and body, to helpe venemous bitings, and cauſe deliuerance of a dead childe.

Bitings venom,	1,8,15,19	Lungs grieſes	10
Blood corrupt	8	Mad	13
Breath ſhort	15	Milt grieſes	8
Bruiſes	3	Oxen ſicke	10
Burſten	3	Plague	8
Cattell ſicke	10	Poyſon	1,9
Conſumption	8	Ptiſike	12,8
Colde grieſes	2	Preſeruatiue	8
Colour bad	8	Purgation	8
Dead childe	7.19	Sickneſſe generall	8
Dropſie	10	Side grieſes	3
Eyes grieſes	5.8	Skin deformed	6
Feuer quarten	17,18, quotidian 17	Sores	4
		Spider	15
Flowers ſtopt	7,8	Stomake grieſes	2 ſtuff 8 16,19
Horſes ſicke	10.11	Stone	8
Iliake paſ.	10	Venom	1,9
Impoſtume	8	Woundes	4,8
Liuer grieſes	2		

Germander:

¶ Germander.

GErmander: milt hard, vrine stopt, & for the dropsie, in ỹ beginning seeth it in wine, & drinke it thrise euery day. 2 Stampe it when it flowreth, & drinke the decoction, & also apply the herbe to bruises to helpe them speedely. 3 Stampe it & apply it to fistulaes of ỹ eyes, or make oile of ỹ herbe, & drop it into them to heale them presently, especially if ỹ body be of cold cõplection. 4 Seeth the herbe in wine, & drinke it to auoide ỹ kings euill. 5 Seeth it in wine wᵗ fenel seedes & Sene, to help greatly ỹ stoppings of ỹ liuer & milt, & parsley seedes put thereto, it helpeth ỹ strangury & stone. 6 Palsie, boile it in wine, & apply it to help it. 7 Wounds to heale, bruise it wᵗ oile, & apply it. 8 Boile ỹ greene herbe in conduit water, & drinke it to helpe ỹ crampe, ỹ palsie, the cough, hardnes of the milt, stopping of vrine, and the water betweene the skin and flesh. 9 Seeth it in wine, & drinke it against poyson, and apply ỹ herbe to ỹ bitings of venemous beasts, wormes & serpents. 10 Seeth it in wine & vineger, & drinke it for ỹ hardnes of the milt, the old cough, and old vlcers mixt wᵗ hony & so drunke 11 Eate ỹ powder of the herbe wᵗ hony to kil wormes. 12 Reume, heate ỹ powder in a linnen bag & apply it. 13 Mouth blisters, wash with ỹ decoction of it thrise a day. 14 Scab small, make an ointment of it with swines grease, & anoint therewith often. 15 Eies dull, haw & pearle, apply the iuice of ỹ leaues wᵗ oile straked on ỹ eies. 16 Stampe ỹ leaues and lay them in oile, & apply them to burstings, wounds, & consuming sores. 17 Seeth Germander and the flowers of it wᵗ a litle betony in wine or water, & streine it, & sugar it, or hony it after the maner of a decoction: it doth mightely heale ỹ cough, ỹ beginning of ỹ dropsy, stopping & hardnes of ỹ milt, ỹ strangury & stopping of the vrine & termes, it serueth for al griefs ỹ Betony serueth, especially for women that are cold, & troubled wᵗ the whites. 18 Germander dried & sodden, is good for women to sit in, or to be applied to their natural place in bags to stey ỹ whites & the gnawing of the matrix. 19 Seeth it wᵗ salt & vineger, & stampe it with leuin, & apply it to ỹ stomake for ỹ colones of the stomake, & the belching, lothing, & vomiting. 20 Eate ỹ leaues by themselfe, or with reasins, the stones taken out fasting to withstand ỹ plague. 21 They helpe the tertian feuer, & open the liuer & milt, one handful being boyled with

with Sene i.ounce, & aniseedes ii.drams in a quart of white wine. If ii.drams of parsly seede be put to it, it helpeth also the strangurie & stone, and when the one halfe is wasted, streine it and drinke it fasting ii.dayes, ii.houres before meate. 22 Drinke it with vineger to abate the swelling of the liuer & against poyson. 23 Drinke it with good wine, & also make pils thereof with hony, & swallow them to purge sores & vlcers. 24 It openeth the stoppings of the ioynts, & drieth grosse humors. 25 Stampe the leaues with oyle to heale wounds. 26 Drinke the seedes to draw out yellow choller, and to comfort the eyes. 27 Steepe it in aqua vitę, and drinke it to purge melancholy madnesse. 28 Seethe it in red wine, and drinke it often to stop a laske, & eate parched almonds, & be whole. 29 Wormes in the eye lids, stampe it with old wine and apply it. Flowers stopt, stampe halfe a handfull and streine it with ale, and drinke it with one peniworth of saffron in the mornings. 30 Head fistula, put in powder of Germander, and wash the head with the decoctiō of it. 31 Ruptures inward, stampe it with a woodden pestell, and steepe it in good white or red wine that is astringent, and drinke thereof often. 32 Gather Germander when it flowreth, drie it in the shade, and mixe one spoonefull of ꝑ powder of it with the yolkes of two egs, and seethe it, and eate it morne and euen eight dayes, and keepe a good diet to cure the falling euill.

Bitings venom. 9
Bruises 2
Bursten 31
Cough 8.10.17
Crampe 8
Dropsie 1.8.17
Eyes fistula 3 griefes
15.26 wormes 29
Falling euill 31
Feuer tertian 21
Fistula 3.30
Flowers stopt 17.29
Fluxes 28
Ioynts stopt 24
Kings euill 4
Liuer stopt 5.21 swolne 22
Madnesse 27
Matrix griefes 18
Lothing 19
Melancholy 27
Milt hard 1.8.10.17 stopt
5.17.21
Mouth blisters 13
Obstructions 24
Palsey 6.8
Poyson 9.22
Plague 20
Reume 12
Sores 10.13
Skabs 14
Stomake colde 19
Stone 5.21

Strangury

Strangurie	5.8.17.21	Whites	17.18
Vlcers	10.16.23	Wormes	11.31
Vrine stope	1,8.17	Wounds	7.16.25

¶ Ginger.

GInger: eyes dull, grinde white Ginger on a whetstone into a faire bason, and put thereto as much salt, and grinde them well together, and temper them with white wine, and let it stand xxiiij. houres, and put the clearest in a glasse, & vse to anoint therewith when thou goest to bed. 2 Teeth-ache, boile Ginger in hony and vineger, & put it into thy hollowe tooth, or boyle ground Iuie and Ginger in wine, and holde thy mouth ouer it, & rub thy teethe with the Ginger, or burne Ginger, blacke pepper, and salt of eache like much in a linnen cloute, and lay a litle of the powder on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the tooth. 3 Cough, eate rosted apples with Ginger and sugar candie. 4 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Baye leaues, and Sauine on hote coales, and receiue vp the fume thereof through a tunnell in a close chaire. 5 Eyes dull and red, grinde white Ginger on a whetstone into a brasen morter, & put thereto as much salt, and grinde them well together, & let it stand houres, then put ỳ scom into a viall, and wt a feather anoynt xxiiij. well the eyes when thou goest to bed, & be whole. 6 Chincough, seeth Elecampana with as much Ginger in faire water to ỳ one halfe, and stampe it & streine it, and put thereto a third part of hony boiled & scommed, & make an electuary of it, & take thereof a good quantitie morne & euen. 7 Eies pearle, rub Ginger dipt in white wine on a whetstone of Norway ouer a sawser, & with that wine wash ỳ eies wt a fether to void ỳ pearle, & preserue the eie. 8 Brest to be cleare & voice good, mixe powder of Ginger, Lycoras, & sugar with ỳ yolke of an Eg, & a litle salt, & warme it in ỳ shel, and eate it fasting. 9 Ache, take newe ware a qz. of a li. oile oliue v. sponeful, Ginger pared & grated iii. rales. Melt ỳ ware, put in ỳ oile, & heate it a litle, & then put in the Ginger, & dip a cloth in it, & apply it hote, and role it & keepe it warme. Hickit, eate euery morning a race of greene Ginger, & drinke ii. draughts of malmsey iii. houres before meat. 10 Chollike & stitch, drinke powder of Bayes and Ginger, and vse it also in meates. 11 Face sallflegme, anoint wt powder of Ginger & pepper, and ỳ iuice of pimpernell. 12 Appetite to cause,

seethe

seethe powder of Ginger, Cuminin, and Licoras of each one peniworth in hony, till it be thicke, and mixe a little geine Treacle with it, and eate thereof first & last. 13 Seeth it with Figs in wine, and drinke it to helpe the colde & the cough, or eate ỹ powder in Figs. 14 Use the powder in meate to withstand swooning, for rawnesses in the stomacke, and to loosen the belly, and cause digestion. 15 Take ii. drams, & almuch sugar with warme water to purge viscus humors. 16 Greene Ginger prouoketh lust, digesteth meate, warmeth the stomacke, & drieth vp the moysture that commeth by eating of fruite. It is good for the flegme of the lungs, the olde cough, shortnesse of breath, and all cold griefes: it openeth obstructions, helpeth digestion and appetite, and expelleth grosse humors and winde. 17 Ringwormes, anoint them with blacke sope, and almost as much Ginger iiii. or v. dayes, it helpeth tetters also in like sort. Mixe i. peny waight with thrise so much sugar, and put thereof into the eyes to consume ỹ white flegme that groweth ouer the eye in short time. 18 Take Ginger ii. ounces, sugar viii. ounces, Cinamom halfe an ounce, vse it as blaunch powder with rosted wardens, apples, quinces, hensawes, and such like. 19 Stomacke griefes, and to helpe digestion, vse greene Ginger before meates. 20 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of Ginger and pepper with the gall of an Eele and fine hony, and vse it to kill it. 21 To drive downe the Emerods, drinke powder of Ginger, long peppet & graines, of each like much to bedward warme: proued. 22 Face salflegme, grinde powder of Ginger & brimstone with hony, and the iuice of red nettles and anoint therewith. 23 Flowers stopt, boyle a pottell of the best wine with a good rase of Ginger, and a fewe maces and graines in powder with butter & drinke thereof often. 24 Teeth-ache, seeth powder of pepper and Ginger in ale, and put it into a cloute dipt in aqua vitę, and apply it.

Aches	9	Breath short	16
Appetite	12,17	Digestion	16,17,19
Breast cleansing	8,16	Eyes dull	1.5 pearle 7.20
Chincough	6	red 5 web 17	
Cholike	10	Emerods	21
Colde griefes	16.13	Face salflegme	11,22
Cough	3,13,16	Flowers stopt	23 to stop 4

Hickit

Hicket	9	Stomack colde	16.19
Lungs griefes	16	rawe	16
Lust to cause	16	windie	16
Obstructions	16	Swooning	14
Purgation	15	Teethach	2.24
Ringworme	17	Tetters	17
Sawse	18	Voyce bad	8
Stitch	10	Windinesse	16

¶ Gooseberies.

GOoseberies vnripe, stoppe the bellie and all issues of blood, especially the iuice of them pressed out and dried. 2 The iuice of greene Gooseberies is very good for all hote inflammations, shingles, and wild fire, and so be the leaues, but not so good as the iuice. 3 The berries eaten with meats, prouoke appetite, & coole the heat of the stomacke & liuer, and are good against hote agues. 4 The yong leaues eaten raw, prouoke vrine, and are good for the grauel and stone. 5 They are good in sawses before they be ripe, with flesh and fish for them that be chollericke, hote and sicke.

Appetite	3	Liuer hote	3
Bloody fluxe	1	Shingles	2
Fluxes	1	Stomacke hote	3
Feuers hote	3	Stone	4
Grauell	4	Vrine stopt	4
Hote griefes	5	Wilde fire	2
Inflammations	2		

¶ Redde Gooseberries.

REdde Gooseberies, or ribes doe refresh and coole the hote stomacke, and liuer, and are good against all inflammations, and heate of the blood and hote agues. 2 Chew them and holde them in the mouth for all hote humors and inflammations, and to coole thirst in agues. 3 It stoppeth the chollericke laske, and the bloodie flixe, especially the rob or dried iuice thereof. 4 The rob made of the iuice of common ribes with sugar, is very good for al the diseases aforesaide, it stoppeth vomitings, and is good for hote agues, being drunk with a litle cold water, or holden in the mouth

againſt thirſt. 5 They may be kept either in their owne iuice, or in vergis, or dried in the ſun. 6 They haue in all points the vertues of barbaries. 7 They take away all inward heates.

Bloodie fluxe	3.4	Mouth heate	2
Feuers hote	4	Stomacke hote	1.4
Fluxes	3.4	Thirſt	1.2.4
Heate inward	1	Vomiting	4
Liuer hote	1.4		

¶ Gooſefoot.

GOoſefoot is in nature much like to mozell or nightſhade, and in outward cauſes may be vſed for it. 2 It killeth ſwine if they eate it, and is very dangerous as Solanum is. See Morell, Nightſhade, Petymorell.

¶ Gooſeheirife.

GOoſeheirif or Cleuer, drink the iuice of the leaues and ſeeds againſt venimous bitings. 2 Eares ache, drop in the iuice. Wounds bleeding, ſtampe it and apply it. 3 Kings euill, and all kernels and wennes in any place: ſtampe it with ſwines greace, and apply it, and ſo it helpeth ſwoln paps of curded milke. 4 Iaundies, ſeeth it in wine and drinke it. 5 Sores or ſcabs in any place, bruiſe it and lay it in ſpring water foure and twenty houres, and then waſh therewith. 6 Cough and flegme in the ſtomacke, ſeeth a handfull in a quart of ale with a litle pared licoras, and ſome currants to the one halfe, then ſtreine it, and drinke it firſt and laſt, at morne and euen. 7 Dropſie, mixe the iuice of it and walwort ana ſixe handfull, and drink it ten dayes, and bathe thee euery day with the ſame hearbes, till the water come out at the ſoles of thy feete, then bathe no more, but continue the vſe of the ſaid drink ten daies out. 8 Wormes in the fleſh, drinke the iuice of it and of tanſie.

Bitings venimous	1	Coughs	6
Bleeding	2	Dropſie	7
Breſts ſwolne	3	Eares ache	2

Iaundies

Iaundies	4	Sores	5
Kernels	3	Wennes	3
Kings euill	3	Wormes	7
Scabbes	5	Wounds	3

¶ Goosetansie.

GOosetansie, face pimples, wash it with water of it and of roses. 2 Fluxes, kneade wheat cakes with the iuice of it, and yolks of egges, and bake them and eate them. 3 Liuer to restore, seethe it with newe woort, and streine it and drinke it with white wine or ale: proued, or seeth it with liuerwort & ribwort in strong wort, and streine it, and put in sugar, and sometimes drinke thereof, and sometimes set a barme on it, and drinke thereof first and last thirtie dayes, (see Dasie for hands.) 4 Liuer hote, and face deformed, distill it with a quarte of strawberries, and three pintes of new milke, and drinke thereof morne and euen, and washe thy face therewith. 5 Seethe it in water or wine, and drinke it to stoppe the bloodie flure, and al other fluxes of blood, and the whites and termes. Boyle it in water and salt, and drinke it to dissolue bruised and congealed blood. 6 The decoction of it cureth vlcers, and sores of the mouth, and the hote humours that fall into the eyes, and stripes that perish the sight, being washed therwith. 7 It hath manie other vertues, as against the stone, inwarde wounds, and corrupt fretting vlcers of the gummes, and secrete parts: it strengtheneth the bowels, it closeth vp greene wounds, it fastneth loose teeth, and helpeth the toothach. 8 The distilled water is good for the freckels, spottes, pimples, and sunneburning of the face, the ach, fluxes, redneſſe, and spots of the eies, and to cleanse the skin, and make it white. 9 Steepe it in white wine, and wash therewith to make the skin white.

Bloodie fluxe	5	Freckles	8
Bruises	5.6	Liuer hote	4
Eyes griefes	6.7.8	wasting	3
Face deformed	1,4.8	Mouth sores	7
Flowers to stop	5	Priuities sores	7
Fluxes	2.5	Skin to cleanse	8

Stone	7	Vlcers	6
Teethach	7	Whites	5
looſe	7	Wounds	7

¶ Goulds.

GOulds, or wilde Marigolds growing in corne. 2 Boile it in wine to cure the Iaundies, and to reſtore good colour, and drinke it after long and often bathing. 3 The ſeed drunk in wine by it ſelfe, or ſtampt with the flowers, doeth alſo cure the iaundies. 4 Stampe the flowers with oyle and wax to diſſolue colde ſwellings of the head. 5 The leaues and tender branches may wel be vſed in pottage and ſallades.

Colour bad	2	Iaundies	2.3
Head ſwellings	4	Swellings	4

¶ Gourds.

GOurds: Deliuerance to cauſe, tie the roote to her reines, but take it away ſpeedily, leaſt the matrix follow. 2 Anoint any cattel with the iuice in ſummer, and hote weather, and no flies wil touch them. 3 Face redde, make an oile of two ounces of the ſeeds, & foure ounces of peach kernels, and anoynt therwith morn and euen. 4 Stampe the leaues & rub horſes with them, and no flies wil touch them, or rub them with lees of wine at morne and noone. 5 Diſſolue a dram of the leaues in good wine, and drink it as often as need is for ỹ prefocation of the mother. 6 Sores moiſt to heale, put the powder of the rinde. 7 Headach, frenſie, & want of ſleepe, dip a cloth in the iuice of Gourds, and purſlan with vineger, and apply it. 8 Piſſing blood, drinke powder of the ſeedes of Gourds, cummin, and mallowes, of ech foure penie weight, with two ounces of milke, and vſe to eate good store of milke. 9 Liuer chafed, ſcrape off the vttermoſt of a Gourde, and ſteepe the ſame ſcrapings in vineger and apply it. 10 Apply the iuice to a bare place, to withſtand the growing of haire. 11 Aſhes of dry Gourds doeth quickely heale rotten vlcers of the yarde. 12 Gourdes are not eaten rawe, but ſodden, roſted, or fryed. 13 The ſeedes

cleane

cleane picked from their vppermost skinnes, and sodden in barley water, and streined and drunke, helpeth the griefes of the liuer, kidneyes and bladder, the impostumes of the breast, and prouoketh vrine. But if the patient cannot drinke of this water, then make it into a syrrop with sugar, and so it is good also for all agues. 14 Mixe the meate of gourds, or rather the iuice with milke and vineger, and apply it to the liuer for the heate thereof, with a cloth dipt therein. 15 Gourds ought to bee hanged vp and dried, and when winter commeth, the seedes must be taken out, and rubbed with salt, that so the clammie humour may bee auoyded, and then they are to bee laide vpin a drie place, and so they may bee kept three yeeres. 16 Applie the meate of the gourds to the forehead of young children to auoyde the great heate and inflammation of the head and brayne. 17 Anoynt burning goutes, and the inflammation of the eyes, with the iuice of Gourdes, and drop thereof into the eares for the burning heate in them, either by it selfe, or with oyle of roses hote, the same is good to anoynt the ridge bone, to asswage the burning heate of agues, and for the holy fire, beeing anoynted. 18 The ashes of the rindes cast on the vlcers of the priuie partes, nowe growen to a rottennesse; doeth cleanse and heale them, and so it doeth burnings and scaldings. 19 The decoction of the meate with a litle honie and niter drunke, looseneth the bellie gently. 20 Distill the meate and seedes of ripe Gourds, and drinke foure ounces of the water twenty or fourtie dayes to helpe the stone in the kidneis: and drinke it ten dayes to cleanse the reines and bladder. 21 Apply the meate of them shreaded small to hard swellings. 22 The water drunke, prouoketh vrine, and qualifieth the heate of the ague: boyle the meate and seeds, and slice them and boile it with onions, butter, and salt, and so it is good for them that be leane. 23 If a gourde be made hollowe, and filled all night with good wine, and drunke in the morning, it purgeth the bellie or bodie. 24 The iuice or distilled water of the meate of vnripe Gourdes drunke, quencheth heate of burning feuers, the same beeing also applied to the heart and liuer. It helpeth also ache of the eares, and of the eyes, and al other parts, and the hote gout. 25 Bruise the meate and apply it to swellings and apostumes. 26 Drinke the iuice of the whole herb boiled with a litle hony & saltpeter, to loosen the belly gently.

27 Gourdes, driue away Venus, and ingender thinne blood. 28 The iuice of the tender branches drunke with sweet wine and a litle vineger, cureth the bloody flure. 29 The seeds of Gourds is almost of like vertue with the seeds of Cucumbers.

Aches hote	17.24	Impostume	13
Apostume	25	Kidneys griefes	13.20
Bellie bound	19,23.26	Leanneſſe	22
Bladder griefes	13.20	Liuer griefes	13.14
Bloody flixe	28	chaſte	9,14.24
Breſt impostume	13	Luſt to voide	27
Burnings	18	Mother prefocat.	5
Deliuerance	1	Piſſing blood	8
Eyes inflamed	17	Priuities ſores	18
Face red	3	Purgation	23,26
Feuers hote	17,22,24	Sleepe to cauſe	7
Flies to voyde	2,4	Sores moiſt	6.11.18
Frenſie	7	Skalding	18
Goute hote	24.17	Swellings	21,25
Headach 7,10 heate	16	Stone	20
Haire not to grow.	10	Vrin ſtopt	22
Holy fire	17	Yarde ſores	11.18

℣ Graines.

GRaines, ſee Cardamom: flowers to cauſe, drink one nutmeg, as much Graines, and as much ſaffron in powder, with halfe a pinte of drinke, warme. 2 Emerodes to driue downe, and for the ſhaking feuer, drinke powder of graines, long pepper and ginger. 3 Impoſtume in the breſt, bake water creſſes, ſage, and auence a handfull, graines one ounce, clarified honie one pinte in paſte, and when it is well baked, it is ſouereigne for aking. 4 Mother ſuffocat. take vp the fume of Graines, cloues, frankincenſe, and other ſweete things laied on a fire of charcoale into the matrix: proued.

Breaſt impoſtume	3	Impoſtume	3
Emerodes	2	Mother ſuffocat.	4
Flowers ſtopt	1		

Graſſe.

¶ Grasse.

GRasse, Seethe it to helpe the griefes of the milte. See Haye.

¶ Gratiola.

GRatiola, or gratia Dei, boyle it and drinke it, or eate it in any kinde of meate to open the bellie freely, and to purge grosse flegme and choller. 2 Wounds to heale speedily, strawe on the powder of it, or vse it in oyles or oyntments. 3 Two scruples will purge a meetly strong bodie. 4 Wounds to heale, bruise the hearbe and applie it.

Purgation 1.3 Wounds 2.4

¶ Gromel.

GRomel, Vrin stopt, stamp it with parsley, & strain it, and drink it with white wine. 2 It is good for the stone & all griefes of the bladder. 3 Vrine stopt, stampe it with parsley and rue, and drinke it with white wine, and be whole. 4 Eate tostes of bread, or sops in wine with powder of the seedes of Gromel, and parsley to voyde the stone after it is broken. 5 Vrine stopt, seethe mallowes, and a good quantitie of Gromell in vineger a good while, and drinke thereof warme. 6 Stampe the seeds and drink them in white wine to break the stone, especially in the bladder, and to driue forth vrine. 7 Bruise the seeds and steepe them all night in white wine, with some fenell, parsley, and sene, and in the morning seeth it, and streine it & sugar it, and drinke it to purge flegme and choller, to open and cleanse the reines and bladder, and to expell wind plentifully: it must be boiled in a stone vessel. 8 Stamp the hearbe and apply it hote for the same purpose.

Backe griefe 7
Bladder griefes 2.7
Purgation 7
Stone 2.4.6.7.8
Vrine stopt 1.3.&c.

Groundſwell.

GRoundſwell: Breſts ſore, ſtampe a great handfull, and drink it with white wine, or ſtale ale morne and euen 15. dayes, and keepe thee from men & queaſie meats. 2 Feuer, ſtampe foure handfull with vineger and bay ſalt ana three ſpoonfuls, & ſeethe it til it be almoſt drie, and apply it to thy wriſts as hote as may be ſuffered. 3 Breaſt to clenſe, ſtampe white horehound foure ounces, Grounſwel three ounces, wallwort ii. ounces, and ſeeth them with freſh barows greace, and apply it to thy breſt, & in one night thou ſhalt auoid much flegme & corruption. 4 Wound to heale, ſtampe it with ſome wormwood, and old ſwines greace, and apply it, and ſo it healeth puſhes and whelks. 5 Boile the leaues and ſtalkes in water or ſweet wine, and drinke it to heale the ach of the ſtomack, comming of choller. 6 Stampe the leaues and flowers alone, or with a litle wine, and apply it to the burning heate, & inflammation of the ſtones & fundament. 7 Myre it with fine powder of Frankincenſe, and apply it to heale all wounds, eſpecially of the ſinews. 8 Eies bleared and dropping, apply the doun of the flowres with ſaffron and water. 9 Apply it with a litle ſalt to waſte & conſume the kings euill, or ſtruma in the throate or necke. 10 The ſmall Groundſwel is good in ſallads with oyle & vineger. 11 Stamp Groundſwel and ſeethe it in water, and drinke it with pottage to purge hote choller. 12 The heads with the flowres tempred with a litle wine and Manna healeth the wounds of ſinews. 13 Saint Iames wort is of the ſame nature. 14 The whole ſtalk ſodden in water and drunk with Malmeſey, healeth the cholerick ach of the ſtomacke.

Breſt to clenſe	3	Purgation	3.5.11.12.14
Breſts ſore	1	Puſhes	4
Eyes griefes	8	Sallades	10
Feuers	2	Sinewes cut	7.12
Fundament inflam.	6	Sores	4
Headſcald, (See before)	1	Stomack ache	5
Inflammations	6	Stones heate	6
Kernels	9	Wennes	9
Kings euill	9	Whelkes	4
Priuities ſores	6	Wounds	4.7

Guiacum.

¶ Guiacum.

GVIacum or Lignum Sanctum: It drieth vp, maketh fine and subtill, it melteth or resolueth, skowreth away & prouoketh sweat, and withstandeth putrifaction. 2 Use the broth thereof for the French pockes, for the Gout that is not deepely rooted, the griefes of the Liuer and Milt. 3 Dropsie, seethe it in wine and vse it. 4 Use the broth for the Jaundies & many other griefs that be hard to be cured. 5 It is very good to be sodden in Renish wine. 6 And the powder of it sodden in Beere wort, is drinkeable enough: but whether it be sodden in water or wine, or Beere wort or Ale wort, such herbes must be sodden with it as do respect the disease that it is taken for. 7 For the Gout, Dropsie, Sciatica and Timpany, it is comparable with the best medicines, and likewise for the Kanker. 8 The sap is not so good as the heart. It helpeth the extreme paines of the Joynts, senowes and veines, muskles, veines, senowes, head and feete, and bones, and no disease is so sharpe and cruell to nature, but this precious wood will heale it both speedily and gently, and swage the paine: The french Pocks, the Gout, the Dropsie, the Strangury, Pissing blood, the stopping of the vrine, Oppilations, Headach, Uertigo or giddinesse: Feuers, Shyngles, horrible Apostumations and swellings of the belly: but strait diet is not to be allowed. 9 For the Rume and grosse humors, fill a diet pot with Cunduit water al sauing a quart, which must be white wine, Lycoras scraped and cut small, one pound, Lignum vite halfe a pound, the barke of it one ounce, boile them one houre and an halfe, then streine it & keepe it in a close vessell, and drinke thereof first and last, the best is from saint Johns Mas: for hote griefes, vse the more water, and lesse wood: for cold griefs, more wood and lesse water. It cureth the Pocks and almost all other griefes: it must be sodden in a close vessell set in seething water 7. houres. 10 Diet, vse meates competently to suffice nature, as Mutton, Ueale and Hennes sodden in a double vessell, and seasoned with salt and brought to a pleasant taste: but vse no grosse drinke, as much as is needefull for the disease, alwayes warme: but if thou be faint, vse therewith some Renish or small white wine, as much as of the drinke mixt together; but drinke no Beere till thou beest whole. Take the

drinke

drinke by fiue a clocke, and couer thee well. Drinke eight ounces at once, and sweate two houres, or more or lesse as strength may beare, and dry thee by the sweate with warme clothes, after put on thy clothes warme, and sit by a good fire or walke in thy Chamber till eight a clocke, then goe to Dynner: first sup a little of the broth with a little bread, then eate competently of the flesh, and after walke, or vse some recreation of minde and bodie, and suppe at foure of the clocke, and goe to bed at seuen, and drinke eight ounces, and sweat. 11 For all griefes of the ioynts, knots, tumors, &c. Receiue Lignum vite well prepared one pound and an halfe, Lycoras and Polipody ana one ounce, Sene, Aniseede and Fenell seede ana halfe an ounce, water twelue pounde: steepe the wood in the water twelue houres, then seethe it with the rest in an earthen vessel and scum it as long as long as the scumme will rise, and saue the scumme to anoynt withall, and take the water euery morning or euery other morning, and couer thee well to sweate two houres, and continue it three or foure weekes. 12 For the salt humor, seeth halfe a pound of the wood and the barke thereof with Lycoras and Aniseedes, and halfe a pound of cleere Hony with cold herbs, as Liuer-wort, Harts-tong, and two ounces of french Barley, and halfe a pound of Reasins of the sunne, the stones taken out, seethe them well and vse it.

Ach generall	8	Liuer griefes	2
Apostumes	8	Mylt griefes	2
Belly swolne	8	Pissing blood	8
Cold griefes	9	Rume	9.12
Diet	10	Sciatica	7
Dropsie	7.8	Senowes ach	8
Feuers	8	Shyngles	8
French Pocks	2,8	Salt humor	12
Giddinesse	8	Sickenesse generall	8
Gout	27	Stone	8
Hote griefes	9	Strangury	8
Humors grosse	9	Swellings	11
Ioynts ach	11,8	Tympany	7
Kanker	7	Vrine stopt	8
Knots	11		

¶ Haresfoote.

HAres foote, Seethe it in wine and drinke it to stop the laske & bloody flure: but in an Ague, vse it with water. 2 Apply it to the inflammations and heate of the Share.

Bloody fluxe	1	Inflammations	2
Fluxes	1		

¶ Harts ease.

HArts ease or Pances, seethe the flowers and drinke it, to cure and stay the beginning of the falling sickenesse in children that come at the mouth. 2 Seeth the flowers and plant together, and drinke it to cleanse the Lungs and the breast for feuers and inward inflammations. 3 Use the herbe inward and outward, or the powder thereof for all woundes and ruptures, especially with red wine. 4 Drinke the water of it for the torments of the belly of children, and for inflammations, and to cleanse the Lungs and Chest: or seeth it in wine and drinke it. 5 The herbe is good for the Squincie of Swine. 6 It is good for all wounded men, women and children, and for all them which haue broken bones. 7 Outwardly it cleanseth the skin from all Itch, Skab, shingles, ring-wormes, vlcers, &c. 8 It healeth greene woundes without danger of any Apostumation. 9 Used in Plasters or the iuice preserued with oyle, for herbes being streined, and the iuice clarified on the fire, and cooled and kept in a cleane glasse and a little oyle Oliue powred on it, it may safely bee preserued till time of vse for Syrops and Salues. 10 Use it with other medicines for the greene sickenesse.

Belly ach	4	Itch	7
Bones broken	6	Lungs to cleanse	4
Breast to cleanse	2.4	Ryngwormes	7
Burstен	3	Skabs	7
Falling euill	1	Skin deformd	7
Greene sickenesse	10	Shingles	7
Feuers	2	Sores	7
Hogs squincy	5	Wounds	3.6.7
Inflammations	4		

Hartshorn

Hartshorne Planten.

HArtshorne Planten, Stampe three pound, and mixe it with common oyle and let it stand nine dayes, then put to it one pinte of water, and boyle it till the water be consumed, so that the oyle be greene, then streine it and vse it for the Gout and all aches. 2 It hath the vertues of planten, and is singular good against pissing of blood, the grauell and stone: it helpeth the Flixe, and is good in sallads: it doth cleanse and comfort the stomacke, and healeth burnings.

Aches	1	Grauell	2		
Fluxes	2	Pissing blood	2		
Gowt	1	Sallads	2	stone	2

℣ Hartstong.

HArtstong, Seethe the leaues in wine, and drinke against biting of Serpents: it stoppeth the Laske and bloody Flixe: it is good for the Milt that is too loose, or too much opened. 2 Powre it into the mouth of the cattell that are bitten with Serpents. 3 The water comforteth the heart, and voydeth the Hycket. 4 The same is good against Dygs of the mouth being gargarised. 5 Apply it with Hempe-burds to the heate of the Liuer and stomacke. 6 Vse it to malignant vlcers, sores and wounds. 7 It stoppeth all fluxes both in man and beast: it must be gotten earely or late, when neither the sunne nor Moone doe shine on it: it is of nature much like to Cetrache. 8 Kings euil, seethe it in wine and drinke it. 9 Stone and Strangury, binde it fast together, and seethe it in a messe of sweete Milke, and make a possit thereof, and drinke the ale warme, or seeth it in three parts of water till two parts be wasted, then streine it and drinke one part thereof with two parts of good white wine to expell the stone and grauell. 10 Jaundies and griefes of the Liuer and Milt, seethe it in water or wine and drinke it, or eate the herbe. Heart griefes, drinke powder of it, and of a Harts horne, Maces, Nutmegs, Cloues and Saffron, and Suger, and vse them in broths. 11 Milt griefes, make powder of it, and of the Lungs of a Fore, Maces & Suger candie, & drinke therof with wine or ale: proued.

12 Or

12 Or make powder of it and quickebeam of ech like much dried in an Ouen, & put thereto as much powder of large Maces, some red Saunders, and a little Saffron, and as much Sugar Candie as will make it sweete, and eate thereof, the oftner the better. 13 Liuer griefes, seeth it with Fumiterre & Liuerwort, of ech one handfull in clarified Whey, and drinke thereof first and last, especially in May, with a litle Rubarbe or Chamepiteos. 14 To drie vp & diminish the Milt, drinke it with wine thirtie dayes. 15 Milt stopt, drinke powder of the roote with wine at the wane of the Moone. 16 Iaundies, drinke one dram and an halfe of the powder of it with white wine twenty mornings. 17 Seethe it in oyle of Roses, and apply it to Apostumes to breake them. 18 Coughs, drinke it with wine or Ale.

Apostumes	17	Iaundies	10,16
Bitings venem.	1,2	Kings euill	8
Bloody flixe	1	Liuer griefes	10,13
Cattell venem.	2	hote	5
Coughs	18	Milt griefes	1,10,11,
Fluxes	1,7		12,14,15.
Hart griefs	3,10	Mouth griefes	4
hote	5	Stone	9
Hycket	3	Strangury	9

¶ Hasell.

HAsell Nuts and Filbeards nourish very little, and are hard of digestion, they ingender winde in the stomacke, and cause headach if they be eaten too much. 2 Cough olde, drinke them with honied water. 3 Rost them and eate them with a little Pepper to ripen the Rume and Catharre. 4 Burne them and apply them with Hogs greace or Boyes greace, to heale the skurfe and skales of the head, and to restore haire. 5 The skales or huskes are good for the Squiney, euen as the huskes of Wall-Nuts. 6 Seeth the inward rynde of greene Hasell branches in small ale to the one halfe, and drinke thereof a good draught first and last eight or ten dayes to haue sure remedy for the Strangury. 7 Burne the seedes that hang on the tree, and blowe the powder of it into the Nose to stop bleeding of it. 8 The vtter

rynde

rynde of Nuts maketh ỹ haire blacke being stampt with vineger. 9 Seeth Nut leaues in water, & wash ỹ head or beard therewith where haire falleth away. 10 Hasell Nuts cause ỹ Cough, therefore they are best to be eaten vñ Reasins: they may be eaten after fish, in steade of Cheese. 11 Take two ounces of the powder of the Shales with tart wine, to stop the Flure and the Whites. 12 Stampe Nut kernels with Honie & Hysope water, to helpe the Cough. 13 Stampe them with Dittanie & blacke sope, to drawe prickes out of the flesh. 14 The shales burned & applied to the hinder part of a chilves head, cause the gray eyes to become blacke. 15 Flowers to stop, Drinke one dram of the powder of the skinnes that couer the Kernels. 16 The Kernels ground with the greace of a Hog or Boze, restoreth haire, being anoynted therewith: or drie Nuts with their Shels on a Harth, and make them into powder, & mixe it with olde Lard of a swine vnsalted, and anoint therewith, to haue present helpe. 17 Flure to stop, drie the flowers in an Ouen, and drinke the powder with wine. 18 Flure to stop, stampe the kernels with as much Elecampana, and seeth them to an Electuarie, & vse it. 19 Uenom of all sorts, Apply a Plaster of Nuts, Rue, and Figs. 20 To knit broken bones in fiue or sixe dayes, drinke powder of the Cattaile of the tree, and of red Docke seeds. 21 Head pose, Eate the kernels rosted, with powder of Pepper. 22 Lay Hasell of three peeres shoot in the fire, & gather the sap, & drop it on a new ground Axe, and touch the Web in the eye therwith to breake it, & then anoint the eye with healing salues. 23 Haire to bee blacke, Mixe the shales or vtter rindes, with the iuice of Sloes & ynke with Uineger & apply it. 24 Haire falling, Seethe the leaues in water, and wash head & beard therewith. 25 Eares wormes, Drop in the iuice of the Hul kes. 26 Cough & horsenesse, Roste Nuts & eate them with Hony. 27 Reines & Bladder paine, stampe Filbeards and drinke them with water or wine. 28 Urine distilling, Use rosted Filbeards. 29 Feuer quotitian, Seeth the middle barke in water, and drinke it with nine graines of the lesse Spurge, or Peony. 30 The rynde and leaues of a Nut tree drunke in Uineger taketh away the rigor of the feuer quarten. 31 Apostume flegmatike or melancholy, to breake it, Stampe Nuts with Rue and Hony, & apply it. 32 Burnings, anoint with oile of Nuts and

Ware.

Waxe. 33 Eares dul, Vse the iuice or sap with other medicines, especially with the greace of an Eele, or with Hony. 34 Nose bleeding, Burne Hasell stickes, and blow in the ashes or powder therof. 35 Prickes, stampe the kernels w̄ fresh Butter & apply them. 36 Haire to grow where none is, Burne ẏ Nuts & hulks with Beech-mast and the leaues of Elecampana, & mixe the ashes with Hony, and seeth it, & anoint therewith. 37 Nose bleeding, Burne the taklings & blow in ẏ ashes. 38 Stampe the kernels with May Butter & Pigeons dung, and apply it to Apostumes to breake them, & auoyd the paine in the backe. 39 Fill a pan full of the flowers, seeth them xxiiii. houres, & put wine to them that they burne not nor drie not, and streine it, & drinke therof in Februarie fiue dayes to become Leane. 40 Mixe the ashes of the Nut and hulks with old swines greace & anoint, to cause the haire to grow. 41 Mixe ẏ ashes of ẏ shels w̄ powder of Senuie & Goose greace, & anoint a leprous face therewith to heale it. 42 Mixe powder of the takling, two drams with an Egge rosted with oyle, till it be hard, & take it foure or fiue mornings fasting, to helpe the bloody flixe: if that serue not, take iiii. drams with an Egge. 43 Apply the Mosse of the tree, the older kept the better, to stop blood.

Apostume to breake 31.38
Backe griefe 27.38
Blood to stop 7.43. (See Nose bleeding.
Bladder griefe 27
Bloody fluxe 42
Bones to knit 20
Burnings 32
Catharre 3.21
Cough 12.26 olde 2
Eares dull 33
Wormes 25
Eyes web 22
to be blacke 14
Face leprous 41
Feuer quotid. 29
quarten 30
Flowers to stop 15
Fluxe to stop 11.17.18
Head skales 4
skurfe 4
Heart to be blacke 8.23
falling 9.24
to grow 4.16.36.40
Head pose 21
Horceneſſe 26
Leane to be 39
Lepry 41
Nose bleeding 7.34.37
Prickes 13.35
Rume 3.21
Squincy 5
Strangury 6
Venom generall 19
Vrin distilling 28
Whites 11

Hauer-

¶ Hauergrasse.

HAuergrasse which is like Otes, Seeth the herbe and root in water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and boyle it againe with hony til it ware thicke, and so it taketh away the smel of the stinking sores of the Nose being put in with a Tent, especially with some Aloes put to it. 2 Seeth it in wine with dryed Roses, & wash the mouth there with to amend ỹ corrupt smell of it.

Breath ill	1.2	Nose stinke	1
Mouth stinke	2		

¶ Hawthorne.

HAwthorne, Stampe the Barke with red wine, and frye it with Boyes greace and apply it hote to drawe out a pricke. 2 The white Thorne is neuer striken with lightning. 3 Use the leaues with white wine to expell the stone. 4 The Hawes stop the Laske and the Flowers, and are good against the grauell and stone, especially with white wine.

		Pricke	1
Grauell	4	Stone	2.4

¶ Heath hather

HEath hather or Linge, Eyes ach red and dull, droppe in the iuice of the leaues. 2 Bitings Uenemous, apply the flowers and leaues. 3 Stone in the Bladdar, seeth it in faire water, and drinke fiue ounces warme morne & euen three houres before meate thirtie dayes, and at the last, enter into a bath of the decoction thereof, and sit vpon the Heath in the bath. 4 The barke of it may be vsed for the barke of Tamariske. 5 The water of the flowers is good for the Chollicke and Headach, and the paine and redneste of the Eyes. 6 Stingings of venemous things, and the swelling of the same, stampe the flowers with the temper, syings, and apply them. 7 It is good in Foments and sweating bathes, namely the flowers of it, for the Gout, Palsie, and griefes of the ioynts.

Ache	7	Head-ache	5
Biting venom.	2.6	Palsey	7
Chollike	5	Stone	3
Eyes griefes	1.5	Swellings	6
Goute	7		

¶ Heye.

HEye: leapy, holde a piece of iron ouer the reeke of Heye, and anoint with the liquour that is on the iron, all itche, skab, and marmoles.

Itche Marmoles Skab

¶ Hemlocke.

HEmlocke: apply it to the stones of yong children, or breastes of yong maydens, to cause them to continue small, but then they will be weake and sickly all their life time. 2 Apply it to hote apostumes, inflammations, and wilde fire, to swage the paine & heate, as Henbane and Opium doth. 3 Leg swolne, heate it betweene two tiles and apply. 4 Birds to catch, steepe such seedes as they liue by in the iuice, or in wine lees, and sprinckle it where they haunt, and by eating thereof they will become giddy, and then they may be taken. 5 Quench hote iron iii. or iiii. times in the iuice till it be colde, and it will become soft. 6 Apply it to womens breasts after they be deliuered to waste away the milke. 7 The iuice may be gathered and dried in the sunne, and kept to vse. It must be taken out of the tops & leaues before they seede, the same is good in eye medicines, S. Antonies fire, all hote griefes, and the things aforesaide, and for running sores that spread abroade. 8 Lust to voide, apply the leaues to the stones. 9 They are not to be vsed inward, but the hearbe, iuice, or water applied somewhat warme, it helpeth all inflammations and swellings that cannot otherwayes be holpen: it taketh away heate and ache of the head, or any other part, the shingles, holy fire, ringwormes, tetters, it easeth all ache, procureth sleepe, and helpeth all hote griefes. 10 The iuice is strong poyson, but if any haue dronke it, let him drinke plentie of hote and sweete wine. 11 Head-ache, seeth them soft, and apply them hote all night morne and euen iiii. or v. times. 12 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it to helpe the falling sickneſſe. 13 Stampe the leaues, and drie them, and make it into a plaster

to heale all ruptures & chappings within ix or x. dayes. 14 Legs swolne with a fall or bruise, heate it betweene ii. tiles & apply it. 15 Gout, seeth old pisse, & clarifie it, & seeth it therein & apply it, or seeth it in wine & apply it. 16 Breasts not to be great, grinde the seedes with vineger, and anoint them often. 17 Lust to abate, stampe it, and apply it to the pecten: matrix swelling, & comming out, stampe it and apply it. 18 Goute hote, apply the iuice with swines grease, it helpeth great swellings. Falling euil, apply it to the soles of the feete, to drawe downe the humors. 19 Swellings, wash with water of it.

Aches	2	Inflammations	2.9
Birdes to catche	4	Iron to be soft	5
Brest to be small	1.6.16	Leg swolne	3.14
Bruise	14	Lust to voide	8.17
Burstен	13	Matrix falling	17 swel-
Chaps	13	ling 17	
Chaste to be	1	Ringwormes	9
Goute	15.18	S. Antonies fire	7
Falling euill	12.18	Sleepe to cause	9
Head-ache	9.11	Sores	7
Holy fire	9	Swellings	3.9.19
Hote griefes	2.7	Tetters	9

¶ Hempe.

HEmpe: the seede expelleth windinesse. 2 If a man take a litle too much of it, it drieth vp naturall seede, and the milke of women. 3 Iaundies, and stopping of the liuer, stampe ỹ seede, and drinke it with wine. 4 Eare paine, and vermine therein, put in the iuice of the greene leaues. 5 Goute & shrinking of sinowes, seeth the roote in water, and apply it. 6 Hens to lay apace, giue them the seedes. 7 Gnats to void, lay the moyst branches by thee. 8 Belly bound, stampe the seedes, and seeth them in running water and streine it and drinke a good draught when thou goest to bed. 9 Dyle to make, stampe the seede, and sprinckle it with a litle wine, and heate it in a newe earthen pan well glased, and when thou canst not suffer thy hand any longer in it, presse out the oyle through a square bag, & drink one ounce of it, to make thee merry, fierce, and hardy to fight, and comely to see to: and in like sort thou

mayest

mayst drawe oyle out of all seedes. 10 Cough dry, seede the seedes in milke, and vse it. Giue a horse as much seede to eate as thou mayest take vp with both thy hands to cause him presently to pisse and void the chollike and stone, but he must not drinke of it, houres after. 11 Feuer quarten, take the iuice of Hempe before the fitte, (see Fenigreeke.) Sinowes shrunke, seethe the rootes in wine, and apply them. 12 Eares noyse, purge with pilles Hiera picra, and put in oyle of Hempe-seede warme with a litle vineger, but if it come of great heate, then with womans milke, and leape on the foote on the same side often, and prouoke sneesing. 13 Breast suppuration and mattering, seethe Hemp-seede in water, and vse the milke therof. 14 Stampe ỹ seede & streine it with water, and put to it two reare rosted Egs, and take it fasting to stop the bloody flure. 15 Eares wormes, put in the cleare iuice of the leaues and seedes. 16 Appetite to cause, steepe ỹ seedes in ale one night, then rub them betweene your hands till ỹ hulkes be off, and wash them cleane, and stampe them, and make it like an Almond caudell and vse it often. 17 Canker or fester, burne Hemp-seede & Rie meale, & mixe the powder with ỹ iuice of Smallage & hony, & dip cents of linnen therein & put it in. 18 Seeth ỹ seedes in Goates milke to ỹ third part, & drinke it iii. dayes to auoid al inward poiso.

Appetite to cause	16	Horse sicke	10
Blooddy fluxe	14	Iaundies	3
Belly bound	8	Kanker	17
Breast griefes	13	Liuer stopt	3
Cough drye	10	Milke to abate	2
Eare paine and vermin 15 noyse 12	4.12	Mirth to cause	9
		Oile to make	9
Fester	17	Sinowes shrunke	5.11
Feuer quarten	11	Seede to abate	2
Gnats to voide	7	Strong to be	9
Goute	5	Vrine stopt	10
Hens to laye	6	Windinesse	1

¶ Henbane.

HEnbane: Emerods, stampe the leaues of it & Purslen with oyle of Roses, crums of bread, and the yolke of a hard egge, and apply it to haue speedie helpe. 2 Teeth wormes, take vp the

fume of the seedes tempered with ware and laide on coales. 3 Anoint thy temples with the iuice, and thou shalt see meruailes in thy sleepe. 4 Teeth-ach, seeth the roote in vineger & Rosewater, and hold thereof in thy mouth, or seeth them in white wine, & hold the wine in thy mouth hote a good while. 5 Wormes in hands or feete, set a red hote tyle in a vessell of water, and lay Henbane seede on it, and holde the hands or feete ouer the vapour of it. 6 Cods apostumed, apply meale of Beanes and Barley with Henbane leaues, and oyle of Roses. 7 Stampe the seedes with lyme, and apply it to sores that rot at the bone. 8 Teeth-ache, heate the roote well, and apply it to the roote of the tooth, or burne the iuice with Leekeseede, and receiue vp the fume of it. 9 Poysoned, drinke one dramme of Symphonia, with a womans vrine. 10 Teeth-ache, take vp the fume of the seedes with Leekeseedes and Frankincense. 11 Apostume to breake in one day & a night, apply Henbane leaues. 12 Frensie, apply a plaster of the leaues or seedes luke warme to the forehead, and if hee sleepe, hee shall mend, or else die. Or seethe it in sweete wine, and bathe the forehead therewith, and the temples, eares, and nostrels. 13 Teethe ache, stampe it and apply it. 14 Tooth to fall out, touche it with the powder of the roote. 15 Oyle of Henbane, frie the seedes with oyle and presse it out, it helpeth all swellings and burnings. 16 Teeth-ache, make a candle of the seedes with ware and Pimpernell, and holde thy mouth ouer it as it burneth, or seethe the roote in Oximell, and apply it, or seeth the seedes of it and leaues, and take vp the fume. 17 Wormes called Digs, lay a hote tylestone ouer a vessell of water, and lay thereon Henbane seede, and hold thy feete ouer it, and they wil come out. 18 Sleepe to cause, Seeth Henbane in water or wine, and wash thy temples, pulses, hands and feete therewith. 19 Yard apostumed, apply a plaster of Henbane and Gilts grease. 20 Teeth-ache, heate the roote of blacke Henbane well, and apply it to the tooth & the roote thereof, and it will fall out. 21 Lust to voide, anoint thy yard with the iuice. 22 Cods ache and swelling, stampe the leaues and seedes, and apply them. 23 Brestes paine and kernels, stampe the seedes with wine, and apply it. 24 Gout paine, anoint with the oyle of Henbane, or boyle the iuice with hogs grease, and put ware to it, and anoynt therewith, or seethe the hearbe in wine, and apply it.

25 Skabs,

25 Scabs, pockes, and Leapzy, take vp the fume of the ſeede to the grieued parte. 26 Henbane is good for the goute comming of melancholy. 27 The ſeedes mixt with ỹ ſeedes of Hemlocke, and a candle made thereof, and burnt on a ſtone, with the ſmoke thereof, flayeth wormes in the teeth. 28 The iuice is good for all wounds. 29 It is good for the cough, hote apoſtumes & the goute. 30 The ſeeds ſhould be gathered in Auguſt. 31 To auoide ỹ ache of the gout by & by, ſtampe the ſeedes with oile oliue, & let it ſtand ſo xxiiii. houres, then frie it & ſtreine it, and apply it. 32 The iuice is drawne forth of the leaues & ſtalkes, and dried in the ſunne, it is good for collyries for the eyes, for the heate, reume and paine, and the like in the eares and matrix. 33 The ſame laid to with meale of wheate or parched barley, is moſt profitable againſt all hote ſwellings of the eyes, feete, and other partes of the body. 34 The ſeede is good for the cough, falling downe of reume and humors into the eyes, or vpon the breaſt, againſt paine, the inordinate fluxe of the termes, and all other iſſues of blood viii. or x. graines being taken with Hydromell. 35 The ſame ſtampt with wine and applied, ſwageth the paine of the goute, healeth all paine and ſwellings of the genitors or ſtones, ſwageth the ſwellings of the paps after deliuerance. It may alſo be put into all anodyne medicines, to ſwage paine. 36 The leaues alone, or ſtampt with parched Barley meale, or mixt with other oyntments, plaſters, and medicines ſwage all paine. 37 If one waſh his feet with ỹ decoction of Henbane, or take it in gliſter, it cauſeth ſleepe, & ſo doeth the ſeedes layde to with oyle, or any other liquour to the forehead, or if one doe but ſmell often to the herbe and flowers thereof. 38 The leaues, ſtalkes, flowers, ſeede, roote, and iuice, doe coole all inflammations, cauſe ſleepe, and ſwage paine, but it may not be vſed too much. 39 Seethe Henbane in water, and waſh thy forehead and feete therewith hote, to cauſe ſleepe in the hote euill, and apply a plaſter of the ſeedes with womans milke and vineger hote to thy temples. 40 And ſo it alſo deſtroyeth the Emerods. 41 Goute and ſciatica, ſtampe the roote and apply it. 42 Teeth ache, bruiſe Henbane, and holde it in thy mouth a good while. 43 The iuice mixt with other medicines for the purpoſe, taketh away hayre. 44 Frenſie, drawe the humors downeward with ſuppoſitories or gliſters, and dip a ſpondge in the iuice or decoction

of Henbane, and apply it to the head, or smell to Henbane, to prouoke sleepe, or seethe it in sweete wine, and wash the temples, eares, and nostrels therewith to prouoke sleepe, or apply the flowers, seedes, or hearbe, to voide madnes & cease paine. 45 Apply the iuice with a cloute to the eyes, to voide their inflammation, running and paine. 46 Eares ache, put in ỹ iuice or oile. 47 Ache or swelling, apply the greene leaues. 48 Apply Henbane with parched Barley meale to any ache or goute. 49 Sleepe to cause, wash thy feete with the decoction thereof, or anoint thy forehead and temples thereof with the oyle of it and vineger. 50 The iuice may be mixt with wheate flower and made into litle cakes and dryed and kept to vse for one yeere. 51 The smoke of Henbane taken in at the mouth, is good for the cough.

Ache 31.34.35.36.38.47.48
Apost. 11.29.19.22.35.6
Blood to stop 34
Brestes griefes 23 swolne 35
Cods apost. 6.22.35. ache and swolne 22.35
Cough 51.34
Eares griefes 32.46
Eyes griefes 32.33.34.45
Emerods 1.40
Feete wormes 5.17
Flowers to stop 34
Fluxes 34
Frensy 12.44
Goute 24.26.29.31.35.36 41.48
Hands wormes 5.17
Head-ache 44
Haire to voide 43
Hote euill 39
Inflammations 38
Iuice to keepe 32.50
Leapry 25
Lust to voide 21
Mad 12.44
Matrix griefes 32
Oyle of it 15.31
Pockes 25
Poysoned 9
Pissing blood 34
Reume 34
Sciatica 41
Sleepe to cause 3.12.18 37.38.39.44.49
Scabs 25
Sores rotten 7
Spitting blood 34
Swellings hote 33.35. 47 (See Cods.)
Teeth-ache 4.8.10.13.16 20.42. to fall out 14 wormes 22.27
Woundes generall 2.8
Yard apost. 19.22

Herbe Iue, drinke it to kill wormes, (See Camepitis.)

Herbe Robert.

¶ Herbe Robert.

HErbe Robert: it stauncheth blood of greene wounds bruised and applied. It is excellent good against sores and vlcers of the paps of women, and priuities of men, either the iuice or the substance applied. 2 The iuice cureth ruptures and sores of the mouth, and the stinke of them. It healeth wounds. 3 The powder of it slayeth the canker in any place, and so doeth the hearbe stampt with salt and hony.

Blood to stop	1	Kanker generall	3
Brestes sores	1	Mouth sores	2
Breath stinke	2	Priuities sores	1
Bursten	2	Wounds	1.2

¶ Hermodactil.

HErmodactil: goute cold, stampe the roote of it, and of wallwort, with hogs grease and apply it, or stampe Hermodactil with vineger, and apply it. Take Hermodact. iiii. drams, Cummin, and Ginger ana one dram, and take thereof ii. drams in powder. It is wonderfull good for all goutes & griefes of the ioynts. 2 The powder of it taketh away superfluous flesh of knots in the face, and with Agrippa it doeth heale vp the same. 3 It purgeth flegme from the farre partes, and is very good against the goute, sciatica, and paine of the ioynts. It must be taken with a litle Ginger, long Pepper, Anise, or Cummin, and a litle Masticke, and so it doeth not ouerturne the stomacke. 4 They are of the nature of Affodill. And with Barley meale and hony, they drawe forth all prickes. 5 The rootes bruised and applied, draweth forth all great aches.

Aches	1,5	Prickes	4
Face knots	2	Purgation	1,3
Goutes	1	Sciatica	3

¶ Heps.

HEps dried, & the downe taken out, stoppeth the belly strongly, but the leaues bind weakely. 2 The downe within it is very perilous for the throte & wind pipes. 3 Tartes made of Heps, are very good against fluxes and vomiting. Flowers to stop, pill them

and dry them, & drinke the powder of them. Stampe vii. or viii. of the beries, and ſtreine them with olde wine without an ague, but with water in an ague, and drinke thereof iii. dayes if neede be, to helpe the griping, fretting, and ſtreining of the belly. (See Roſe.)

Flowers to ſtop.	3	Vomitings	3
Fluxes	3.1		

℣ Hypociſtis.

HYpociſtis ſtoppeth all laſkes & fluxes of the belly, and is of ſtronger operation then the flowers or leaues, and therefore cureth al fluxes & the termes. 2 Ladanum drunke with old wine, ſtoppeth the laſke, and prouoketh vrine. 3 It is very good againſt the hardneſſe of the matrix laide to in a peſſary. 4 The perfume, taken vp, drayweth downe the ſeconds being laide on hote coles. 5 Head ſkurfe, and haire falling, apply it with Myrrhe, and oile of Myrrhe. 6 Eare paine, drop it in with hony or oyle of Roſes. 7 Sores ſkars or woundes, apply it with wine. 8 Hardneſſe and ach, vſe it in oyntments. 9 Vſe it in oyntment to ỹ breaſt for the cough, and in other medicines: for ỹ cough: flure, & to cauſe vrine, drinke it wt̃ wine. 10 Matrix colde, vſe it in peſſaries. 11 Eares deafe, vſe it melted in oyle of bitter Almonds. 12 Teethe looſe, mixe it with Paſticke and vſe it. 13 Haire falling, melt it with Beares greaſe, or oyle of Myrrhe, and anoint therewith. 14 Vſe it in ſuffumigations to bring downe the ſeconds, and termes, and vrine. 15 Drinke it with old red wine to ſtop the bloody flure: vſe it both inward and outward to preſerue health. 16 Put a tent of it into the noſe to breake the poſe. 17 The beſt is heauy & blacke. Falling euill, anoint the ſpine of ỹ Backe with it. 18 Head-ache, vſe it with conuenient medicines. 19 Apply it with wine to ſkars of ſores or wounds. 20 Reume in the braine, vſe a Pomander with cubebs, maces, and greeke pitch. 21 With vineger it taketh away haire.

Ache	8	Flowers to ſtop	1
Bloody fluxe	15	Fluxes	1.2.9
Cough	9	Hardneſſe	8
Eares deafe	11 paine 6	Head-ache	8 skurfe 5
Falling euill	17	Haire falling	5.13 to fall 21

Health

Health to preserue	15	Scars	7.19
Matrix cold 10. hard	3.	Sores	7.19
Pose	16	Teeth loose	12
Reume	20.16	Vrin stopt	2.9.14
Seconds	4.14	Wounds	7.19

¶ Holly.

HOlly: eares deafe, put in the sap of Holly layd on the fire and prouoke sneesing, or vse it among other like medicines. 2 Pricks, apply birdlime with the yolk of an eg. 3 Some say, that fiue of the Beries taken inwardly are good for the chollick, and prouoke to the stoole. 4 The broth of the Barke of the root is good for ioints that be out and haue wared hard thereafter. It dissolueth and driueth away swellings and sodereth together broken bones. 5 Chollicke, stamp the Berries & streine them with ale and drinke it warme. 6 Stone and stopping of vrin, seethe a handfull of Berries in a pint of ale to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke it with a litle butter v. or vi. spoonfull at once. 7 Flux red, drink powder of the leaues, and vse it in thy meats. 8 Stitch, dry the leaues in an ouen, and take off the pricks & drink the powder of the leaues with ale.

Belly bound	3	Pricks	2
Bokes broken	4	Stitch	8
Bloody fluxe	7	Stone	6
Chollick	3.5	Swellings	4
Eares deafe	1	Vrine stopt	6
Ioints out	4		

¶ Holyoke.

HOlyoke and Wallowes: crampe, take Holyoke, oyle of violets, and swines grease, of ech like much, fry them & streine it, and anoynt therewith. 2 Teeth ache, stampe it and apply it. 3 Belly hard stampe it with sope and apply it to the nauel. 4 For all aches and bruses of wounds and strokes, seethe the rootes tender, and grind them, and fry them with wheat flower and oyle oliue, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 5 Swelling of tooth ache, stamp it and apply it. 6 Leapry, seethe it in vineger,

and

and stamp it and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 7 Griefes of the matrix after deliuerance, stamp the roots, fry them with newe swines grease and apply it. 8 Wounds generall, seethe the roots, & put in the iuice of them, or stamp the roots with otemeale, and seethe them and apply them. 9 Apost. behind the eare, seethe the root to pap, and fry it with boyes grease byused, Linseed, Fenigreke and barly meale, and apply it to all impostumes. 10 Belly and matrix paine, apply the leaues. 11 Dead childe to expell, stamp the leaues with a litle salt, and goose grease, and apply it to the matrix. 12 For paine of the backe, loynes, belly and matrix, seethe the leaues in water, & wash them often therwith. 13 Hard canker and swelling, seethe it and apply it with gylts grease, or stamp powder of Linsede with it and Wormwood, and seethe them and apply them, and so it ripeneth apostumes also. 14 To breake a botch bile or keyll, seethe the roots in water, and stampe them and streine them, and put thereto swines grease, and apply it to draw and heale. 15 Plurisie, dip woll in the decoction of Holyoke and butter and apply it. 16 Gout, fry Holyoke with sheepes tallow, and apply it three dayes. 17 Seethe it with Linseede to dissolue all gatherings of humours in the body. 18 Apostumes, seethe the roots to pap, and put thereto as much Fenigrek and Linseed as the pap, seethe it till it rope, and stamp them well, then strein it and put thereto barowes grease & barly meale, and fry it and vse it. 19 Holyokes or garden Mallowes white or red, are moyst as the other kindes are, and may be vsed both inward and outward. 20 Seethe the herbe, root, or seed in milke, or in wine, and drinke it to cease the hot and dry cough, the blistering of the lungs and ptisik. 21 Seethe it in wine or water mixt with hony and Allom, and gargarise therewith to heale the blisters of the mouth and throat, and other stinking sores. 22 Belly bound, seethe it, and eate it, to helpe the ague that commeth of costiuenesse, or seethe it, and make therewith a glister to open the belly and soften it. 23 Distill water of the flowers of the greater Mallowe, to heale the breaking out of the mouth, and all inward and out ward heates, the holy fire, blisters of the throat, and all other swellings being gargarised or otherwayes applyed with linnen clothes. 24 Wash the head with the decoction of Mallowes

lowes to cleanse it from all scurfe, the roots do the like. 25 Stamp Mallowes and Garlike together, and streine it with white wine, and drinke thereof nine times to cause thee to make water freely. 26 Seethe Mallowes in water, and stampe them well, and fry them with swines grease till it be somewhat thicke like an oyntment, and apply thereof morne and euen to swollen legs three or foure times together and be whole. 27 Seethe the seedes of Holyoke or other Mallowes with figs and raisins in water, and vse it for the coughs and chincough. 28 Mallowes are good for wounds, bruisings, and rancklings. 29 The garden Mallowes is better inward then outward, and the wilde better outwarde then inward. 30 Mallowes taken in meate, nourish better then Lettuse, and soften the belly, but art hurtfull to the stomacke by loosing, mollifying, and relenting the same. 31 Eate the rawe leaues with a little salt, to helpe the paine and vlceration of the kidneys and bladder, and for the same purpose, and for the grauell and stone boile them in water or wine, and drinke it. 32 Drinke the decoction or broth of the rootes presently after the taking of any kind of poyson to vomit it vp againe. 33 Bath in the broth of Mallowes to mollifie the hardnesse and tumours of the matrix. And vse it in glisters for all painefull griefes of the guts, bladder, mother, and fundament, and going off of the skinne. 34 Drink the seeds in wine to cause abundance of milke and for the grauell and paine of the bladder. 35 Apply Mallowes to the stinging of Bees and Wasps, and to drawe out thornes and splinters. 36 Stampe them rawe or sodden by them selues or with swines grease, and apply them to supple, mollifie, ripen, and dissolue all kindes of tumours hote or colde. 37 Roll Mallowe rootes in the embers and stampe them and apply them to the exulcerations and sorenesse of womens breastes. 38 Mallowes boyled and moderately eaten with oyle, and vineger are indifferent good of concoction, and doe auoyde superfluous matter, through the belly. 39 Vse Mallowe roots or seedes in Wine or milke dayly for the hote cough and exulceration of the lungs and Ptisick, and vse the herbe, seedes or rootes dayly in meates and brothes, or conserues of the flowers. 40 Seethe the herbe and roote with the seedes of

Fennel

Fenel and Dill, and drink it to haue plenty of milk, for gnawing of the belly, guts, and bladder, & to loſen the belly. 41 Drinke the diſtilled water continually to coole all hote feuers, and to helpe the griefes of the lungs & ſides, the pluriſy and ſpetting of blood and matter, the bloody flixe and hot impoſt. of the kidneis and bladder. 42 Seethe the flowre in water or wine & mix it wt̄ hony & Allom as ſometime the diſeaſe requireth to cleanſe ỹ exulcerations of the mouth and throat & all inflammations both inward and outward, the holy fire, the ſquincy, and other kinds of ſwellings. 43 Uſe the water or iuice againſt the ſtinging of waſps & bees. 44 The oyle of the flower defendeth from being ſtinged. 45 The leaues and roots ſodden in wine helpeth the ſcurfe of the head. 46 Apply the water warme to heale wounds. 47 The leaues, roots, and ſeeds with ſwines greaſe ſoften all hard apoſt. and the ſwellings of the liuer, milt & matrix. 48 Seethe the herbe, root, & ſeed with barly meale in water, & mix it with oile of Roſes, or of oliues, and apply it to ſoften all hot apoſtumes, the holy fire, ſhingles, & inflammations, and to draw out pricks & ſtings. 49 Seethe a bag full of the leaues and roots in water and bath therein & apply the bag to the grieued place for the obſtructions of the liuer, milt, kidneis, and bladder, & to help the ſtone. 50 Drink halfe a cup full of the iuice euery day to preſerue thee from the falling ſickneſſe and all other ſickneſſes. 51 Eate the tender leaues with ſalt to heale the impoſtume of the eye, and to preuent the danger of the fiſtula there, and alſo apply thereto the herbe ſtamped with hony. 52 Scotch the root of a Mallow and rub the teeth therewith to cleanſe them and make them white but of all things for that purpoſe powder of Maſtick rubbed on once a moneth is the beſt, and ſo preſerueth the gums. 53 Chew the leaues raw and apply them with a litle ſalt and hony to the corner of the eye to helpe the apoſtume there, but when it beginneth to heale put in no ſalt. 54 Stampe the leaues with oyle, and apply them to the wilde fire and burned places, and rub thy face or hands therewith, and no bees nor waſps ſhall ſting thee. 55 Eat the leaues with ſalt and hony to heale the ſquincy. 56 Seeth the root ſoft & apply it to womens breſts with black wooll warm to heale the ach, burning, ſwelling, & hardneſſe of them. 57 Seethe a handfull of the leaues with oyle and wine to purge women. 58 Seethe the leaues in wine and apply them

to

to the mouth of the matrixe after deliuerance, to stay the falling downe of it, and to make it soft. 59 Seethe it in oyle and vineger and apply it to burnings and saint Anthonies fire. 60 Drink the seeds in wine to clense the stomacke from rotten and stinking flegme and melancholy. 61 Drink the iuice often to clense the lungs, & to haue a clere voyce. 62 Seethe Holyoke with swines grease, goose grease, and Turpentine, and apply it to the belly to asswage the grieuous swelling, burning, and inflation thereof. 63 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it to prouoke vrine, to ease the stone, the clense the reines for the sciatica, ruptures, and bloody fluxe. 64 The seedes be good for the stone and reines, the rootes doe stop the bloody fluxe. 65 When Mallowes are drunke to expell inward poyson, drinke milke after them to vomit them vp. 66 Seethe Holyoke with the broth of a henne, wheate flower and butter, and apply it to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 67 Use Holyoke also in fractures of bones to knit them. 68 Bath the feete in the decoction of Mallowes to prouoke sleepe in sharpe feuers. 69 Stamp the leaues with newe swines grease, and heate it on a tile, and apply it to the hardnesse of the liuer or milt. 70 Drink the iuice with wine for the strangury & stone. 71 Wash the hands, face, and feete with the broth of Mallowes, or Holyoke, to prouoke sleepe. 72 Drinke the broth of the seedes for the ptisike and cough. 73 The seed sodden in oyle, softneth hardnesse, clenseth and ripeneth. Abhorring meat, anoynt the stomack with oyle of Roses, or of Violets, and seethe Mallowes in the sayd oyles and apply them. 74 Belly bound, seethe Mallowes & Polipody, of eche like much, & drink the broth. 75 Swellings, apply a plaster of broome, & Mallowes. 76 Chollick, seethe Mercury & Mallowes in oyle, & apply them. 77 Flowers stopt, anoynt the ouer barke of the root with hony and cast on pouder of Scamony, & put it into the matrix. 78 Burning & scalding apply sodden Mallowes. 79 Eyes hot griefes, bruse Mallowes & apply them. 80 Aches in any part, seethe Mallowes & apply them. 81 Head scurfe, wash with the decoction of Mallow roots. 82 Hoarsnes, anoynt the brest with Bole & fresh butter, & apply a plaster of Mallowes sodden in sallet oyle to the brest. 83 Impostume, apply a plaster of Mallowes, barly meale, whites of egs, & fresh grease to ripen it when it commeth of a hot

humor,

humor. 84 Paps griefes, stamp Mallow roots & apply them. 85 Plurisie, seethe Mallowes, Brankursin in oyle of Violets & butter, & apply them. 86 Sinewes shrunk, apply sodden Mallowes. 87 Squincy, apply a plaster of Mallowes & Lily roots, with May butter. 88 Stitch, stamp Mallowes, & wormwood with new butter & apply it. 89 Stones apostumed, boyle Mallowes, Henbane, and wormwood in water, & foment therewith often. 90 Stone to expell, seethe Mallowes long in water and drink thereof warme. 91 Stone & strangury, drink the iuice of Mallowes. 92 Swelling of blood letting, and for swelling of the yard, boyle Linseed, Mallowes, & Holyoke together, and apply them. 93 Head dry scalles, seethe the root in water & wash therewith often. 94 Eies spots or blemish, hang ỹ root of Althea or Veruin about thy neck. 95 Brest impost. seethe the leaues & seeds of Mallowes in fresh butter or creame with some Capons grease, and strein it & anoint thy brest therewith. 96 Cough straitnesse & stopping of the breath and heart, sit in a dry bath ouer the decoction of Mallowes, Valerian, & ote straw, & sweat well, if the liquor coole, put hot flints into it, but if thou be fat haue a siege or two first. 97 Sweat to cause, put Mallowes into a close tub, and sit ouer thè fume thereof in a bath. 98 Belly swollen, seethe a basket full of Mallowes in water, & sit therein warme as thou canst suffer, & keepe thy belly soluble. 99 Fundament falling, seethe Mallowes in goats milke, and apply them hot often. 100 Strangury, seeth Mallowes and Garlike wel brused in a quart of wine til the third part be wasted, and drink therof thrise a day. 101 Haire to grow & to void scurfe, seethe Mallowes and their roots and wash therewith. 102 Belly bound, seethe Mallowes, & vse the broth. 103 Back sore, seethe Mallowes in water & apply them hot in a red cloth. 104 Belly bound, vse Mallowes & Mercury in porke broth, & drink whey after it. 105 Apost. to ripen, stamp Mallowes, wormwood, & Mugwort, of ech like much, & fry them w̃ swines grease, wheat flowre & hony, & boile it together till it be thick & apply it. 106 Eies rupture of the tunicles, mix ỹ iuice of Mallowes w̃ barly meale & the yolk of a raw eg & apply it. 107 Plurisy, seeth Mallowes in wine & apply them hot (see Fenigrek & in Linseeds.) 108 Bellybound, seethe Mallowes & put thereto a cup of new ale & eat them. 109 Head broken, seethe field Mallowes, wormwood & Mugwort, of ech

ech like much stamped wᵗ hony & swines grease & apply them. 110 Ach of arms or legs, apply sodden Mallowes. 111 Face rawnes & spots, seeth ẏ roots of wild Mallowes, & stamp them wᵗ vineger, wine, sallet oile & hony, & anoint therwith. 112 Head scurfe, seeth Mallow roots in rining water & wash therwith. 113 Whites to stop, seethe wormwood & Mallowes in sack, & apply it to the belly hot as may be suffred. 114 Belly bound, seethe Mercury & Mallowes ana i. handful wᵗ a piece of pork or wᵗ whey, or white wine, & drink the broth. Hands scabd & ranckled, wash wᵗ the decoction of Mallowes. 115 Wounds to heale speedily, seethe Mallowes wel & stamp them & strein them & mix the iuice wᵗ olde barowes grease and barly meale & apply it. 116 Plurisy, stamp iiii. ounces of wild Mallow roots wel sodden, & put therto butter i. ounce, hony i. ounce & a halfe, pigeons doung ii. drams, mix them & apply it hot to breake the corruption. 117 Eies vlcers, chew the leaues of Mallowes & apply them wᵗ a litle salt. 118 Morphue, bath in the decoction of Mallowes, wormwood, & the chaff of barly or otes, & vse ointmẽts after it. 119 Belly bound, stamp a root & seethe it, & mix it with old hogs grease & a litle bran, & apply it to the stomack. 120 Stomack swolne, vse Marsh Mallowes sodden in water. 121 Matrix hard, foment wᵗ the decoction of Mallowes. 122 Paps swolne, stamp Mallowes & apply them hot wᵗ oile. 123 Matrix paine after childbirth, seeth ẏ roots of Marsh Mallowes & walwort, & stamp them & apply them with oile. 124 Gout to heale in iii. daies, stamp wild Mallowes roots with stale grease & apply it. 125 Belly bound, vse Mallowes and Mercury with sweet hogs grease. 126 Impost. hot in ẏ beginning, stamp Mallowes & apply them, or stamp them wᵗ swines grease, & lay it on a hot tile, & apply it to ẏ impost. to ripen & breake it. It destroieth al hardnes of the liuer & milt. 127 Vsed blood to cast out, drink ẏ iuice of white Malowes wᵗ wine. 128 Belly bound, seeth Mallowes & red nettles in water, & sit ouer the fume therof. 129 Legs swoln, seeth Malowes & stamp them, & fry them wᵗ barowes grease til they be as an ointment, & apply it morn & euen iii. or iiii. daies. 130 That no flies nor bees shal touch thee, stamp Mallowes wᵗ oile oliue & anoint, but if thou be stinged already stamp Mallowes & apply them. 131 Mix i. li. of ẏ powder of Mallow roots dried in ẏ shadow wᵗ iii. li. of hony sodden & scummed, stir it on the fire to an electuary, & vse it for shortnes of wind. 132 Oppilations or stopping, seethe wilde Marsh Mallowes,

and

and strein it, and drink thereof with sugar candy. 133 Backache, stamp i.li. of Mallowes with fresh sheeps doung & loffe grease of ech ii.li. & apply thereof with vnwasht wooll. 134 Matrix windy, seethe Mallowes & Parietary, and bath in the water, & apply the herbs in a bag. 135 Wounds made with iron, seethe them in water & stamp them with swines grease & barly meale & apply it. 136 Belly bound, seethe them in ale & eat them. 137 For sickness and anguish in the sides, seethe the tender crops in water, & stamp them & put thereto the fatnes of wheat, so that it be tough as glew and apply it hot as may be suffred. 138 Yard swollen, seethe Linseeds with Mallowes & apply it. 139 A ripening plaster, seethe Mallowes & wormwood to pap, then let y water run from them, then grind them finely wt i.li. of old swines grease: it is most precious of all other for sore brests that do rot. It doeth ripen & clense by the pores, & mitigateth paines in the brests and all other apost. as of the neck, throat, armeholes or els where. It must be applied warme on a double cloth morne and euen. 140 Teeth black or yelow, clense them well & vse to rub them with a Mallow root. 141 Botch, seethe them with Rue, & wormwood in running water, & whē they be soft, fry them wt fresh butter or fresh grease & apply it.

Abhorring meat 73
Aches gener. 4.80.110.124
Apost. 9.14.17.18.41.47.48.
66.83.105.126.139.141.
Backach 12.41.63.64.133.
sore 103.
Bellyach 10.12.33.40.62.
bound 22.30.38.40.74.
102.104.108.114.119.
125.128.136. hard 2.62.
swollen 62.98. sore (see Ache.)
Bile 14. (see Botch, Apost.)
Bladder griefes 31.33.141.
49. (see Stone, Strangury.)
Blisters 23. (see Scab.)
Bloody fluxe 40.63.64
Bones broken 67
Botch 14.141. (see Apost.)
Brest impost 95. (see Impost.)
Brests sore 37.56.84.139.
swollen 122.
Breath straite 96.131
Bruse 4.28.127
Burnings 54.59.78
Busten 63
Chincough 27
Chollick 76
Cods swollen 89
Cough 20.27.39.72.96
Cramp 1. (see Sinewes.)
Dead childe 11
Eyes apost. 5.1.53. heat 70.
rupture 106. spots 94. vlcers 117.
Face deformed 111

Falling

Falling euill 50
Feuers 22.41.68
Flowers ſtopt 77
Fundament fallen 99
griefes 33
Goute 16.124
Grauell 31
Heart ſtopt 96
Hardneſſe 73,126
Hands ſcabbed 114
Head broken 109
Skall drie 93 Scurfe 24.
45.81.112
Haire to growe 101
Hoarſeneſſe 82
Holy fire 42.48
Hote griefes 23
Impoſtume 41.83.95
Inflammation 42.48
Kidneis griefes 31.41.48
Leaprie 6
Legges ache 110
ſwollen 26.129
Liuer griefes 47.69.126.132
Loynes ache 12
Lothing 73
Lungs griefes 41.61
Bliſtered 20.39
Matrix griefes 7.10.12.33.
47.58.121.123.134
Milke to cauſe 34.40
Milt griefs 47.49.69.126.132
Morphew 118
Necke apoſtume 9.39
Obſtructions 49.132
Pluriſie 15.41.85.107.116
Poyſon 32.65
Prickes 35.48
Ptiſicke 20.39.72
Purgation 57.60
Ranckling 28
S. Anthonies fire 59
Sciatica 63
Sinews ſhrunke 86
Shingles 48
Sickneſſe generall 50
Sides griefes 41.88.137
Scabbes 114
Scalding 78
Sleepe to cauſe 68.71
Spitting blood and matter 41
Squincie 42.55.87
Stinging 35.43.48.54.130
Stitch 88
Stomacke griefes 60.73.120
Stone 31.49.63.
64.70.90.91
Stones apoſtume 89
Strangurie 70.91.100
Swellings 5.17.23.26.36.
33.42.75.92.129
Sweate to cauſe 97
Teethach 5
foule 52.140
Throte ſore 21.23.42
Voyce ill 61.82
Vomite to cauſe 32
Vrine ſtopt 25.41.63
Whites to ſtop 113
Wilde fire 54
Women to purge 57
Wounds 4.8.28.46.
115.135
Yarde kanker 13
ſwollen 13.92.138

¶ Horehound.

HOrehound white, boyle it in water, and drinke it to open the liuer, and milte, and all stoppings, it cleanseth the breast and lunges, and is good for the olde cough, paine in the side, olde spitting of blood, the ptisicke, and vlceration of the lungs. 2 The same taken with the roote of Iris, causeth to spit grosse humours, and tough flegme from the the brest, and so doeth the iuice boyled with the iuice of Fennell, til the third part be wasted, and taken a spoonfull at once, and so it helpeth the olde cough. 3 Boyle it in wine, and drinke it to open the matrix, to expell the termes, seconds, and dead birth, and to helpe deliuerance in time of trauell, and against the bitings of venimous beastes and serpents. 4 Droppe the iuice with hony and wine into the eyes to cleare the sight, and into the eares to swage their paine, and open the hearing, and drawe it into the nose to take away the yellownesse of the eyes, remaining after the Iaundies. 5 Stampe the leaues with honie, and apply them to olde vlcers, corrupt vlcered nayles, or agnayles, and painefull swellings about the nailes, and ioynts to cure them. 6 Mixe it with hennes greace to resolue the swelling or Struma in the necke. 7 The dried leaues with vineger doe cure virulent and spreading vlcers. 8 Drinke three spoonfull of the iuice with as much scummed honie, for the falling sickenesse. 9 Seethe the leaues in white wine, or water, with scummed honie, and drinke it against shortnesse of breath, the cough and the pluriſie. And with Iris for the stopping of the liuer, milte, kidneys, matrix and bladder, and to bring downe the termes and seconds. 10 The iuice cleareth the eyes, and killeth wormes in the eares. 11 All kindes of Horehound are good for women to bathe in, that are troubled with the whites, and payne in their backe, sides and legges. 12 The distilled water is good against all scabbes, pushes and wheales. 13 The lee of the ashes of blacke Horehound helpeth the scabbes and sores of childrens heads. The powder of Horehound healeth the piles. 14 Seethe Horehound in wine and oyle, and applie it to the bladder to prouoke vrine, and to the milt for the hardnesse therof. 15 Use powder of Horehound and wormewood, with sweete milke or wine to kill wormes, and laye a plaster thereof to the beilie. 16 The dried

dried leaues sodden in water with the seedes thereof, or the iuice of the greene herbe with honie, is good against sighing, shortnesse of breath, the cough and ptisicke. 17 With powder or iuice it cleanseth the lunges from grosse and tough flegme. 18 It is good for women to sit in the broth thereof after their deliuerance, to drawe downe the flowers and secondes if neede bee. 19 It is good for them that haue had a harde and long trauell, and for them that are bitten of Serpents: but it hurteth the bladder and kidneys. 20 The leaues are good with honie to scowre filthie and stinking sores, they staye fretting and eating sores, and agnayles, and swage the paine of the side. 21 The iuice of the leaues dryed in the sunne, is good for the same purposes. 22 The same laide to with honie and wine, cleareth the sight, and put into the nose, scowreth the Jaundies, and put into the eare by it selfe, or with oyle of roses, it taketh away the payne thereof. 23 Seethe it in faire water with honie and sugar, and streine it, and drinke it to cleanse the stomacke from stinking fleagme. Drinke the water therof against the falling downe of the rhewme from the head and lunges. 24 The syrrop thereof helpeth the Kings euill. 25 Stampe it with honie, and applie it to the eyes to cleanse the sight. 26 Teethach, chewe the roote fasting, or els drinke it. 27 Flixe to stop, seethe it in wine and oile, and stamp it wel, and apply it to the shares. 28 Chollick, stamp it and seethe it with oile oliue, & apply it, or drink the decoction of it with the root of a lilie. 29 Emerodes swelling, seethe it in water, wine, & salt, and set it in a close stoole, & sit ouer it, and apply the herb. 30 Jaundies, drink the iuice with thine owne vrine. 31 Scabs, seeth it in running water, & wash therewith as hote as may be suffred, & then vse other ointments. 32 Brest griefes, drinke the iuice of Horehound, bulfoot, and hissop with sugar. 33 Cough perilous, seethe the iuice with hony and lycoras, and vse it. 34 Cough, and short winded, take Horehound, hissop, woodbine, chickweed & betonie, stamp them, and seeth their iuice with ale or wine, & hony, and drink thereof daily. 35 Hoarsenesse, take Horehound and comfery, stampe them, and streine out the iuice, and seethe it with honie, and drinke thereof warme, or eate it fiue or sixe dayes. 36 Breast stopt, seethe the iuice with honie and freshe butter, of eche like much, and drinke it as hote as may bee suffered to bedde warde.

37 Burnings, bruise and apply it. 38 Cough, vse the syrope of Horehound. 39 To helpe digestion and stay vomiting, seethe Horehound and Puliol-montan in water with pouder of pepper, and drinke it luke warme. 40 Syde paine, stitch, or impostume: chop good store of white Horehound, & seethe it in milke in a bag and apply it. 41 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of betonie, & Horehound. 42 Cough perilous, drink ỹ iuice with hony. 43 Worms, drinke the iuice of Horehound and mints. 44 Scabs, wash with the iuice, and vse ointment of docks and wormewood. 45 Cough old, seeth 3. pound of dried Horehound in ten pound of spring water, til the third part be wasted, then strein it, and put thereto good hony a pound & a halfe, and powder of pepper halfe an ounce, boile it till it become thick, keepe it in a vessel of glasse, and take a spoonfull morne and euen. 46 For paine in the bladder, and difficultie of pissing, seethe Horehound in wine and water, and strein it, and drink it. 47 Head Vertigo, or swimming, seethe it with rue and penie roiall, with a litle salt in water, till the third part be wasted: then streine it and put hony to it, and seeth it till it become thicke, and take a spoonfull or two seuen mornings. 48 Chollicke, seeth it in wine, and drinke it. 49 Wearinesse by trauell or labour, anoynt with the iuice and oile of roses. 50 Scab, seethe it in water, & wash therewith and be whole. 51 Eies blind, drop in the iuice with honie. 52 Stomack ach, drinke the iuice with water in a feuer, but in wine without a feuer. 53 Eares wormes, put in the iuice of it & wormwood. 54 Lungs griefs, drink it with butter, or some fat thing. 55 For the liuer, milte and lungs, boile the iuice with as much hony, til the third part be wasted, and take euery day 3. spoonful. 56 Ptisick, & spitting blood, seeth it in water and vse it for all griefs of the lungs. 57 Brest stopt with colde, seethe it with hony and butter, and drink it at night as hote as may be suffered, and couer thee wel to sweat. Brest stopt with choler, lay a bed of fresh butter in a new earthen pot, and another bed of it, and so til the pot be ful: then paste it vp close, and set it in an ouen til the herb be boiled, then streine it and keepe the butter and heate as much as the yelke of an egge, and drinke it hote, it helpeth the moist cough, cleareth the voyce, & helpeth the ptisick. 58 Brest griefs, and for the cough, seeth it with fresh butter, and hissope in ale or beare, and drinke it early in the morning daily. 59 Stomacke to cleanse,

take

take the iuice of Horehound a quart, hony and new butter, of eche a pint, boyle them together, and drinke thereof hote as may bee suffered. 60 The water is good for the lungs, breast, cough, and chollicke.

Agnailes 5.20
Backpaine 11
Bitings venimous 3.19
Breast cleansing 12.17.23. 32.36.57
griefs 58.60 stopt 35.57
Breath short 9.16
Burnings 37
Bladder stopt 9.46
Chollicke 28.48.60
Consumption 16.56
Cough old 1.9.16.33.34. 38.42.45.57.58.60
Dead childe 3
Deliuerance 3.19
Digestion 39
Eares paine 4.22
dull 4.22.41
wormes 10.53
Eyes dull 4.10.22.25.51
Emerodes 13.29
Falling euill 8
Flowers stopt 3.9.18
Fluxe 27
Giddinesse 47
Head giddie 47
sores 13
Hoarsenesse 35.57
Iaundies 22.30.4
Impostumes 40
Kidneys stopt 9
Kings euil 6.24
Legges paine 11.49
Liuer griefes 19.55
Lungs griefes 54.55 56.57.60 stopt 1.55 See Breast, Cough, Stomacke
Matrix to clense 3 stopt 9
Milt stopt 1.29.55.14
Nailes vlcers 5
Neck kernels 6
Plurisie 9
Ptisicke 1.16.56.57
Purgation 23.59
Pushes 12
Rheume 23
Seconds 39.18
Sides paine 1.11.20.40
Scabbes 12.13.31.44.50
Sores 20
Spitting blood 1.56
See Lungs
Stitch 40
Stomacke ache 52
to cleanse 23.59
Swellings 5
Teethach 26
Venime 3.19
Vlcers 5.7.20
Vrine stopt 14.46
Vomiting 39
Voyce ill 57
Wearinesse 49
Whelks 12
Whitflawe 5
Whites 11
Womens griefes 11.18
Wormes 15.43

¶ Houndstong.

HOundstong healeth wounds, & with barley meale it healeth wild fire. The root healeth wounds and wilde fire. 2 The wine or water wherin it hath bin boiled, cureth old sores, wounds, and hote inflammations, and is excellent against the vlcers and griefs of the mouth. 3 Boile the iuice thereof with hony of roses, then mire it with turpentine, and stirre it hard till it be incorporat, and then vse it to wounds. Roste the root in the embers, and apply it to the fundament to heale the inward emerodes. 4 Seethe the seede, roote, or plant in water, and drinke it for the feuer quartan: wash the teats with the iuice thereof to make them smal and soft. 5 Dogbiting, stampe the herbe with swines greace and applie it. 6 Wounds new & bleeding, apply it. 7 Mire it with hony to preserue haires from falling: with vineger it quencheth burnings. 8 Seeth it in red wine, and drinke it to stop the bloody flure, and the running of seede, and to heale vlcers, scabbes, pocks, and such like, and also apply it. 9 Seethe the roote in wine, and drinke it mone and euen, to soften the bellie. 10 Wrap it in leauen, and roste it in the embers leisurely, then take it out of the leauen, and put it into the fundament, to take away the heate and paine of the emerodes presently, and to cure the same quickly. 11 The water, iuice, or powder thereof is very good for the same purpose. 12 The water healeth woundes, especially of the priuie partes. 13 The herbe bruised with swines greace, and fryed, healeth the bytings of madde dogges, and burnings, and restoreth haire in bald places, & is good against old breaking out of wheals, pushes, fistulaes, and swellings. 14 Seethe the iuice with as much hony of roses, till the iuice bee consumed, then mire it with turpentine, and vse it for all the griefes aforesaide. 15 Applie the roote with oyle to heale Wennes, and with barley meale it healeth Saint Anthonies fire, and prouoketh sweate, beeyng anoynted with it. 16 It healeth sores of the mouth, that bee almost vncurable, and all other sores, and is good for the bloodie flure: therefore it ought to be vsed for all sores and wounds, the Frenche pockes, and such like. 17 It helpeth also the issue of seede and catharres: wherefore the hearbe made into pilles is good for the rhewme. 18 The roote drunke, is good a-

gainst

gainst the Feuer tertian and quarten: it helpeth the cough, ripeneth and breaketh apostumes, and draweth out thornes and prickes beeing applied. 19 Eares dull, put in the cleere iuice. 20 Take the roote out of the earth, make a hole in it as long and deepe as you can, fill it vp with salte, and couer it well that nothing come into it, and set it againe as it was, and couer it with earth three dayes, then take it out, and take out the liquor and keep it in a glasse, and put thereof into the eare fourteene daies if need be, to restore hearing. 21 Emerodes, distill it in a limbecke, and drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen, and also washe therwith if they appeare outward. 22 Fundament falling, seeth it with ale in a newe potte, to the one halfe, and drinke it morne and euen. 23 Dogge-biting, stampe it with salt, and applie it. 24 Swellings of all sorts, roste the rootes and apply them with swines greace. 25 Head shaking, vse to eate it. 26 Eyes redde, put in the iuice of it and of centorie. 27 Pissing blood, stampe the rootes of Houndstong, and Oxetong, with galls greace, and applie it to the reynes. 28 Apply Houndstong greene or drie to carbuncles, stings, and venime to ripen it.

Apostume	18	Fluxes	8
Bellie hard	9	French pocks	16
Bitings venim.	5.13.14.28	Fundament falling	22
Bleeding	6	Head shaking	25
Bloody fluxe	8.15	Haire falling	7
Breaking out	13.14	to growe	13.14
Brests to be small & soft	4	Inflammation	2
Burnings	7.13.14	Madde dogge	13.14
Carbuncle	28	Mouth sores	2.16
Catharre	17	Pissing blood	27
Cough	18	Pockes	8.16
Eares dull	19.20	Prickes	18
Eyes red	26	Priuities sores	12
Emerodes	3.10.11.21	Pushes	13.14
Dogbitings	5.23	Rhewme	17
Feuer tertian	18	Saint Anthonies fire	15
quarten	4.18	Seede distilling	8
Fistula	13.14	Scabbes	8.13.14

Sores	2.16	Vlcers	8
Stinging	28	Wheales	13
Swellings	13.14.24	Wennes	15
Sweate to cause	15	Wild fire	1
Venime	28	Wounds	1.2.3.6.12.16

¶ Herbe Christopher.

HErbe Christopher, see Osmund, or Waterfearne, it is good for the falling euill, and the frensie.

¶ Hoppes.

HOppes, the decoction thereof openeth the liuer, milte and kidneis, and purgeth the blood from all corruption of humours by vrine, and is good for scabbes, scurfe, and such like griefes, comming of corrupt blood, and so doeth the yong springs and tender croppes that come vp in March and Aprill, vsed in sallades. 2 The iuice purgeth yellowe choller, and cleanseth the blood from all filthinesse. 3 The same iuice dropt into the eares cleanseth out their filthe, and taketh away the stinke thereof. 4 The rootes sodden and drunke, openeth the liuer and splene. 5 The syrrop thereof doeth purge grosse rawe flegme from the guttes. 6 Steeped in whey, they purge blood and yellow choller. 7 The syrrop is good against hote feuers, and the Jaundies. 8 The Hoppe with his iuice, and parched barley meale is good for the burning headache, and for the great heate of the stomacke and liuer. 9 Hoppes purge both choller and melancholie, and driue away impostumes and swellings, and the water of the dropsie. 10 The iuice purgeth most, but it openeth not so much: when it is sodden, it openeth more, and purgeth lesse. 11 The flowers sodden in wine, and drunke, are good against poyson, and all manner of euils in the intralles. 12 The decoction of the flowers is good to bee sitten in against the swelling of the matrix, to prouoke vrine, and for the stone in the bladder. 13 Sweate to cause, vse Hoppes in bathes.

Bellie swolne	9	Blood to cleanse	1
Bladder stopt	12	Choler	2.6

Dropsie

Dropſie	9	Milt ſtopt	1.4
Eares cleanſing	3	Poyſon	11
Flegm	5	Purgat.	1.2.5.6.9.10
Headach	8	Sickeneſſe generall	11
Impoſt	9	Stomacke hote	8
Kidnes ſtopt	1	Stone	12
Liuer hot	8	Swelling	9
ſtopt	1.4	Sweate to cauſe	13
Matrixe ſwollen	12	Vrine ſtopt	1.12
Melancholly	9		

¶ Horſmint.

HOrſmint: Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Horſmint and of wormwood, with powder of Aloes & Vineger. 2 Kanker drie, Seeth it with Hony and Barly flower and vineger in an earthen pot with vnſlaked Lime and blacke Pepper, and let it dry to make powder, and lay thereof to the ſore.

Eares wormes	1	Kanker	2

¶ Horſtaile.

HOrſtaile or Shauegraſſe: Yard griefs and ſwelling, diſtill it in a Limbecke, and apply it. The decoction thereof healeth chafing of the ſkin in the flankes or elſewhere. 2 Seeth it in wine or water, and drinke it to ſtop all fluxes of blood and all other extraordinary fluxes, termes, and laſkes both white and red, and ſo doth the iuice drunke alone, or with wine, and is moſt conuenient in the ſame ſort for all vlcers, ſores and hurts of the kidneys and bladder, and bowels, and all burſtings. 3 And boyled with the roote, it is good againſt the Cough, difficultie of breathing and inward burſtings. 4 The iuice put into the Noſe, ſtoppeth bleeding. 5 And into the Matrixe, it ſtoppeth the termes. 6 The powder of it caſt vpon freſh wounds, doth ioyne them together and healeth them, and defendeth them from inflammation, and ſo doth the freſh herbe ſtampt and applied. 7 The iuice drunke with wine ſtoppeth all maner of fluxes, and helpeth all ruptures and bruiſes of the bowels, guts and bladder, and ſo doth

doth the herbe or roote thereof sodden in wine or water. 8 The iuice or water is good for all Ringwormes, Tetters, red Pushes, Quats, inflammations of the fundament, the bloody flure and swellings of the stones. 9 It is good against all stoppings of the Bladder, it cleanseth the stomak, sides and Lungs. 10 The syrope or iuice of it healeth woundes of the Guts, it stoppeth blood, and healeth wounds and ruptures, and falling of the Bowels into the Cods being drunke often and also applyed warme with vineger to the Bellie. 11 The fume of it is good to cause childrens Guts to goe backe into their body, when as through Flure or colde they hang foorth, and so it stoppeth the immoderate termes of women.

Bladder hurts	7	Quats	8
stopt	9	Ringworme	8
Bloody fluxe	28	Sides griefes	9
Bruised	7	Skin off	1
Burſten	2.3.7.10	Skabs	8
Breath ſtrait	3	Sores inward	2
Chafings	1	Stomacke ſtopt	9
Cods ſwollen	8	Tetters	8
Cough	3	Vrine ſtopt	9
Flowers to ſtop	2.5.7.11	Wounds	6
Fluxes	2.7	inward	2.10
Fundament fallen	11	Whites	2
Noſe bleeding	4	Yard griefes	1
Puſhes	8		

℣ Housleeke.

HOusleeke or Sengreene: drinke the decoction or iuice against the bloody Flure and all other flures of the belly, and against biting of fielde Spiders. 2 Headach, apply the iuice with parched Barley meale and oyle of Roſes. 3 Eyes inflamed, drop in the iuice or bruſe the herbe and apply it. 4 Flowers to ſtop, put in the iuice with Wooll or Cotton. 5 For the hote Goute and inflammations, bruſe the herbe alone with parched Barley

Barley meale and apply it. 6 The iuice made into an oynt-ment with foote, oyle and ware, healeth burnings, the heate of the head and Liuer. 8 Apply the bruised hearbe by it selfe or with Barley meale parched, to Saynt Antonyes fire, hote burning and fretting sores or vlcers, skaldings, burnings, and all hote griefes. 8 Eyes sore and hote, applie the iuice with Honie and the white of an Egge with Flaxe hurdes. 9 Eyes burning and pricking, droppe in the iuice foure or fiue nights. 10 Goute hote or colde, stampe it with as much Garlike and apply it, to ease it much. 11 Drinke three or foure spoones full of the distilled water against all burning Feuers, Bloody Fluxes, and other fluxes. 12 Drinke the iuice to kill wormes, apply the water or iuice to all inflammations, heate of the eyes, inflammations of the Liuer, Kidneys and Ioynts, the hote Goute, Burnings, and the Frensie. 13 With the iuice of Solatrum, and the eyes of Poplar tree sodden with swines greace and streined, it is much better then Poplar. 14 The leaues layde to by themselues or with parched Barley meale, are good for burning heate of swelled places, and all inflammations. 15 Stonecrop is of the same nature: it quencheth hote Apostumes, Byles, Fellons, Skaldings, Burnings, the hote Goute, &c. especially with oyle of Roses, Vineger and parched Barley meale. 16 Liuer chaft, stampe Housleeke with Cummin, and seethe them in Vineger and applye it to the side as hote as may bee suffered as often as neede is. 17 Abhorring meate, grinde Housleeke and Penywurt with oyle of Violets, and apply it warme to the stomacke. 18 Eares dull, boyle the iuice with Cummin in an Onion, and streine it, and put it in, and prouoke Sneesing. 19 Eares griefes, boyle it with a Rammes Gaule and the greace of an Eele, and vse it. 20 Stampe the leaues of Housleeke, Sparewort and Peach leaues, and put the iuice into the one eare, till it runne out of the other, to restore hearing, if it be curable. 21 Frensie, shaue the head and apply the iuice of Housleeke to the molde of the head and mids of the forehead, or anoint the forehead and temples, and ioynts of the Armes with the iuice of it. 22 Headach of heate, apply the iuice of Housleeke, Mozell, and Lettuse with vineger, or anoint the forehead and temples with the iuice of it, and

womans

womans milke that ſuckleth a boy. 23 The ſame with the white of an Egge applied to the forehead and temples, is good in a hote feuer to auoid the ach, and to cauſe ſleepe. 24 Apoſtumes, ſtampe Houſleeke, Plantan, & Night-ſhade, and apply them. 25 Liuer apoſtumed, apply the iuice of Houſleeke, Night-ſhade, and ſuch like. 26 Mad, ſeeth Houſleeke in water, and apply it warme to the head. 27 Noſe bleeding, ſtampe Houſleeke, Plantan, and Ribwort with Barley meale & apply it to the necke. 28 Pilling much, apply Houſleeke or the iuice thereof. 29 Madneſſe with great heate in the head, ſtampe Houſleeke and Roſes of eche like much with womans milke, and apply it to the forehead & temples. 30 Stingings of Bees, Anoynt with the iuice of Houſleeke. 31 Eares running, roſte the iuice in an Onyon or Skallion and ſtreine it, and put it into the Eare. 32 Legs ach and ſwelling, ſeeth Otemeale and the iuice of Houſleeke in milke with ſheepes tallowe and apply it. 33 Feuer hote and the Plague, mixe the iuice with Wheate flower and the white of foure Egs, and apply it to the ſides. 34 Heate & burning of Gunpowder, anoint with the iuice and gleers of Egs. 35 Eyes dull, put in Euphorbium with the iuice of Houſleeke. 36 Luſt to boyd, anoynt the Yard with the iuice of Houſleeke, great Mozell & Uineger. 37 Liuer greefe and ſwelling, apply the iuice of Houſleeke and Mozell with Barley meale and Uineger. 38 Apoſtumes generall, ſeeth it with Egrimony and Fiue leafe in red wine, and apply it hote. 39 Rubbing and chafing, apply the iuice with Roſe water and the white of an Egge, but moſt of the iuice. 40 Ranker and feſter, mixe Houſleeke with Garlike and Orpiment, and apply it. 41 Sores generall, put in the iuice of Houſleeke and Celondine, and apply the herbe: prooued. 42 Face ſwolne or ſcorched, rub it twiſe or thriſe a day with the iuice of Houſleeke. 43 Eares dull, put the iuice of Houſleeke, oyle Oliue, the iuice of a Leeke, and the milke of a woman that ſuckleth a boy, into a Uiall three dayes, and let it ſtand open, and vſe it. 44 Eares deafe, boile the iuice with as much Eeles greace, a little, and put it into the Eare nine nights: prooued. 45 Eyes heate and pricking, clarifie the iuice in an Egge ſhell, and keepe it in a glaſſe, and vſe it foure nights: prooued. 46 Warts, pill off the ſkin, and apply it foure dayes or more morne and euen. 47 Face ſwollen or inflamed,

anoynt

anoynt with the iuice. 48 For the hardneſſe of the brawnes of the feete, dip them in hote Piſſe till they be ſoft, then launce them about, and apply the iuice of Houſleeke, and it will be well on the morowe. 49 Rankling and heate in any place, ſtampe it with Vineger and Flaxe hurds, and apply it.

Abhorring meate 17
Apoſtume 15.24.38
Backe heate 12
Bitings venemous 1.30
Bloody fluxe 1.11
Burnings 6.7.15.34
Chafings 39
Eares dull 18,19,20,43,44.
running 31
Eyes dull 35
heate 3.8.9.45
Face ſwollen 42.47
Feete hard 48
Fellons 15
Feuer hote 11.23.33
Flowers to ſtop 4
Fluxes generall 1.11
Frenſie 12,21
Goute 5,10,12,15
Headach 2.22,23
Hote grieſes 7,12,14,49.
Inflammations 5.7.
Ioynts heate 12
Kanker 40
Legs ache 32
ſwolne 32
Liuer grieſes 37
Apoſtume 25.37
hote 6,12,16
Lothing 17
Luſt to voyd 36
Mad 26,29
Noſebleeding 27
Oyntment 13
Piſſing much 28
Plague 33
Rankling 49
Sant fire 7
Scalding 7
Skin off 39
Sleepe to cauſe 23
Sores generall 41
hote 7
Stingings 30
Swellings 14,42.
47.32.
Warts 46
Wormes 12

¶ Iasmyn.

IAsmyn cureth the foule dry ſcab, and red ſpots: it diſſolueth ſwellings & wennes, or hard lumps and gatherings being applied, and ſo doth the oyle therof, which being put into the noſtrels, and often ſmelled vnto, cauſeth the Noſe to bleede, in them that are of an hote complection. 2 Iasmyn dryeth Rumes, and the

the moystnesse of the braine, and is good against the colde griefes thereof, and for salt flegme, and for olde men of a colde complection, and for aches that come of clammie and tough humors. 3 The same either drie or greene laid vpon any Tetter or foule spots will driue them away: It is good for the pose, but it causeth headach in them that are of a hote complection.

Aches	2	Skabs	13
Braine moist	2	Spots	13
Hardnesse	1	Swellings	1
Head griefes	2	Tetters	3
Nose to bleede	1	Wennes	1
Rume	23		

¶ Iuniper.

IVniper: the fruite or berries is good for the Lungs, stomake, Liuer and kidneys, it cureth the olde Cough, the griping and windinesse of the belly, and prouoketh Vrine, being boyled in Wine or Honied water and drunke: and so it helpeth them that be bruised. 2 The iuice of the leaues doth withstand all venom, especially of Vipers and Serpents, being drunke and applied on the wounds. 3 The fruite is good for the same purpose, howsoeuer it be taken. 4 Iuniper or the berries thereof burned, driueth away all venemous beasts, and all infection and corruption of the Ayre, and therefore it is good to be vsed in the Plague time. 5 The ashes of the rynde healeth naughtie skurfe and fretting skabs, being mixt with water and applyed. 6 The gumme is good for the stomacke and bowels that are cumbred with colde flegme: It expelleth all kindes of wormes, and stoppeth the flowres. 7 The perfume of Vernix is good for the Braine, it dryeth vp superfluous humors of the head, and stoppeth the Rume. 8 This gumme tempered with oyle of Roses, helpeth the riftes and chaps of the handes and feete. 9 Vse the berries against all bitings and stingings of Serpents as the best remedie therefore. 10 Drinke the berries against the diseases of the breast, to expell vrine, to helpe bursten places and the suffoc. of the Mother. 11 The ripe berries are good against many griefs, & are much more wholesome then Pepper. No man can fully expresse their vertues, being vsed in meates

they

they are good for a colde stomacke, they digest flegme therein, they helpe inflammations and torments, they purge the griefes of the breast, the Cough, prouoke Vrin, expell poyson from the heart, the flowers, & tough humors from ỹ Hyps. 12 Lee made with wine & the ashes of Iuniper driueth forth Vrin, & helpeth the Dropsie. 13 The precious oyle of the berries is as good as Baulme, and so is the oyle of the dry wood. 14 The oyle healeth all maner of euill skabs, and all chaps & clifts of the hands and feete. 15 The ashes of the barke anoynted with water, driueth forth the Lepry, and is good against the bitings of Serpents & Vipers. 16 The oyle warmeth the senowes, comforteth the head being ouercome with colde. 17 The wood maketh ardent hote fyers. 18 It is not good to sit long vnder the Iuniper tree. 19 Poyson or plague, make fine powder of the berries, and of Terra Lemnia, of eche two drammes and a scruple, mire it with Honie, and keepe it in a cleane vessell, and take thereof as much as an Hasell Nut, with three ounces of Mulsa, which is Honie one part, and water eight parts, sodden and scummed till the fourth part bee wasted: if there be any poyson, this will cast it vp, but if there be none, it will rest in the stomacke. 20 Cough in children, steepe the berries in wine and drinke it. 21 Plague to withstand, vse the fume of the berries and clouen rootes. 22 Matrixe apost, seeth the rootes or fruite in water, and bathe therewith. 23 Dead childe and poyson or venom to expell, and for stingings, 24 Gather the berries in September when they be ripe, bruise them & distill them through a Lymbecke, and drinke iiii. drams of it. 25 Chincough, drinke the berries with wine. 26 Drinke the leaues with water & Hony to cause deliuerance, & to expell the seconds. 27 The berries are excellent against all poison & venemous bitings. 28 Eares deafe, seeth ỹ berries with Sauin in good wine, & take vp ỹ fume therof.

Ayre corrupt	4	Cough	1,11,20
Bellyach	1	Dead childe	23
Breast griefes	10,11	Deliuerance	26
Bitings venem.	2,9,15,27	Dropsie	12
Bruised	1	Eares deafe	28
Bursten	10	Flowers stopt	11
Chaps	8,14	to stop	6
Chincough	25	Hart griefes	11

Head griefes	7.16	Sciatica	11
Inflammat.	11	Senewes cold	16
Leprie	15	Seconds	26
Liuer griefes	1	Sickeneſſe generall	11
Lungs griefes	1	Scabs	14.15
Matrixe ſuffoc.	10	Stomacke colde	6.11
apoſtumed	22	Venom	2.4.9.23
Plague	4.19.21	Vrin ſtopt	1.10
Poyſon	2.19.23.27	Windineſſe	1.10.11.12
Rume	7	Wormes	6

¶ Iuiubes.

IVIubes eaten, are hard of digeſtion, and nouriſh very little: but taken in Electuaries, Syrupes, and other medicines, they mollifie the roughneſſe of the Throate, Breaſts and Lungs, and are good againſt the Cough and exulceration and inflammation of the kidneis & bladdar, & the reines of the backe being vexed with any ſharpe or ſalt humor, & they quench the heate of cholezicke blood.

Blood hot	Lungs griefes
Breſt griefe	Salt humors
Backe griefe.	Throate rough
Kidneys griefe	

¶ Iuye.

IUye: boyle the leaues in wine to cure great wounds, and to ſtay great and corrupt Vlcers. 2 Boile the ſame in vineger and apply it for the ſtopping and hardneſſe of the Milt. 3 The flowers applied with oyle and waxe, heale all burnings. 4 The flowers ſodden in wine, and drunke morne and euen, healeth the dangerous laſke and bloody flixe. 5 Boyle fiue Iuie berries with oyle of Roſes in the rynde of a Pomegranate, and put it into the eare of the contrary ſide to that which the tooth ach is on, to heale the tooth ach. 6 The gumme of Iuie killeth Lice & Nits. 7 It alſo taketh away haire from any place that it is laid vpon. 8 To prouoke Vrine, drinke powder of Iuie berries with ale or white wine. 9 For the frenſie and melancholy ſadneſſe, put the

iuice

iuice of Iuy into thy nose, & seethe Mints in vineger, and lay them to thy head. 10 For daseling and turning in the head, mixe the iuice of it with olde larde and anoynt therewith. 11 For the megrem and watching, anoynt thy browes and nostrels with the iuice of Iuy oyle and vineger. 12 For the polip in the nose, put in the iuice of Iuy. 13 For the strangury, put a handfull of Iuy leaues with a pint of good aqua composita into a close vessell, drink thereof iii. or iiii. spoonfuls morn and euen first & last by. or vi. daies to haue present help thereof. 14 Take the dried wood of Iuy and the gum of Iuy ana like much, put them into an earthen pot bored ful of holes in the bottome, or in ii. or iii. places & set another pot close vnder it in the earth pasted together with clay, and make a fire round about the vppermost pot, and there wil distill an oyle into the nether pot, which healeth all colde griefes of the ioints. 15 To helpe the bloody flixe, drinke one ounce of the flowers in wine and be whole. 16 The leaues sodden in wine and drunk, or the powder of the Berries, driueth downe termes. 17 One ounce of the Berries being bruised and drunke with wine, expelleth the stone. 18 The leaues sodden in wine helpeth all maner of vlcers being washed therewith. 19 Iuy vsed in baths, drawe downe the termes, and so doe the leaues or tops thereof stamped and put in as a pessary. 20 The leaues stampt with vineger and a little Rosewater, is good for all olde ache of the head. 21 The iuice maketh haires blacke being anoynted therewith. 22 The tender leaues sodden in sharp vineger and tempered with crums of leauened bread and applyed, doeth helpe the griefes of the liuer. 23 The tender leaues also stamped with Roses and tempered with oyle of Roses, vineger, and womans milk and applied to the forehead, helpeth the paine of the head. 24 The iuice with oile of bitter Almonds put warme into the eares, helpeth the hearing. 25 The leaues sodden in wine are good for the spots, scabs of the face, skin and priuy parts being washed therewith. 26 Nothing is better for the canker then the iuice of Iuy tempered with clarified honey and wine sodden together. 27 The iuice put into the mouth of the matrix, draweth forth termes & dead child. 28 One dram being drunk after the flowers be past, causeth sterilitie in women. 29 Hony mixed with the Berries of Iuy will kill lice in childrens heads. 30 The greene leaues sodden in wine doe knit,

toyne and heale wounds or cuts. 31 The iuice often drunke in wine, doeth heale the terror of a quatten or tertian. 32 The gum of Iuy tempered with wax and put to a pained tooth will drawe it out without paine. 33 Anoint the emerods, or any great aches or cold with this gum. 34 Drink a little of it with white wine against abhorring of meate. 35 This gumme is very hote and will blister. They that will gather it must cut off the barke of the Iuy, and renue the cut euery morning, and wash their handes and face with vineger and Rose water before they gather it, but wipe them not and so the gum will not blister them. 36 This gumme must be kept close in a glasse or boxe of mettall. 37 For extreme headache, anoynt with the iuice of Iuy, and oyle of Violets, or with vineger, and anoynt the nostrels therewith. 38 Haire not to grow, anoynt with the iuice of Iuy and ashes of blood suckers mixed together. 39 Warmoll, wash it with the decoction of Iuy to heale it. 40 For the stone, gather Iuy Berries that grow on an Ash tree, dry them and doe off their blacke part, and make them into powder with a quantitie of Cinnamom and lycoras, and vse in brothes and drinkes daily. 41 Teeth-ache, boyle the Berries and leaues in wine, and holde it often in thy mouth to take away the ache and stinke, or boyle Iuy and Ginger in Wine, and holde it in thy mouth, and rub thy teeth with the Ginger, or boyle the leaues or gumme of Iuy in vineger in a hote cause, or in wine in a colde cause, and vse thereof. 42 To driue out the stone of the bladder and kidneys, drinke powder of Iuy Berries two ounces morne and euen, with two ounces of wine and be whole. 43 Head swimming, anoynt with the iuice of Iuy and olde larde. 44 Nose polip, put in the iuice, or vse the gumme in oyntments. 45 Wilt paines, seeth Iuy in wine and drinke it. Oyle of Iuy Berries, stampe the leaues and Berries, and steepe them in oyle and wine three dayes, then seethe it, and streine it, and vse it. 46 Gout paines, garish the place, and lay thereon beane meale, and lay thereupon Iuy leaues or Colewort leaues. 47 Plague, drinke as much powder of Iuy Berries as will lye vpon a groat, with a draught of white wine, and couer thee well to sweate, and change thy clothes. 48 To draw out a tooth without paine, rub it and none other with powder of the gumme of Iuy. Oyle

of

of Iuy, receiue powder of Balme one ounce, oyle Oliue one pint, set it into an oven after the batch is drawen, and when it is colde streine it, and melt therein halfe an ounce of gumme Hederæ, and two penyworth of Camphire, and put it into a viall, and hang it in hote water, and it will be a pure balme. 50 To haue gumme Hederæ, cut a great branch of Iuy in sunder, and bruise the ende that is cut with the head of an axe, and let it rest three or foure weekes in Winter when the vertue is in it, and then take it. 51 Shoulders ache, anoynt with hony, and cast on beane flowre, and lay on Iuy leaues. 52 Stone, mix powder of the red barke of Iuy tree, with as much get, and drink thereof with wine or ale fiue or sixe times blood warme. 53 Haires to be yellowe, wash with lee made with the ashes of the wood without the barke. 54 Haire not to growe, apply Labdanum, gum Hederæ, Emets egs, Arsnike and vineger to the place. 55 Toothach, seethe Iuy roots in wine, and holde it in thy mouth. 56 Vrine and stone to expell, drink Iuy Berries with warme wine. 57 Feuer quarten, take three grayns of the gumme. 58 Legs painefull, stamp dry figs with the flowers of Iuy & apply it. 59 Warts, apply the gumme of Iuy with vineger. 60 Wine of the decoction of the rootes holden in the mouth, helpeth the toothache. 61 Iuy sodden in wine till it be thicke, breaketh botches. 62 Belly hard and sore, drinke two spoonefuls of the iuice of Iuy leaues. 63 Eyes pinne and webbe, vse water of Iuy growing on an Ash tree gathered betweene the S. Mary dayes (See Alehoofe.) 64 To drawe out a tooth, burne a greene Emet or Newt to powder in a newe earthen pot, and melt gumme Hederæ with the powder and milke of spurge, and put thereof vnder the stone of a ring well closed, and touch the sore tooth with the stone, and it will fall into thy hand. 65 Pissing much, seethe Iuy Berries in white wine, and drinke it, and it shall stay quickly. 66 Canker, seethe the leaues of wilde Iuy with wine, and apply it to kill it. 67 Pappes hanging sagging downe, weare thereto a garland of Iuy, or stampe Iuy and apply it. 68 Tooth to drawe out without paine, burne the gumme and greene leaues ana like much in a new earthen pot, and mix the fine powder thereof with milke of spurge,

and put some of it into the tooth, but if it be not hollowe touch it there with and it will fall out. 69 Aches colde, vse oyle of Iuy. 70 Iaundies, seethe it when it flowreth in white wine that is not too sowre nor too sweete, and drinke it seuen mornings. 71 Sciatica, anoint with the iuice of Iuy drawen out by Alchimi, or fry the herbe in fritters, and eate it ix. dayes fasting. 72 Liuer and milt hard and swollen, steepe Iuy in wine x. dayes till it rot, then boyle it & strein it when the wine is consumed, & mix it with oyle Olive and wax, & vse it to anoint therewith. 73 Stone, drink ix. of the Berries with wine, or the iuice of the leaues with water. 74 Teeth-ache, stamp the Berries and seethe them in wine with the shauing of a Hartshorne, and apply it without the cheeke.

Aches	69	Legs painefull	58.
Belly hard	62	Lice to kill	6.29
Bladder stone	42	Liuer griefes	22.72
Blister to cause	35	Meate abhorring	34
Bloody fluxe	15	Megrem	11
Botch to breake	61	Melancholly	9
Burnings	3	Milt paines	2.45.72
Child dead	27	Nose polip	12.44
Colde griefes	14	Paps hanging downe	67
Cuts to heale	30	Pissing much	65
Deafenesse	24	Plague	47
Emerods	33	Sciatica	71
Eyes web	63	Shoulders ache	51
Face spots	25	Sterilitie to cause	28
Feuer quarten	31.57	Stone to expell	17.40.52.
Feuer tertian	31	56.73.	
Frenfy	9	Strangury	13
Gout	46	Termes to drawe downe	16.
Headach old	20.23	19.27.	
Head daseling	10.43	Tooth-ache	5.41.55.60.74.
Haire to be blacke	21	Tooth to draw out	32.48.
Haire not to grow	7.38.54	64.68.	
Haire to be yellow	53	Vlcers	18
Iaundies	70	Vrine to prouoke	38.56
Kanker	26.66	Warts	59
Laske	4	Wounds to heale	1.30

¶ Knotgrasse.

¶ Knotgrasse.

KNotgrasse helpeth all diseases of the heart and mouth of the stomacke, the griefes of the backe, the stone and chollick, by drinking it or the infusion of it. 2 Feuer quarten, drink the iuice with powder of vii. Pepper corns before the fitt to put it quite away. It must be gotten on a Thursday, and the iuice gotten in the wane of the Moone. 3 Spetting blood, drink the iuice. 4 Sweat to cause, and to heale the plague, stamp herb Rape, with the roots of the lesse Planten and Knotgrasse ana halfe a handfull, & boyle them in vineger and streine it, and drink it, and couer thee well to sweat. 5 Teeth-ach, stamp a handfull, and bind it to the plant of the foot of the contrary side, and lye downe & sleepe. 6 Eye spots, put in the iuice. 7 Pissing blood, drink it with wine fasting and be whole. 8 Belly long wormes, drinke the iuice with milke. 9 Blood to stop, drinke it with stale ale. 10 Wormes, drinke the water. 11 Bloody fluxe, vse Knotgrasse any wayes. 12 Nose bleeding, drinke the iuice. 13 Brest or ribs paine and sorenesse, stamp it with butter and apply it, or stamp it with oyle of Roses and anoynt. 14 Chafing, vse the decoction of it. 15 Eyes perle and web, put in the iuice viii. nights when thou goest to bed. 16 Eares deafe old, stamp Ants egs, and streine them with the iuice of Knotgrasse and put it in. 17 Spetting or vomiting of blood, drink the iuice. 18 Teats swelling, cary it about thee. 19 Stamp it with Comfery, and seethe it with milke of a red kow, and strein it, and drink it morne and euen to boyd the paine of the backe, and heale any sore of the kidneys. 20 Drinke the iuice to helpe spetting blood, pissing blood, and all other issues of blood, vomiting and lasks. 21 Drinke it with wine against all venemous bitings. 22 Boyle the leaues with wine or water, and drink it to stay all maner of lasks and fluxes of the belly as well white as red, spetting blood and all such like, and the termes, as well as the iuice. 23 It is also good against tertian feuers, drunk one houre before the fit. 24 Flowers to stop, put in the iuice w a pessary. 25 Nose bleeding, put in the iuice with a tent. Eares paine and filth, put in the iuice. 26 Boyle it with wine and hony to cure the inflammations and vlcers of the secret partes. 27 Stampe the greene leaues, and apply them to the heate of the stomack, hot swellings

and impostumes, the consuming burning of S. Anthonies fire, and all greene & fresh wounds. Prosper hath the same vertues. 28 It would be gathered on Thursday in the increase of the Moone: but the iuice in the wane of the Moone. 29 Seethe it in red wine, and drink it to stop all fluxes, teems, spetting and vomiting blood. 30 It expelleth all poyson, and the stone of the kidneys strongly, and restraineth all inward heat of the stomacke and other partes, and helpeth the gnawings of all the intrals, & is good for al the inner partes, & so is the water of it drunk with powder of the seeds. 31 The water or iuice is good for all ringwormes, tetters, shingles, holy fire and inflammations both inward & outward, stinking filth in ỹ eares, rotten sores, gangrenes of the gums, & all wounds both new and old, especially of the secret parts both of men & women, & doeth preserue the same against inflammation and all other euill accidents. 32 There is no herb that stoppeth blood better then Knotgrasse. It stoppeth the whites & is good for the strangury, all sores of the priuities. It is good to keep backe such matter as would runne to sores or wounds. It prouoketh vrin. 33 Stone to expell, seethe Prosper in wine and drinke it.

Apostumes 27
Backach 19
Bellyach 29
Blood to stop 9
Bloody fluxe 11,20.22. 29.32.
Brests swelling 18
Bitings venemous 21
Brest paine 13
Chafing 14
Chollick 1
Eares deafe 16.25
Eyes spots 6. perle 15.
Feuer quart. 2. tertian 23.
Flowers to stop 24
Fluxes generall 22,24.29
Gangrens 31
Heart griefe 1
Heat inward 29
Holy fire 31
Mouth sores 31
Nose bleeding 12.25
Pissing blood 7.20.22
Poyson 30
Priuities griefes 26.31.32
Ringwormes 31
S. Anthonies fire 22
Shingles 31
Side paine 13
Scabs 31
Skin off 14
Spetting blood 3.17.20. 22.29.
Stomacke griefe 1. Note 27.29.
Sores 31.32
Stone 1.29.33
Strangury 32

Swelling

Swellings	27	Vomiting	17.29
Sweat to cause	4	Vrine stopt	32
Teeth-ach	5	Whites	20,22,32
Tetters	31	Wounds	27,31,32
Teats swollen	18	Wormes	8,10

¶ Ladies mantel.

Adies mantel is much like to Sanicle in qualitie, & serueth for all such griefes as Sanicle is good for, and also taketh away all heat of all wounds, inflamed vlcers, and apostumes. 2 The same stampt and applyed to the paps of wiues and mayds, maketh them hard and firme. It hath also the vertues of Tormentill. 3 It is very good for burstings in children. (See Sanicle.) 4 Drink one dram of the powder with iii. ounces of the water to helpe all ruptures in short time without cutting, and with the water & sugar ȝv. or ȝr. dayes to cause conception letted by cold causes.

Apostumes	1	Inflammations	3
Brests fagging	2	Sores	1
Burstien	3		
Conception	4	Wounds	1

¶ Lady thistle.

LAdy thistle. The root drunke in wine is good for them that spet blood, that haue feeble stomacks and loose bellies. It prouoketh vrine and expelleth it forth. 2 Teeth-ach, seethe it in wine, and holde it in thy mouth. 3 Swellings colde and soft, stamp it and apply it. 4 The seed is good for the cramp in children, or the drawing awry of any member, and the biting of any venemous beast. 5 Teeth loose and foule, seethe the roote and wash with it.

Belly loose	1	Swellings cold	3
Spetting blood	1	Teethach 2, foule 3, loose 3.	
Stomack weake	1	Vrine stopt	1

¶ Larks spur, &c.

LArks spur or Larks claw, drinke the seede of it against all poyson, and venemous bitings.

¶ Langdebeefe.

LAngdebeefe: it taketh away the red colour of the face, the cardiacke and euill humors in the lungs. 2 The iuice drunk with hote water, causeth a good memorie and wit. It must be gathered in June and July. 3 Swellings in any part, seethe it in vineger or wine, and put thereto hony and salt, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 4 Ioints ache, seethe one handfull in a pint of white wine, and one spoonefull of hony till it be soft, then grind it and seethe it till it be somewhat brown, and then apply it. (See Bugloss.)

Ache	4	Lungs griefes	1
Face red	1	Memory	2
Heart griefes	1	Swellings	3
Ioint ache	4	Wit	2

¶ Lunaria, or Moonwort.

LVnaria, or Moonwort: it is of the nature of Adders tongue and Pirola, in healing all wounds both inward and outward. It stoppeth the whites and red flowers in women. It helpeth burstings of children. 2 The powder of it is good for the whites, reds, and bloody flure. 3 For a blast, and to heale cankers, stampe it with as much Pimpernell, and apply the iuice. 4 Wounds bleeding, stamp it and apply it. (See Adders tong.) Falling sickneſſe, drink it when luna is in virgo in the wane.

Blast	3	Flowers to stop	1,2
Blood to stop	4	Kanker	3
Burſten	1	Whites to stop	1,2
Bloody fluxe	1	Wounds generall	1,4
Falling euill	4		

¶ Laureall.

LAureall. The leaues purge the slimy flegm, & watrish superfluities, & are good for the dropsy, & so doeth xiiii. or xv. of the Beries taken at once. 2 The leaues chewed or put into the nose, purge the head & brain, and cause sneesing. 3 The leaues must be steeped

steeped 24. houres in good strong vineger, & then dryed, and their powder drunke with Aniseedes and Mallicke, or else boyled in whey of sweete milke, or broth of a Capon, and so taken. 4 Or seeth v. or vi. scruples with Comfery in wine, & streine it & drinke it to purge the belly. 5 A litle of the powder giuen to children in pottage, taketh away the superfluous humiditie, & killeth wormes. 6 It causeth quicke and speedie deliuerance in childe birth, and bringeth downe the seconds and termes, being drunke three or foure times three penie waight at once, & also driueth forth vrine. 7 The same stampt and bound to the head, taketh away the paine thereof. 8 The leaues greene or drie drunke, prouoketh termes, and causeth vomit. Belly bound, temper it with as much hony, and vse it, one sponefull causeth vomit, or seeth the powder with water & hony, and drinke it lukewarme. 9 Flux to stop, drinke the powder of it. 10 To cause deliuerance of a dead childe, drinke the powder. 11 To purge all venome, poyson, and impostumes out of the body, 12 Stampe Laureall and Stonecrop, & streine it with olde ale, and drinke it twise a day. The same doeth kill and expell wormes. 13 Laureall purgeth flegme and choller, and helpeth digestion: the iuice put into the eare, or a suppositorie put into the eare, is good against dull hearing. 14 Make an Electuarie with powder of Laureall, pure hony, and bread crums with good store of Saffron, and vse it both to purge and to restore. 15 Laureall draweth out yellowe water. 16 Steepe the leaues in vineger, and the iuice of Barberies, or the iuice of Pomegranates, or of Quinces, and cast thereon powder of Mirabolanes, then drie them & boile two scruples, or one dram in fat broth with Cinamom & Sugar. The powder may be taken frō fiue graines to tenne, with Tamarinds, Mallike, and Spike. Hermius. It helpeth the dropping of vrine, and pissing of blood.

Correction	3.16	Flowers stopt	6.8
Dead childe	10	Fluxes	9
Deliuerance	6	Head-ache	7 purging 2
Digestion	13	Impostume	11
Dose	16	Pissing blood	16
Dropsie	1.15	Poyson	11
Eares dull	13	Purgatiō	1.3.4.11.13.14.16

Seconds

Seconds	6	Vrine stopt	6.16
Strangury	16	Wormes	5.12
Venom	11	Yellowe water	15
Vomit to cause	8		

℣ Lauender.

LAuender: smell often to it to comfort and cleare the sight. 2 Boyle it in water, and weete thy shirt in it, and drie it againe and weare it, and no lice will be in it so long as it smelleth of it. 3 Steepe the flowers in wine and distill them, and holde the water in thy mouth to recouer speeche lost by the apoplexia. 4 It hath many other vertues, it helpeth all colde griefes of the braine, crampes, and gripings of the body comming of colde, the stopping of the milt, it healeth the belly, and prouoketh termes. 5 Shread the herbe with the flowers, and distill it in June, and drinke ii. ounces of the water to helpe giddines of the head, & rub the head all ouer with it, and let it drie in by it selfe. 6 The same also helpeth the crampe, apoplexia, the astonishing and trembling of the members and hands, and the palsie members being rubbed therewith. 7 Drinke iii. ounces at once for the heauinesse of the mouing of the tongue. 8 Holde thereof in thy mouth for the vlcers thereof, and the tooth-ache, and the blistrings of the mouth. 9 Seeth the flowers in wine, and drinke it to prouoke wine well, and drinke it iiii. dayes to prouoke the flowers and seconds, to expell winde, and to helpe the Iaundies. Or take the flowers with cinamon, cloues, mace, graines, cubebs, and the leaues of rosemarie, to helpe all the aforesaid more strongly, and also the palsie and tooth-ache. Head-ache & dissinesse of cold, wash it with the water. 10 Benummed or taken, wash with the water or decoction of the flowers often. 11 For all colde griefes of the head, and to comfort the braine, quilt ỹ flowers into a cap, & weare it dayly. 12 Heart griping, seeth the flowers in wine, and drinke it, especially seethe the flowers with roses, cloues, mates, cinamom, cubebs, & cardamom in wine, and drinke it for all griefes aforesaide, & for the apoplexia, and to restore speeche, the water will doe the like. 13 Palme seeth it well in water, and drinke halfe a pint first and last xiiii. dayes, the same taketh out any stayne in cloth being rubbed therewith

with. 14 Sprinckle a rosse of wheate bread with Malmesey, and cast therron the drie flowers, and apply it hote in a cloth to the nauell to helpe the chollike. 15 Take as much as a beane of the conserue of the flowers for the beating of the heart, the Jaundies, giddinesse of the head, the palsie members, & to comfort the braine. 16 Feuer quarten, seethe Sage, Lauender, and Rosemary in wine, and drinke it before the fit. 17 Speech lost, seethe Lauender, Coullip, and Sage in wine, and drinke it hote. 18 Trembling, vse water of the decoction of Cresses & Lauender. 19 For all passions of the sinowes, drinke two ounces of the water, and wash the head therewith. 20 Eares dull, put in the oyle of Spike, with as much iuice of Betony. 21 Lauender-spike causeth vrine. 22 A decoction thereof applied to the matrix, stopeth superfluous termes, and taketh away the humours of the matrix. 23 Drunke with colde water, it putteth away the weakenesse and trembling of the heart. 24 Steeped in lee, and the head washed therewith, it causeth haire to growe, and stayeth it from falling. 25 The oyle of Spike well drawne by a glasse, is very sweete, and hath many vertues, especially for the palsie members. It easeth the goute, and all other greefes of the ioynts. It helpeth swellings of the stomacke, the diseases of the liuer and kidneis, and the Kings euill. 26 The decoction of Spike helpeth the palsie of the tongue, comforteth the sinowes, and drieth vp moisture from the tongue. 27 The flowers steeped in wine and set in the sunne a certaine space in a narrowe mouthed glasse, well stopt, and after distilled by glasse in Balneo marię with a soft fire, (but if the fresh flowers may be had, it needs not be infused) this water is very precious against all colde griefes both inward and outward. 28 Put thereof with a linnen cloth into the nose for the grieke of the head and braine. Drinke two ounces at once for the chollike comming of colde. 29 Anoint the forehead and nape of the necke for the paine and giddinesse of the head. Applye it to members that haue the palsie, shaking and colde. 30 Matrix inflamed, seethe it in water, and sit ouer it. 31 Vse it to drie vp the moysture of the dropsie. 32 Heart weake, sicke, and swooning, seeth it in wine, and make it a syrupe, and vse it. 33 Liuer and milt stope, seethe it in goates milke, and vse it long. 34 Dropsy cold, seeth it in the vrine of a goate or blacke

sheepe,

sheepe and drinke it, and seeth it in Goates wheye, & drinke it first and last a long time for bothe dropsies hote and colde. 35 Spikenard comforteth the braine and sinowes, warmeth euery colde part of the body, and is good for the falling sickneſſe, the chollike, flure, cardiake, dropsies, and hyckit. 36 With hony it increaseth haire, it prouoketh vrine, helpeth the fretting or gnawing of the stomacke, it drieth vp reumes of the brest and belly, put into the matrix, it doth drie vp and cleanse it, and the fume thereof helpeth conception. 37 For swooning and the cardiacke passion, seeth it in wine or rose water, & drinke it with sugar. 38 Braine weake, put it into the nostrels, or seethe it in oyle, and so it is also good for deafeneſſe and running of the eares. 39 For coldneſſe of the stomacke, want of digestion, and stopping of the liuer & milt, with any colde humor, vse wine of the decoction thereof. 40 Gummes rotten, vse the powder of it. 41 The oyle thereof is good for the palsey, falling sickneſſe, goutes of the ioyntes and of the feete, both taken at the mouth, and also anointed. Steepe powder thereof in oile xx. dayes, then boile it and streine it. 42 Sweating too much, cast on the powder of it. 43 Seethe Spikenard in water, and temper thy wine therewith, and also make a syrupe with the saide water, and vse it against swooning, and to comfort the heart. 44 Stomacke gnawing, drinke it with colde water. 45 It is vsed in Antidotes and Treacles.

Aches 2.5.41
Apoplexia 3.6.12
Backe griefes 2.5
Belly-ache 4.36 windy 7.9
Benummed 18
Braine to comfort 11.15 28.38
Chollike 14.28
Colde griefes 4.6.27
Conception 36
Crampe 4.6 11.29
Digestion 3.9
Dropsie 1.34
Eares dull 20.38 running 38
Eyes dull 1
Falling euill 35
Feuer quarten 16
Flowers stopt 4.9 to stop 22
Giddineſſe 5.9.15.29
Gums rotten 40
Goute 41
Heart griefes 12.23.32 37.43
Head-ache 9.15 cold griefes 31.29 giddie 5.15.29
Haire falling 24.36
Hickit 35
Iaundies 9.15
Ioynts-ache 41

Kings

Kings euill 25
Lyce 2
Liuer griefes 25.33.39
Matrix griefes 22.30.36
Milt ſtopt 4.33.39
Mouth ſores 8
Oyle 25.41
Palſey 7.9.13.15.25.26.29.41
Reume 3.6
Seconds 9
Sinowes griefes 9.26.35
Shaking 6.18.29
Speech loſt 3.7.12.17.26
Stomacke-ache 36.44
cold 39 ſwolne 25 windy 9
Sweating much 42
Swooning 37.43
Taken 10
Teeth-ache 9
Trembling 6.18
Vrine ſtopt 9.21.36

¶ Lauender cotton.

LAuender cotton, or garden Cypers, drunke with wine, is good againſt all poyſon & venom: it is the female kind of Sothernwood. 2 Stampe it and ſtreine it with milke, and drinke it faſting to kill wormes. 3 Both it & Wormewood are good to be ſet in the houſe and windowes to expell ſerpents. 4 And drunke with wine, are both good againſt deadly poyſon. 5 The leaues drunke with wine 7. dayes, helpeth the yellowe iaundies, the obſtruction of the liuer and kidneis, and is good againſt the ſciatica, and all things that Rue is good for, and S. Johns woort. 6 Matrix ſwolne and falling, ſtampe it well, and apply it.

Backe griefes 5
Iaundies 5
Kidneis ſtopt 5
Liuer ſtopt 5
Matrix fallen 6 ſwolne 6
Poyſon 1.3.4
Sciatica 5
Venom. 1.3.4
Wormes 2

¶ Leekes.

LEekes the ſeedes may well be kept iii. yeeres. 2 Stampe Leekes with ſalt, & apply them to euill pulſes to heale them. 3 Mixe powder of Leekes with oyle of Roſes and vineger, and drop it into the eares to take away their paine, and to helpe the tooth-ache. 4 The much eating of Leekes doeth much harme the ſtomacke and eyes, and filleth the body with wind, and therefore it ought to be twiſe ſodden with water before it be eaten. 5 Leekes prouoke the paſſage of the termes, cauſeth wine, and procureth a ſuper-

a superfluous heate. 6 Drinke the iuice with womans milke to helpe the olde cough, the blistring of the lungs, and spitting blood. 7 Take two drams of the iuice with as much powder of Galles and Olibanum, mixe them well together, and drinke it against vomiting of blood that is of a bruise, and put thereof into the nose to stop the bleeding of it. 8 Drunkennesse to auoide, eate Leekes rawe. 9 Stampe Leekes with hony and apply it to broken and bruised members to swage the swelling and consume the bruised blood. 10 Sciatica, drinke the iuice. 11 Sores and woundes colde, and full of rotten flesh, put in the iuice. 12 Sciatica, or paine in the hips, anoint with the iuice of Leekes and Lillie rootes. 13 The often eating of Leekes causeth head-ache, and thirst, burdeneth the stomacke & inflameth the blood. 14 The iuice mixt with salt and laid on fresh wounds, doeth vnclose them. 15 Lust to cause, eate Leekes: for the olde cough and dropsie, drinke the iuice with wine. 16 Head-ache, mixe two partes of the iuice with one part of hony, & drop it into the nostrels & eares. 17 Seethe vnset Leekes in white wine and butter, and apply it hote on the belly iii. or iiii. times together to helpe the chollike. 18 Distill the rootes in June, and drinke ii. ounces of the water morne and euen, against spitting vp of colde blood. The same is good against barrennesse, being often drunke, and put into ỹ nose, stoppeth the bleeding of it, and being drunke, it looseth the belly, helpeth the sciatica, purgeth ỹ kidneis and bladder, causeth vrine, and expelleth the stone. 18 Wounds, wash with ỹ water morne and euen. 19 The same helpeth ỹ exulceration & fractures of the matrix after childbirth being bathed or washed therewith morne & euen. 20 Vnset Leekes eaten with vineger, are good for the stomacke, & soften the belly. 21 And eaten wt hony, are good for the griefes of the breast, increase naturall seede, & are good for all kinds of vlcers and apostumes like as Onyons are. 22 Head-ache, seeth them in wine, and apply them to the forehead & temples. 23 Haire not to fall, wash with ỹ iuice. Put Leekes into moldholes to make them come forth. 24 Drinke the iuice with hony against the biteings of serpents and venemous beastes. 25 Stone to breake, vse the seedes in medicins. 26 For the olde cough, hoarsenesse, and to clense the breast, vse the iuice in an Electuarie, or Lohoc. 27 A bath of Leekes sodden in salt sea water, openeth the stop-

pings

pings of the matrix, and prouoketh termes, and softeneth the hardnesse of the matrix by sitting ouer it. 28 Mose bleeding, put in the blade or iuice with a little vineger and fine powder of Frankinsence, or with like quantitie of Myrtle berries, or Galles, or Pintes. 29 The iuice with womans milke stoppeth the issue that commeth when a woman hath had her birth before her time. 30 Burning, apply the bruised leaues. 31 Eares griefes, vse the leaues with a Goates gall, or like portion of honied wine. 32 Leekes are good for the Jaundies, and the dropsie. 33 Drinke two ounces and a halfe with hony to skowre the mother. 34 Leekes quench thirst, driue away drunkennesse, and soften the belly, prouoke termes, scower the breast, voide sowre belchings, and are good for a moyst and slimie matrix, and are good to bee vsed of them that woulde haue childzen. 35 Vse them in a ptisand, or eate them rawe euery other day fasting to cleare the voyce. 36 The heads twise sodden, and the water changed, stop the belly. 37 The vse of them hurteth the teethe and gummes. 38 Fistula in the fundament, sit ouer the fume of the seedes. 39 Licke in the seedes with hony for all griefes of the breast. 40 Apply Leekes with salt, to take off crustes of sores. 41 Leekes are good for the Emerods, and such as haue cold stomackes, but not for them that are hote of nature. 42 Lips chopt, annoint with ashes of Leekes mixt with hony. 43 Leekes are best sodde, or washed thrise before they be eaten. 44 Wounds, stampe them well with hony, and apply it. 45 Cough, drinke the iuice by it selfe, or with womans milke. 46 It healeth fractures, and taketh away hardnesse. 47 To destroy the wilde fire, stampe Leekes heads on a shard ouer the fire to burne, and while they be moyst in the shard, apply them. 48 For all goutes, seethe Leekes & Otemeale with sheepes tallowe, and apply them hote. 49 Wounds or cuts, put in the iuice of Leeke heads with tents, and apply the drosse vpon it, and renue it euery day once, and after the third day mixe hote milke with white wine, and apply it with linnen clothes, & do so euery day til it be whole, and drinke Bugle, Pagle, and Goldin. 50 Stone & all griefes of the bladder, stampe Porrets of vnset Leekes, and seeth them in ale or wine frō a pottel to a quart, & drinke thereof ix. dayes mozne & euen with powder of Filipendula one ounce, and be whole. 51 Chollike, stampe

vnset

vnset Leekes, and apply them to the nauell. 52 Chollike and stone, drinke the iuice of vnset Leekes, and of the beries of Knewel with stale Ale. 53 Emerods, stampe vnset Leekes, and fry them with sheepes tallowe; and apply them as hote as may be suffered two or three times, and be whole. 54 Belly & stomacke swolne, stampe the heads, and drinke them with cold drinke, and rost them in Docks and apply them hote to the breast and nauell. 55 Reines running, vse pottage of water, otemeale & vnset Leekes, & anoint the reines with oyle of roses: proued. 56 To stop issues of blood, drinke the iuice. 57 Eares ache, seeth the rootes in wine, and put it in. 58 Seconds to cause, drinke ỹ iuice of Leekes and persley, with oyle of penyroyall. 59 Swellings in ward, drinke good store of the rootes. 60 Spitting blood, take ii. drams of leekeseedes and myrrhe. 61 Belly-ache, apply the heads sodden in oile. 62 Yard swolne, stampe them with fresh Boyes grease, & apply it. 63 Woman in trauell, stampe thy blades, & skald them in hote water, and apply them to her nauell hote, and when the childe is out, say quicunque vult thrise ouer her, and she shalbe safe. 64 Emerods, apply leekes with salt. 65 Canker in any place, seethe a handfull of vnset Leekes with their rootes with xx. braunches of Yarrowe in white wine till it be soft, then straine it & clarifie it, and drinke it morne and euen blood warme, and vse locall medicines withall. 66 Chollike passion, stampe al ỹ white part of vnset Leekes & fry it with May butter, & apply it. 67 To heale wounds ỹ are bloody and bleeding, stamp ỹ blades wt vnset Leekes, with hony & wheate flower, & vse it raw. 68 Eares running, drop in the iuice of ỹ heads and rootes wt a litle vineger. 69 Eares deafe & noise, put in ỹ iuice with Cummin warme. 70 Teeth-ach, take vp ỹ seedes of Leekes and Henbane sodden in water. 71 Stone & grieses of ỹ bladder, stamp vnset Leekes wt their rootes, & seeth them in wine or ale frō a gallon to ỹ one half, & drink it ix. dayes wt powder of Filipendula. 72 Reines impost, seeth the rootes of Leekes & lillies wt hylope in milke, & vse it. 73 Pissing blood, seeth the heads & rootes in water to the third part, and drinke it. 74 Yard swolne, apply a plaster of Leeke blades about it all night. 75 Goutes generall, seeth Leekes, & stampe them well, & put thereto otemeale greates, and sheepes tallow, & boile them well together, & apply thereof. 76 Apost. to breake, seeth ỹ rootes wt hony & oile, & apply it. 77 Wormes,

stampe

stampe the heads and rootes with white wine and swines greace, and apply it. 78 Emerodes, stampe mullin and Leeke beardes, and frie them with May butter, and apply them hote in the nights. 79 Blood to stop, put in the iuice of Leekes with oyle of roses and vineger. 80 Emerodes, stampe vnset Leekes with a litle honie, and apply it, or stampe vnset Leeks, Columbine, & red dock leaues rosted in the embers, and apply them, and be whole in three dayes. proued. 81 Heart paine, stampe mints & vnset Leeks, and seethe them with vineger, and apply them to the heart and stomacke. 82 Nature to restore, stampe Leeke heads very small, and seethe them in water with marowbones, and the flesh withall, then breake them a litle, and boile them a litle more, then take out the marrow and put it into the potte againe with worts that haue bene boiled, then streine it, and put thereto powder of pepper, ginger, cinamon and nutmegs, and eate thereof first and last. 83 Wormes in children, stamp vnset Leeks, rosemary, and plantine, of ech like much, and seethe them in Malmesey, and apply it to the nauell. 84 Pissing blood, boile the heads and roots in water to the third part, and drinke it. 85 Wormes to kill, stampe the blades with vineger, and apply them to thy stomack, and sit in thy warme bed. 86 The seedes also kill wormes: the iuice stoppeth both the flowres and after-birth. 87 Deliuerance to cause, drinke the iuice of Leekes with warme water. 88 Seconds to cause, drinke the iuice of Borage, Leek blades, and parsley roots with oile. 89 Glandules, scrophules, and kernels, stampe the roots and apply them, & make ointment of the iuice of the blades, oile and wax, and anoint therewith. 90 Burnings, seethe Leeks, and stamp them & apply them. 91 Put nine or ten fresh Leeks on a threed and hang it about thy necke, the blades vpwardes to stoppe the bleeding at the nose. 92 Nose polip, mire the iuice of vnsette Leekes, with greene wax, and powder of Tartar, and put it into the nose with a tent. 93 Haire falling, anoynt the head with the iuice. 94 Coughs vehement, seethe the iuice with oyle and drinke it. 95 To stop the bleeding of Emerodes, drinke the iuice before breakfast. 96 Eares noyse, put in the iuice with womans milke. 97 Distill the rootes in June in a Limbecke, and apply the water with bombast to the ruptures of the matrix, and bleeding of the nose. 98 Yard apostumes, seethe the blades with honie and oyle oliue,

and apply it. 99 Hoarsenesse comming suddenly of heate, or cold, holde the iuice of Leeks long and often in thy mouth. 100 Swelling by bloodletting, frie the blades with oyle, hony and wine, and apply them lukewarme. 101 Ptisick, and spitting of blood, drink the iuice of Leeks boyled with oyle. 102 Blood to stop, drinke a viole ful of the iuice. 103 Deliuerance to cause, scalde the blades, and binde them to the nauell, and remoue it assoone as the childe is borne. 104 Grauell and stone, stampe the heads of vnset Leekes and frie them with life honie, and a little white wine or vineger, and apply them to the nauell as hote as may be suffered.

Ache 9 See Goute
Apostume 21,76
Backe griefes 18.72
Belly ache 61 See choler
bound 18.20,34
loose 36 swolne 54.59
Bitings venimous 24
Bladder griefes 18,50.71
Bleeding 7,56.67,79.
91,102
Brest griefes 21,39
clensing 26,34
Bruised 79
Burnings 30.90
Bursten 46
Chaps 42
Chollicke 17.51,52.61.66
Conception 18.34
Consumption 82,101
Cough 6.15.26.45.94
Cuts 49 See Wounds.
Deliuerance 63.87.103
Drunkennes 8.34
Dropsie 15.32
Eares deafe 69
griefe 31.68,96.3.57
Emerods 41.53.64.78.80,95
Fistula 38
Flowers stopt 5.24.34
to stop 29,86
Fluxes 36
Fundament fistula 38
Glandules 89
Goutes generall 48,75
Grauell 104
Heart paine 81
Headach 16.22
Hardnesse 46,99
Haire falling 23,93
Hoarcenesse 26 See Voyce.
Iaundies 32
Kanker 65
Kernels 89
Kidneis apostumes 72
Lippes chapt 42
Lungs griefes 6
Lust to cause 15.21,82.55
Matrix griefes 19.27.29.
33,34.97
Moules to catch 23
Nose-bleeding 7,18.28.
91.97,102
Polip 92
Pissing blood 73,84

Ptisicke

Ptisicke 101
Pushes 2
Reines running 55.82
See Seede.
Sciatica 10,12.18
Scrophules 89
Seconds 58,88
Seede distilling 55
to increase 21.55.82
Spitting blood 6.9.18.
60,101
Sores 11,21.40.44.
49.67.77
Stomacke ill 20
colde 41 swoln 54,59
Stone 18.25.50.51.52.
71.104
Swellings 9 By bloodlet-
ting 100 inward 54.59
Teethach 3.70
Thirst 34
Voyce ill 26,35.99
Vrine stopt 5.18
Vomiting blood 7
Wilde fire 47
Womens griefs 19.29.86.97
Wormes 83,85,86
Wounds 11,14,44,49,67,77
Yarde apostumed 98
swolne 74

℣ Lentils.

LEntils: milke curded in the brest, vse the seeds with sea water. 2 Ranker to kil, apply water Lentils with Barrows greace. 3 Glandules or kernels, drink the seeds with wine to expel them. (See Milke in Dill.) 4 Belly bound, vse the first decoction of Lentils. 5 Seeth Lentils, and cast away the first water, and seeth them againe in fresh water, and then they binde and drie, and are good for the bloody flixe, & dangerous lasks, and excesse of termes, especially with some vineger put thereto, or Cicory, or Purllan, or red Beets, or Mirtles, or the rinde of a Pomegranate, or seruises, or vnripe binding peares, or dried roses, or medlars, or quinces, or plantine, or whole gals, or the berries of Sumach, the pil or shel of Lentils doth the like and much better. 6 Swallow down thirtie graines of husked or hulled Lentils against the ouerturning of the stomacke. 7 Boyle them with parched barley meale, and apply them to the ache of the goute. 8 Their meale with hony cleanseth and healeth rotten sores and vlcers. 9 Boyle it with vineger to dissolue Wens, and hard swellings strumaes. 10 With Mellilot, a quince, and oyle of roses, they helpe the inflammations of the eies, and fundament, and with sea water it helpeth shingles, S. Anthonies fire, and such like.

Ache	7	Hardneſſe	9
Belly bound	4	Kanker	2
looſe	5	Kernels	3.9
Bloody fluxe	5	Kings euill	9
Breſts curded	1	Sores	8
Eyes inflamed	10	Shingles	10
Flowers to ſtop	5	S. Anthonies fire	10
Fluxes	5	Swellings	9
Fundament inflam.	10	Stomack turning	6
Glandules	3	Vlcers	8
Goute	7	Wennes	9

¶ Lettuce.

LEttuce doth moyſten and coole, & cauſeth ſleep, nouriſheth and breedeth good blood, it is better ſodden then raw, except for the that are cholerick. 2 Yong Lettuce is good for the ſtomack, and increaſeth milke in the breaſtes, but when it is harde, it is both drie and bitter, and hotter, and breedeth euill blood, hurteth the ſight, and corrupteth the ſperme. 3 But being young, it helpeth the ague, eyther rawe or ſodden beeing eaten. 4 Liuer and milte ſtopt, ſeethe it with vineger and a little ſaffron, and eate it and drinke the broth. 5 Liuer and milte ſtopt, to breede good blood, and to helpe the feuer tertian, eate it rawe or ſodden with vineger and ſugar. 6 Dropſie, ſeethe it and mixe it with oyle oliue, and eate it with meates. 7 Stampe it with oyle oliue, and apply it to apoſtumes to aſſwage them mightily. 8 Let milch women eate the ſeeds to increaſe milke & amend the ſight. 9 Drink the bruiſed ſeedes in wine to cauſe ſleepe, and voyde venerious dreames, and abate luſt. 10 Bruiſe the ſeedes with the milke of a woman that hath a woman childe, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead & temples to procure ſleep. 11 Drink the bruiſed ſeedes with warme water for the ague. 12 Drinke the ſeedes to ſtaye the ſhedding of nature ſpeedily. 13 Drinke the iuice faſting, and thou ſhalt not be drunken that day. 13 Pluck vp Lettuce with thy left hand before the ſun riſing, and lay it vnder the couering of a ſicke mans bedde, (hee not knowing thereof) to cauſe him him to ſleepe: or gather fiue, three, or one of

the

the leaues next the stalke, and lay them vnder his feete, and as many next to the toppe vnder his boulster, hee not knowing of it, to cause him to sleepe: it is not good for women with childe, or would bee with childe, to vse Lettuce much, because it causeth barrennesse, and maketh the children raging of minde, and foolish, and the same is euill for them that bee short winded, flegmatike, or spitte blood, beeing much vsed, especially rawe, and in Winter. 15 Eate Lettuce after supper to cause sleepe. Use Lettise with vineger, salte and oyle to prouoke appetite, to temper the heate of the blood, to mitigate the heate of the liuer and heart, but the often vse of it, doeth greatly hinder the increase of sperme. 16 Use Lettuce in Sommer with oyle, vineger, salt and sugar, to temper the heate of the stomacke and liuer, but it is better sodde in broths, or in water, with some rocket, onions, leeks, or garlike. 17 The seede drunke with ale morne and euen, voydeth lust, euil dreames, and flowing of seede. 18 Apply the green leaues bruised to burnings, and scaldings before they be blistered, and all hote swellings, wilde fire, and shingles, drinke the seede with wine against the stingings of scorpions. 19 Lettise may be laide vp and kept in brine. 20 Apply the seede with oyle of roses to the stomacke, to destroy the hote apostume there. 21 Drinke the iuice or powder of the seede to heale the flixe. 22 Brests sore, seeth Lettuce & apply it hote: lust to abate, vse the seeds. 23 Headach, apply the iuice of houseleeke, Lettuce, & morel with vineger. 24 Mad, vse syrrop of the iuice of Lettise and sugar. 25 Sleep to cause, seethe Lettise in vineger, and anoynt thy forehead & temples therwith. 26 Sweating too much, stamp linseed with Lettise, and apply them to thy stomacke till thou be well. 27 Cough of heat, and the vine red, make pottage with Lettuce, water and butter, and eate them: for vnkind heate of the stomacke, drink Lettuce with wine, or eate it daily. 28 Gomerpassion, drinke the seeds with water. 29 Pissing against will, drinke powder of the seeds. 30 Canker festor, and fire of hell, stampe Lettise with white vineger, and apply it somewhat from the sore, and so neerer and neerer. 31 Headach, mixe oyle of roses with vineger, womans milke, and the iuice of Lettuce, & apply it with linnen cloth to the forehead and temples, or stamp the seeds of Lettuce & smallach, with the white of an egge, rose water, and womans milke, and apply it to the fore-

head, temples and pulses. 32 Eares paine hote, apply bruised Lettuce. 33 Sleepe to cause, mixe the iuice with rose water and womans milk, of ech like much, and cast thereon powder of a nutmeg, and apply it to the forehead and temples with a cloth. 34 Urine burning, vse the seeds. 35 Pissing bedde, drinke the seedes 36 Fluxe to stop, make drinke of the seeds of Lettuce, and white poppie, and vse it. 37 Sleepe to cause, anoynt the head and stomacke with the iuice and oile of roses. 38 Milke to cause, eate Lettuce with butter.

Appetite	15	stopt	4.5
Apostume	7.20	Lust to voyde	9.17. 22
Bitings venimous	18	Madde	24
Blood to increase	5	Milke to cause	28.38
Brests sore	22	Milt stopt	4.5
Burnings	18	Pissing bed	35
Cough hote	27	Pissing much	29
Dreames	17	Reines running, See Gomor.	
Drunken	13	Shingles	18
Dropsie	6	Scalding	18
Eates griefes	32	Sleepe to cause	9.10.14. 15.25.33.37.
Eyes dull	8	Stinging	18
Fester	30	Stomacke hote	16.20.27
Fire of hell	30	Sweating too much	26
Feuers	3.5.11	Swellings hote	18
Fluxe	21.36	Vrine burning	34
Gomerpassion	12.17.28	Whites, See Gomor.	
Heart hote	15	Wilde fire	18
Headach hote	23.31		
Kanker	30		
Liuer hote	15.16		

¶ Lentiske or Masticke tree.

LEntiske, or Masticke tree: The leaues and barke stoppe the common laske, and the bloodie Fluxe, spitting blood, pissing blood, the Fluxe of the Matrix, and all other flures of blood,

blood, and are good for the falling downe of the Matrix and fundament. 2 The Masticke is also good against spitting of blood, the common Laske, the bloodie flure, the flure of the Matrix, and all other issues of blood from any part, it strengtheneth the stomacke, stayeth vomiting, and swageth all paine and griefes thereof, and reuiueth the appetite. 3 Being chewed, it doeth drye and comfort the brayne, stayeth the falling downe of rhewme, and humours, and causeth a sweete breath. 4 Rubbe the teeth therewith to make them white and fast, and to strengthen the gummes and iawes: no man can reckon the vertues of Masticke, Rosen, Turpentine, and Pitche. 5 Masticke is good in oyntments to cleanse the face, and to make the skinne white. 6 Turpentine, and also Rosen doe cleanse woundes and sores both newe and olde, and doe soften all hardnesse and Apostumes in the bodie, and doe heale all manner of scabbes and deformities of the skinne of man or beast. 7 Myxe powder of Masticke with the white of an egge, and anoynt chappes therewith. 8 Swallowe downe three graines of Masticke euerie night when thou goest to bedde, to preserue thee from paine of the stomacke. 9 It is good in perfume against corrupt ayre. 10 The pilles thereof bee of singuler vertue against rhewme. 11 The oyle thereof doeth much comfort the sinewes, and doeth incarnate flesh. 12 And anoynted on the head, helpeth the catharre or rhewme. 13 Teethach, myxe powder of Masticke, Corall, and galles with honie, and anoynt or rubbe them therewith. 14 Lungs griefs, drinke powder of Mastick and sugar with cold water, as the best medicine. 15 Nature or seede distilling, vse powder of Masticke, Olibanum, Storax and Cardamomum. 16 Blood to stoppe, myxe powder of Aloes and Mastick with the haire of a Hare, and the white of an egge, and apply it, or cast on powder of Masticke, and Sanguis Draconis. 17 Mouth stinke, washe it first, and then chewe Masticke a good while. 18 Teeth ach, chewe Masticke with wine. 19 Vomite to stop, applie it with the white of an egge to the stomack. 20 Applie it with wine, & the white of an egge to the temples, helpeth the windie griefs of the head, and staieth the falling of rhewme. 21 Seeth it in water, and drinke it to comfort the stomacke, and make good digestion. 22 With Fenell seede, it helpeth a windie stomacke.

23 With bolarmoniack, the white of an egge, and vineger applied plaisterwise to the stomack, it restreineth the cholericke vanitie. 24 Seethe it in raine water, and drinke it to stop the flure, boyle it in raine water, or rosewater, and drinke it to stoppe the flure and vomiting, but it must be sodden but a litle. 25 Plague, make pouder of mastick two ounces, euphorbium one ounce, spikenard fiue ounces, if thou be vnder ten yeeres olde, take one scruple, from ten to twentie dramme and a halfe, from twenty vpward one dramme, and apply rosted fiueleafe to the sore, as in fiueleafe, take it with drinke. 26 To keepe the teeth vncorrupt, eate euery morning some graines of masticke. 27 Chaps, anoynt with masticke, frankincense, new wax, and oyle of roses. 28 For cholericke or flegmatike vomiting, take powder of masticke, and frankincense ana one dramme, with the yelke of a rosted egge euery morning. 29 Boyle anniseedes in white wine, and drie them, and make thereof powder with masticke and cinamome of eache like much, and vse it in meates for the crudities of the stomacke, and to auoyde the hicket. 39 Eyes blood, mixe powder of masticke, & frankincense with the iuice of smallach, and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Vomite to stop, mixe powder of mastick & white frankincense, with rose leaues, and the iuice of mints and apply it to the stomacke. 41 Make fine powder of white pibble stones, found by the water one ounce, mastick a dram, and rub thy teeth therewith exactly euery fortnight once to keepe them cleane. 42 Take oyle of roses twelue ounces, good wine 8. ounces, mastick three ounces, seethe them in a double vessell, it comforteth the stomack, liuer, sinewes and ioynts, it softneth hard apostumes, and swageth aches, and is right precious. 43 Chew mastick gently to clense the head and brain, & to help the toothach, or take vp the vapours of it. 44 It stoppeth vomiting, spitting blood, and casting blood. 45 Burne gum arabick and mastick, of eche like much on a tile, & mixe it with floure & make thy bread therof, and vse it for the bloody flure. 46 Face scabs, and filthy sores, put three egges into strong vineger foure or fiue dayes till they be soft, then put thereto powder of masticke, and frankincense of eche three ounces & a halfe, and lyed therof on a linnen cloth, and apply it without remouing till it fall off, and the scabbes with it. 47 Pissing blood, bleede in the inner saphene veine if neede bee, and mixe powder of

Masticke

Mastick & Olibanum of ech like much with whites of Egs and oyle of Roses, and apply it to the reines. 48 Heart griefes, vse to eate one graine of Mastick with Suger. 49 Liuer griefes, seeth Mastick and Madder in water and drinke it, it keepeth a man from all sickenesse of the Liuer and stomacke. 50 Wounds to heale, melt Colophony and Mastick with sheepes sewet and ware ana, & vse it. 51 Liuer to comfort, vse Mastick. 52 Vomite to stoppe, melt Mastick in a vessell, and apply it on a cloth to the pit of the stomacke, and in like sort it healeth woundes. 53 Stomacke colde, take a Pyll of Mastick before meales. 54 Mastick helpeth against the spitting of blood and all fluxes white and red, the termes and vlcers of the intrals, it resolueth impostumes of the stomake, and is good for the Cough. 55 Lips chapt, anoint with Mastick, newe ware, Frankincence and oyle of Roses made into an oyntment to heale them presently.

Aches 42
Ayre ill 9
Apost, 6.42
Appetite 2
Bleeding 16
Bloody fluxe 4.5.54
Braine weake 3.43
Breath ill 3.17
Chaps 7.27.55
Digestion 21
Eyes bloody 39
Face deform, 5.46
Flowers to stop 12.54
Fluxes generall 12.24.54
Gommes greefes 4
Gomor pass, 15
Heart griefes 48
Head griefes 20
Hardnesse 42
Impostume 54
Ioynts griefes 42
Lips chap 27.55
Liuer griefes 49
weake 42.51
Lungs griefes 14
Matrixe griefes 12
falling 1
Mouth stinke 17
Oyle 42
Pissing blood 1.2.47
Plague 9.25
Reume 3.10.12.20
Seede distilling 15
(See Gomor)
Senowes griefes 11.42
Skabs 6
Skin deform, 6
Sores 11.46.52.54
Spitting blood 1.2
Sickenesse generall 49
Stomake griefes generall 49
colde 53 Impost 54
peyne 28 rawe 29
weake 2.21.42
windie 22.29
Teethach 13.18.43

foule

foule 4.26.41 loose 4 40.44.52.
Vomiting 2.19.23.24.28. Wounds 6.11.50.52.54

¶ Licium.

Licium stoppeth the laske, the bloody flure, spitting blood and the Cough. It stoppeth the termes either taken inward or applied outward. It is good against corrupt Vlcers and running skabs, and running eares, the inflammation of the Gums and Almonds vnder the tongue, and the chaps of the lips and fundament being applyed. It cleareth the sight, and cureth the skuruie festered sores of the eyelids and corners of the eyes: it maketh the haires Yellowe, it drieth moist skabs, and is good for them that are bitten of a mad dog. It stoppeth both the red and white flowers.

Bitings venemous
Bloody fluxe
Chaps
Eyes dull
Flowers to stop
Fluxes generall
Fundament chaps
Haire to colour
Lips chapt
Mad dog
Mouth sores
Skabs
Sores
Spitting blood
Vlcers
Whites

¶ Licoras.

Licoras: The root is good against the roughnesse of the throat and breast, it openeth and cleanseth Lungs that be stuft and loden, it ripeneth the cough, and bringeth foorth flegme being chewed, and so doeth the iuice of the roote taken in like sort, and for the same cause they make a kinde of small cakes or bread against the Cough with the iuice of Lycoras mixt with Ginger and other spices: but the same serueth but for olde and colde Coughs & like infirmities of the Lungs. 2 The root quencheth thirst, and doth coole and comfort the hote and drie stomache, and is good for the diseases of the Liuer either chewed or drunke in a decoction. 3 The same is good against the vlcers of the kidneis and skabs, and sores of the Bladder: It cureth the sharpnesse and

smarting

smarting of the yzin, and also the filthie corruption and mattering of the same, being boyled in water & drunke often. 4 The same with Hony healeth sores and vlcers. 5 Licoras and the iuice thereof is good and wholesome to swage paine, and for all griefes of the Lungs, kidneys & bladder. 6 Thzote rough, hold the iuice vnder the tongue. 7 For the heate of the stomake yzeast & liuer, skabs of the bladder & paine of the kidneis, drinke it with malmsie. 8 It healeth wounds, griefes of the mouth, quencheth thirst, helpeth the cough & hoarcenesse, & softeneth impostumes. 9 The fine powder of it put into ỹ eares, helpeth the running & sores therof. 10 With wine and Hony it healeth wounds both inward and outward. 11 The yelowest & moystest is best. 13 For all griefs of the yzeast, and for the cough, seethe it with smallach seedes in water and drinke it. 14 Take Licoras scraped & bruised, powdzed halfe a pound, seethe it with a Gallon of newe Wurt in an earthen pot with Suger-rosset one dzam, powder of Ginger, two ounces, clarified Honie one pound, seethe it to the one halfe, and streine it and vse it at euen hote, and at mozne cold for the Cough. 15 Heart burning, chewe Licoras and swallow downe the iuice and spit out the rest. 16 Pipes stopt, seeth Anniseeds & Licoras in water to the one halfe, and streine it and drinke it at euen hote, and at mozne colde. 17 Yzeast or ribs impostumed or pluri sie, seeth it in water & vse it, or the iuice of it. Reines & backe to purge and heale, drinke the powder with water that Centozy hath bene sodden in. 18 A dzedge powder: take fine powder of Licoras and Anniseeds of ech one pound, suger candy two pound, Peper & Ginger of ech two ounces: mixe them and vse it for most inward griefes. 19 Scrophules, swelling, stampe Licoras and apply it. 20 Reume, holde two pieces of an inch long and as thicke as a Barley corne betweene thy gums and cheeke on either side one all night, fifteene nights to drie it vp. 21 Sickenesse sudden in the stomacke and yzeast, put a spoonefull of powder of Lycoras to a spoonefull of Aqua vite three houres, and drinke it fasting or to bedward. 22 Lungs stuft, mixe powder of Lycoras, Aniseedes and suger, with sacke posset ale, & drinke it fasting. (See Beanes, Fennell, Elecampana, Guiacum.) 23 Feuers generall, seeth a quart of white vineger with Saunders and Lycoras, of ech one peniworth to the one halfe, and drinke a spoonefull or two at once.

Backe

Backe griefes	3,5.17	griefes	2
Bladder griefes	3.5,6.7	Lungs griefs	1,5,16,22
Breaſt hote	7	Mouth griefes	8
griefes	11.13	Pluriſie	17
ſtopt	1,16.22	Rume	20
Cough	1,8.13,14	Scrophuls	
Eyes ſore	9	Sickeneſſe generall	18
Feuers generall	23	ſudden	21
Heart burning	15	Sores	4,10
Horceneſſe	8	Stomacke hote	27
Impoſt,	8.17	Thirſt	2,8
Kernels	19	Throate rough	1.6
Kidneys griefe	5	Vlcers	4
Kings euill	19	Vrine ſharpe	3
Liuerhote	7	Wounds	8,10

¶ Lyllie.

Lyllye: The oyle of white Lyllies ſofteneth the Matrire. 2 The ſodden roote doeth ripen hard Apoſtumes. 3 The roote roſted, with Roſe water healeth the holy fire, and increaſeth fleſh in wounds. 4 The roote ſodden & mixt with ſwines greace or oyle Oliue, ſofteneth impoſtumes mightily. 5 Take the roots of white Lyllies, marſh Mallowes and Brankurſin of eche a quarter of a pound, bruiſe them wel with foure meaſures of wine, and ſeeth them with halfe a pinte of oyle Oliue, vnto a thickneſſe, then ſtreine it and put thereto a litle Waxe, and vſe this oyntment for the hardneſſe and paine of the Milt. 6 Burnings, ſeeth the rootes tender, and after ſeethe them with oyle of Roſes and annoynt therewith. 7 Seethe the roote in wine and drinke it to bedward to purge the body downeward from noyſome humors. 8 Wounds to heale, ſeethe the leaues in vineger and apply them. 9 Senewes looſe or cut, applie the roſted rootes with Honie. 10 The flowers is euill for the plague. 11 The oyntment of Lillies ſofteneth the ſenowes well, & the hardneſſe of the Matrire. 12 Apply the leaues to the ſtingings of Serpents. 13 The ſame made hote, are good for burned places. 14 The iuice ſodden with Honie and vineger in a braſen veſſel, is a good medicine

for

for old sores and green wounds. 15 Rosse the root and mixe it with oyle of Roses to heale burnings, to soften the Matrixe, to bring downe the termes, and to couer wounds with a skinne, and with Honie it healeth cut senowes & places out of ioynt, skurfe, skales, skabs, lepries: It skowreth away running sores in the head and face, it taketh away wrinckles. 16 And brayed with Henbane leaues, wheate meale and vineger, it swageth the inflammation of the stones. 17 The seedes drunke, is a remedie against the bitings of Serpents. 18 The leaues and seedes are good to bee laide to inflammations and Shingles, or holy fire. 19 The water restoreth the voyce that is lost, and is good for feeblenesse or faintnesse being drunke three or foure spoones full at once. 20 The water of the roote is excellent good against the inflammation of the Liuer, the dropsie, & the paine of women in trauell. 21 The oyle of Lillies is good against all hote aches, burnings, and Carbuncles: especially the leaues of the flowers being applied after the anoynting. 22 The flowers are the best part, then the rootes, and then the leaues. 23 The rosted roote with Hony and vineger, healeth all deformities of the skin in the head, face or body. 24 Stampe the root with Henbane and Barley meale, and apply it to all inflammations and aches, hardnesse and swellings, or blcers in the hands, cods or elsewhere: some seethe the rootes in Goates milke for all the same purposes, and for the swelling of the Paps and Genitors. 25 The fresh leaues are good for the holy fire, blacke pushes or whelks & the stingings of Scorpions. 26 The roote sodden in Honied water & drunke, driueth out by seege, all corruption of blood. 27 Seeth the roote in vineger, and apply it to cornes of the feete three dayes without remooning to take them away. 28 The same mixt with oyle or greace and applied, bringeth haire againe vpon burnings or skaldings. 29 The rosted roote with oyle of Roses, is good for all foule breaking out, and the wilde fire, for burnings, and to close vp blcers: the leaues haue the same vertues, and are good also to bee laid to the bitings of Serpents. 30 With the flowers is made a good oyntment or oyle to supple and soften the senowes, and hardnesse of the Matrixe. 31 The roote sodden in water, taketh away redneſſe in the face being dressed therewith morne and euen, so doeth the iuice of the roote mixt with vineger & vsed

ten

ten dayes. 32 Lyllies and Roses planted together, will both smell the pleasanter. 33 Wash a roote & seeth it in white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof against the pestilence, and thou shalt be full of blisters as if thou scalded, and they will drie vp of themselues and become whole. 34 The rosted root applied hote, breaketh the plague sore or botch. 35 Stampe it with tallow or oyle to ripen and breake apostumes. 36 Stampe good store of the roote with Docke seedes and Louage rootes, and steepe them nine dayes in oyle, then seethe it and streine it, and put ware to it and anoynt the sore and hard milt therewith. 37 The iuice healeth the venome of Addars and wounds. 38 Rosse the roote and mixe it with oyle Oliue to heale burnings. 39 Drinke it with ale, wine or beere against many diseases, and to comfort the senowes. 40 To drawe out any pricke, or an arrowe head, stampe the roote and seethe it in wine and apply it three dayes. 41 For all spots and wrinckles of the face, rosse the roote & vse it with other ointments or with oyle of Roses. 42 Droplie, knead cakes of Rye meale with the iuice of the rootes, and bake them vnder an earthen bake-pan, & lay them to the belly hote one after another often. 43 Fellon, drinke the iuice of Matselon and of Lyllie, of ech three spoones full at once, and dip clothes therin, and apply them. 44 Apost. stampe Brankursin & Lyllie rootes with oyle and apply them. 45 Pilling against will, seeth the roots in water & apply them to the reines. 46 Squincy, apply the rootes with Mallowes and May butter. 47 Vrin stopt, seeth Lyllies in wine and drinke it. 48 To heale a wound that no print shall be seene of it, Rosse the rootes and grinde them with olde swines greace, and when the wound is healed, anoynt therewith often. 49 Face skabby and skelfering cheekes that will not heale, rosse Onyons and Lylly rootes of ech like much, cleanse them, stampe them and streine them, and put thereto oyle of Roses and anoynt. 50 To cause an easie sweate, lay vnder thy feete the leaues and flowers of Eldren, and Lyllie leaues, of ech two handfuls, and lie on thy backe vpon them to sleepe. 51 Iaundies, drinke water of Lyllyes. 52 Apostume to breake, boyle the roote & an Onyon, and stampe them and frye them with swines greace and apply it hote. 53 Matrixe hard, frie the rootes in oyle, and apply them. 54 Face and hands to be white, stampe the rootes of Louage

and

and Lillies, and seethe them in water till the third part be wasted, and wash often therewith. 55 Eares dull and impost, rosse a Lyllye roote and apply it. 56 Mother suffoc. anoynt with oyle of Lyllies. 57 Eyes Hawe, put in the iuice of the roote. 58 Matrixe hard, seethe the iuice with oyle and anoynt therewith. 59 Matrixe griefes generall, vse the oyle. 60 Skabs, leapzie, and plowks, stampe the leaues & apply them. 61 Face red, seeth the rootes in water, and wash therewith mozne & euen, oz mixe the iuice of the roote with vineger, of ech like much, and anoynt therewith nine nights. 62 Byles, Fellons & Uncomes, mixe Honie with wheate flowze, womans milke, blacke sope and Lyllie rootes and apply it, and when it is bzoken, heale it with other salues. 63 To breake a soze breast, seeth the rootes in milke with leuen till it be tender, & apply it hote mozne and euen, and when it is bzoken, stampe a handfull of Parsley with a piece of fat Bakon, and the Yolke of an Egge, and apply it to heale it. 64 Sozes olde, boyle the iuice of the leaues, with as much Hony and vineger as the iuice, and apply it. 65 Strangurie, seeth the rootes in white wine and dzinke it. 66 Face sauce flegme, seeth Lyllyes in water, and wash therewith thzee dayes. 67 Sozes, seeth thee rootes with Otemeale greats in milke till it be thicke as a Plaster, and vse it thzee dayes.

Aches hote 21.24
Agnailes 27
Apost. hard 24.34.35. 44.52.62.63.
Byle or botch 34 62. (See Apost.
Bitings venem. 12.17. 25.29.37
Brests sore 63
swolne 24
Burnings 6.13.15. 21.28.38
Cods inflamed 16.
sores 24
swolne 24
Carbuncles 21.34
Cuts 15 (See sores.)
Deliueranee 20
Dropsie 20.42
Eares dull 55
Impost. 55
Eyes hawe 56
Face deform. 15. 23.41.49.54
red 31.61
salt flegme 66
Faintnesse 19
Fellon 43.62
Flowers stopt 15
Hardnesse 24 (See Apost.)
Heart faint 19

Haire

Haire to grow 28
Holy fire 3.18.25
Iaundies 51
Inflammation 18.24
Ioynts out 15
Liuer inflam. 20
Matrixe hard 1.11.15.30.
53.58
Griefes generall 59
Milt hard 5.36
peyne 5.36
Piſſing againſt will 45
Plague 33
Plague ſore 34
Prickes generall 40
Purgation 7.26
Puſhes 25.60
Senowes griefes 9.15.30.
39.11.
Sickeneſſe generall 3.26
Scabs 15.23.24.29.
41.49.60.
Skin deform. (See skab.)
to be white 54
Skalding 28
Shingles 18
Skales (See skab.)
Skurfe (See skab.)
Sores 14.24.29.64.67
Squincy 46
Stinging 12.17.25.29.37
Stones imflamed 16
Strangury 65
Swelling 24
Sweat to cauſe 50
Venom 36
Vlcers 29 (See ſores.)
Vncomes 62
Voyce loſt 19
Vrin ſtopt 47
Wilde fire 29
Wounds 3.8.14.15.
29.37.48
Wrinckles 15.41

℣ Lignum aloes.

LIgnum aloes: Head and braine weake and cold, vſe the fume of it: Milt griefes, take as much of the powder of it as will lye on a groat with broth or wine faſting three mornings, &c.

℣ Limons.

LImons: Freckle, waſh with the iuice and Bay ſalt, and let it drie in as often as neede is. 2 Seeth raine water with as much verges to the one halfe, and as it ſeetheth, fill it vp with the iuice of Limons, and when it is colde, put to it the Whites of foure new layd egges beaten together and vſe it againſt all ſunburning & filthineſſe, and ſtaining of the ſkinne. 3 For ſteines of the hands, waſh with the iuice of Limons and a little Bay ſalt,

and

and so it helpeth scabs and skurfe. Plague, drinke the iuice with wine, and powder of Angelica. 4 Skin to be white, and to voide freckles, &c. see before in vergis and raine water. 5 Teethe to be white, distill Limons, and wash them with the water or with the iuice. The same taketh spots out of woollen and sunburning. 6 For grauell and pissing blood, drinke one ounce of the iuice of greene Limons with iii. ounces of Malmsey when the grieke commeth. 7 Put a piece of golde, or the leaues of gold into the iuice of Limons, 12. houres, then drinke the iuice with white wine, and powder of Angelica, or the decoction of the roote of it against the plague, though it seeme that all hope of remedie be past. Wash thy hands with the iuice of Limons and Baysalt, and let it drie in by it selfe, and after wash with cunduit water, to make them white and soft, and to auoide all deformities of them. 8 Stone, drinke the iuice of Limons with white or renish wine and sugar fasting thrise a weeke, to strengthen the heart, stomacke and wits, to resist poyson, to expell melancholie, and cause a sweete breath. (See Oringes, Citrons.) Face cleansing, lay Limons in butter milke, and wash therewith.

Face freckles	&c. 1, 2, 3, 7	Poyson	8
Freckles	1	Pissing blood	6
Hands foule	2, 3, 7	Skin deformed	1. 2. 3, 7
Heart weake	8	Sunburning	2, &c.
Grauell	6 (See Stone.)	Steines	5
Melancholie	8	Stomacke weake	8
Memorie ill	8	Stone	8
Plague	3, 7	Teeth foule	5

¶ Liuerwort.

Liuerwort cleanseth the hardnesse of the liuer: and is good for the feuer quarten, and with fresh grease it healeth woundes. 2 Stampe as much as an egge, and apply it one night to the region of the liuer (but not to the stomacke) for the griefes of the liuer, and for all vncomes and vnkind heates, blaines, blisters, swellings and inflammations one night, and after anoint with newe vnguentum album. 3 Liuer chafed, kneade thy bread with the iuice of Sorell, and Liuerwort, and apply the drosse to the place. 4 Liuer griefes generall, seethe Liuerwort and the iuice of

Smallach in wine or water and drinke it. 5 Liuer corrupt and wasted, bruise it a litle and seethe it in strong wort, with some Rubarbe, and vse it till you be well. (See in Lungwort, Goose-tansy, Fumiterre, Harts tongue. 6 For ruptures and chaps, drinke it with wine daply. For the vnkind heate of ꝑ liuer, seeth it with Fumiterre & Harts tongue in whey, and clarifie it & drinke it morne and euen. 7 Liuer stopt and inflamed, the feuer tertian, and inflammation of the blood, vse ꝑ decoction of it. 8 Wounds bleeding, bruise it and apply it to stop the blood, and to keepe it from inflammation and impostumation. 9 Apply it with hony to all skurfes, spreading skabs, burnings, pockes, wilde fire, and burning with iron. 10 Reume to stop, boyle it in water, and hold it in thy mouth often.

Blaines	2	Liuer griefes	2.3.4.5
Blisters	2	Pockes	9
Blood to stop	8	Reume	10
Burnings	9	Skabs	9
Bursten		Swellings	2.8
Chaps	6	Vncomes	2
Feuer quarten	1 tertian 7	Wilde fire	9
Inflammation	2	Woundes	1.8

¶ Long rape.

LOng rape, Nauewe, or Nauet gentle, is in nature much like Turnips. The seede is good against poyson, and therefore vsed in Treacles, and preseruatiues. 2 The rootes sodden and preserued in salt, are wholesome to be eaten. 3 They sharpen the sight, smoothe the breast and throte, and heate the kidneis. They be best twise sodden.

Breast to smoothe	3	Poyson	1
Eyes dull	3	Throte rough	3

¶ Louage.

LOuage: The seedes may well be kept three yeres. 2 Drinke the seedes fasting to purge both vpward and downeward. 3 And vse them in glisters to ease ꝑ goute in the feete. 4 Steepe them one night in wine, and drinke it to expell the termes, and

dead

dead youngling, but because the seedes be very strong, the seedes of Anise and Fenell may be mixed with them in like waight. 5 Use the hearbe in bathes, and rub well the body therewith to open the pores and drawe foorth euill humors. 6 Seethe the seedes in wine or water, and drinke it to open the stopping of the milt. 7 Bruise the seedes with Cummin seedes, and drinke them in wine to mende the stomacke and auoide winde in the belly. 8 Bruse the seedes, and seethe them in wine with Galingale and Cinamom, to helpe the griefes of the stomacke, milt, and bowels, the paine in the belly &c. 9 Seeth the seedes in wine, and drinke it to voide paine in the belly, swelling in the stomacke, the bitings of Snakes & Adders, and to prouoke vrine & termes. 10 Drinke two or three drams of the distilled water morne and euen for the griping of the sides and stomacke, the griefes of the stone, kidneis, and bladder, hoarsenesse, and the dangerous swelling in the throate called the Squincie, and wash the face therewith morne and euen to make it faire. 11 The decoction of the roote, seede, or hearbe in wine or barley water, clenseth the lungs, passages of the vrine and termes, and doth heale inward wounds. 12 Apostume and hardnesse, seethe it and apply it. 13 Dead childe, apply it warme to the belly to expell it. 14 To skowre the reines and milt, to expell winde, and mende the liuer, drinke powder of the seedes with some thinne broth, or pearcing wine, and so it expelleth the seconds. 15 The seedes eaten alone prouoke vomite, but vsed with Rue, it is good for the dropsie. 16 Let women drinke the decoction of the roote for the health of the matrixe, belly, precordials and breast, it warmeth and maketh good concoction. 17 The powder of the roote is as good sause to all meates as Pepper that is brought out of farre Countreys. It is good for a colde stomacke, it helpeth digestion. 18 Drinke halfe a dramme of the roote in powder with good wine to cease inwarde paine, to expell vrine, termes, poyson, and all things that Angelica serueth for: the seede is more hote and effectuall in all things. 19 Iaundies, and Pluriste, gargarise with the water, and also drinke thereof. 20 The roote may be condited in Vineger and Salt, as the roote of Elecampana, and other hearbs, and kept in store. 21 Bathe in the decoction of Louage to expell the stone and vrine, and to heate all inward partes.

22 Stampe the roote or seede, and apply it to any venemous bitings, or stingings of mad dogs, or serpents. 23 Teeming women, vse the rootes and leaues in meate and drinke, and sweating bathes, that they may be purged rightly after childebirth. 24 The Squincie is healed by continuall drinking of the water of it through the stalke of it. 25 The water cleanseth the face and skinne from all blackenesse, spots, bruises, skarres, skabbes, and such like, being often washed therewith, and it helpeth the erulceration of the mouth, throte, fundament, and priuities, being applied with linnen clothes. (See Angelica, Parsley, and Smallage: for Louage is much of like nature to them.) 26 Vse powder thereof with powder of Cinamom for the windinesse and ache of the stomacke and guts. 27 The roote is good for all inward diseases, and so is the seede, and may be vsed for Pepper. 28 The infusion or decoction of the seedes with as much Fenell seede, or Aniseede strayned and drunke, worketh in purging the body as doeth Parsley and Fennell. 29 Legges red, stampe the leaues and stalkes, and distill them in a Limbek, and bathe with the water, and apply it with linnen clothes. 30 Emerods, stampe Louage and Rue with hony, and frye them and applye them. 3 Seethe it with Yarrowe in wine, till the third part be walked, and drinke it to strengthen the stomacke. 32 Thirst to voide, seethe the roote in wine or water, and drinke it three dayes. (See Lillie, Centory.) 33 Knees swolne, stampe it with Rue and Hony, and apply it. 34 Face to cleanse and to make it white, mixe the roote with water and wash therewith, or drinke Borage in wine. 35 Rising in sleepe, beare the seedes about thy necke. 36 Liuer and milt griefes, vse the water or decoction thereof. Knees-ache sore and swolne, apply it with rue, and hony thrise. 37 For the hoast, stampe the rootes and streine them with water, and drinke it when thou goest to bed. 38 Bladder griefs, stampe Parsley, Louage, and Fenell, and drinke them with water to auoide vrine well.

Backe griefes	9	Chollike	10
Belly-ache	8.9.16.18.26	Digestion	16.17
Bitings venom.	9.22	Deliuerance	4
Bladder griefes	3.8.9	Dead childe	4.14
Breast griefes	37	Dropsie	15

Emerods

Emerods 30
Face deformed 3.4.25
Feete goute 5
Flowers ſtopt 4.9.11.18
Fundament ſores 25
Goute 3
Hardneſſe 12
Hoarſeneſſe 10
Iaundies 19
Knees grieſes 33.36
Legs red 29
Liuer grieſes 14.36
Lungs grieſes 38.11
Mad dog 22
Matrix grieſes 16.23
Milt grieſes 6.8.14.36
Mouth ſores 25
Pluriſie 19
Poyſon 18
Priuities ſores 25
Purgation 2.28
Reines cleanſing 14
Riſing in ſleepe 35
Seconds 4
Sickeneſſe generall 27
Side paine 10
Skabs 25
Skin deformed 3.4.25
Sleepe vnquiet 35
Squincie 24
Stomake colde 17 grieſes 8
paine 10.16.18.26. ſwolne
9. weake 31
Stone 10
Swellings 9
Thirſt 32
Throte ſores 25 ſwolne 10
Vomit to cauſe 2.15
Vrin ſtopt 11.18.21.38
Windineſſe 8.14.26
Womens grieſes 16.23
Wounds 11

¶ Linden tree.

LInden tree. 1 For filthie ſores of childrens mouthes, Seethe the leaues in water, and waſh therewith. 2 Feete ſwolne, ſtampe the leaues and apply them. 3 Skabs and white ſkurfe, ſtampe the barke with vineger, and vſe it. 4 Belly-ache by the bloody fluxe, drinke the diſtilled water of it. 5 Burnings with tough humours on them, ſeethe the inner barke in vineger, and vſe it. 6 The coles of it are good to make Gunpowder. 7 The diſtilled water is good for the falling euill.

Belly-ache 4
Bloody fluxe 4
Burnings 5
Falling euill 7
Feete ſwolne 2
Gunpowder 6
Mouth ſores 1
Skabs 3
Skurfe 3

¶ Lungwort.

LVngwort of the Oke, or of the ground made into powder and drunke with water, is good for the inflammations & bleers of the lungs. 2 Wounds bleeding, cast in the powder to stop them and heale them. 3 Boile it in wine and drinke it to stop the spitting of blood, pissing blood, the flowers, the flure and bloody-flure. 4 That of the oke ioyneth and healeth greene wounds, especially of the lungs. 5 Take Lungwort iiii. drams, Aniseedes, Fenelseedes, & Licoras, ana ii. drams, ỹ lungs of a Fox i. dram, Elecampana a dram & an halfe, Sugar one ounce, make them into a fine powder, & take a spoonefull euery day morne & euen with whey, for griefes of the lungs. 6 Coulips of Bedlem is much of like nature. 7 Hoarseneſſe, take Lungwort, Liuerwort, & Horehound, of eche one handfull, bruise them and boyle them in oile, and streine it, and put sugar candie to it, and drinke it warme morne and euen. 8 Emerods, seeth it in wine, and bathe them therewith, and apply the hearbe to destroy them.

Bleeding	2	Hoarseneſſe	7
Bloody-flure	3	Lungs-griefes	1.4.5.7
Emerods	8	Pissing blood	3
Flowers to stop	3	Spitting blood	3
Fluxes	3		

¶ Lupines.

LVpines: haire to fall and growe no more, apply the branne. 2 Morphue, mixe powder of Lupines and mint leaues with vineger, and anoint. 3 Wormes, vse the iuice of Lupines. Head fistula, seeth bitter Lupines in salt water, and put vineger to it, and streine it, and put in powder of Germander, and wash therewith. 4 Wormes, apply ỹ meale with as much ox gall as will thicken it to the belly, with wooll as often as neede is. 5 Wormes in children, kneade ỹ meale with hony, & apply it to the nauell. 6 Hands skab, wash with ỹ broth of Lupines. Nauel swolne, (see in Flaxe.) 7 Belly wormes & leanenesse of body, mixe ỹ gall of a Cow with a litle meale of Lupines, and apply it with wooll iiii. or v. dayes. 8 Their meale taken with hony or with water and vineger, doeth kill & expell all kindes of wormes, & so doth the decoction thereof drunke, or stampt and applied to the nauell falling. 9 The decoc-

tion

tion of Lupines boyled with Rue, and Pepper, and drunke, openeth the liuer and milt. 10 A pessarie of Lupines, Myrrhe, and hony mixt together, draweth downe the termes, seconds, and dead birth. 11 The decoction of Lupines doeth beautifie the face, and driueth away all freckles, spots, and lentiles, and so doth the meale applied with water. 12 The meale, with meale of parched barley and water, swageth all apostumes and swellings. 13 The same boyled with vineger, swageth the paine of the sciatica, dissolueth and consumeth the kings euill or swelling in the throte. It openeth and breaketh wens, botches, biles, and plaguesores. 14 Soke them long in water, till they haue lost their strength or bitternesse, and then they may be eaten, and so they take away the lothsomenesse of the stomacke, and desire to vomite, and cause appetite, but they ingender grosse humors. 15 The rootes sodden in water prouoke vrine. 16 The smoke of Lupines burned, driueth away gnats. Seethe Lupines in raine water till they be broken, and streine it when it is colde, wash the face with it to take away all foulenesse and spots. 17 Cankers to kill, apply the hearbe and seede with swines grease, vineger, & brimstone, and so it also healeth skales of the head. 18 Seeth it in Parsley water and drinke it to cleanse the bladder and prouoke vrine. 19 Drinke it with vineger to cleanse the stomacke, helpe digestion, and voide lothing. 20 Eate the powder with vineger or hony, to driue all wormes out of the body, or seethe it with Rue and Pepper in water, and drinke it, and so it openeth the liuer and milt. 21 For all kinde of skabs, skalles, gangrenes, pushes, whelkes, pockes, and other deformities of ỹ face, skin, and for spreading sores of ỹ head, wash with water of ỹ decoction of Lupines. 22 Rub ỹ lower part of any tree wt meale of Lupines, & there will no pismires come thereon.

Appetite	14.19	Face deformed	11,16.21
Apostume	12.13	Fistula	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	10
Bladder griefes	18	Freckles	11
Botche	13	Gangrenes	21
Consumption	7	Gnats	16
Dead childe	10	Hands skabbed	6
Deliuerance	10	Head Fistula	3
digestion	19	Haire to fall	1

Kankers	17	Seconds	10
Kings euill	13	Scabs	6.26
Leanneſſe	7	Scalles	21
Liuer ſtopt	9.20	Skinne deformed	11.16.21
Milt ſtopt	9.20	Sores	21
Morphue	2	Stomake lothing	14.19
Plague ſore	13	Swellings	12.13
Pockes	21	Throte ſwolne	13
Puſhes	21	Vrine ſtopt	15.18
Purgation	19	Wennes	13
Sciatica	13	Wormes	3.4.5.7.8.26

¶ Linaria.

LInaria: wilde flaxe, or tode flaxe, for the olde and colde ſtopping of the liuer and milt, and the olde Iaundes without Feuers, vſe the decoction of it. It helpeth all the ſtopping of the bladder, when the vrine paſſeth by drops, and the kidneis, and prouoketh vrine well. 2 Seethe the flowers and rootes in water, and drinke iiii. ounces morne and euen to ſkowre the reines & bladder. 3 Vrine fluxe, ſtampe it and apply it from the nauell downeward, to the nether ende of the belly.

Bladder ſtopt	1.3	Milt ſtopt	9.20
Iaundies	1	Vrine fluxe	3
Kidneis ſtopt	1.2	Vrine ſtopt	1.3
Liuer ſtopt	1		

¶ Maces.

MAces be in vertue almoſt like to Nutmegs, and doe ſtop the laſke, the bloody fluxe, and flowers. It helpeth the trembling of the heart, and is much better for all colde griefes then Nutmegs. 2 The oyle of Mace layd on the ſtomacke cureth the infirmitie thereof, and the waumbling, and diſpoſition to vomite. It cauſeth appetite, and helpeth digeſtion. 3 Vſed in meates, they are good for the ſtomacke, and a reſtorative, being

vſed

vsed in brothes, cullisses, or make, and are very good to be drunke against spetting of blood, bloody fluxes, excessiue lasks, and the chollick. 4 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it for the colonesse of the stomacke to helpe digestion. 5 Mixe the fine powder of it with oyle of Roses and wax, and apply it to the stomacke for the feeblenesse thereof. 6 Chewe them to strengthen the braine. 7 Boyle them in the iuice of Fennel, and in the end put thereto a litle wine, and strein it, and drink it for the weaknesse and colones of the stomacke and liuer, the chollicke and all griefes of the spirituall members, and for the ache of the heart as the best medicine, and vse their powder in meates and drinks. 8 Mouth griefes, seethe them in white wine and drinke it, or eate Maces often, and drinke a little wine to it to voyd the stink of the mouth. 9 Braine to restore, chew them. 10 Make powder of a Pomegranate, large Mace, long Pepper, and Sugar, and drink it with possit ale, or Malmsey, or other broth sodden together for the black iaundies: proued. 11 Reume, bind powder of Cubebs & Maces in a cloth, and hold them in thy mouth. (See Cloues) 12 Megrem of flegme, take sneesing with Maces and oyle of Violets.

Appetite	2	Laske	1.3
Blacke iaundies	10	Liuer weake	7
Bloody fluxe	1.3	Megrem	12
Braine weake	6.9	Mouth stink	8
Chollick	3.7	Restoratiue	3
Consumption	7.3	Reume	11
Digestion	2.4	Sickneſſe generall	7
Flowers to stop	1.3	Spetting blood	3
Fluxes	1.3	Stomacke colde	4.5.7.
Heart ache	7.	griefes	2.3.5.7.
trembling	1.		

℣ Madder.

MAdder. The root is sharp and bitter, and therefore purgeth the liuer and the milt, prouoketh much grosse, and sometimes bloody vrines, and scowreth meanely, and helpeth the yelowe Iaundies, the Sciatica and loose members. 2 Seethe it with Walliche in water, and drinke it to preserue

thee

thee from all griefes of the stomacke and liuer. 3 It clenseth the liuer, milt, kidneys and matrix very well, expelleth grosse vrine, the termes, seconds and birth being put into the conuenient place. It expelleth the stone, and is good to be drunke against bruses and pestilence. 4 Drunk with sweet water, it helpeth the iaundies. 5 The root sodden clenseth the liuer, gall, milt, vrine, matrix, bruses and paines of the ioynts, especially the sciatica. 6 With vineger it taketh away the white spots or white morphue. With Mellicrate it is good for the palsie. 7 Seethe it in wine and drinke it for the weakenesse of the stomacke and liuer. Water of the decoction thereof coloureth haires red. It keepeth all the parts of the body from putrifaction, & cureth the morphue. 8 For the iliak, take it with hony and hote water. 9 To prouoke the flowers, steep it in wine xxiiii. houres, and drink the wine. Armes sore, seethe Madder and Roch Allom in conduit water from a pottell to a pint, and wash therewith to haue helpe though it be in the marowe. 10 For the marmall, anoynt it with oyle Diue, and by and by lay to a Planten leafe: and euery morning wash the sore with Madder water. For pricks, boyle powder of the rootes with oyle Diue and apply it or anoint. 11 A red water for sores olde or newe, take running water a pottell, ashes of olde Ash wood, tan oose that lether neuer came in a pottell, Madder and Allom of eche one pound in fine powder, steepe them together ten dayes, then put thereto ten ounces of greene copres, and one ounce of Ginger, and seethe it to a quart, then strein it and wash with the water, and vse the rest plasterwise. 12 Wormes to kill, drinke Madder. 13 Seethe it in whey with Paunces, called Herba trinitatis, and giue it to swine for many diseases, as botches, byles, and soreneese in their throats. 14 Matrixe comming out, wash it with the iuice or decoction of Madder. 15 Flowers to cause, seethe it in White wine and drink it with Triphera magna. 16 Head megrem, mire powder of Madder with Rye flower and aqua vitæ and apply it.

Ache	5.9	Bruses	3
Armes sore	9	Colouring red	3
Bellyache	8	Deliuerance	3
Byles	13	Flowers stopt	3.9.15

Head

Head megrem	16	Plague	3
Iaundies	1.4	Pricks	10
Iliak passion	8	Sciatica	1.5
Ioynts loose	1.5	Seconds	3
Kidneys griefes	3	Sickneſſe generall	7
Liuer griefes	1.2. 5.6.	Sores	9.10.11
Matrixe fallen	14.	Stomacke bad	2.7
griefes	3.	Stone	3
Milt griefes	1.5	Swines griefes	13
Marmall	10	Throat sore	13
Morphue	6.7	Vrine stopt	1.3.5
Palsie	6	Wormes	12

℣ Maidenhaire.

MAidenhaire, Capillus veneris. Seethe it in wine, and drinke it for shortnesse and straitnesse of breath, the hard and vneasie cough, and to cause easy spetting. 2 It stoppeth the flux and spetting of blood, prouoketh vrine, prouoketh termes, breaketh the stone, expelleth the seconds, vnstoppeth the liuer and milt, helpeth the griefes of the milt, and the yelowe iaundies, all fluxions and moystnesse of the stomacke, and bitings and stingings of venemous beastes. 3 Bitings of mad dogges and venemous beastes, stampe it greene and apply it. 4 It restoreth haire, dispatcheth the strume or swellings in childrens throats. 5 Head scurfe and scales, steepe it in lee, or seethe it, and wash therewith. 6 Headache, weare a garland of it, or a quilted cap of it about the head. 7 The leaues of Adianthum or Wall Rue mixt w̄ a litle Salt peter, & the vrin of a yong child, taketh away the shriueled wrincklings ẏ appeare on womens bellies after their deliuerance being washed therwith. 8 Venus haire driueth away wens & scrophules. 9 Giuen in meat to quailes it maketh them to fight well. 10 The broth wherwith i.li. of ẏ greene herb hath bene sodden purgeth yelow choler & flegm from the brest & stomack. 11 Tricomanes, Polytricon or English Maidenhaire hath the same vertues that Capillus veneris hath being sodden w̄ wine or Hydromell,

and

and drunke dayly, it helpeth the obstructions of the liuer, the iaundies, griefes of the lungs, difficulties of breath, it voydeth melancholy by vrine, it softneth the hardnesse and swelling of the milt, expelleth poyson, that hath benedrunke, and the flowers and seconds, and breaketh the stone.

Bitings venemous	2,3	Obstructions	11
Breath short	1,11	Poyson	11
Cough	1	Purgation	10
Flowers stopt	2,11	Quailes	9
Fluxe	2	Scrophules	8
Head scurfe 5. head scalls 5. ache 6.		Seconds	2,11
Haire to grow	4	Spetting blood	1
Iaundies	2,11	Stomacke raw	2
Kernels	4	Stone	2,11
Liuer griefe	2,11	Throat swollen	4,8
Lungs griefe	11	Vrine stopt	2
Melancholy	11	Wennes	8
Milt griefe	2,11	Womens griefes	7,8
Mad dog	3	Wrinckles	8

℣ Marierom.

MArierom. It is to be gathered when it flowreth, and dryed in the shadowe, and may be kept a yeere. 2 Headache grieuous, seethe it in lee, and wash the head therewith. 3 Stomacke cold and lacke of digestion, vse powder of it in meate or wine. 4 Black and blew spots, mixe powder of the leaues with hony, and anoynt therewith. 5 Marierom comforteth the brain, openeth obstructions, and cureth the apoplexia. 6 The oyle of it heateth the members both inward and outward, the ioynts, sinewes and matrix being applied warme. It helpeth all griefes, comforteth the braine, and all members of the body. 7 Marierom heateth all the inner members, softeneth the milt, and swageth the swelling thereof. 8 For the dropsie in the beginning, griping in the body, and to prouoke vrine, seethe the herbe and drinke it. 9 Stomacke paine, apply the herbe and flowers in a bag. 10 Head to clense, put the powder of it into the nose. 11 Matrix to clense, sit ouer the vapour of it sodden in water.

12 Flowers

12 Flowers to cause, put in the herbe as a pessary. 13 For the ache, swellings and looseneſſe of ioynts or members, apply the herbe with wax to strengthen them, and to helpe other griefes of them. 14 Reume to stop, and to cause sneesing, blow in powder of it with vineger. 15 Use it in sallads to comfort the stomacke marueilously. 16 The iuice drawen into the nose, to comfort the braine, cause sneesing, to reuiue them that haue the lethargy and the falling euill. 18 Speech lost, strike the water of it on the tongue. 19 To comfort the braine and memory, drinke the water three or foure ounces morne and euen dayly, vse the herbe as other pot herbes for all meates. 20 Stampe Marierom with barly flowre, and apply it to the ache, inflammation and swelling of the eyes. 21 Apply the iuice to congealed blood to desperse it, and to the swelling of the milt. 22 The oyle of it softneth hard sinewes, and the hardneſſe of the matrix. Isop doeth the like. 23 Stampe the leaues with vineger and salt, and apply to the byting of a scorpion. 24 A plaster of Marierom, oyle, and wax, dissolueth colde swellings, and is good for members out of ioynt or wrenched. 25 Smelling lost, and to purge and comfort the braine, put the powder or iuice into the nose. 26 Marierom is good for all colde griefes, and for fretting and consuming vlcers. 27 The oyle put into the eares with woll is good against deafneſſe. 28 Headache of murre, bruse it and put it into the nose. 29 Head sleepy or drowsie, prouoke sneesing with powder of Marierom gentle. 30 Stomacke griefes and windy, stampe the leaues and flowers and apply them. 31 Reume, apply it to the head. It dryeth the mother, and consumeth the superfluities thereof. 32 Drinke the powder of it with wine to heat and comfort the stomacke and helpe digestion. 33 Members out of ioynt, apply powder of it with wax. 34 Headach, put the iuice into the nose. 35 For the white and colde fluxe of the matrix, distill it in a limbek in the end of May, and drinke three ounces of it. 36 Bruses and blacke spots, anoynt with the powder of it and hony.

Aches	6.13	Braine weake	5.6.16.
Apoplexia	5	19.25.	
Bitings venemous	23	Bruses	21,36
Blacke spots	4,21,36	Digestion	3.32

Dropsie

Dropsie	8	Obstructions	5
Drowsinesse	29	Reume	14.31
Eares deafe	27	Sinewes griefes	6.22
Eyes griefes	20	Sickneſſe generall	6
Falling euill	16	Sleepineſſe	29
Flowers ſtopt	12. to ſtop 35.	Smelling loſt	25
Hardneſſe	22.34	Sores	26
Headache	2.28.34. to clenſe 10.	Speech loſt	18
		Stomack ach 9. cold 3. griefes 30.32. weake 15. windy 30.	
Ioints griefe	7.22. out 24.33		
Lethargy	16.29		
Matrix hard	22. to clenſe 11.	Swellings	7.24
fluxes	35.	Vlcers	26
Memory bad	19	Whites	35
Milt griefes	7.22	Windineſſe	30

¶ Maple.

MAple. Sive paine, ſtamp the root, and drinke it with wine. 2 Tongue palſie, ſtamp the keyes and ſeethe them in poſſit ale, and ſtreine it and drinke it with ſugar morne and euen dayly. 3 Liuer paine, ſtamp one ounce and a halfe of the root, and drink it with ſweete wine.

Liuer griefe	3	Side paine	1
Palſie	2	Speech loſt	2

¶ Marigold.

MArigolde. The flowers ſteeped in vineger and ſalt, may be kept two yeeres. 2 Drinke the flowers with wine to comfort the ſtomacke, procure appetite, to conſume humors of the ſtomacke, and to heate the ſtomacke. 3 Seethe the rynd of the roote in Wine, and drinke it to digeſt euill humours, and to helpe the griefes of the liuer. 4 Wire powder of the rynd of the roote with the iuice of Fennell, a little wine, and a little oyle, boyle them together to a thickneſſe, and put a little war to it, and anoynt the colde ſtomacke therewith to helpe it greatly. 5 Eares wormes, drop in the iuice. 6 Apply powder of the rynde to helpe little puſhes. 7 Palſie, take the iuice of the herbe and roote in a glister. 8 Seethe the flowers of Marigold and Spikenarde in wine and drinke it, and alſo apply it to

swage the swelling of the breastes by stopping of the termes. 9 Drinke the decoction of the flowers to stop pissing of blood in short time. 10 The distilled water healeth all griefes of the eyes both hote and colde, cleareth the sight, and auoydeth all griefes of the eyes and head. 11 Bruse a Marigold leafe, and put it into thy nose to clense the head and auoyde reume. 12 The Flowers them selues, or with their plant boyled in wine and drunke, prouoke termes. 13 The same with the herbe dryed and strawed on quicke coles, draweth downe the seconds and dead childe, the fume thereof being receiued by into the naturall place. 14 Take the conserue of the Flowers fasting, to cure the trembling of the heart, and to withstand the plague and euill ayre. 15 Drink the flowers or iuice to draw downe the termes taken warme. 16 Wash the mouth therewith for the toothach, it is a present remedy. 17 The flowers colour haire yelow. 18 Seethe the herbe in pollit ale or white wine & drinke it to prouoke sweat in the pestilence. 19 Teeth-ache, put in the powder of them. 20 Emerods, seethe Marigolds and Mulleine in wine, and foment therewith. 21 Frensie, drinke the iuice of Marigolds, Sage, and Southrenwood. 22 Megrem, anoynt the temples with the iuice. Preseruatiue from death, drink iii. grayns of Marigolds. 23 Warts, wash them in the iuice of Marigolds, or wash thy hands, and then rub them with the iuice of Marigolds and salt. 24 Wits lost or mad, take the iuice of Marigolde and Wormwood of eche one spoonfull. The leaues or iuice boyled with milke to an vnguent, healeth all vlcers, wounds, with as much white wine, at euen hote, and at morne colde: the warme iuice with a litle vineger, helpeth aches, bruses, swellings, apostumes, cankers, carbuncles, fellons, and rednes, inflammations, brests sores, or cankers. 25 Flowers stopt, drinke the iuice, or make fritters of them with egs and meale and vse them. 26 Feet or toes corns, stampe Marigolds and apply them morne and euen. 27 Palsie, drinke the iuice of a handfull of Marigolds with a good draught of Ale, and a spoonefull of Mustarde. 28 For chasing of the liuer and griefes of the milte, stamp Marigolds with Saffron, and drinke them with White wine first and last. 29 Warts, apply powder of Sauen with the iuice of Marigolds. 30 Sit ouer the fume of the Flowers

to

to bring downe the seconds, or drinke the decoction of them, or vse them in a pessary. 31 Agnails, pare them to the quicke, and stampe Marigolds and apply them. 32 Emerods or pyles, stamp them and apply them. 33 Feuer quarten, drinke possit ale made with Marigolds and Fennel foure times before the fits if neede be. 34 Head and stomacke to cleanse from flegme, roll a Marigolde leafe betweene thy fingers, and put it into thy nose, and to be in stead of a gargarisme. 35 Cramp in children, seethe Marigolds in water, and bath them therein, and anoynt with oyle of Lillies or of Pyuet. 36 Seconds, drink powder of the flowers and put thereof about a wax candle, and light it, and receiue vp the fume thereof. 37 Cankers in wounds, apply the iuice of the greater Marigolds. 38 Flowers to stop, drinke the iuice of Marigolds. 39 Flesh mole, stamp Venthrow with yong Marigolds that neuer flowred, and strein it, and anoynt with the iuice with a crowes fether. 40 Warts, apply the iuice of Marigolds and onions. 41 Teeth-ach, wash thy mouth with the iuice of the flowers and leaues.

Aire corrupt 14
Agnails 26,31
Appetite 2
Brestes griefes 8
Cornes (see Agnailes.)
Cramp 35
Dead child 13
Death to preuent 22
Eares wormes 5
Eyes griefes 10
Emerods 20.32
Feuer quarten 33. flegme 34.
Flesh mole 39
Flowers stopt 12,15,25,38
Frensy 21,24
Heart trembling 14
Head megrem 22. to cleanse 11.34.
Haire to be yelow 17
Kanker 37
Liuer sicke 3,28
Mad 21,24
Megrem 22
Milt-sick 28
Palsie 7.27
Pyles 20.32
Pissing blood 9
Preseruatiue 22
Pushes 24
Seconds 36
Stomack clensing 23.34.
colde 2,4.
Sweat to cause 18
Teeth-ach 16.19.41
Warts 23.29.40
Wits lost 24
Wounds canker 37,24

¶ Marshmallow

¶ Marsh mallowe.

MArsh mallowe sodden in wine or Mede, or bruised and applyed, is good for wounds, hard kernels, swellings and wennes, for burnings & swellings behind the eares, impostumes, burning impostumes of the Paps, bruising of the fundament, windy swellings, and for stiffnesse of the senowes: for it driueth away, maketh ripe, bursteth & couereth with a skin. 2 Seeth it in wine or Mede, & put to it swines grease or Goose grease, or Turpentine, that it may bee clammie, and put thereof into the Mother for the inflammation and stopping, as a pessarye: the broath that the herbe is sodden in, is good for the same, it draweth out also burdens of the Mother and the seconds. 3 Seeth the roote in wine and drinke it for the difficulty of making water, the rawnesse that cōmeth by the stone, the bloody flixe, the sciatica, the trembling of any member, & the burstīg. 4 Teethach, seeth ỹ herb in vineger and hold it in thy mouth. 5 Stampe the seeds & anoint freckles and foule spots therewith in the sunne. 6 Mixe the seedes with oyle and anoint thee, and no venemous beast shall bite thee. 7 It is good against the bloody flurc, vomiting blood, and the common flixe. 8 Drinke the same seedes sodden with water and vineger or in wine, and drinke it against all stinging of Bees, wasps & such like. 9 Apply the leaues with a little oyle to burnings, bitings & stingings, &c. 10 Take the roots of Marsh mallowes or Holyokes, or common Mallowes twelue ounces, Linseeds sixe ounces, fats or greases of hennes, geese, capons or neates feete, a wine quart, waxe sixe ounces, turpentine one ounce, rosin three ounces: bruise well the roots & seeds, steepe them 48. houres in a pottell of water skalding hote, or rather in halfe water & halfe white wine, then seeth it till the broth be all slimy, then streine it & seeth a pinte of the slimy broth with the fats, till the watry substance be sodden away, then melt the waxe, rosin & turpentine, & seeth them a litle altogether, and scum it and keepe it, for all hard lumps, swellings and bruises in any place, whether it come of inward or outward cause, it is good also for horse feete that bee swelled or bruised. 11 Seeth the roote of Marsh mallow in wine, & drinke it to helpe all the griefs of the lungs or breast, & of the whole body, the gnawings of the guts, the bloody flixe & other griefs comming of choler, and whatsoeuer is before written of the Mallowes, this hath the

double vertues. 12 Slice the roote thinne & seeth it in milke or water, to heale all hardnesse, vlcers & vncomes. 13 The leaues or the ople of them helpeth and healeth all stingings of waspes and Bees. 14 The roote sodden in water, and mixt with swines greace, goose greace or Turpentine, and put in as a Pessary, helpeth all inflammations and pples of the Matrixe. 15 The powder of the seedes mixt with Deaw gathered in May, taketh away the foule spots of the face. 16 The root or seede sodden in vineger and holden in the mouth, helpeth the tooth ach. 17 The root boyled in wine and drunke, is good for the paine of the grauell and stone, the bloody flixe, the sciatica, the trembling & shaking of any member, and cramps and burstings: and boiled in milke, it healeth the Cough. 18 The rootes boyled in wine or honied water and stamped small, doe heale newe wounds, dissolue and consume all cold tumors and swellings, as wennes and hard kernels, impost, behinde the eares, burning impost, of the Paps, olde and windie impostumes & swellings, rifts & chaps of the fundament, & trembling of the senowes and senowye parts: the leaues are good for all the aforesaid, but not so good as the root. 19 The leaues applied with oyle, heale burnings, bitings of men or dogs, and stinging of Bees and waspes. 20 The seede greene or dried, punned and drunke, healeth the bloody flixe, all issues of blood and the laske, and with vineger they take away the foule spots of the face both blacke and white being anointed in the hote sunne or in a bath or stewe. 21 Bloody flixe, drinke the iuice. 22 Ptisicke and infection of the Lungs, seeth the leaues and seedes in milke and drinke it euery morning. 23 Mouth and throate sores, seeth the leaues with wine and honie, and put thereto Roch Alom, and wash therewith cold. 24 White flawes and Apost, of the fingers, stampe the leaues with barrowes greace and crums of bread and apply it. 25 For vnquietnesse of Feuers, to cause sleepe & auoid drought, Distill the herbe and roote in a Lymbecke in the beginning of May, & rub the feete with the water. 26 Pluriſie, seeth Mallowes in oyle, and stampe them and apply them.

Apostume	1.18	Bloody fluxe	3.7.11.
Belly ach	11	17.20.21	
Biting venom.	6.8.9.19	Brest griefes	11

Breasts

Breasts sore 18
Bruised 10
Burnings 1.9.19
Bursten 3.17
Chaps 18
Cough 17
Crampe 17
Face deform. 5.15.20
Feuers 25
Fluxes 7.11.20
Flowers stopt 2
Freckles 5.20
Fundament griefs 18
Grauell 17
Hardnesse 1.10.12.18
Horse hurts 10
Kernels 1.10.18
arrixe imflam. 2.14
piles 14
Nailes apost. 24
Lungs griefs generall. 11.22
Plurisie 26
Prisicke 22
Sciatica 3.17
Seconds 2
Senows stiffe 1
Shaking 17.18
Sickenesse general 11
Skalding 19
Stone 3.17
Sleepe to cause 2
Stingings 8.9.13
Swellings 1.10.18
Teeth ach 4.16
Thirst 25
Throate sores 23
Trembling 3.17.18
Vlcers 12
Vncome 12
Vomit blood 7
Vrin stopt 3
Wenne 1.18
White flawe 24
Wounds 1.18

¶ Medlers.

MEdlers: stone to breake, vse the powder of ỳ stones of them. 2 Medlers stop the belly, especially being greene and hard, for after they haue bene kept a while, they become soft & tender, and stoppe not so much, but then they are more conuenient to be eaten, but they nourish little or nothing at all. 3 The stones made into powder and drunke, breake the stone and driue foorth grauell: if one eate too much of such binding fruite, they will stop both the liuer & the milt. 4 Gedlers are to be vsed for medicine, and not for meates. They are good after meales for them that be Laxatiue, but being eaten much, they breede melancholy. 5 The kernels are good against ỳ stone, one spooneful of their powder being drunke in white wine, wherin Parsly roots haue bene sodden.

Grauel 3
Stone 1.5

¶ Medowort.

MEdowort: Drinke the decoction or powder of it to stop the laske and all issues of blood. 2 Boile the flowers in white wine and drinke it to cure the feuer quarten. 3 Seeth the root in wine and Hony & drinke it to loose the belly & draw downe choller. 4 But sodden in red wine it stoppeth the bloody fluxe: Stampe the herbe with Meale & apply it to swellings, & to drawe forth pricks, splents. 5 Use not the seede, for it causeth headach: Seeth it in fresh butter and streine it, and anoint therewith any burning or skalding.

Belly bound	3	Feuer quarten	2
Bloody fluxe	1,4	Fluxes	1
Burnings	5	Skalding	5

¶ Melilot.

MElilot boyled by it selfe with sweete Malmesie, or with the yolke of a rosted Egge or the meale of Fenigrek or Linseed, or with fine flower or meale, or with Cycory, to swage all kinde of hote swellings, especially of the eyes, matrixe, fundament and stones. 2 Apply it with Galles or chalke, or with good wine to heale skurfe and mattering sores. 3 Stampe it raw or sodden with wine, and apply it to the paine of the stomacke, and to dissolue the impostumes and swellings thereof. 4 Eares paine, drop in the iuice. 5 Headach, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Roses and vineger. 6 The common Melilot is good for all the aforesaid, it is most vsed to swage paine, as the flowers of Camomile is. 7 The same boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, swageth the payne of the kidneys, bladder and belly, and ripeth flegme, causing it to be easily spit forth. 8 Eyes dull, spots and pearles, droppe in the iuice. 9 Eares paine, drop in the iuice with Malmesie: drinke it with wine to soften the hardnesse of the stomacke and Liuer. 10 All sortes of Melilot sodden in wine and drunke with some Honie, doe mollifie all inward impostumes. 11 The same sodden with Malmesie and drunke, helpeth the tumors of the matrixe. 12 All the kindes of it are good to mitigate all outward

aches,

aches, especially the inflammations of the eyes, being stamped and applied, and are good to prouoke sweate. 13 The distilled water is good for hote griefes of the eyes: Veine cut, stampe Melilot & Costmary, and apply it but once. 14 Stitch, anoint with oile of Melilot, then stampe Melilot and apply it but once on a piece of Leather, and change it but once a weeke. (See Clauer, Honysuckle, Trifoyle.)

Aches	6,12	Matrixe griefe	1.11
Backach	7	Sores	2
Bellyach	7	Skurfe	2
Bladder ach	7	Stomacke griefe	3.9
Eares paine	4	Stones griefe	1
Eyes griefe	1.8.9,12.13	Stitch	14
Fundament griefe	10	Stone	7
Headach	5	Swellings	1
Impost.	3.10	Veine cut	13
Liuer hard	9	Vrine stopt	7

¶ Mellons.

MEllons: Mouth stinke, vse the seedes. 2 Pill off the vppermost skinne of the seedes of Mellons, and make the rest into powder, and with Beane meale kneade cakes with Rose water, and drie them in the sunne, and therewith wash the face and skinne orderly to cleanse it from all spots, sunne burning, and red pimples and foulenesse, and to make it cleere and faire. 3 The same seedes eaten or drunke, cause vrin, and purge the Lungs and Kidneys. 4 The roote doth heale such vlcers as doe stand full of matter, being applyed with Hony. 5 Many eate the Mellons with vineger, Pennyroyall and Onions mixed together. 6 Distill Mellons when they are ripe, & drinke three or foure ounces of the water in the mornings a moneth together, to helpe the stone, to prouoke vrine, & to purge the kidneys. 7 Eyes running, lay the vttermost pill to the forehead & temples. 8 Drinke the water with suger, to coole all inward vnnaturall heates, & to cease thirst and swellings in the body wheresoeuer it be, being also applied with linnen clothes. 9 The fruit of the garden Pepon or Pompion is best to be eaten fasting, and not to eate any other meates

after them till they be halfe digested, and so they are good against vnnaturall heates and wicked Agewes. 10 The seedes purge the skinne being washed with the decoction of them. 11 They must not be eaten rawe, but be boyled with good flesh or sweete milke, and so it is better then the Cucumber, and is good for a hote stomacke. 12 The flesh or substance of it being finely stamped, doth swage and heale the inflammation of the eyes being applyed. 13 The seedes may bee vsed as the seedes of Melons, to cleanse the skinne. 14 Drinke one ounce of the roote with Honied water to cause vomite: Mellons and Pompions be both of one nature.

Breath stinke	1	Stomocke hote	8,9.11
Eyes grifes	7.12	Stone	6
Face deform.	2,13	Swellings	8
Heate inward	8,9	Thirst	8
Kidneys to cleanse	3.6	Vlcers	4
Lungs to cleanse	3	Vomite to cause	14
Mouth stinke	1	Vrine stopt	3.6.10
Skin to cleanse	2,13		

¶ Meu.

MEu, Meon, or Spignel, boyle or soke the roots in water, and drinke it to open mightely the stoppings of the kidneys and bladder, to prouoke vrine, to helpe the strangury, and consume all windinesse of the stomacke. 2 Take it with Honie against the gripings of the Belly, the griefes of the Mother, Goute in the feete, ache in the ioynts, Reumes, and Catharres in the breast. 3 Flowers to cause, sit ouer the decoction therof. 4 Apply it to the lower part of childrens backes to prouoke vrine. 5 The roote drunke, causeth headach, (See Spikenard, Cyperus.)

Ache	2	Gouts	2
Backe ach	1	Ioynts ach	2
Belly ach	2	Kidneys stopt	1
Bladder stopt	1	Reume	2
Catharre	2	Strangury	1
Feete Gout	2	Vrine stopt	1.4
Flowers stopt	3	Windinesse	1

¶ Mints

Mints.

Mints: Wormes, eat powder of Mints with milke. 2 Belly bound, eat Mints. 3 Colour bad, vse Mints daily. 4 Mints are healthfull at any time. 5 Anoint the holy fire with the iuice of Mints, brimstone & vineger, to cease the paine forthwith. 6 Guts and kidneys payne, seeth Mints in wine and drinke it. 7 Seeth Mints in wine & oyle, and apply it to impostumes to dissolue them, and to helpe the Paps that are hard with curded milke. 8 Mouth, gums and teeth rotten and stinke, seeth garden Mints in vineger and wash therewith, and after rub them with powder of Mints. 9 When any medicine is giuen against poyson, it ought to be giuen with the iuice of Mints, or els with wine of the decortion thereof: which wine or Mints with Hony doth helpe against stopping of the liuer, milt and passage of the water, and the iuice with Hony slayeth wormes in the belly & in the eares being dropped in. 10 Mints put into milke, doeth not suffer it to curd, although ruen bee put to it, and in like sort generation. 11 Drinke the iuice with vineger against spitting of blood, to stop vomiting, to kill small wormes in the body. 12 All Mints greene or dry, are good for the stomacke, and also the distilled water, to helpe digestion, to auoid the hicket, lothing & choller, especially vsed in sawses: it prouoketh lust, and comforteth all the members, and the smell of it comforteth the braine and memory. 13 Headach, apply the iuice or water with a cloth, and to swolne breasts for their curded milke, and drop it into the eares for their ache. 14 Biting of a mad dog, stampe Mint with salt & apply it. 15 Mixe powder of water Mints with leuen and apply it to the stomacke to withstand belching & vomiting. 16 All Mints are good to bath in to prouoke sweate. Headach, apply Mints. 17 Tongue rough, rub it with Mints. 18 It is singular good in sawses, and for a woman that hath had hard labour, being drunke with wine. 19 Eat powder of Mints after meate to helpe digestion, and healeth all the griefes of the milt. 20 The iuice with standeth venom, and slaieth wormes: let no wounded body vse any Mint, because it hindreth the healing of the wound 21 Lethargy and forgetfulnesse, stampe red Mints with Rue, oyle and vineger, and apply it to the nostrels. 22 Frensie, seethe Mints in vineger and apply them vnto the head, and put the iuice of Iuye into the Nose. 23 Apply

Mints to thy head to voyde all paine that commeth of colde cause. 24 Stampe water Mints, and applie them to the middest of thy browe and nape of thy necke against madnesse, and to prouoke sleepe. 25 Garden Mints in meats and drinkes is very good for the stomacke, it warmeth and openeth it, and drieth vp all superfluous humours therein, voydeth the paine and helpeth digestion. 26 Drinke two or three branches with the iuice of a sowre Pomgranate against the Hicket, vomiting, and chollericke passion, which hath a lacke withall. 27 Seethe Mints in water, and drinke it three dayes to cure the gripping and gnawing of the bellie, and the chollicke, and to prouoke the termes. 28 Stampe Mints with parched Barley meale and apply it to tumors & swellings to consume them, and to the headach to cure it. 28 Mixe the iuice with Honied water, and droppe it into the eares to cure their paine, and gargarise therewith to auoyde the roughnesse of the tongue and throate. 30 Water Mints are much of like nature to garden Mints, and are very good for the grauell and stone in the kidneys, and the stranguric or pissing by drops being boyled in wine & drunke. 31 Apply it to the stinging of Bees & Waspes. 32 Seeth three branches in wine and drinke it fasting to help repiction. 33 The iuice mixt with good Treacle and eaten in the mornings, killeth wormes in children. 34 Mints are wholsome to be sodden in windie meates, as pease, &c. and sodden in possit ale with Fennell seede, it increaseth vitall seede. 35 Blood to stop, stampe Mints and apply them. 36 For swooning & weakenesse of the heart by feuers or other sickenesse, stampe them with vineger and a little wine, and rub the lips, tongue, teeth and nose, and temples therewith, & dip a tosse therein and chewe it, & sucke thereof and swallow it. 37 Liuer, milt, kidneys & bladder stopt, seeth wilde Mints in wine and drinke it with suger. 38 Womb passion or flure of nature, vse powder of Mints dried in an Ouen. 39 Abhorring meat, eate new sodden egges with sauce of Mints and vineger. 40 Belly bound, drinke the iuice of Mints with warme water. 41 Headach of reume, stampe greene Mints with Ladanum and vineger and apply it. 42 Iaundies, vse Mints in syrops: Leprie elephantia, eate Mints. 43 Morphue, mixe powder of Lupines and Mints with vineger & anoynt. 44 Put the iuice of Rue and mints together into the Nose, to amend the

braine

brayne and void all stinke of the mouth or nose. 45 Reines running, seethe Cassia Lignea, Mints, and houseleeke in vineger and plaster it to the reines. 40 Paps with curded milke, seethe the rootes of Holyoke, and grinde them with yolkes of egs, saffron and Mints, and apply it. 47 Shingles or holy fires, mixe Rue and Mints with oyle and vineger, and anoynt therewith to helpe it the same day. 48 Pissing against will, vse the iuice of Mints with Treacle. 49 Spitting of matter or quyttor from the Lungs, vse powder of Mints with other medicines. 50 Wormes, drinke the iuice of Romane Mints. 51 Vomiting of red choller, eate Mints. 52 Forgetfulnesse or Lethargie, seeth red Mints & Rue in strong vineger, and draw vp the vapour thereof into thy Nose. 53 Headach and dasling, of cold cause, apply Mints. 54 Mouth stink, wash wt the decoction of Aniseeds, Cloues & Mints, or wash with Mint water, or rub it with the powder. 55 Vomit to stop, vse sirrope of Mints. 56 Appetite, eate Sage, Parsley, Mints & Pepper with vineger, with fish or flesh, or vse Cardamon with the iuice of Mints. 57 Hands itch and wormes, anoynt with the iuice. 58 Heart griefes generall, steepe Sage & Mints in white wine, and seeth it and drinke the wine, & apply the herbes to cause appetite. 59 Eyes red, stampe Mints and apply them. 60 Stomacke weake and to cause good digestion, boyle powder of Mints with twise so much suger till it be thicke, and keepe it in a wide mouthed glasse, and vse it. 61 Head impost, put the iuice into thy eare three or foure nights. 62 Wormes, frye wormewood and Mints ana like much with salt Butter, and put vineger to it and a little of the Gaule of a beast, and apply it to the belly. 63 Emerods, sit ouer the smoke of dried Mints laid vpō coles of Ash wood. 64 Agew cake, frye red Mints and red Nettles and wormwood of ech an handfull, with fresh butter & apply them as hote as may be suffered. 65 Mouth stinke, wash wt the iuice, water or decoction of Mints with some white vineger, or put the iuice of Rue and blacke Mints into the Nose, of ech like: prooued. 66 Iaundies, drinke the broath of Mints sodden with an olde cocke with Cinamome and Maces. 67 Shingles, anoint with the iuice of Mints. 68 Vomite to stop, Apply wheat Branne with the iuice of Mints and the white of an egge, or apply the iuice with Frankincense and a little vineger boyled together to the pit of the stomacke.

69 Thellike,

69 Chollicke, drinke the iuice of Mints with eight cornes of Pepper and a little Hony. 70 Wormes, drinke the iuice with Goates milke. 71 Milke to curie vp, vse Mints. 72 Sciatica, bruise wilde Mints & apply them. 73 Mad, stampe water Mints and apply them to the mids of the browe, and nape of the necke, first tickling the brow to bring sleep, but if he be farre gone, cleaue a Tench, and apply the one halfe warme before, and the other behinde. 74 Consumption, vse powder of Mints in thy broaths, and the water of them in thy drinks. 75 Vomit to stop, stampe them with burnt bread and vineger, and heate it on a hote tyle or bricke, and apply it to the stomacke. 76 Loynes paine, apply the seedes of wilde Mints with wheate flowre. 77 Loynes and Belly paine, drinke two drammes of the powder of water Mints with iii. ounces of water of Radish. 78 Pappes hard with congealed milke, seethe Mints with oyle and wine, and apply it. 79 For watrie skabs in childrens hands, mixe the iuice with vineger and Brimstone and anoynt therewith with a feather. 80 Ache and swelling in the stomacke or belly, seeth with Rue in sweete milke, and drinke it. 81 Vomiting much, seethe it with Cummin in wine, and drinke it or eate it. 82 Hycket, apply powder of Dill seede with the iuice of Mints to the stomacke. 83 The iuice of Mint Roman or white Mint, killeth wormes in the belly, & in the Nostrels. 84 The powder of it cast on meates, helpeth digestion. 85 Browne or garden Mints, vse the decoction of them for the stopping of the Liuer & milt, kidneys and bladder. 86 Tetters, anoynt with the iuice of Mints, vineger & brimstone and be whole. 87 Head wounds, stampe Mints and apply them. 88 Side paine, stampe Mints and seeth them in olde wine or ale, & drinke it with xx. graines of Pepper in the night. 89 Hoarsenesse, stampe the crops of Mints, Sage, Fiueleafe & Ginger, and Lycoras, and seeth them in stale ale & streine it and drinke it hote morne & euen, as often as neede is. 90 Dropsie, take nine crops of Mints, nine crops of blinde Nettles, and nine crops of Sage, stampe them and drinke them with stale ale morne and euen, or eate water Cresses with Mints and Parsley daily. 91 Stomacke griefes, stampe Mints, Sage, Cammomile, and good store of Wormewood and sower bread, and boyle them in vineger and apply it warme to the stomacke. 92 Botches, sores

and

and swellings in the head, stampe Mint Royall and apply it. Ache and stinke in the teeth, seeth it in white wine and vineger, and wash the mouth therewith and rub them with the powder of it. 93 A sawse thereof with vineger causeth appetite. 94 Stitch, seethe two or three handfuls of red Mints, and a handfull of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, and apply it as hote as may bee suffered in a linnen bag, and warme it againe as often as neede is. 95 Botch to auoyde and vanish away, drinke the iuice of Mint rootes one spoonefull, with some Treacle. 96 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Mints, red Nettles and Mozmewood, with wine or stale ale first and last.

Agewe cake 64
Appetite 56.93
Apostume 7.92.95
Backach 6,27.77,80
bound 2.40
Belching 15
Bitings venem. 14
Bladder stopt 37,85
Blood to stop 35
Braine ill 12.44
Breasts hard 7.13.46.78
Breast griefes 96
Breath stinke 8,44,65
Botch 92.95
Chollericke pas. 26
Chollicke 27,69
Consumption 74
Colour bad 2
Digestion 12.19.25.
60,84
Deliuerance 17
Dropsie 90
Eares ach 13,28
impost. 61
wormes 9
Eyes red 59
Emerods 63
Feuers 36
Flowers stopt 27
Forgetfulnesse 21.51.52
Frensie 22,24,73
Gomor pas. 38
Grauel 30
Heart griefes 36.58
Hands itch 57
Headach 13.16.23.
28.41.53
impost. 61
skabs 79
wounds 87
Hycket 12,26,82
Holy fire 5.47.67
Hoarcenesse 89
Iaundies 42.45.66
Kidneys stopt 37,85
Lepry 42
Lethargie 21.51
Liuer stopt 9,37.85.
Loynes ach 76,77
Lothing 37
Lungs griefes 49

Lust

Lust to cause 12
Mad 24.73
Mad dog 14
Memory 12
Milke to drie vp 78
Milt grieues 19
stopt 9.37.85
Mouth grieues 8
stinke 54.65
Morphue 43
Nose stinke 44
Pissing bed 48
Poyson 9
Reines running 38.45
Replection 32
Sciatica 72
Seede to increase 34
Shyngles 5.47.67
Side ach 88
Skabs 42.79
Sleepe to cause 24
Spitting blood 11
matter 49
Sores 92
Stitch 94
Stomak bad 12.25.39.60.91
ach 8
swolne 8
Stinging 31
Stone 30
Strangury 30
Swellings 28.92
Sweat to cause 16
Swooning 36
Teeth ach 92
foule 8
Stinke 8.92
Tetter 86
Throat rough 28
Tongue rough 17
Venom 20
Voyce ill 89
Vomit blood 11
matter
Vomiting much 11.15.
26.50.55.68.75.81
Vrine stopt 9.37
Womens grieues 17
Wormes 1.9.11.20.
33.50.62.70.83.

¶ Myrhis.

MYrhis or mockcheruill. The roote drunke with wine prouoketh the termes, voideth the seconds and dead birth, and purgeth women after their deliuerance: it prouoketh vrine, & is good against all venemous bitings. 2 The same boyled in the broth of flesh, doth cleanse the breast from flegme and all corruption, and is very good for such as be leane & vnlusky, or falling into a consumption. 3 It is good to be drunke with wine in the plague time, for they that haue drunke it three or foure times shall not be infected with the plague. 4 Seethe it in drinke to helpe the Ptysicke. 5 Some steepe the sliced roote in white wine all night, & drinke it

it in the morning with suger, and so it giueth three or foure stooles or seeges. 6 The iuice with powder of burnt Allom killeth the kanker in the mouth or throate.

Belly bound	5	Leanneſſe	2
Bitings venom.	1	Mouth kanker	6
Breaſt cleanſing	2	Plague	3
Conſumption	2.4	Priſicke	4
Dead childe	1	Purgation	5
Flegme	2	Seconds	1
Flowers ſtopt	1	Throate kanker	6
Kanker	6	Vrin ſtopt	1

¶ Milfoyle.

MIlfoile or Yarrowe: The decoction thereof doeth cure the bloody flixe and all other lackes, and the exceſſiue flure of the termes, being also applied, or the ſuffumigation of the decoction thereof receiued vp into the naturall place. 2 Stampe it and apply it to wounds to ſtop the blood, to keep it from inflammation and ſwelling, and to cure them, and to ſtop bleeding at the Noſe. 3 Seethe it in wine by it ſelfe, or with wound herbes, to heale wounds and bitings, and to diſſolue bruiſed blood. 4 It killeth wormes, and expelleth poyſon out of the body, and helpeth the ach of the belly. 5 Uſe it in ſalues and plaſters to cleanſe, drie and heale ſores. 6 Stampe the greene herbe and apply it to heale vp wounds as if they were ſowed vp. 7 Stampe it and apply it to ſtoppe the termes, it is a ſecrete experience amongſt women. 8 Teethache, put it in with Butter. 9 Drinke it with vineger againſt the ſtone, ſtopping of the Urine, and to diſſolue bruiſed blood. 10 Drinke the iuice faſting to withſtand drunkenneſſe. 11 Bloody flixe, drinke the iuice of it and Planten with wine or ale. 12 Flures, ſtampe it and drinke it euery foure and twentie houres. 13 The iuice with oyle rubbed, cauſeth curled haire, & with hony it cauſeth haire to grow. 14 Megrem, drinke the iuice of Yarrow three dayes in May, with Marygolds, Balſamin and Auens, of eche like much. 15 Wounds generall, put in the iuice & apply the herbe. 16 Reſtoratiue, mixe the iuice with wheat flowre and yolks of egs, and bake cakes thereof & eate them

thrise

thrise away. 17 Reines griefes, drinke the iuice with vineger. 18 Belly grinding, drinke the iuice of it and Plantenana with warme water. 19 Emerodes, stampe it and apply it warme. 20 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it & Paritarie with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise. 21 Fundament fig, stampe it and Polypody of the oke & drinke them with ale. 22 Wounds bleeding, mixe powder of it & of Bole armoniak with the white of an egge, & apply it. 23 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 24 Emerodes, drinke the iuice of Yarrowe, Mouseare and Betony often, of ech like much. 25 Vomit to stop, drinke the iuice with wine. 26 Reines griefe, drinke the iuice of it & Centory with vineger, and anoynt the backe with Agrippa. 27 Teeth ach, sup the iuice often, but swallow it not downe. 28 Nose bleeding, drinke it or smell to it. 29 Emerods flowing & paine, drinke it and apply it. 30 Feuer quarten, drinke it wt wine before the fit. 31 Bloody flure, stampe it with as much Planten, and drink it with red wine three or foure dayes. 32 Emerodes bleeding, drinke the iuice of it and cast on powder of burnt Garlike, & they will die. 33 Eyes dropping and teares, stampe it with a litle incense, and steepe it in white wine seuen dayes, then streine it and put in a drop or two at night into the eyes. 34 Backe paine, put the iuice into a glasse close luted, and set it into an Duen to boile, & there will be an oyle wherewith, anoynt the backe. 35 Vomiting, stampe it & drinke it with wine warme. 36 Teeth ache, eate the rootes fasting. 37 Emerods bleeding, stampe the rootes and drinke them with vineger, or stampe the herbe & apply it often hote. 38 Vomiting, boyle it in wine till the third part be wasted, & drinke it: some put Louage and Rue to it. 39 Pissing blood, drinke the iuice with vineger. 40 Deliuerance to cause, gather it on S. John Baptists day at sunne setting, & let a woman hold it in her hand to her right shoulder blade, and take it away as soone as the childe is borne. 41 Bleeding to stoppe, drinke the powder of burnt Garlike. 42 Vrine stopt, drink the iuice with old ale often. 43 Stampe it with swines grease, to heale wounds and cuts. 44 The same is good for the breast and side, and for them that cannot pisse. 45 Drinke the iuice with vineger to helpe a wound maruellously that hath taken cold. 46 Stampe it wt Butter to heale wounds well. 47 Drinke the iuice with water to comfort the stomacke

and

and helpe digestion. 48 To helpe many griefs of the body, drinke the powder or iuice of it with wine or good ale. 49 It helpeth against heart burning. 50 Head ach, stampe it and apply it. 51 Bitings of mad dogs, stampe it with wheate and apply it. 52 Drinke it nine dayes, to stop the whites. 53 Veines or senowes cut, stampe it and apply it, and keepe it too three dayes. 54 Bloody flure, drinke the iuice.

Ach (See Backe.
Backe ach 17.26.34
Belly ach 4.13
Bitings 3
venom 51
Blood to stop 2,22.41
Bloody fluxe 1.11.
31.54
Breast griefes 44
Bruise 3.9
Consumption 16
Deliuerance 40
Digestion 47
Drunkennesse 10
Eares worme 23
Eyes dropping 33
Emerods 19.24.29.32.37
Feuer quarten 30
Fig 21
Flowers stopt 1.7
Fluxes 1.12
Fundament fig 21
Heart burning 49
Head ach 50
megrem 14
Haire to curle 13
to growe 13
ad dog 51
Nose bleeding 2.28
Pissing blood 39
Poyson 4
Reines griefe 17.26
Restoratiue 16
Senowes cut 53
Sickenesse generall 48
Side paine 44
Sores 5
Stomacke weake 47
Stone 9
Teeth ache 8,27.36
Veine cut 53
Vomiting 25.35.38
Vrin stopt 9.42.44
Whites 52
Wormes 4
in the flesh 20
Wounds 2.3.5.6.15.22.
43.45.46

¶ Mirabolanes.

Mirabolanes citrine, or Yelowe, purge choller, and are good for hote complections being steeped in vergice of Grapes, or in Rose water, or the iuice of Fennell, they skowre the

the eyes, and take away their heate. 2 The fine powder of them stop the watring and ouermuch moysture of the eyes. 3 Mixed with Mastick, they heale sores. 4 They may be taken in grosse powder from two drams to fiue drams, and in infusion from fiue drams to twentie drams. 5 They make not a man weake, but rather strengthen the stomacke and all the inner partes. 6 They keepe a man long yong, and cause a good colour, and sweet breath. 7 They cause mirth, & void sadnesse. 8 They comfort the liuer, & are good for þ trembling of the heart. 9 They are good for the Emerods, and quench the heate of choller. 10 Myrabolanes Chebuly preserued in syrope & eaten, preserue youth excellently well. 11 Mirabolan citrine well conserued, cause one to pisse well, one of them taken euery morning.

Breath stinke	6	Mirth to cause	7
Choller	1.8	Purgation	1.4
Eyes heate 1 running	2	Sores	3
Heart trembling	10	Stomacke weake	5
Liuer griefes	8	Vrine stopt	11
Melancholy	7	Youth to preserue	6.10

℣ Myrtle.

MYrtle beries are very good for them that spit vomit, or pisse blood, for they stop all issues of blood, & the termes, the laske and the sores and vlcers of the bladder: the dried iuice of Myrtles serueth well for all the aforesaide, and also for the weake and moist stomacke and venemous bitings. 2 The decoction of the berries maketh the haire blacke, and keepeth it from falling, it cureth all the euill sores of the head, and cleanseth the same from skurfe and skales being often washed therewith. 3 Wash outward vlcers & sores with wine wherein the seedes haue bene boyled. 4 It is good to be laid to the inflammation of the eyes that matter and run, with a little fine flowre. 5 Take it aforehand to preuent drunkennesse. 6 Sit ouer the decoction of the seeds and leaues to stoppe the flowers, and wash therewith members that be out of ioynt and burstings, to strengthen them. 7 Apply the greene leaues to moyst sores, and to falling downe of humors in any part. 8 The same with oyle of Roses or such like is good against consuming and rotten sores and vlcers,

wilde

wilde fire, spreading tetters, and such like hot scabs and pushes. 9 The dry leaues applyed with conuenient oyntments or salues, doe heale the exulceration of the nailes, and take away the sweat of all the body. Fluxe, drink the iuice with wine. 10 Wash filthy sores of the priuities with wine of the decoction of it. 11 It clenseth the eyes. 12 The syrop of Mirtles is good for the cough and exulceration of the lungs, & is thus made: take the iuice of Mirtles wel streined vi.li. boyle it with iii.li. of pure sugar, with a gentle fire, to the thicknes of hony or a syrop & then vse it. 13 Heate the seed in wine & strein it, and drinke it to comfort the weake braine. 14 The broth of Mirtles healeth the white morphue. 15 The powder of the leaues is good to be cast vpon agnailes, and white flawes, & the stinking sweat of the flanks & armpits, and the sweating of the cardiak passion. 16 The raw or burned leaues with a treat made of war, healeth burning agnailes, and white flawes. 17 The broth of Mirtles or Mirtseeds with butter, stoppeth the sweating too much. 18 The leaues comfort the heart, and take away the trembling therof. 19 The iuice is good for the burning of the bladder & kidneys. 20 An emplaster of Mirtles is good for the pyles and the falling downe of the fundament. 21 Let not the Apothecaries, Physitions, nor Surgeons vse the shrub growing in fennes, called galles in stead of ỳ right Mirtle, but procure those leaues ỳ come out of Italy. 22 Chafing & galling, cast on pouder of Mirtles. 23 Whelks red or white, anoint with oile of Mirtles. 24 Sweat stinking, vse ỳ water or decoction inward & outward.

Agnailes	15,16	Fluxes	1,9
Bitings venemous	1	Fundament fallen	20
Bladder heat	19	Heart feeble 18. trembling	18
Bloody fluxe	1	Head sores	2
Bones broken	6	Haire falling 2. to be black	2
Braine weake	13	Humours falling	7
Bruse	6	Ioints out	6
Burstен	6	Lungs griefes	12
Defensiue	7	Morphue white	14
Drunkennesse	5	Kidneys heat	19
Eyes griefes	4.11	Nailes vlcers	9
Emerods	20	Pyles	20
Flowers to stop	1.6	Pissing blood	1

Priuities sores	10	Sweat to voyd	9.15.17.24
Pushes	8.23	Tetters	8
Scabs	8	Vlcers	3.8
Sores 3.8.10. moyst 7.		Vomiting blood	1
Spetting blood	1	White flawes	15.16
Stomacke raw	1	Wilde fire	8

℣ Mirrhe.

MIrrhe. Teethach, hold it vnder thy tongue, and eate Sage euery day twise or thrise. (See Aloes.) 2 Eares apost. and running, seethe it in oyle Oliue and put it in warme. 3 The fume thereof dryeth and refresheth the braine. 4 Swallowe as much as a beane for the olde cough, shortnesse of breath, and paine of the sides. 5 The fume thereof clenseth and openeth the matrice and draweth downe the termes and birth. 6 It increaseth flesh in vlcers. 7 To cause deliuerance, drinke as much as a good nut with good wine. 8 Pissing bed, and for the griefes of the stomacke, seethe it in good wine and drinke it. 9 Fundament fallen, cast powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, Galls & Frankincense of ech like much. 10 Head scall, shaue it & wash it and cast on powder of Mirrhe, Aloes, and Frankincense. 11 Impost. drink powder of Mirrhe with wine. 12 Canker when it is killed, heale vp the sore with powder of Mirrhe. 13 Matrix fallen, drinke powder of a Harts horn, Bay leaues and Mirrhe of ech like much with wine or ale. 14 Noli me tangere in the nose or face, mixe Ginger with the iuice of Rue and anoynt. 15 Yard pushes, strawe on powder of Mirrhe, and stamp the leaues of greene Mints and apply them. 16 Wormes to kill, take Mirrhe and Aloes cicatrin. in powder. 17 A powder incarnatiue to bee throwen into wounds, take Mirrhe iii. drams, Aloes iiii. drams, Olibanum two drams, but if you suspect bleeding, vse Bolarmon. w̄ oyle of roses. 18 Fistula or canker, mixe the milky iuice of Tithymall with fresh swines grease, melt them, and put thereto powder of Mirrhe, and put in tents to the bottome to kill them quite. 19 Wormes, drinke powder of Aloes, brimstone and Mirrhe, or for children, anoynt the stomacke with aqua vitæ, and cast on powder of Mirrhe. 20 To fasten the gums and loose teeth, mixe a little Mirrhe with wine and oyle, and wash therewith. Breath to be sweete, chew

chew Mirrhe. 21 Mirrhe preserueth from putrifaction, both the intrals and all outward sores, wounds & vlcers. Falling euil, to preserue thee from it, smell to Mirrhe daply, and also drinke thereof sixe graynes with Betony water, and so it helpeth the griefes of the lungs, killeth wormes, and is good against the yelow water, but for wormes apply it also to the belly. 22 It is good for the vlcers of the eyes, and gleweth together broken pieces of the bones of the head. It taketh away spots of the eyes, and is good in medicines for the olde cough and shortnesse of breath. 23 Eares running, put in the gall of a goat, womans milke, honny and Mirrhe tempered together. Gums rotten, rub them with Mirrhe. 24 The fume thereof taken at the mouth purgeth the head. 25 Breasts and ribs paine, wash with water that Mirrhe and gum Arabik haue bene sodden in. 26 Spetting blood and matter, take two drams of Leeksseeds and Mirrhe. 27 Belly torments, drink Mirrhe & Treacle with Malmsey. 28 Flowers stopt, drinke powder of Mirrhe, and Southrenwood with wine.

Bellyache 27
Braine weake 3.24
Brests sore 25
Breath short 4.22. stinke 20.
Cough 22. olde 4.
Deliuerance 5.7
Eares griefes 2. running 23.
Eyes vlcers 22. spots 22.
Face noli me tangere 14
Falling euill 21
Fistula 18
Flesh to grow 6.17
Flowers stopt 5.28
Fundament fallen 9
Gums rotten 20.23
Headbroken 22. purging 24. scall 10.
Impost. 11
Kanker 12.18
Lungs griefes 21
Matrix to clense 5. falling 13.
Noli me tangere 14
Pissing bed 8
Putrifaction 21
Ribs griefe 25
Side griefe 4.25
Sores 6.18.21
Spetting blood and matter 26.
Stomacke griefes 8
Teeth-ache 1
loose 20.
Vlcers 6.18.21
Wormes 16.19.21
Yard pushes 15
Yelow water 21

¶ Millet.

Millet. Parch it in a frying panne, and apply it in a bag to the torment of the belly, or to any other ache or paine, and any superfluous moysture, and to comfort the braine. 2 For want of corne bread may be made of it, but it bindeth the belly and prouoketh vrine and nourisheth little. 3 Rost it, and stamp it, and make broth therewith with milke to stop the fluxe. 4 Flowers to stop, apply a hot bag of it to the hips.

Aches generall	1	Flowers to stop	4
Belly ache	1	Fluxes	3
Braine to comfort	1	Vrine stopt	2

¶ Misselto.

Misselto. The leaues with the fruit and tarre and wax, doe consume and soften hard swellings & botches about the secret partes and other rebellious impostumes and cold swellings. 2 The same leaues and fruit with Frankincense, doe cure all old vlcers and sores and great corrupt and euill impostumes. 3 And with Arsnick, they cure felons and naughtie sores which rise in the toes and fingers ends. 4 The seede stampt with wine lees, doeth waste and cure the hardnes of the milt being applied to the side. 5 The wood of that which groweth in okes, is good against the falling sickneſſe & the apoplexia being hanged about the neck. Lay Misselto to ẏ̄ head to draw forth euil humors. 6 Drink it for the falling euil. 7 Missel birdlime, hath power to soften & ripen apostumes with rosin and wax. 8 Misselto of the oke, hasill, or peare tree gathered, so that it touch not the ground, made into pouder and drunk with wine, is good against the falling sickneſſe, and so is beads made thereof and hanged about the neck, or put in a siluer tablet and hanged about the neck. 9 The iuice of any kinde of Misselto put into the eares doeth clense them, soften them, and take away their paine. 10 Misselto stampt and applied, driueth away knots, kernels and swellings. 11 Mixt with chalke & dregs of wine, it taketh away the roughneſſe of the nayles. 12 With vnslaked lime it draweth forth corns. 13 Drinke the iuice with rauens egs to helpe the falling euill, or gather it in March, and hang

hang it about thy necke. 14 To cause conception, drink it with wine before or after the termes. 15 Head turning and paine, apply Misselto. 16 Gout, boyle it in water and bath therewith.

Agnailes	12	Hardnesse	1,10
Apoplexia	5	Kernels	10
Apostumes	1.2.3.10.12.	Knots	10
Botches	1.3	Milt hard	4
Conception	14	Nailes rough	11
Corns	12	Priuities griefes	1
Eares griefes	9	Sores	2.3
Falling euill	5.6.8.13	Swellings	10.12
Fellons	3	Vlcers	2.3
Gout	16	White flawes	3
Head ach 15.gid.15.griefes	5.		

¶ Monkshood.

MOnkshood. The powder of the seede and root mixt with oyle and anoynted killeth lice nits and scurfe. They are strong poyson to be taken inward.

Lice, nits and scurfe 1

¶ Mockgelouer.

MOckgelouer, or Dwarfe gentian, chop it small, &c. (See Dwarfe gentian.)

¶ Morell, Nightshade, &c.

MOrell, Nighshade, or Petymorell. The green leaues stamped with parched barly meale, is maruellous good against S. Anthonies fire, corrupt & running vlcers, and all hote inflammations, and so is the iuice with oile of Roses, ceruse and litarge. 2 The same by it selfe is good against headach, the heat of the stomacke, and all hote distemperance of the eares, eyes, liuer, milt, and bladder, being stampt and applied. 3 The same with salt, dissolueth the apost. & swellings behind the eares called Parotides being applied. 4 The iuice mixt with the white of an egge and applied to the forehead, is good against all inflammations, redues,

reumes, fluxions, and all other hote diseases of the eyes. 5 Eares paine, drop in the iuice. 6 Flowers to stop, apply it with cotten as a suppositer. 7 Morell is good against all diseases and accidents which neede cooling or restreining, tetters, hote scurfe and scabs. 8 The iuice drunk, doeth helpe the yelow iaundies, the burning of choller, but if one be euill at ease after it, let him drink Drunell simpler, & put his finger into his mouth to vomit. 9 Felon, drink the iuice of Morell and Planten, and apply the herbs. 10 Lust to voyd, anoynt the priuities often with the iuice of Morell. 11 Sleepe to cause, drink the iuice of greene Beries well clarified. 12 Hands itch and worms, anoint with iuice of the lesse Morell Beries. 13 Impost. in the stomacke, liuer or bowels, drink the iuice of Morell with a ptisand of barley to ripen it and destroy it. 14 Gomer passion, anoynt thy yard and clothes with Camphire and the iuice of Morell. 15 Lust to voyde, anoynt the yard with the iuice of great Morel, Houseleek & vineger. 16 Sores rankling in the hand, apply the iuice of Morell with a possit curd. 17 Frensy, apply the iuice wt vineger to the temples. 18 Eies vlcers, put in the iuice. 19 Jaundies, drink the iuice. 20 Feuers hot, seethe it & apply it to the stomack. 21 For any thing fallen into the eare, put in the iuice. 22 Emerods and swelling of the fundament, heat Morell on a tilestone and apply it. 23 Fundament falling, stamp Morell with as much Houndstong, and seethe it in ale, and drink it, & stamp Garlik, and fill the orifice with it, & it wil draw it in & heale it. 24 Wounds aking, burning, & rankling, mix the iuice of Morell & Planten, & Smallach, with hony, barly meale, or wheat flower, & whites of egs, and apply it cold. 25 Petty Morell, the leaues, and branches, & fruit, are best greene, they are good for stopping of the milt & liuer, & for the yelow iaundies, the iuice drunk wt a litle Rubarb. 26 Impost. in any part, seethe the iuice with barly water & drink it. 27 Yard chafed, boyle the iuice with Linseed & barowes grease, and apply it hot. It helpeth also the sorenesse of the yard & womens brests. 28 Ach or gouts in the armes or bones, mix Morel with oyle, & let it stand ir. daies, then strein it & anoynt therewith by the fire. 29 Nightshade for biting of a mad dog, seethe it with milke & strein it & drink it with sugar: prooued. 30 Burne Nightshade, & blow the powder into the mouth for the stink thereof. 31 Guts paine, seethe it in water

with

with alshes & apply it. 32 Haire not to fall, seethe the roots with Mustardseed in wine & wash therewith. 33 Eares noyse, put in the iuice of the leaues. 34 Eies scum white or red drop in ỹ iuice.

Aches generall 24.28
Apost. 3
Armes ache 28
Belly ache 31
Bitings venemous 29
Bladder hote 2
Bones ache 28
Brests sore 27
Choller 8
Eares griefes 2,5,21,33
Eyes griefes 24,18,34
Emerods 22
Fellon 9
Feuers hote 20
Flowers to stop 6
Fundament fallen 23. swoln 22.
Frensy 17
Gomer pas. 14
Gout 28
Hands itch 12. worms 12.
Head ache 2
Haire falling 32
Hote griefes 2
Iaundies 8,19,25
Impost. 13,26
Inflam. 1
Liuer hote 2. stopt 25.
Lust to voyde 10,15
Mad 17
Mad dog 29
Milt hote 2. stopt 25.
Mouth stink 30
Neck swollen 3
Ranckling 16
Reins running 14
S. Anthonies fire 1
Sleepe to cause 11
Scabs 7
Scurfe 7
Sores 15
Stomack hote 2
Swellings 3
Tetters 7
Vlcers hote 1
Wounds 24
Yarde chafed 27.
sores 27.

¶ Morsus diaboli.

MOrsus diaboli. Seethe the herb and root in wine and drink it against all griefes that Scabious serueth for, and also against the plague, and to dissolue bruised blood. 2 Seethe the roote in wine and drinke it against the paine of the mother, and against all poyson. 3 Stamp the greene herb with the root and apply it to ripen and heale carbuncles, botches, and plague sores. 4 Dixe the distilly water, or the iuice with Vitriall, to dry vp and heale all pushes, whelks, moyst scabs, &c. 5 Eat the root by it

selfe, or drinke the wine of the decoction of it, for the paine of the mother, and to saue a man from the plague or pestilent ayre. 6 Drinke the powder to kill wormes. 7 Stamp the herbe and apply it to brusings and bitings. 8 Throat squincy or apostume, seethe it in milke or water and gargarise therewith as hot as may be suffered. 9 Side stitch, drink the water or decoction thereof. 10 Feuers in childzen, hang the root and herb about their necks, and let the nurse drinke powder of cristall, or steepe it in wine and drinke it.

Apostume	3	Poyson	2
Bitings	7	Pushes	4
Botches	3	Side stitch	9
Bruses	1,7	Squincy	8
Carbuncles	3	Scabs	4
Childrens feuer	10	Stitch	9
Mother	2,5	Throat swollen	8
Plague	1,5	Wormes	6
Plague sore	3		

¶ Mosse.

Mosse. Flowers to stop, sit in the decoction of it. 2 Nose bleeding, put in Mosse. 3 It is good to be put into all salues, oyntments and oyles that be astringent. 4 Mosse of the Cedar is best, then that of the Poplar, and then that of the Oke. 5 Mosse of the earth sodden in wine and drunke breaketh and expelleth the stone. 6 Stampe it and seethe it in wine and apply it to any ache or gout. 7 The same put into a vessell of wine and stopt in a few dayes restoreth the wine againe being dead, (see in all seuerall trees.) 8 Matrix white flux, foment with the decoction of Mosse and trees. 9 Ache of knees or ioynts, fry Mosse of trees with butter and apply it.

Ache	6,9	Matrix flux	8
Gout	6	Nose bleeding	2
Ioynts ache	9	Stone	5
Knees ache	9	Wine dead	7
Flowers to stop	1	Whites	8

¶ Motherwort.

¶ Motherwort.

MOtherwort: bruse it and apply it to wounds to keepe them from impostumation & inflammation, to stop the blood, and to cure them. 2 It is of wonderfull force against the griefes of the heart, it helpeth crampes and palsies, it killeth wormes in the body, it cleanseth the breast from flegme, it openeth colde obstructions, it prouoketh vrine and termes, the iuice or decoction being drunke. 3 A spoonefull of the powder of it drunke, helpeth ỹ hard labours of women, or seeth it with red nettles in wine and drinke it. 4 It is good for the falling euill. 5 Matrix suffoc. drinke the iuice, or drink the iuice of it with Feuerfue, with grosse pepper in olde ale, and be whole.

Crampes	2	Matrix suffoc.	5
Deliuerance	3	Palsey	2
Falling euill	4	Vrine stopt	2
Flowers stopt	2	Wormes	2
Heart griefes	2	Wounds	1

¶ Mouseare.

MOuseare: seethe the roote and leaues, and drinke ỹ broth to coole all wounds inward & outward, and also hernies, ruptures, and burstings. 2 Powder of the leaues cureth woundes. 3 The iuice of the greater Mouseare put into the eares, cleanseth them from all filth and ache. 4 The same vsed in meates, cleareth the sight, and cureth the redneſſe of the eyes. 5 Gather the roote in May, and vse it against all ruptures, wounds, and the whites and reds in women, and to heale a broken head. 6 If it be giuen any way to horses, they cannot be hurt in shooeing. 7 Teeth-ache, put in the roote. 8 Fundament figge, stampe it with Yarrowe, Planten, and Hozell, of eache like much, & drinke it with water. 9 Stampe it and streine it with stale ale, and giue it a wounded man, if he keepe it, he shall liue, or els not. 10 Fistula to heale, gather it kneeling & saying the Lords prayer, and drinke the iuice 9. times, and be whole. 11 For all euils in the stomacke, stampe it with Egrimonie, Barowes greaſe & vineger, and frye them together, & apply it to the backe as hote as may be suffered. 12 Skabs dry, seethe it and hearbe Benit, of eache like much in running water, & wash therewith. 13 Voyce to be cleare,

drinke

drinke the iuice of Mouſeare with wine or ale. 14 Emerods, drinke the iuice of Mouſeare, Betony, & Yarowe often. 15 Backe ache, (ſee in Egrimonie.) 16 Iaundies, ſeethe it in wine or water, and drinke it. Squincie, drinke Mouſeare. 17 The iuice healeth all wounds. For the ſtone & ſtopping of the vrine, ſtampe Mouſeare and Hilwort, of eache halfe a handfull, with ix. quicke Bees, and ſtreine all together with a litle white wine or ſtale ale, and drinke it, for it is excellent. 18 For the wind chollike, ſtampe it with as much Peſper, and ſeethe them in a double veſſell with white wine, and ſtreine it and drinke it with ſugar.

Backe-ache	15	Iaundies	16
Belly-ache	18	Skabs	12
Burſten	1,5	Squincy	16
Chollike	18	Stomake griefes	11
Eares griefes	2	Teeth-ache	7
Eyes griefes	2	Stone	17
Emerods	14	Vrine ſtopt	17
Fig in fundament	8	Voyce ill	13
Fiſtula	9	Whites	5
Flowers to ſtop	5	Windineſſe	18
Fundament fig	8	Woundes generall	12,17
Horſe griefe	6		

¶ Mugwort.

MVgwort: ſtomacke paine, ſtamp it wō oile of ſweete Almōds and apply it. 2 Joints ache and ſhaking, anoint with the iuice, and oyle of Roſes. 3 It helpeth alſo the drawing and ſhrinking of the ſinowes. 4 Put it into Beere veſſels to keepe it from ſowring. 5 Cary it about thee to keepe thee from wearineſſe and venemous bitings. 6 Seethe it in oile, till the third part of the oyle be waſted, & anoint any ache or goute therewith to put it away quickely. 7 Seeth it in water & apply it to a womans nauel and thighs whē ſhe is in labour, or apply it raw, that ſhe may haue ſpeedy deliuerance of the childe and ſeconds, but if it tary long, the matrix will follow. 8 Hands trembling, ſteepe it in Roſe water, & waſh therewith. 9 Backe-ache, ſtampe it with Egrimony, Betony, olde greace, and vineger or vergis, and apply it iii. or iiii. times. 10 Sit ouer the fume of it, to bring downe the flowers, dead birth, and ſeconds. 11 Mugwort helpeth ỹ ſuffocation & inflammatiō of

the

the matrix, breaketh ỹ stone, prouoketh termes & vrine ỹ is stopt. 12 Apply it to ỹ nether part of ỹ belly to prouoke ỹ termes, or put it into ỹ matrix, or ỹ iuice thereof with myrrhe, or drinke iii. drams of the tops & leaues for the same purpose, and to cleanse ỹ matrixe. 13 Stampe it & spurge wt oile of sweete Almons, & apply it to the stomacke for ỹ paine therof, & to bring health. 14 It is good in womens baths, it comforteth, clenseth, & warmeth the matrix, & breaketh the stone. 15 Stampe it with swines grease, & apply it to the ache of ỹ feete comming by wearines. 16 Drinke ii ounces of the iuice with white wine for the griefe of the bladder & the strangury. 17 Drinke the powder thereof wt honied wine or water to auoide the ache of ỹ intrales or bowels. 18 Vire the iuice with swines grease & vineger, & apply it to ỹ ache of the hips iii. dayes together. 19 The smoke of it maketh children ioyfull, and driueth away the incursions of ỹ euill. 20 For ache and swelling of the sinowes, stamp it wt oile, & apply it. 21 For great ach of ỹ feete, eate ỹ roots thereof with hony, it is scarse to be credited howe great vertue it hath. 22 Anoint with the iuice & oyle of Roses against the feuer. 23 The hearbe being rubbed, smelleth like vnto Laser. Use it in brothes or sallads for the chollike. 24 The powder thereof and of Horehound strawed on the Emerods, healeth them. 25 Driuke it with wine for the yellowe Iaundies, to comfort the stomacke, and to cause a good colour. 26 Bake wheate flowre with ỹ iuice of it, and eate it for ỹ bloody flure. 27 To expel grauell & stone, drinke euery day halfe a cupfull of the iuice. 28 Flowers stopt, seeth it in wine, & drinke it, or stampe it and apply it to the nauell & thighes. 29 Feuer quarten, drinke it with oyle iii. dayes. 30 Vire ỹ iuice of that which hath but one stalke wt oile of Roses, & anoint ỹ backebone & pulses therewith to heale the feuer. 31 Wearines, drinke the roote at night. 32 Deliuerance, apply a plaster of Mugwort, to the left thigh, & so vp to the nauell rawe, and also seeth thereof in white wine & drinke it. 33 Leapry, boyle ỹ iuice wt swines grease, and put thereto some brimstone and anoint. 34 Mother suffocate, slime great store of it downewards, boyle it to pap in running water, and wash therewith from the nauell to the shares and graines as hote as may be suffered, and as often as neede is, but not aboue the nauell, and at thrise doing it will be well. 36 Womens griefes, drink Mugworte with Ale. (See in Egrimony, Betony, Cloues,

Cloues, Motherwort, Bursa pastoris &c. 36 Flowers stopt, seeth it in oile, and apply it to the matrix after letting blood, or seethe it in any wine, and drinke it, or stampe it, and apply it greene in the night, or apply it to the nauell. 37 For the strangurie in a colde cause, and paine in the bladder, drinke two drammes of the iuice. 38 For womens griefes after deliuerance, boyle the yolkes of Egs in wine if she haue no feuer, or else in water, if she haue a feuer, and stampe it with the iuice of Mugwort, and Cumminseede, and applie it: proued. 39 Memory to be good, lay it in wine, and distill it, and drinke it fasting. Breast and ribs griefes generall, bruise and apply it and be whole in three dayes. 40 Belly ache, stampe it & apply it: or drinke the powder thereof for that griefe, and many others with wine and hony. 41 Backe-ache, see in Egrimonie. 42 Mother suffoc. slip great store of the leaues downewards, and seethe them tender in running water and wash therewith from ỹ nauell downewardes, but not vpwardes when you goe to bed three nights and be whole. 43 Feete paine, (See Mallowe.) 44 Gout paine, seethe a handfull in sweete olle oliue, till the third part be wasted, and anoint therewith. 45 Chollike, seethe it with Sage and Smallach, of eache like much in good wine, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and drinke 4. or 5. ounces at once, as often as neede is. 46 Feete paine, mixe the leaues and flowers with swines grease, and apply it. 47 Feete chafed and skalded with trauell, stampe it & frye it with Barowes grease, and apply it. 48 Deliuerance, drinke it & Sauery with water hote. Feuers hote, anoint the pulses and plants with the iuice. 49 Flowers stopt, stampe it with as much Rue with oyle de Bay, & put it in as a pessary in a linnen bag: proued. 50 Goute, apply the leaues with blacke sope and wheate flower. 51 Stone, seethe it with as much Parietary in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and apply it to the nauell as hote as may be suffered. 52 Mugwort is good against al griefs of women. 53 Stampe it w̃ tallowe & apply it to the ache & sorenesse of the feete. 54 Keepe it in the house, & no wicked spirite shall come there. 55 Stampe it w̃ running water, & vse it for ỹ ache of the belly and many other griefs. 56 Stomacke griefes general, drinke ỹ seedes. 57 Mugwort clenseth ỹ mother, causeth termes & conceptiõ. 58 To cause deliuerance of a dead child, stampe it & apply it colde to ỹ wombe.

Aches

Aches gen. 2.6.9.15.17.18 20.21.43.44.46.50.53. inward 17
Backe-ache 9.41
Belly-ache 40.55.17
Bitings venom. 5
Bladder griefes 16
Bewitched 19.54
Bloody-fluxe 26
Breast griefes 39
Chollike 24.45
Colour ill 25
Conception 57
Dead childe 58
Deliuerance 7.10.32.48
Drinke to keepe 4
Emerods 24
Feete-ache 15.21.43.46 47.53
Feuers 22.30.48. quar.29.30
Flowers stopt 10.12.28.36. 49.57
Goutes 44.50
Grauell 27
Hands shaking 2.8
Iaundies 25
Ioynts-ache 2
Leapry 33
Memory 39
Mirth 19
Mother suffoc. 11.14.34.42. clensing. 12.14.57. inflamed 11.14
Ribs griefes 39
Sciatica 18
Sinowes shronke 3 ache 20
Seconds 7.10
Shaking 2.8
Skabs 33
Sickenes gen. 13.17.55.56
Stomacke bad 25.56. paine 1.13.17
Stone 11.14.27.51
Strangurie 16.37
Vrine stopt 11.16.37
Wearinesse 5.15.31.47
Womens griefes 14.35. 38.52

¶ Mulberie.

MVlbery: the greene & vnripe fruite dryed, doe stop the belly, the bloody-flixe, & vomiting, being drunke with red wine. 2 The ripe berries taken fasting, doe loosen the belly, but after meate they are soone corrupted in the stomacke, and cause windinesse. Of the iuice of ripe Mulberies is made a confection in maner of a syrupe, very good for vlcers & hote swellings of ỹ tongue, mouth, and almonds of the throte. 3 Burnings, apply the leaues with oyle. 4 Seeth the barke of the roote in water, and drinke it to open the liuer and milt, to loosen the belly, and expell wormes both long and flat. 5 Teeth-ache, hold the decoction of ỹ leaues and rootes in thy mouth. Skotch the roote about ỹ latter ende of harueſt, and there will come forth a gum or iuice exceeding good for the tooth-ache, and to driue away all swellings & lumps, and will

will purge ỹ belly. It is to be had vnder ỹ roote on ỹ morow after it is shotcht. 6 The fresh leaues are good in meates. 7 Stampe them wt vineger to heale burnings and skaldings. The iuice looseneth the belly, & taken ii. ounces & a halfe it is good for the bitings of ỹ field spider. 8 The leaues are a soueraigne medicine for the squincie & strangling. 9 The barke is a treacle against ỹ poyson of Henbane. 10 When ỹ tree beginneth to bud, ỹ chiefe cold of winter is past. 11 Put ripe Mulberies into wine, if they swim, ỹ wine is pure, if they sinke, it is mixt with water. 12 Drinke the powder of Mulberies to stop spitting of blood and the laske. 13 Eyes dull, put in powder of the leaues. 14 Teeth-ache, seethe ỹ rinde of the roote in the iuice of a cluster of grapes to the one halfe, and wash therewith, and they will neuer ake, or seethe the scrapings of the roote in wine, and hold it in thy mouth. 15 Apost. to breake, drinke very ripe Mulberies, and also apply them.

Apostume	15	Poyson	9
Belly bound	2.7	Purgation	5
Bitings venom.	7	Skalding	7
Bloody-fluxe	1	Spitting blood	12
Burnings	3.7	Squincie	8
Eyes dull	13	Swellings	5
Fluxes	1.12	Teeth-ache	5.14
Liuer stopt	4	Throte griefes	2.8
Lumps	5	Vomiting	1
Milt stopt	4	Wine to trie	11
Mouth griefe	2	Wormes	4

¶ Mullin.

MVllin: seeth it in wine, & skom it & drinke it, & also wash the Emerods therewith to heale them. 2 It is good for ỹ flure. 3 Bruse, wash ỹ sore, and anoint wt the iuice, & apply the bruised leaues 24. houres to heale it speedely. 4 Emerods, stamp ỹ small leaues, & fry them with sheepes suet, & apply them in a linnen bag twise a day, & keepe it warme. Apply powder of Mullin with the iuice of Horehound to breake their swelling. 5 Horse cough, and broken winded, giue him powder of it to drinke in his water: Gentian will doe the like. 6 Warts, stampe the flowers betweene two stones, and apply them, or apply the distilled water of them.

7 Eyes

7 Eyes red and dropping, wash with the water of Mullin. 8 Matrix windie, apply the iuice of Mullin and Rapes with Barlye meale. 9 Cankers, burne it and apply the powder. 10 Burnings, bathe it with the water distilled in a Limbecke, or with barbars lee, or anoint it presently with hony. 11 Skab and itch, distill the flowers & leaues in a Limbecke, and vse the water with cloutes. 12 Wounds to close vp, stampe the flowers, and apply them. 13 Emerods, sit ouer the fume of the rootes, or stampe Mullin, and seethe it in good red wine and apply it: or mixe the iuice with as much Barowes grease by litle and litle, and anoint therewith warme: or apply Mallowes sodden in running water hote. 14 Bleeding in any place, stampe it and apply it to the branches of the teates. 15 Belly loose, drinke one knot of the roote of it. 16 Emerods, seethe it in wine, and apply it, or apply the rust or skalles of iron, with the iuice of it, or apply the iuice mixt with Antimonium and silke. 17 Tenesmus, seethe it and stampe it, and apply it to the fundament, or sit ouer the fume of it. 18 Feuer tertian, put the iuice of it into the nostrels before the fit. 19 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice before the fit. 20 Bitings venemous & stingings, put in the iuice, and apply the rest. 21 Fundament falling, frye it with sheepes tallowe, and mixe it with oile Oliue, and apply it hote. 20 Goute colde, seethe it in wine and apply it. 23 Wounds of sword, or staffe, wash it with white wine warme, & put in the iuice, and apply the substance, and binde it fast to a whole day. 24 Emerods, boyle two leaues with fresh butter in a sawser till they be soft, & apply them hote as may be suffered. 25 Flowers stopt, binde it to the soles of the feete, flowers to stop, binde it to the arme pits. 26 Fundament sig, an anodine infallible, stampe Mullin with as much salt, and apply it either to man or beast: proued. 27 Canker in the mouth or gums, seeth the rootes in strong vineger, and wash therewith ii. or iii. times a day, and anoint it with alome & hony incorporated together. 28 Gout, seeth Mullin in wine, & apply it. Piles, seeth ỹ leaues soft in water and mixe them with May butter, and anoint therewith. 22 Leapry and falling of ỹ haire, seethe it w̃ Scabious in water, & bathe therewith. 30 Seeth the roote in red wine & drinke it to stop and heale ỹ dangerous flure, & the bloody-flure. 31 For ỹ cold cough & all ruptures, boile it in water & drinke it. 32 Teethach & griefs

of

of the mouth, seethe the roote and gargarise therewith. 33 Dry Figs wrapt in Mullin leaues, may be long kept from corruption. 34 The leaues are good to wipe and cleanse the Emerods withall. 35 Seeth the leaues in wine and wash the mouth therewith for the griefes thereof. 36 Stampe the leaues & iuice, and apply it to any bruise or stroke 24. houres to heale it finely. 37 The leaues and flowers allayeth all ache both inward and outward. 38 Belly loose, drinke the roote. 39 The roote sodden in red wine, or in a feuer with water & drunke, helpeth the white flixe, and is good against al ruptures, & fractures, bruises, griefes of the lungs, ỹ cough, al inward impostumes, all aches, & inflammations. 40 Eies inflamed, & likewise the fundament & priuy partes, and for all botches and goutes, seeth the leaues and flowers in water, and apply them. 41 Use the distilled water into the eyes to stop their running. 42 Apply the same to all redneſſe and pimples of the face, the shingles, S. Antonies fire, burnings, scabs, & leapry. 43 Stampe the herbe in a leaden morter with clarified hony, and put thereto wine and vineger, and vse it to heale vlcers & stinging of waspes, adders, & snakes. 44 Burnings & skaldings apply the iuice of the leaues with oile of Linseede. 45 Fistula, put in ỹ pith of the roote. 46 Kings euill, seeth the flowers in vineger, & gargarise therewith, & applie it. 47 The roote, seede, or leafe sodden in wine and drunke, is good for all the griefes of the lungs, breastes, sides, and reines, and also casteth out of the flesh any thing therein fired, as nayle, thorne, or pricke. 48 A good medicine for horses, kine, or swine, stampe Mullin, and put thereto Fenegreeke & Madder with warme Ale, and giue it them with a horne or tunnell to cleanse and heale their lungs, and so to saue many that otherwayes would die. 49 The leaues of that with the golden flowers sodden in water, are good for the swellings and inflammations of the eyes, and for sores and rottennesse with hony or wine, but with vineger they heale wounds. 50 The blacke Mullin with his pleasant yellowe flowers, boyled in water or wine, is good against the diseases of the breast, lungs, spitting of rotten and corrupt matter. 51 The leaues of the same boyled with Rue, doeth appease the paine of the side. 52 And the same boyled in water are good for the cold swellings, and the vlcers, and inflammations of the eyes. 53 And punned with hony and wine, they cure mortified vlcers,

and

and with vineger they cure the inflammation of wounds. 54 The golden flowers steeped in lee, coloureth the haire yellowe, being often washed with it. 55 The seedes of Mullin is good to be drunke against burstings and falling out of ioynts, to ease the swelling and ache.

Ache generall 37.39.55
Apostume 4
Backe-ache 47
Belly loose 15
Bitings venom. 20.43
Bloody-fluxe 30
Blood to stop 14
Bones broken 39
Botches 4
Breast griefes 47.50
Bruise 3.36.69
Burstен 31.39
Burning 10.42.44
Cattell sicke 48
Cough 31.39
Emerods 1.4.13.16.24.34
Eyes sore 7.49.52. inflamed 40.49. running 41
Face deformed 42
Feuer quarten 19 tertian 18
Figs to keepe 33
Fistula 45
Flowers stope 25
Fluxes 2.38.39.30
Fundament fallen 21 fig 26 inflamed 40
Goute 28.40.22
Haire falling 29 to be yellowe 54
Horse cough 5 sicke 48
Impostume 39
Inflammation 39
Ioynts out 55
Itche 11
Kanker 9
Kings euill 46
Leapry 42.29
Lungs griefes 39.47.50
Matrix windie 8
Mouth griefes 32.35 canker 27
Pimples 42
Prickes 47
Reines griefes 47
Saint Antonies fire 42
Side griefes 47.51
Shingles 42
Skabs 11.42
Skalding 44
Sores 43.49.53
Spitting matter 50
Stingings 20.43
Swellings 55
Teeth-ache 32
Tenasmus 17
Warts 6
Woundes 3.12.23 49.53

¶ Mustardseede.

MVstardseede: it may be kept v. yeeres. 2 Chewe it, & holde it vnder thy tongue for the palsey thereof. 3 And for the

palsie in any place, seethe a bag of the seedes in wine, and apply it especially in the beginning of the sickenesse. 4 Head to purge, prouoke sneesing with the powder of it. Stingings, apply the seedes with vineger. 5 The seedes doe meruciously purge, breake the stone, & comfort the stomacke. 6 Stampe them wt Elecampana, and apply them to apost. to ripen, breake, and drawe them without paine. 7 Gargle the seedes with water & hony, to helpe the blistering of the mouth and the squincy. 8 Dropsie, eate the seedes with Figs & Cummin. 9 Dire the seedes with Pellitory & Ginger, of each like much with rosted hony, and wash the mouth therewith, holding it therein a good while to purge the braine, & to voide head-ache, and the falling of the roofe of the mouth, and vlcers of the throte. 10 Dire meale of the seedes with hony, and make litle balles of it, and swallowe downe thereof euery morning to haue a cleare voyce to sing in short time. 11 Chew ꝑ seedes to drawen flegme and purge the head. 12 Hony with Mustard and vineger together, is an excellent gargarisme to purge the head, teeth, and throte. 13 Mustard is good against al the griefes of the lungs, stomacke, flegme, and rawnesse of the guts, & conducent foode to the body, prouoketh vrine, helpeth the palsie, watereth the quarten, dryeth vp moyst reumes applied plasterwise to the head. 14 Hony and Mustard helpeth ꝑ cough, and is good for the falling sickenes: but the common vse of it is ill for the eyes, it is good against all cold passions of the belly. 15 Sneesing with Mustardseede may be holpen by holding bread to the nose. 16 Grind Mustard with vineger, and rub the plants of the feete therewith to helpe the Lethargie. 17 Lay 7. whole Egs in vineger till their shels be tender, and put thereto iiii. ounces of stamped Mustardseede, grinde them together, and anoint therewith spots of the face to cleanse and heale them. 18 Boyle Mustard with vineger and pepper, and hold a spoonefull in thy mouth, and walke vp and downe, and when it is colde, spit it out and take another to purge reume. 19 The seede with vineger is good against all venemous bitings. 20 The seedes ground with vineger is a holsome sause for hard and grosse meates either fish or flesh: for it helpeth digestion, warmeth ꝑ stomacke, and prouoketh appetite. 21 It is good in meates for them that be short winded, and stopt in the breast: for it ripeth and causeth to cast out rawe flegme from the stomacke and breast.

22 The

22 The seedes chewed cleanseth the braine & helpeth the tooth-ache, and so it doeth mixt with mede and gargled. 22 Gargarise with hony, Mustard, & vineger against ỹ swelling of the uuula and almonds about the throte & roote of the tongue, but if they be olde and hard, then take the iuice pressed out of the seede, & mixe it with mede, and so it slaketh and consumeth such swellings & hardnesse. 24 Drinke the seedes with honied water against the shakings and fits of agues, and to prouoke urine and the termes. 25 Sneese with the seedes against the falling euill, and strangling of the mother. 26 Senuie draweth from the bottome of griefes & aches, and is good for the milt. 27 With vineger it is good against all venemous bitings. 28 Stampe it with figs, and apply it to the humming and noyse of the head and eares, and for deafenesse. 29 The iuice of Senuie dried in the sunne, and after dissolued in hony, cleareth the sight, and taketh away the roughnesse of the eyebrowes. 30 Apply a plaster to the head of them that haue the Lethargie and drowsie euill, to the sciatica, hardnesse of the milt, the dropsie of the belly, all colde griefes and diseases, especially when they are waxen olde to bring into them the heate againe, and to drawe forth the colde humors. 31 Senuie with hony and new grease, or with a cerote of waxe, cureth the naughtie skurffe and skabs of the head, which cause the haire to fall off. It showeth the face from all freckles and spots, and taketh away blewe markes that come of bruising. 32 Laid to with vineger, it cureth leapries, wilde skabs, running skurfe, and bitings of serpents. 33 The perfume thereof driueth away all venom and venemous beastes. 34 Drinke Senuie ẅ wine to purge the braine, warme the stomacke, helpe digestion, prouoke lust, expell urine, increase naturall seede, & voide the continuall paine of the belly. 35 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it against poyson and venemous bitings. 36 Grinde it ẅ vineger, & anoint therewith red pushes, tetters, & creepingsores. 37 Seeth ỹ meale thereof ẅ water & hony, and vse it against al hard swellings & old knots of ỹ iawes & windpipe. 38 Mixe the meale thereof with hony or fat, & anoint thy head and beard therewith against ỹ falling of the haire, and to cleanse ỹ face and auoide blew marks of strikes & bruses. The best seed is red & full growen, not wrinckled. 39 With a fig & vineger, it blistreth and draweth out old aches, & dissolueth hardnes. 40 Memory to be

good, and to voide the Lethargie, rub well the plants of the hands and feete with Mustard and vineger. 41 For the sciatica & swelling of liuer and milt, stampe the seedes with a third part of bread, dry figs, hony, and vineger: it is a noble plaster. 42 For ỹ Goute of what cause soeuer it be, grinde the seedes with strong vineger, and apply it to the place till it be hote as may be well suffered, then take it of and anoint the place against the fire with grease of a male hog for a man, and of a female hog for a woman, and chafe it well in, and doe so three or foure times if neede be, it neuer fayleth. 43 Head-ache, stampe the seedes and streine them with water, and mixe it with hony, and gargarise therewith. 44 Childrens heads skalde, grinde the seedes with hony, and grinde therewith often to heale their skabs. 45 Leapry, burne Haselnut shelles, and mixe the ashes with powder of the seedes, and Goose grease, and anoint. 46 Lethargie, mixe powder of the seedes with the iuice of Smallache and vineger, and apply it. 47 Palsey, eate powder of the seedes with sugar. 48 Reines griefes, anoint with oyle of Senuie. 49 Head-ache to clense it out, mixe powder of pepper with as much Mustard, and roll as much as a pease with thy tongue about thy mouth fasting. 50 Cough, chewe the seedes in thy mouth, but doe not swallowe it downe. 51 Oile of Senuy seede, grinde iiii. pound of the seede, with iiii. pound of oyle, and let it stand tenne dayes, then streine it and keepe it for palsies, goutes, stitches, and swellings. 52 Litargie, anoint well thy head and forehead with Mustardseede and vineger, and binde thereto all night. 53 Matrix windie, foment with ỹ decoction of the leaues. 54 Agnailes, stampe the seedes with swines grease, and apply it. 55 Apostume to remoue, (see in Eldren.) Breast paine, (see Figs.) 56 Cough, (see Pepper.) 57 Litargy, anoint well thy head and forehead with the seedes and vineger, and binde it to all night. 58 If a man stand in doubt of the palsie, let him eate ii. or iii. seedes with ii. cornes of pepper. 59 Head-ache, stampe the leaues, and apply it. 60 Reume, shaue the head, and apply the seedes, or put the seedes in dry Figs, and eate them at night against reume, and stopping of the lungs. 61 Spitting blood, fill Figges with the seedes, and seethe them in Claret wine, and eate the Figges, and drinke the wine at night to open the liuer, and haue breath at will. 62 Dropsie, drinke the seedes or wine of the decoction thereof.

63 Goute,

63 Goute, mixe the seedes with a litle bread, drie Figs, hony and vineger, & apply it. 64 Feuers cold, as quotidians, and quartens, eate the seedes before the fit. 65 Scrophules to cleanse, stampe the seedes with olde grease & apply it. 66 Forgetfull, rub ỹ soles of the feete with the seedes ground with vineger. 67 Chollike, grinde the seedes with figs & vineger, & apply it cold. 68 Bitings venom. apply ỹ seedes with vineger. Plague, (see Figs.) 69 Haire not to fall, seethe the seedes with the rootes of Nightshade, and wash therewith. 70 Matrix windie and swolne, seethe the seedes in water, and foment the place therewith. 71 Tongue heauy by much moysture, mixe the seedes with hony, and hold as much as a beane in thy mouth, and also sucke thereof for the olde cough, and spit out the rest. 72 Stampe the seedes, and boyle them with water, and drinke thereof fasting to helpe ỹ cough, (See Pepper, Alehoofe, Colewort. 73 Palsie & weakenesse of the stomacke of colde cause, and for the megreme, anoint with ỹ oyle. 74 Head to purge, eate the seedes, and put some into the nose. 75 Feuers generall, mixe Mustard with as much Treacle as a beane, and drinke it thrise before the fit. 76 Stomacke ill, drinke Mustard and red vineger of eache a sauser full, with as much Treacle as a beane. 77 Tongue palsie, chewe the seedes, and hold them vnder thy tongue. 78 Seethe the seedes in wine with figs, and holde thereof in thy mouth till it be almost colde v. or vi. times a day for the old pose and cough, and to cleanse ỹ braine & lungs. 79 Seeth the seedes in water with Fenel rootes, and streine it, and put hony to it, and drinke it for the stopping of the milt. 80 Milt hard, seeth the leaues in wine, and apply it. To ripen and breake an apostume, stampe the hearbe with hogs grease, and apply it. 81 Stranguric, seeth the seedes in oyle and wine, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, and other old sores, mixe the seedes with vineger, figs, white bread and hony, and apply it. 83 Eate the seedes to sharpen the memorie and wits, to clense the belly, to breake the stone, to purge the vrine and menstrues, and to comfort ỹ stomacke. 84 Surfet or fulnes, and want of digestion, eate a spoonefull of the dry seedes, & drinke ii. or iii. spoonefull of water presently after it, and in the morning thou shalt be well. 85 Tetter, grinde the seedes with hony, and apply it once or twise. Oyle of Senuie, grinde ỹ seedes with like waight of sallet oyle, and let it stand 9. dayes, then streine it & vse it for palsies, stitche, goutes, and swellings.

Ache 26.30.39.82
Agnailes 54
Appetite 20
Apoſtume 6.55
Backe griefe 48
Belly-ache 34.14
Bitings venom. 19.27.32 35.68
Braine (ſee head)
Breaſt paine 55 ſtopt 21
Breath ſhort 21
Bruſe 31.38
Chollike 67
Colde griefes 30
Cough 14.50.56.71.72.78
Digeſtion 20.34.84
Dropſie 8.30.62
Eares deafe 28 noyſe 28
Eyes dull 29 lids rough 29
Face deformed 17.38
Falling euill 14.25
Feuers 13.64.75
Flowers ſtopt 24
Forgetfull (See Let.
Fulneſſe 84
Goutes generall 42.51.63.86
Hardneſſe 23.37.39
Head-ache 9.43.49.59.73 cleanſing 4.9.11.12.18 22.34.43.49.74.78
Head megrem 73 skalde 44 skales 31 skurfe 31 reume (ſee poſe olde 78)
Haire falling 31.38.69
Kernels 37.39.65
Knots 37.39.65
Liuer ſtopt 41
Leapry 32.45
Luſt to cauſe 34
Lungs griefes 13.78. ſtopt 60
Lethargie 16.30.40.46.52 57.66
Matrix ſuffoc. 25 ſwolne 70 windie 53.70
Memorie ill 40.83
Megrem 73
Milt griefes 27.30 ſtopt 79 ſwolne 41 hard 80
Mouth ſores 7.12.23
Oyle of Senuie 51
Palſie 2.3.13.47.51.58.73 77.86
Plague 69
Poyſon 33.35
Poſe olde 78
Purgation 5
Puſhes 36
Reines griefes 48 (ſee ſtone)
Reumes 13.18.60.78
Sciatica 30.41.82
Seede to increaſe 34
Shaking 24
Sickneſſe generall 13.34
Side (ſee Liuer, Milt.)
Skabs 32.36
Skin deformed 17.38
Scrophules 65
Skurfe 32
Sores 36.82
Sneeſing to cauſe 4 to ſtop 15
Spitting blood 61
Stinging 5
Stitch 51.86
Squincy 7.9
Stomacke ill 76 colde 20.34 weake 5.73

Stone

Stone	5	Tongue palsie	2.77.heauy 71
Strangury	81	Throte sore	12,23
Surfet	8,4	Venom	33
Swellings	23.51.86	Voyce ill	10
Teeth-ache	22	Vrin stopt	13,34
Tetter	36.85	Vuula fallen	9,23

¶ Nauewe.

NAuewe sodden in two waters tender, hath indifferent nourishment betweene good and ill, but not well boyled, it is hard to digest, and causeth windinesse, and stopping of the veines and pores, so that it were good to boyle them in two waters, and the third time in fat broth of Beefe or Mutton, it nourisheth lesse then Rape or Turnip. 2 The seedes are good against poyson, and therefore put into Treacles and preseruatiues. 3 And being drunke, it is good against poyson and venome. (See Long rape.

Poyson	2,3	Venom	3

¶ Nenupher.

NEnupher, or water Lillie, The roote or seede of the white boyled in wine and drunke, stoppeth the lacke and bloody flure, and Tenasmus. 2 Boyle it in white wine to cure the griefes of the milt and bladder. 3 The seede and roote in decoctions drunke, is good against venus and fleshly lustes, or the same vsed in meates or powder, doeth the like, and drieth vp the seede of generation, and so doeth the roote bruised and applied to the genitours. 4 The Conserue of the flowers is also good for all the aforesaide, and for hote burning Feuers, for the head-ache, and to procure sweete sleepe, and auoide all Uenerious dreames. 5 The roote stampt and applied, is good for the paine and inflammation of the bladder, and stomacke. 6 The same roote stampt with water, taketh away all spots of the skinne, being often rubbed therewith, and applied to wounds, it stauncheth blood, and being mixt with tarre, it cureth the naughty skurfe of ỹ head.

7 The roote of yellow water Lillie boyled in thicke red wine and drunke, stoppeth the flowers, especially the whites, and so doeth the seede. 8 The water of the flowers of the white, or the Conserue thereof, is good for all burning feuers in the plague time, and for the ethike and pluriſie, the dry cough and thirſt, the inflammation of the liuer and milt, and for the dayly white fluxe. It quencheth luſt, and so doeth the oyle thereof. 9 The roote of the white sodden in red wine, is excellent good to stop the flowers, and so is the seede thereof. 10 The water of the white helpeth the hote griefes of the head, the inflammation of the liuer & milt, and all hote pushes. It helpeth the ache of the backe and kidneis, and so doeth the oyle thereof, which oyle helpeth also carbuncles, felons, vncomes, and hote apoſtumes, and vlcers, in any part of the body. 11 The water healeth all hote griefes of the face, the morphewe & skurfe, and all other griefes that come of hote cauſe. 12 To drie vp the Emerods, or any sore, caſt on powder of the leaues of Nenuphar or Canes. 13 Bowels griefes, and watery ruptures, diſtill the flowers in Balneo mariæ, and drinke ii. ounces of the water morne and euen 10. or 12. dayes. 14 Eyes ache, seeth the flowers in water and drop it in warme. 15 Flowers to stop, vſe powder of the roote or seede of yellowe water Lillies, it is the beſt medicin. 16 Yard standing, or ſatiriaſis, stampe water Lillie, and apply it. 17 Stampe the flowers with wine, and drinke it to stop vomiting. Flowers to stop, vſe the seedes or rootes. 18 Feuer ephemera, vſe the syrupe of the flowers. It helpeth alſo all sharpe feuers.

Apoſtume hote	10	Face deformed	11
Backe-ache	10	Fellon	10
Belly-ache	13	Feuers hote	4.8.18
Bladder griefes	2.5	Flowers to stop	7.9.15.17
Bloody fluxe	1	Fluxes	1.8
Burſten	13	Head-ache	4 skurfe 6.10
Conſumption	8	Liuer hote	10 stopt 8
Cough dry	8	Luſt to voide	3.4.8
Carbuncle	10	Milt griefe	2 hote 10
Dreames ill	4	stopt 8	
Eyes ache	14	Morphewe	11
Emerods	12	Plague	8

Pluriſie

Plurisie	8	Tenasmus	1
Pushes hote	10	Thirst	8
Seede to bate	3.4	Vncomes	10
Sleepe to cause	4	Vomiting	17
Skin defor.	6.11	Vlcers	10
Sores	10.12	Whites	7
Stomacke hote	5	Yard standing	16

¶ Nettle.

NEttle: The seede of Romane Nettles mixt with Hony and licked often, cleanseth the breast from all tough slimie flegme & rotten humors, & is good for shortnesse of breath, the vehement cough of children, the inflammation of the Lungs, the olde purisie or Longsought. 2 The same drunke with sweete wine, causeth lust, and helpeth the windinesse of the stomacke. 3 And one scruple drunke with Meade after supper, causeth an easie vomite. 4 The leaues boyled with Mussles and drunke, doe soften the belly and prouoke Vrine. 5 The decoction of the leaues of all kinde of Nettles drunke with Myrrhe prouoketh the termes, and so doeth Nettle seedes drunke with sweete Wine. 6 The iuice of the leaues gargled, helpeth much against the falling and inflammation of the Uuula. 7 Biting of a mad dog, stampe the leaues with salt and apply them, and so it helpeth malignant Vlcers, Kankers and such like stinking sores, and all hard swellings, apostumes, botches behinde the eares. Milt hard, mixe the leaues with oyle and waxe, and apply it. 8 Nose bleeding, stampe it and apply it to the Nose and forehead: but put into the Nose, it causeth it to bleede. 9 Flowers to cause, stampe it with Myrre, and put it in as a Pessarie. 10 Use the buds of red Nettles in brothes at the spring of the yeere to cleanse the breast, breake winde, and expell vrine. 11 Seeth the leaues in wine and drinke it to soften the belly, to expell winde and helpe the torments thereof, to purge the loynes, to prouoke vrine and lust: or seeth the seedes in newe wine, or mixe the seedes with Hony and licke it in: it helpeth also all inward wounds. 12 Seeth the roote of the great keene Nettle in wine with Hony, and vse it against the olde and cold cough, wheasing, hoarsenesse, and to cleanse the Lungs,

chest

chest and breast, and helpe the Pluriſie and other griefes of the breast, and of the Uuula comming of Viſcus Humors. 13 Gargariſe therewith for the griefes of the mouth, but the ſeedes with Hony is beſt. 14 Stampe the leaues with ſalt and apply it to the bitings of mad dogs, and to wounds, rotten ſores, Gangrenes, euill vlcers, creeping ſores and tetters, apoſtumes, hardneſſe, cold ſwellings of the ioynts, mile, behinde the eares. 15 Let him that is nettled, anoynt the place with oyle of Roſes or of Oliues. 16 The greene leaues applyed, ſetteth the Matrixe in the place, if it be fallen. 17 The ſeedes drunke with Malmeſie prouoketh luſt, and openeth the Matrixe. 18 The powder of the ſeeds with wine or broath, increaſeth naturall ſeede. 19 The ſeedes of red Nettles gathered betweene Saint Mary dayes, may ſerue poore men in ſtead of Pepper, and is as good as Pepper. 20 The iuice with clarified Hony cleanſeth the Lungs, ſtomacke and ſides, and drunke with Piſan, it cleanſeth the belly and Matrixe. The iuice drunke with Pyxre warme, prouoketh the termes. 21 The leaues ſodden w̄ fiſh or fleſh, cleanſeth the reines, backe & bladder, and prouoketh vrin. 22 And they are good againſt obſtructions of the Liuer in colde cauſes, and kill wormes. 23 The ſyrope thereof is moſt excellent to be drunke of women in their painefull trauell, and cauſeth ſpeedy deliuerance. 24 Stampe it and eate it with Hony for the ſhortneſſe of breath and Pluriſie, and to cleanſe the breaſt, and ſo doth the decoction thereof with Barley. 25 And the iuice gargled, cureth the apoſtume of the Uuula. 26 Eaten with Onyons and yolkes of egs, it moueth Uenus, looſeneth the Belly, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the ache of the kidneys. 27 And drunke with Hempe ſeede, it helpeth the ache of the milt and ſide. 28 Anoynt the arteries with the iuice to mitigate the feuerous heate of the Heart. 29 Chewe the roote and hold it in thy mouth to ſtoppe any bleeding. 30 Drinke one ſpoonefull of the powder of the red Nettle with a draught of red wine euery day to breake the ſtone, though it be neuer ſo great. 31 Seeth red Nettles and Mallowes in water, and drinke thereof, and alſo ſit ouer the fume of it. 32 Caſt a ſicke mans water on a red Nettle, if it die by the next morning, hee ſhall die, if not, hee ſhall liue: or ſteepe it in his vrin foure and twentie houres for the ſame purpoſe. 33 Swelling of toothache, mixe the iuice of the

ſeedes

seedes with the white of an Egge, Frankincence, and Wheate flower, and apply it. 34 Nose bleeding, rub the temples with the iuice thereof. 35 Stomacke weake, drinke the seedes euery morning with Malmesie. 36 Make Lee of the ashes of the rootes of Nettles, Colewurts and Brionye, and wash the payne of the head therewith. 37 Drinke a spoonefull or more of the powder of the seedes with good wine, to asswage the payne and windinesse of the Matrice. 38 Licke in a scruple of the sayde powder, with syrope of Violets, to spit out Viscus matter and tough humors. 39 Stampe the toppes of red Nettles, and seethe them in white wine in an earthen vessell to the one halfe, and drinke a good draught morne and euen ten dayes, and apply the herbe to the Fundament against the going out thereof, to heale it perfectly. 40 Palsey, anoynt the place with sallet oyle, and cast on powder of Pepper, and lay too Nettles, and when the warmenesse is come into the member, take them away, and anoynt with the oyle for the Palsey. 41 Whelkes or ploukes, anoynt with the rootes of Nettles and Dockes. Melancholly, rub the body with Nettles. 42 Feare and fansie, carrie Nettles and Fiue leafe in thy hand. 43 Spitting matter, licke in powder of the seede with syrope of Violets, or other Pectorall medicines, by a little at once. 44 Children syriasis comming of inflammation of the brayne, Stampe Nettles with Populeon, and apply it to the temples and wrists at euery halfe houres ende, till it bee whole. 45 Anoynt the forehead with the iuice of Greeke Nettles, to stop bleeding at the Nose, or chewe Nettle rootes till they may be swallowed downe. 46 Gout, stampe keene Nettles and Sage of eche an handfull with Barrowes grease, and apply it. 47 Sciatica, bruise the seedes and apply them, or if the payne bee not very vehement, apply Nettles vnstamped: but if it be vehement, stampe them and apply them, or stampe red Nettles two handsfull with wheate brane and Deares sewet, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 48 For the Vuula, vse the iuice of Nettles and vineger. 49 Woundes, stampe Nettles with salt and apply it. 50 Head ach of blood, put powder of the seedes of red Nettles into thy Nose. 51 Sweat to cause, seeth Nettles in oyle of Nuts, and anoynt therewith at nights. 52 Haire to poyde,

shaue

shaue it and stampe Nettle head with vineger, and anoynt when thou sweatest in thy bed two dayes, and it will grow no more. 53 Headach, make Lee with white wine and Colewurts, and Nettles burned, and wash therewith. 54 Sleepe to cause (See Beame. 55 Cough, seethe the seedes in oyle and anoynt thy hands and feete. 56 Stomacke flegme, seethe good store of Nettles in running water and butter till they be tender, and eate them. 57 Womens breasts to bee soft, drinke Nettles and salt with ale. 58 Fundament falling out, seethe red Nettle crops with white wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof first and last, and apply the herbe hote as may bee suffered, and bee whole. 59 Consumption, seethe a pinte of the iuice of pong Nettles, and skum it till it ware red, then put thereto a quart of Malmesie and brewe them together a good space, then put in yolkes of egs well beaten, and Suger, and brewe them well together, and take thereof a reasonable draught morne and euen blood warme. 60 Flesh to growe faire and well, stampe red Nettles with two or three cornes of salt and some May butter, & apply it. 61 Gout in the bones, stampe Nettles and apply them. 62 Stone to breake and auoyde, chop the rootes of red Nettles, Parsley and Parietarie, in all two pound, steepe them in a quart of white wine foure and twentie houres, then distill them and drinke the water. 63 Haire eaten with wormes, seethe Sage and Nettles in wine, and wash thy head therewith, and cast on powder of Ney. 64 Blood to stop, stampe red Nettles and red Colewurts, and apply them. 65 Kanker, stampe red Nettles with salt, and apply it. 66 The tops of Nettles gathered when they begin to seede giuen to Hennes with a little Branne and Hempe seede, cause them to lay Egges all winter. 67 Fish to catch, anoynt thy hand with the iuice of Greeke Nettles, and hold it in the water, and the fishes will come to it. 68 Backe ach and bloody Vrine, take Polypody, water Cresses, and red Nettle croppes, of eche one handfull, seethe them in Ale and streine it and drinke it morne and euen with Sugar. Nose bleeding, drinke the iuice of red Nettles, with some Chaulke if neede bee, or make powder of Nettle seede, Bursa pastoris, and Camphere, and make little baules thereof with the iuice

of

of Bursa Pastoris, and put them in, or drinke the iuice of red Nettles. 69 Bruised and vopding blood, drinke the iuice of the yong buds of red Nettles either by it selfe or with vineger, or with colde water, and there is none so corrupt blood but it will purifie it, nor no lacke so great but it will stop it. 70 Face falleflegme, grynd powder of Ginger and brimstone, with hony and red Nettles and anoynt therewith. 71 Falling euill, drinke the water of the lesse Nettle. 72 Agew cake, take Wormwood, red Nettles, red Mints ana one handfull, fry them with fresh butter, and apply it as hote as may be suffered, and vse other helps withall. 73 Stone, seethe mother Time, and red Nettle crops of eche one handfull in a quart of white wine to the one halfe, then streine it, and put in halfe a spoonefull of sea Holly in powder, and drink thereof dayly. 74 Womens griefes, let her drinke the iuice of red Nettles with ale, and cast her on her belly, and cast her haire into her mouth, and cause her to vomit. 75 Woundes bleeding, stamp red Nettle crops with hony, and apply it, or bruse a good handfull of Nettles, and binde them hard to, to stop it presently. 76 Sleep to cause (See Colewort.) 77 Blood to stop, chew the root well, and hold it in thy mouth, but swallow it not and thou shalt loose no blood, or blow in the powder of a Nettle into thy nose. 78 Fundament chaps and emerods, lay brimstone on hot coales, and thereon blind Nettles, and sit ouer the fume thereof thrise. 79 Matrix suffoc. stamp Nettles and put them into the matrix, and drinke Parsnep seede with wine. 80 Matrix paine and windy, drinke the seeds with wine. 81 Brests swollen, seethe Nettels in vineger and apply them in all increase of the same, and for all swellings and hardnesse with oyle of Roses. 82 Gout ache, seethe Nettles that grow in a hote ground and dry, in lee of vine ashes, and wash it therewith and apply the Nettles. 83 Feuer tertian apply the like Nettles stampt with salt to the pulses of the armes before the fit. 84 Feuer hote, annoynt the pulses with the iuice. 85 Stone to breake, drinke one spoonefull of powder of the root with white wine somewhat warme dayly. 86 Fundament fallen, stamp the tops of red Nettles in a stone vessel vt supra. 87 Brest to open & to driue out grauell from the backe, drinke powder of the seeds. 88 Feuer quarten, stampe Nettles with copwebs and salt in a wooden

wooden dish, and apply it to the left arme, to take away the heate of the feuer. 89 Gout, seethe Nettles in oyle and wine, and apply them hote two or three times. 90 For voyding of blood at the fundament, and to stop all fluxes, drinke the iuice of the yong springs in the mornings by it selfe, or with some strong vineger and colde water. 91 Pricks, stampe the rootes with salt and apply them. 92 Matrixe falling out, stampe the leaues and apply them. 93 Hands scabd by the French pocks, seethe a handfull of leaues with Cinnamom, and Cloues, of eche two drams, and bath the hands with the fume thereof sodden in water. (See in Cloues.) 94 Emerods, cresty swellings of the fundament, and rednes of the face, apply the iuice or water of blind Nettles. 95 A post. to ripen, stampe greene Nettle seed and salt and apply it. 96 Haire not to grow, anoynt the place with the warme blood of a Hare, and vpon that anoint with wild Nettle seed and oile Oliue. 97 Kings euil, drink Nettles with wine. 98 Dead flesh in sores, put in powder of Nettles to clense and cure it. 99 Cough of cold cause, stampe the seeds and wixe them with hony, and vse it as an electuary, it dissolueth all cold humours. 100 Swelling, drinke iii. vials of the iuice three dayes. 101 Brest to clense, seeth Nettles in barly water and drink it. It clenseth the stomack also, voydeth vomiting, helpeth the chollick, expelleth winde and colde out of the lungs, swelling of the belly, and the cause therof. 102 The Nettle also is good for the griefes of the ioynts. 103 Nose bleeding, burne red Nettles and their roots, and blowe in the powder. 104 The iuice of red Nettles stoppeth all fluxes of blood at the Nose, bloody flure, of what cause soeuer they be, Emerods and all such like, &c. 105 Ach, anoynt with the iuice of red Nettles. 106 Conception to knowe, giue her the iuice of red Nettles, if she cast it vp, she is corrupted by man, if she keepe it, she is a maid. 107 Face mesels, mixe bores greace with the iuice of Cresses and of Nettles of ech like much, and put quickesiluer to it and anoynt morne & euen. 108 Nostrels stinke, burne greene Nettles and mixe their powder with as much burnt Pepper, and blow it in to bedward. 109 Palsie, if the skinne bee thicke by lacke of flesh, rub it well with crops of red Nettles, that the oyntment may the better goe in, which is this, Roste three or foure red Onyons tender, stampe them with foure times so much of the gaul

of

of an Ore or Bull all of one colour, and anoynt well the place till thee drunke vp, and wrappe thee well in a cleane sheete, and doe so nine nights, it will make the flesh growe, though it bee much away: and it serueth for all aches. 110 Face sallflegme, anoynt with Barrowes grease, Mercury and red Nettles. 111 Palsie, distill red Nettles with Juniper and red wine, and drinke three spoones full morne and euen daily. 112 Blood to stop of veine or senowe, stampe red Nettles and Colewurt leaues with Hogs doung and apply it. 113 Deliuerance to cause, seethe red Nettles and Mother wurt in wine and drinke it. 114 Lust to voyde, drinke red Nettle seedes and the flowers of Poplar or Willowe. 115 Jaundies, seethe the rootes of red Nettles, red Dockes and Celondine in white wine, and put Hony to it, and drinke thereof morne and euen 116 Drinke the iuice of Nettles with wine, to dissolue bruised blood. 117 Flowers to stop, bruise Nettle roots, and apply them one night. 118 Rankers and vlcers, stampe the seedes and apply them. 119 Breast flegme, drinke the crops of red Nettles, red Mints and Wormewood with red wine or stale ale first and last. 120 If a woman pisse on greene Nettles, and they die, she is no mayd. 121 Cast a sicke mans Vrine on a red Nettle while it is warme, at night, if it be dead in the morning, he shall die, or els not.

Aches 102,105
Agew cake 72
Apost. 7.14.72.95
Backe ach 11.21. 26.68.87.
Belly bound 4.11. 26.28
swolne 101
ach 11,101
Bitings venom. 7.14
Bladder griefe 21
Bleeding 29.64.69. 75.77.103.104,112
Bloody fluxe 104
Blood to cleanse 69
Botches 7
Breast to cleanse 1,10. 12.20.24.38.43.56.87. 101,119. (See Lungs.)
Breasts hard 81
swolne 81
Breath short 1,14
Bruised 69.116
Chollicke 101
Concept. 106.120
Consumption 59
Cough 1,12,55,99
Dead flesh 98
Deliuerance 23,113
Emerods 78,104
face

Face meſeld 107. red 94. ſalſeflegme 70,110.
Falling euill 71
Fearefulneſſe 42
Feuers hote 28,84. quarten 88. tertian 83.
Fiſhing 67
Fleſh to grow 60
Flowers ſtopt 20,59. to ſtop 117.
Fluxes 69,90
Fundament bleeding 90. chaps 78. emerods (ſee Emerods) griefes 94.
French pocks 93
Gangrenes 14
Gout 46,61,82,89,102.
Grauel 87
Hands ſcabd 93
Hardneſſe 7,14,72
Heart hote 28
Headache 36,53. ſores 44.
Haire falling 63. to voyde 52,69.
Hennes to lay 66
Hoarſeneſſe 12
Iaundies 115
Ioints griefes 102. ſwoln 14.
Kanker 7,65,118
Kings euill 97
Life or death 32,121
Liuer ſtopt 22
Loynes to purge 11
Lungs griefe 1,12,20. 38,43,101.
Luſt to cauſe 11,17,18,26. to voyde 114.
Mad dog 7,14
Matrix fallen 16,92. ſuffoc. 74,79. to clenſe 20. to open 17. paine 37,80. windy 37,80.
Melancholy 41
Maidenhood (ſee Concep.)
Milt hard 7,14,27
Mouth griefe 13,24
Necke ſwollen 14
Netled 15
Noſe bleeding 8,34,45,50. 68,77,79.
Noſtrels ſtink 108
Palſie 40,109,111
Pepper wanting 19
Plowks 41
Pluriſie 1,12,24
Pricks 91
Purgation 11,20,101
Sciatica 47
Seed to increaſe 18
Sides griefe 20,27
Scabs 14,93
Sleepe to cauſe 54,76
Sores 7,14,60,98
Spetting matter 43
Stomacke to clenſe 20,56. 101. weake 35. windy 2,10.
Stone 30,31,62. 73,85.
Swellings 14,33,100
Sweat to cauſe 51
Teeth-ache 33
Tetters 14
Vleers 7,14,118
Voice ill 12

Vomiting	101 to cause 3	Windinesse	10,11,101
Vrin stopt	4,10,11,21,26	Womens griefes	74
Vuula fallen.	6,12,13,25,48	Wormes	22
inflamed	6	Wounds inward	11
Whelks	41	outward	14,49,75

¶ Nigella.

NIgella or Gyth: Drinke the seedes in wine to helpe shortnesse of breath, to dissolue all windinesse in the body, to prouoke vrine and termes, to increase milke. 2 Drinke it with wine or water, or apply it to the Nauell to kill wormes, or anoynt with the oyle of the seede. 3 Drinke one dram with water against all poysons and venemous bitings 4 The fume thereof tossed or burned, driueth away all venemous beastes, and killeth flyes, bees and waspes. 5 Head ach, apply it to the forehead with oyle of Irios, and put it often into the Nose against the Web and bloodshoting in the eyes in their beginning. 6 Put the powder of it into a thinne bag and smell to it often to cure all Murres or Catarres and Poses, to dry the brayne, and to restore the smelling being lost. 7 Boyle it with vineger and hold it in the mouth to swage the tooth ach. 8 Chew it dry to cure the vlcers of the mouth. 9 For Lentiles, Freckles and other spots in the face, to cleanse the skurfe and itch, and to soften olde, colde and hard swellings, stampe it with vineger and apply it. 10 Steepe it in olde wine or stale vrine, to cause Cornes and Agnailes to fall off, being first scarrified round about. 11 Too much of it taken, bringeth death. 12 Apply the seedes with Rose vineger to the forehead against the Frensie. 13 It serueth also for the same things that Coliander is good for. 14 Droppe the iuice into the eyes, to heale the Epiphora, or dropping. 15 Stampe it with an Ore gaul and apply it to the belly to kill wormes. 16 Wilde cockle that groweth in corne, is of the same kinde, and the iuice may be prested forth as Opium, & kept for medicin to cause sleepe. 17 Nigella Rom. prouoketh sneesing. 18 Ptisick, put powder thereof in a linnen cloth and smell to it often. 19 Braine feeble, mixe powder of the seedes with oyle of Camomile or other oyle, and drop thereof into thy Nose in the mornings. 20 Put the flower thereof into the Matrice, to draw out all contents therein,

as flowers, birth, seconds, &c. 21 To drie vp milke in y breasts, seethe the seedes in wine and drinke it. 22 Take pimples and spots, grinde the seedes with flower and Hony, and anoynt to bedward, and in the morning wash with Parsley water. 23 For fretting, roughnesse and skalie spots, bruise the seedes and boyle them to pap in vineger, and then mixe it with oyle of Nuts, and anoynt therewith to bedward: the meale of Orobus will doe the same, mixe the iuice of the roots of Peonye. 24 Cockle drunke with Radish and a little salt, healeth the Ranker and other perilous wounds, comforteth the stomacke and Liuer, killeth wormes in the stomacke, prouoketh vrine, & is good for the eyes. 25 The suffumigation of it maketh women fruitfull without perill, and swageth the great paine of the Liuer. A plaster of the meale thereof with the iuice of wormwood laid to the naull, killeth wormes, 26 The seed steeped all night in wine, and the wine drunke in the morning, healeth the strangury, dissurie, & Iliak passion: Nigella with flower and Hony anoynted, taketh away spots and pimples, being after washed with Parsley water.

Agnailes 10
Bees to kill 4
Bitings venom, 3
Braine weake 19 moist 6
Breath short 1
Chollicke 26
Concept, 25
Consumptiõ 17 Cornes 10
Danger 11
Deliuerance 20
Dissurie 26
Eyes blood-shot 5 web 5
dropping 14 sore 24
Face deform, 9.22.23
Flyes to kill 4
Flowers stopt 1.20
Headach 5
Iliak pas, 26
Itch 9
Liuer griefes 24.25
Matrixe to cleanse 20
Milke to cause 1
to drie vp 21
Mouth sores 8
Murre 6
Poyson 3
Pose 6
Prisicke 16
Reume 6
Seconds 20
Skin deform, 2.3.22.9
Skurfe 9
Sleepe to cause 16
Smelling lost 6
Sneesing to cause 18
Sores 24
Stomacke weake 24
Strangury 20
Swellings 9
Teeth ache 7

Venom

Venom. 3.4 Windineſſe 1
Vrine ſtopt 1.20.24 Wormes 2,15,24,25
Waſpes to kill 4 Woundes 24

Nutmegs.

NVtmegs doth heate and ſtrengthen the ſtomacke that is cold and weake, eſpecially the mouth of the ſtomacke: it maketh a ſweete breath, withſtandeth vomiting, & taketh away the Hicket howſoeuer it be taken. 2 It is good againſt the paine and windineſſe of the belly, and ſtoppings of the Liuer and milt, and being parched or dried at the fire, it ſtoppeth the laſke, eſpecially being taken with red wine. 3 It is good for the mother, kidnies & bladder: it helpeth the griefs that ſtop the vrine in them that piſſe by drops, eſpecially when the diſeaſe commeth of colde cauſe: it is good for other ſecret griefes, both in men and women. 4 It breaketh and expelleth grauell, eſpecially being firſt ſteeped or ſoked in oyle of ſweete Almonds. 5 It is vſed in cordials and wholeſome receipts againſt coldneſſe of the Liuer, cardiaks, ſtopping of the mile, the dropſie, vomiting, headach, ſwellings, bloody fluxes: it comforteth the muſkles and veines of colde and olde people, it maketh the breath ſweete, and putteth away trembling of the heart. 6 The powder thereof mixt with oyle of Mines, and the forehead and temples anoynted therewith, is good againſt the coldneſſe of the head or dulneſſe of memorie. 7 It is wholeſome in Plaſters for the ſtomacke, quilted in leather and ſilke. 8 It is good in ſtewed brothes for them that are long ſicke. 9 The oyle comforteth the ſtomacke that is colde. 10 But it is not good for ſanguine men to vſe Nutmegs much, becauſe it will aduſt the blood, and maketh the face ſeeme as a viſor of Corall. 11 The beſt Nutmegs are red, fat, and heauie: the worſt are blacke, light, and drie. 12 It taketh away fumes of the ſtomacke, ſtoppeth the belly, digeſteth meate, expelleth winde, & comforteth the ſtomacke and liuer, and is good for freckles in the face, and ring wormes: it diminiſheth the greatneſſe of the milt, it ſofteneth impoſtumes of the Liuer, and is good for the colde diſeaſes of the Matrice. 13 Bruiſe freſh Nutmegs and heate them in a paune and preſſe them, and there will come out a ſalt oyliſh thing like ware, called

of some, oyle of Nutmegs: which is precious for al cold griefs of the ioynts and senowes, and of diuers other parts, and is good for colde husbands that would haue children. 14 Nutmegs comfort the braine, sight, liuer, milt, and mouth of the stomacke. 15 And taken last at night in a cawdell of Almonds or of Hempseede procureth sleepe. 16 It is the best spice for students of all other, taken in drinke. 17 Nutmegs condyted, as they may be had at the Apothecaries, are excellent. 18 Head ache, drinke powder of Nutmegs with Betony water. 19 If any man be wounded and bleede inward, take the heauiest Nutmegs that can bee gotten, wash them, wipe them, and pare them, and let him eate them, and he shall deliuer the blood outward, and also by his ordure, & make him as cleane as euer he was, so that the wound be kept well, and the same vsed till he hath recouered the state of health. 20 Stomacke feeble and colde, eate halfe a Nutmeg in the morning. 21 Boyle them in wine and drink it for colonesse of the stomacke, and to helpe digestion: or boyle Nutmegs and Mastick in wine, and drinke it for the griefs of the stomake & bowels, and to breake winde and to restore strength after sickenesse. 22 Smell to a Nutmeg, to comfort the braine & spirituall members. 22 Stomacke cold, seeth Nutmegs, Maces, Fennel seede and Dill seede in wine and drinke it. 24 It is much of the nature of Cloues. 25 Mouth stinke, vse powder of Nutmegs and Cloues, and forbeare meates of euill digestion, and rawe fruites.

Belly ach 2 (See stone.)
Bloody Fluxe 5
Braine weake 14.21.22
Breath ill 1.5.25
Consumption 8.21
Digestion 21
Dropsie 5
Bladder griefe 3
Eyes dull 14
Face deform. 12
Fluxe 2 Freckles 12
Grauel 4
Hart trembling 5 griefs 5
Headach 5.18. cold 6
Hicket 1
Ioynt griefes 13
Impost. 12
Kidneys griefes 3
Liuer stopt 2.5.12
Lust to cause 13
Matrixe griefes 3.12
cold griefs 12
Memory 6
Milt stopt 2.5.12
Ringworme 12
Senowes griefes 13
Sleepe to cause 15
Stomacke colde 1.7.9.20
weake

weake	1.7.9.20	Vrine ſtopt	3
Swellings	5	Windineſſe	2
Vomiting	1.5	Wounded	19

¶ Nux indica.

NVx indica: it increaſeth ſeed, & moueth Venus. 2 The oyle preſſed out of it, is good for ỹ Emerods, eſpecially mixt with oyle of Peaches. 3 The ſame is good for the ache of the knees and the Sciatica being anointed therwith, and it killeth wormes.

Ach	3	Luſt to cauſe	1
Emerods	2	Sciatica	3
Knees ach	3	Wormes	3

¶ Nuxmethel.

NVxmethel: Foure graines with wine maketh a man drunken, two drams killeth a man preſently, both it and the Nux vomica are fitter to catch fiſh, then to be taken into the body of a man: and whether fiſh or birds be taken therewith, let their ſtomacks be taken out preſently.

Birds and fiſh to take	1	Drunkenneſſe to cauſe	1

¶ Nux vomica.

NVx vomica either alone or with ſalt, cauſeth a ſtrong vomite. 2 It may be taken with twiſe ſo much ſeedes of Dill or Fennell, and ſo drunke with water warme, it cauſeth vomit of choller & flegme, and of ſome worketh downewards. 3 Pieces thereof eaten by crowes or rauens, they cannot flie away but that you may take them.

		Rauens to kill	3
Crowes to kill	3	Vomit to cauſe	1.2

¶ Oke.

OKe of Jeruſalem or of Paradiſe boyled in wine and drunke, is good againſt the ſtopping of the breaſt, ſhortneſſe of the breath, and difficultie thereof, and cutteth tough humors in the lungs and breaſt, and prouoketh vrine and termes. 2 Drie it & vſe it in meates, as Iſope, Thyme,

and such like, and it yeeldeth a good sauour and taste. 3 Lay it into presses and wardrobes to defend clothes from mothes, and to giue them a sweete smell. 4 Drinke it in wine to cleanse the Lungs, and to helpe the cough, soreneſſe of the chest, and shortneſſe of breath.

Breast stopt	1.4	Lungs griefes	4
Breath short	1.4	Mothes	3
Cough cold	4	Vrine stopt	1
Flowers stopt	1		

℣ Oliue.

OLiue: The leaues applied, are good against serpigo or wilde fire, and creeping sores, consuming pocks, and such like hote humors and chollericke swellings. 2 The same applied with Hony doe cleanse vlcers and swage all other tumors and swellings. 3 They are good against all vlcers, inflammations and impostumes of the mouth and gummes of children, especially being washt with the decoction thereof. The iuice of them stoppeth the termes and all other flures of blood, taken inwardly or applyed outwardly. 4 It is good also for redneſſe, inflammations and vlcers of the eyes, to be put into collyries and medicines for the same, and to cleanse the eares from corruption. 5 The greene and vnripe Oliues do strengthen the stomacke and cause appetite, especially being condited in brine, yet they bee hard of digestion, and nourish very little. 6 The ripe Oliues ouerturne the stomacke, and cause wambling therein, they breede headach, and hurt the eyes. 7 The oyle of vnripe Oliues called Omphacinum, doth stay and driue away the beginnings of tumors and inflammations, and doth coole the heate of burning vlcers & exulcerations: it is good also against the rotten sores and filthy moysture of the gummes, it fasteneth loose teeth being applyed vpon the gummes with cotton or fine wooll. 8 The oyle of ripe Oliues doth mollifie, swage paine, and dissolue tumors: it is good against the stiffneſſe of members and cramps, especially when it is mixt with good herbes or flowers, for it doeth easily draw out vnto it the qualities of them, with which it is sunned or other waies prepared or sodden. 9 The leaues of the wilde Oliue tree broken and applied, doe

stay

stay chollerike apostumes and inflammations, creeping & running sores, apostumes of the corners of the eyes, carbuncles and white-flawes. 10 And applyed with Hony, they take away crusts about sores and wounds. 11 They skowre all filthy wounds, and driue away all inflammations, and sores called Pauos, and ioyne together the skinne that is pluckt off from the head. 12 They are good for sores of the mouth, especially of yong children, being chewed in the mouth: & the broth hath the same vertues. 13 The iuice applied, stoppeth the termes, and is good for the disease of the eye, called Vua, and for wheales, sores, and falling downe of humors, and is therefore put into collyries and eye medicines: it is very good for the gnawing or biting of the eye lids. 14 If you will haue the iuice serue you all the yeere through, stampe them and put wine or water to them, and drie the moisture in the sunne, and make it into litle cakes. 15 But the iuice that is made of the wine, is stronger to bee laid vp, then that which is made with water: it helpeth the eares both if they be sore, and the skinne off, or any matter run out. 16 The leaues applied with Barley meale, are good for the flixe. 17 The leaues are burned with the flowers, that the ashes may serue in stead of spodium: and this they be drest, Put them into an vnbaked pot that was neuer in the fire before, and stop the mouth of it perfectly with clay, and let the pot stand so long, till all other pots be baked ynough, then quench them while they are yet hote with wine, and kneade them together, and burne them together after the same maner once againe, then wash them and make them into little cakes: it is well knowen that this medicine is as good as spodium in the diseases of the eyes. 18 The leaues of the set Oliue haue the same vertues, but gentler. 19 The sweat or water that commeth forth of the tree when it is laid in the fire, healeth foule skurfie skabs being applyed. 20 The seede of the Oliue tree applyed, helpeth skurfe and fretting, and walking sores. 21 That which is within the kernels, with fat and meale, driueth away skabbed or foule rough nayles. 22 The Oliues that haue bene condited in salt, broken and applyed to burnings, will suffer no bladder to arise: they skowre foule woundes. 23 The bryne of Oliues fasteneth loose teeth and gummes being washed therewith. 24 The yellowe and fresh Oliue is better for the stomacke, but it

is hard for the bellie. 25 The blacke, that is ripe, is disposed to corruption, and is euill for the stomacke, eyes, and head. 26 If it be dried, it stoppeth fretting or walking sores, and scattereth carbunckles: it is good to wash the gummes that haue filthy moysture, with the oyle of wilde Oliues, it fasteneth loose teeth being applyed with wooll or fine cloth, till they be white, and it will helpe them. 28 No man can describe all the vertues of the oyle Oliue. 29 Oliues eaten before meate, loosen the belly, and strengthen the stomacke, cleanse the liuer, &c. 30 Being eaten with vineger, they loosen the bellie. 31 Oyle Oliue taken with as much Renish wine or white wine, or powred in by Glister, helpeth much the Chollicke, Iliake, and paine of the stone. 32 It may bee eaten with white bread in sops in stead of Butter, and so it looseneth the belly more then Butter. 33 Drinke foure spoones full with as much Sacke or white wine warme, to prouoke an easie vomite, and to cleanse the stomake. 34 Breath short or difficultie, dippe a sponge in hote oyle and apply it. 35 Chollike, seeth rawe parne in ashes and oyle and apply it to the Mauell and Reines. 36 Burning, boyle Hony and oyle togther, and anoynt therewith: or boyle the inner barke of Eldzen with oyle or newe greace with some Mastick and Frankincence, and waxe, and anoynt. 37 Eares deake, boyle Cummin in oyle Oliue and streine it, and drop it in. 38 Earmes wormes, boyle quicke Lime in it and streine it, and put it in. 39 Eyes web, put in a very small drop of oyle by it selfe. Face deformed, mire soote with oyle and salte, and anoynt. 40 Face red pushes, mire ashes of burned Mice with oyle, and anoynt. 41 Frensie, seeth Raphanus in oile, and anoynt the head therewith. 42 (See Harts horne, Planten.) Head skald, shaue it and anoynt it with oyle Oliue. 43 Cods swollen, anoynt with the oyle and whites of Egs: it helpeth all swellings and heate, being beaten togther. 44 Haire to growe, mire powder of Bees dried in a siue with oyle Oliue, and anoynt. 45 Blood to stoppe, apply the oyle with Lint. (See Iuy, Baulme.) 46 To ripen a sore, rosle it in an onyon and apply it. 47 Yard vlcers and pushes, Foment with wine of the decoction of the leaues. 48 Canker in the Yard or els where, stampe the leaues with Hony & apply them. 49 Vomit to cause, drinke warme water with a little oyle, or dip a fether in

oyle

oyle, & put it into the throat. (See Fig.) 50 Burning or skalding, beate the oyle w̄ water till it waxe white, and anoint. 51 Seeth halfe a handfull of white salt in a pinte of oile & dip therein, ii. or iii. handfuls of blackewell, & binde it hote to the nauell & bottome of the belly for the Chollike. 52 Marmoll, anoint w̄ the oyle, & apply a Platten leafe & wash the sore euery morning w̄ madder water, (See Madder.) 53 Eyes dul, put in a very smal drop of the oyle. Goute, & all aches, stampe iii. pound of Harts horne hearbe, with iii. pound of oyle, & let it stand ix. dayes, then put to it a pint of water, and boyle it till the water be consumed and that it be greene, then streine it and vse it. 54 Small pockes, drinke one spoonefull of oyle with iii. spoonefull of Malmesey, and as much Treacle as a beane blood warme. 55 A salue to destroy dead flesh, seethe a quart of oyle with a pound of red lead, till it be almost stiffe, then put halfe a pound of red lead more, and boyle it till it be a salue. 56 Thirst to quench, drinke a litle warme water and oyle, and cast it vp againe often. 57 Blood to restore, drinke halfe a pinte of Muscadell with one peniworth of oyle in the morning, and walke one houre after it. 58 Burnings, beate the oyle with water, and anoint, and lay on a Wort leafe. 59 Head skalde, put Brimstone and May butter to it, and vse it. Eares paine and dull, roste the oyle in a great Onion on the embers, and as it drinketh in, fill it with more: then pill it and streine it, and put thereof into the whole eare, and lye on the sore eare, and do so ix. nights if neede be. 60 For the griefes of the stomacke, and many other partes, take two spoonefull of the oyle with as much aqua vitæ, 7. mornings together 61 Thirst great, swallowe downe oyle with the yolke of an Egge. 62 Chafing or galling, grinde oyle of Roses with the yolke of an Egge in a leadden morter with a leadden pestell, till it be thicke, and anoint therewith. 63 Mixe one ounce of powder of Litarge with seuen ounces of oyle and a little white wine, and stirre it well in a porenger, till it come to a liquid oyntment, and anoint the burning Canker therewith. 64 Bloody fluxe, drinke seuen Oliue leaues, and seuen cornes of Pepper witheolde water. 65 To cause deliuerance whether the childe be quicke or dead, drinke the milke of another woman mixt with oyle Oliue. 66 Ache and swelling, mixe three partes of oyle with a fourth part of Salt, and anoint therewith euery other day.

67 Hoarsenesse

67 Hoarsenesse of vnkinde humors, eate a litle oyle with a reare Egge and Pepper, when you goe to bed. 68 Emerods, plane a newe Oken boorde, heate it and anoint it with Sallet oyle, heate it againe, and sit thereon, and make a pannell of cloth with a hole against the fundament, & sit on it a great while often & be whole. 69 Chincough, and other like, with paine in the breast, rosse Sallet oyle in a great Apple in the embers, and presse it flat, and apply it to the breast as often as neede is. 70 Burning and skalding, beate it with the white of an Eg, or with creame, till it be thicke, and anoint. 71 Eares dull, boyle it with Frankincense, and skumme it cleane, and anoint the forehead and temples therewith from eare to eare. 72 Wormes to kill, drinke a little of the oyle. 73 Short winded, anoint the tongue and eares, and about the eares with the oyle and prouoke vomite. 74 Itche and skabbe, mixe it with Turpentine, and anoint. 75 Eares griefes, let one that is fasting blowe in the oyle into his eare out of his mouth, and turne downe the head that the ordure may runne out. 76 Biting of a mad dog, rub it with a newe cloth dipt in the oyle till it bleede. 77 Eares dull, quarter a red Onion downeright, and boyle it in the oyle while one may say three Pater nosters, and streine out the iuice, and vse it or seethe the dryed gall of an Ore with the oyle and hony, of eache like much, with powder of litarge, and apply it. 78 Goute, take oyle Oliue one pinte, May butter, Swines grease and hony, of eache like much, frye them with a gentle fyre and put thereto incense two ounces, and anoint therewith against the fyre any ache, swelling, or boneshawe, or seethe the leaues of Iuie, and Lorell with oyle Oliue, and anoint with the oyle, or temper Brimstone with oyle Oliue, and as much Vermilion, and anoint to ease it quickely, or stampe Henbane seede with oyle Oliue, and let it stand 24. houres, then frye it and streine it and apply it, it helpeth by and bye. 80 Make oyle of Roses with the greenest oyle Oliue. 81 Ware to increase, boyle oyle Oliue foure pound with the iuice of Dyers yellowe till it be yellowe, then put in ware, and let them incorporate, and cast it into a vessell, and vse it. 82 To take an escare of a bone out of the shinne, or elsewhere, heate oyle Oliue till it boyle, and powre it in hote, then stop it in with a linnen cloth, and apply a pladget of linnen cloth, dipt in the

oyle

oyle, and aboue that a plaster of Basilicum, and so it will rise from the bone, and doe so at euery dressing. 83 Eares deafe, dip a linnen cloute in oyle Oliue, and drop it into the eare, and put in the cloute after it, and lye vp therewith all night.

Ache 8.66.78.53
Appetite 5
Apostume 3.7.9. 46.79
Belly bounde 29.30.32
Bitings venemous 76
Blood to stop 45 to increase 5.7
Bloody-fluxe 3.64
Bones in sores 82
Breast paine 69
Breath short 34.73
Burnings 22.36.50 58.70
Carbuncle 9.26
Chafing 62
Chincough 69
Chollike 31.35.51
Cods swolne 43
Dead childe 65
Dead flesh 55
Deliuerance 65
Eares griefes 15.59.75. deafe 37.59.71.77.83. wormes 38
Eyes griefes 4.9.13.14. 17 dull 53 web 39
Emerods 68
Face deformed 39.40
Flowers to stop 3
Fluxes 3.16
Frensie 41
Galling 62
Gummes griefes 2.3.7.26
Goute 53.78
Hardnesse 8
Head hurts 11 skalde 19 42.59
Haire to growe 44
Hoarsenesse 67
Iliake pas. 31
Inflammation 3.7.9
Itche 74
Kanker 48.63
Liuer griefes 29
Mad dog 76
Marmall 52
Mouth sores 3.7.12
Nailes rough 21
Pockes 1.54
Rose oyle 8
Shortwinded 73
Sickenesse generall 60
Scabs 74
Scalles 19
Skurfe 19.20
Skalding 50.70
Small pockes 54
Sores 1.2.9.10.11.13.20. 26.55.82
Stomake to cleanse 33.60 weake 5.29
Swellings 66 hote 1 28.78
Stone 31

Teeth

Teeth loose	7.23	Wilde-fire	1
Thirst	56.61	Waxe to increase	81
Vlcers	2.3	Wormes	72
Voyce lost	67	Woundes	1.11
Vomit to cause	33.49	Yarde grieues	470an-
Wheales	13	ker 48	

¶ Onions.

ONions eaten often rawe, cause a rough throte, winde in the stomacke, and head-ache. 2 And mixt with hony, they take away the griefe of the stomacke, yet the eating of them doth harme the members, by drying vp the moysture of the body. 3 Temper them with vineger, & apply them to ỳ piles to open them. 4 The eating of them doth soften the belly and cause thirst. 5 The iuice with hony mendeth the sight, the paine and web, dropt into the eye. 6 Rost them vnder the embers, and eate them mozne and euen to cleanse the breast, voide swelling, & purge the stomacke. 7 Bruise an Onion with salt & hony, & apply it to warts to make them fall off by the rootes. 8 Bruise them with vineger, and wash the skabbed skin therewith to make it whole and faire. 9 Onions eaten rawe, cause lothesomnes to the stomacke, but they take away the stinke of the mouth. 10 The iuice drawne vp into ỳ nose, purgeth the head. 11 The iuice with ỳ iuice of Rue and hony, helpeth the biting of a mad dog being anointed on. 12 The often eating of Onions harmeth the chollerike, but not the flegmatike. 13 The iuice with Capons grease anointed on, helpeth rawe heeles and sleepie-galles. 14 Eares running and matterie, drop in the iuice. 15 Seethe Onions, and cast away the first water, then seethe them in salt broth with other good spices, and so they are good for the stomacke, and cause better nourishment. 16 Stampe an Onion with hony, and lay it to any wounde to heale it. 17 Rosted Onions eaten with oyle, helpeth the cough. 18 Eares paine and noyse, drop in the iuice with womans milke. 19 Dropsie, drinke the iuice with the iuice of Fenell. 20 Sleepinesse and lethargie, drinke the iuice with the iuice of Rue & hony. 21 Apply the iuice with rosins & figs to apostumes to breake & draw them. 22 The eating of Onions causeth fearefull dreames, especially in them that haue beene lately sicke. 23 Young tender Onions

eaten

eaten of labouring people in the mornings, doeth greatly maintaine their health, and withstand the infection of the aire, especially with salt and bread, for so they lesse harme the head, but to others they are hurtfull, and cause madnesse, daseling of the eyes, and the Lethargie. 24 Onions vsed continually in meates, soften the belly. 25 Women slice Onions, and steepe them al night in spring water, and giue their children the water to kill and expell wormes. 26 The continuall vse, especially of the seedes thereof, ingendreth naturall seede and lust. 27 The iuice with hony cleareth the eyes, and dropt into the eare, helpeth the noyse and ache, and put into the nose, it purgeth the braine, and being anointed, it restoreth haire. 28 The iuice with vineger anointed hote, taketh away the spots of the face, especially vnder the eyes. 29 An Onion stampt with a fig, softneth and breaketh apostumes and vlcers, especially in the fundament. 30 An Onion put in as a suppositorie, purgeth the Emerods, and draweth downe the flowers. 31 A great Onion rosted in the embers with some Treacle, and then pilled and applied, softneth and openeth all pestilent and venemous vlcers, and all other gatherings of euill humors & hardnesse. 32 Fry Onions with an Ore gall & sheepes tallowe, and apply it to any byle to haue present helpe. 33 Roste a spoonefull of Treacle in a great red Onion, and streine it with aqua vitæ & vineger, of eache one spoonefull, and drinke it against the plague as the best remedy and most present. 34 Stampe iiii. or v. great rosted Onions with viii. ounces of aqua vitæ, and iii. spoonefull of Neate-foote oyle, and boyle it till it be thicke, then streine it and anoint therewith morne and euen by the fire a quarter of an houre together, chafing it well in to helpe the sciatica. 35 Rost oyle Oliue in an Onion, on the ember, and alwayes as it drinketh into the Onion, put in more, then take of the vttermost pill and streine it and put thereof into the whole eare ix. nightes when thou goest to bed, and lie on the sore eare, to voide the paine and deafenesse. 36 Against water in the eare, apply the iuice of Onions with Goose grease. 37 Put Onions and Leekes into Moldholes to make them come out. 38 Onions eaten in meate open the belly gently, and cause vrine abundantly. 39 Being laid to the fundament with oyle or vineger, they open ỹ Emerods, and so doth the iuice or ỹ whole Onion mixt wᵗ rosted apples & applied

thereto

thereto with cotton. 40 Onions sodden and applied with reasins and figs, doe ripen and breake wens, and such like cold swellings. 41 Their iuice dropt into the eyes, cleareth the sight, & at the beginning remoueth the spots, cloudes, & hawes of the eye. 42 The same is good for the noise, filthines, & deafenes of the eares, & put in as a Pessary, it bringeth downe ỹ flowers & seconds. 43 With Rue and salt it is good against the bitings of dogs. 44 It cureth the naughtie skab & itche, the white spots of all the body, and also the skurfe and skales of the head, and restoreth haire in pilled places being laide thereto in the sunne. 45 The same with Capons grease is good against blisters, & galling of the feete with shooes. 46 The long Onion is more vehement then the rounde, and the red more then the white, the greye more then the greene, and the rawe more then the sodden or preserued in salt. 47 They warme and cleanse the stomacke, & bring good colour to the face: they are good for the newe greene sickneſſe, & prouoke vrine. 48 Onions stampt with salt & applied, helpe burnings. 49 And eaten abundantly with meate, cause one to sleepe soundly. 50 Drinke iii. ounces of the distilled water fasting with a litle sugar to prouoke vrine abundantly. 51 Seeth Onions wᵗ oyle, white Lilie rootes, butter and wheate flowre to ripen apostumes of hard maturation. 52 Onions in plasters are good for the looseneſſe and ache of the ioynts, and for the goute. 53 By themselues, or with hony, they drawe out prickes & spelds, with hony they are good for the ache of the stomacke. 54 The iuice with the yolke of an egge, vineger, and hony, taketh away red or wanne pimples or spots in the face and body. 55 Being rosted and mixt with parched barley meale, and the heads of small fishes, they restore blacke skarres to their colour. 56 Being sodden and eaten, they take away the paine of the sides. 57 The iuice is good to be anointed on the squincie, and helpeth bloodshotten eyes when they begin. 58 Put a piece of a bruised Onion into the nose against the distilleſſe of the head and braine. 59 Head to cleanse, put ỹ iuice into the nostrels. 60 Eares paine, (See Houseleeke.) Nose bleeding, put in an Onion. 61 Flures to stop, take Triphera magna with a great Onion. 62 Paine after childebirth, (See Cummin.) 63 Eares dull, rost a red Onion with the iuice of Waxine wood, and of the heads and rootes of Leekes, & doe off the vppermost pill, and streine it & drop

thereof

thereof into the eare. 64 Teeth-ache, roſt an Onion, and apply the one halfe to the one wriſt, and the other to the other. 65 Lethargie, put the iuice of an Onion into ỹ noſtrels. 66 Apoſtumes, roſt ſalt in an Onion and apply it. 67 Eyes pearle, put in the iuice with hony. Plague to heale, roſt Treacle in an Onion in the embers wrapt in a wet linnen, & preſſe out ỹ iuice, & drink one ſpoonefull of it. 68 Cholike & ſtone, ſlice an Onion, & ſteepe it all night in white wine; & drinke it in the morning, & walke one houre after it. 69 To ripen a ſore, roſt oile Oliue in an Onion, and apply it. 70 Bloody-fluxe roſt ſaffron in an Onion, & apply it to the nauell as hote as may be ſuffered, and weare Knotgraſſe in thy ſhooes. 71 Roſt freſh greaſe in an Onion, & ſtampe it and apply it hote to the nauell to looſen the belly. 72 Eares wormes, roſt the greaſe of an Eele in an Onion, and ſtreine it & put it into the ſore eare. 73 Ague cake, roſt Onions with butter, and ſtreine it & anoint the ſide. 74 To ſkowre the ſtomacke, & cauſe appetite, boile iii. great Onions, & grind them with thriſe ſo much ſowre bread of wheate, and put thereto v. peniworth of ſaffron, & one ounce of ginger, and temper them with vineger, & make it ſo thicke that a ſpoone may ſtand in it, & eate a litle of it dayly morne & euen. 75 Eares paine, or watry, or wormes, drop in the iuice with hony, and a litle powder of Bayes if you will. 76 Burning and ſkalding to heale in iiii. dayes, cut an Onion ouerwhart, and wring out the iuice vpon the place twiſe a day. 77 Belly wormes, pill Onions, and ſlice them ſmall, and powre ſpring water ouer them, and let it ſtand all night, and drinke it in the morning to expell all wormes. 78 Apoſtume, apply roſted Onions with wheate meale. 79 Burning or ſkalding, anoint with the iuice & apply the ſubſtance. 80 Eares deafe, roſt ỹ iuice of Leeke blades, & powder of Cummin, in an hollow Onion, and put it in. 81 Flowers to cauſe, eate Onions, or drinke their iuice. 82 For ỹ feuer & gleete in the ſtomacke, roſt iii. Onions tender in the embers, and pill them and preſſe them flat, and apply them to the ſtomacke hote as may be ſuffered twelue houres, and then renewe it, and doe ſo 4. or v. times. 83 Goute of colde cauſe and ſciatica, ſtampe Onions with oyle de Bay, and put thereto ſome powder of Pepper or of Euphorbium, and apply it to the ſciatica: or roſte powder of Pepper in a great Onion, and worke them well together, and keepe it in a boxe, and

anoint

anoint well therewith against the fire whersoeuer the goute be. 84 Apostume, seethe Onions and Cummin in wine and oyle, and apply it: proued. 85 Face deformed, (See Lillies.) 86 Breast mattering, eate rosted Onions with butter. 87 Cold humors in the stomacke, eate rawe Onions with course bread fasting. 88 Urine to cause, put the toppe of an Onion into the yarde. 89 Haire to growe, grinde red Onions small, & anoint therewith. 90 Eares watry, apply the iuice with a little Goose grease. 91 Chollike in the stomacke and belly of winde, seethe running water, and seethe therein in foure seuerall partes or waters, & presse them betweene two trenchers, and butter them, & cast on grosse pepper, and eate them morne and euen. 92 Piles, roste sugarcandy in great Onions in the embers, as it were a Warden, and open it and apply it. 93 Knees ache and swelling, and the feete likewise, anoint with the iuice of Onions & Hens grease. 94 Jaundies, roste as much Treacle as a Chestnut, with some powder of Saffron in a great Onion, and streine it and drinke the iuice of it iii. daies & be whole. Impostume, (See Lillie.) 95 Eares deafe, put in iii. or iiii. drops of the iuice of a red Onion iii. iiii. nights. 96 Benummed, take out the cores of iii. or iiii. Saint Omers Onions, and put in good aqua vitę, and roste them and streine them, and keepe the oyle, and anoint therewith. 97 Emerods, roste red Onions & apply them hote as may be suffered. 98 Plague, roll Treacle in an Onion and streine it, and drinke one spooneful, and thou shalt soone mend if God will: or drinke the iuice of a white Onion, Hony, vineger, and the iuice of Rue and Yarowe, of each like much in Ale, more then halfe a glasse full warme, and couer thee well to sweate: doe it within the vi. houre after thou art infected or payned. 99 To keepe flies from flesh, lay an Onion vpon it. 100 Horse foundred, stampe an Onion, and steepe it in strong vineger, and make him to swallowe the Onion, and put the vineger into his nostrels, (See Almonds.) 101 Eares grieses generall, put in the iuice with hony. 102 Bitings venemous, stampe an Onion with fresh Rue, Salt, and Hony, of eache like much and apply it, it is meruailous. 103 Emerods, apply the iuice with the gall of an Ore. 104 Urine stopt in Agues, roste an Onion, and apply it to the bladder. 105 Biting of a mad dog, apply an Onion with Salt and Walnuts. 106 Haire to growe, stampe Onions and anoint therewith.

therewith. 107 Warts, bruise them with hony, and apply them, especially the red ones. 108 Speeche lost, drinke the iuice with any liquour to restore it. 109 For swelling and paine in the left side, and shortnesse of breath, apply a plaster of rosted Onions. 110 Head-ache, rost Frankincense and Cummin in a red Onion, and apply it hote in a cloth to the nape of the necke: proued. 111 Stone, rost vi. or x. Onions, & pill them & bruise them, & put them in a quart of good Malmesey, stirre them ii. or iii. houres, then streine it & seethe it to the one halfe, & drinke thereof iii. or iiii. dayes mornings or more. 112 To take away ỹ heate of fire, stamp Onions with salt and apply it: proued. 113 Itch and skab, mince Onions, & seethe them in vineger or water, and wash therewith. 114 Stone to breake, bake a Rye cake, and slice it through the mids, and lay thereon Onions rosted and sliced, and apply the one part to the bottome of the belly, and the other to the reines.

Aches 52 (See Goute.)
Ague cake 73
Appetite 74
Apostume 29,31,40,51,66 69.78.84.
Belly bound 4,24,38,71
Benummed 96
Bitings ven. 11,43.102.105
Blacke spots 55
Blisters 45
Bloody-flixe 70
Breast griefes 86 to cleanse 6
Breath short 109
Bruise 32,55
Burnings 84.76,79,112
Chafing 13.45
Chollike 68.91
Cough 17
Colour bad 47
Dog biting 43
Dropsie 19
Eares griefes 101 noise 18 27,42, dull 35,42.63.80, 95, paine 18.27,35,75. waring 36.75.90 worms 72.75
Eyes griefe, bloodshot 57 dul 27 pearle 67 griefs 5,41
Emerods 3.30,39,92,97.103
Face spots 28.54,55,85
Feete galled 45
Feuer 82
Flesh to keepe 99
Flies to voide 99
Flowers stopt 30,81
Fluxes 61
Fundament sores 29
Galling 13,45
Goute 52.83
Greene sickneſſe 47
Hardneſſe 31
Head-ache 110.dissie,58
Head to purge 10,27.59 skales 44
Haire to growe 44,80,106
Horse foundred 100
Iaundies 94

Ioynts ache 52
Kibes 13
Knees ache and swolne 93
Lame 96
Lethargie 65
Lust to cause 26
Mad dog 11.105
Moules to catch 37
Nose bleeding 60
Piles 3.92
Plague 33.67.98
Plague sore 31
Prickes 53
Purgation 6.74
Sciatica 34.83
Seede to increase 26
Sides greeses 56.109
Skabs 8.44.54.113
Stitche 113
Skales 44
Skalding 76.79
Sleepe to cause 49
Speech lost 108
Squincy 57
Stomacke griefes 2.87 to cleanse 74.82 ache 53
Stone 68.111
Swellings 40.109
Teeth-ache 64
Tongue palsie 108
Vlcers 29.31
Vrine stopt 3.8.47.50.88.104
Warts 107
Wennes 40
Womens griefes 52
Wormes 25.77
Woundes generall 16
Skurfe 44

¶ Orchis.

ORchis, or Standard grasse, the full and sappy rootes, especially of Harebollor, or Gotes orchis eaten or boyled in Gotes milke and drunke, prouoketh venus, & doe nourish and strengthen them that haue a consumption, or feuer hectike, but the withered or shriueled rootes represse lust. 2 If men eate of the full rootes, they shall beget sonnes, but if women eate of the withered, they shall bring foorth daughters. 3 The same rootes boyled in wine and drunke, stop the flure. 4 The same roote greene consumeth all tumors, and cleanseth rotten sores and fistulaes, being applied, and the powder thereof cast into fretting and deuouring vlcers and sores stayeth the same from further fretting and festering. 5 The same boyled in wine with a litle hony, cureth the rotten sores and vlcers of the mouth. 6 The greatest are best. 7 Satirion is much of like nature, & so is Palma christi. 8 The round and full rootes of all kindes of Satirion or Orchis, are good in meate and Electuaries to prouoke Uenus, but especially with Goates milke, or mixt with white Pepper and Hony. 9 The same bruised and anointed, are goods against inflammations and swellings.

swellings. 10 They purge sores that runne, and doe heale them, like as Aron doeth, and Dragons, especially Orchis Odorata.

Conception	2	Inflammation	9
Consumption	1	Lust to cause	1.8 to
Feuer hectike	1	voide 1	
Fistula	4	Mouth sores	5
Flux	3	Sores	4.10
Generating	2	Swellings	4.9

¶ Opopanax.

OPopanax is very good against colde shiuerings of feuers, paine of the side, ache and gnawing in the guts, the strangurie, inward bruises, being drunke with meede. 2 With wine or meede, it helpeth the skurfe & griefes of the bladder. 3 Take two drams or lesse to purge flegme and colde tough humors from the braine, sinowes, and ioynts, and for all colde griefes of the head, sinowes, ioynts, crampes, palsies, &c. and to cleanse the breast, shortnesse of breath, olde and dangerous coughes, hardnesse, and other griefes of the milt and the dropsie, being steeped in wine and drunke. 4 It doeth scatter, soften, and dissolue all hard cold swelling tumors being steeped in vineger and applied. 5 Sciatica, apply it with ỹ pulp of reasins, and the like to ỹ goute of the legs or feete. 6 For windinesse and hardnesse of ỹ matrix, and to expell the flowers, dead birth, and seconds, mixe it with hony, and vse it as a pessarie. 7 To breake carbuncles, plague sores, and other tumors, soke it in vineger and apply it. Tecth-ache, boile it in vineger, and put it in, or apply it. 8 Biting venemous, mixe it with pitch, and apply it to bitings of mad & wild beastes. 9 Lethargie, smell to the perfume of it. 10 Feuers colde, drinke it with vineger one houre before the fitte, and anoint the spine of the backe with the iuice of Smallach, and ople of Dill. 11 It helpeth dulnesse of sight, the goutes and sciatica. 12 And sodden in must after 12. weekes space it is good for the dropsie, and swolne milt. 13 And drunke with honied water warme, it healeth the strangurie, expelleth the termes and dead birth, causeth abortion, and is good for other griefes of the matrix. 14 Milt hard, apply it with the iuice of Smallach. 15 Eyes dull, put it into the eies alone, or vse it in collyries. 16 Drinke as much as a Filbeard to prouoke vrine, and menstrues, and for the coldnesse of the matrixe.

Belly-ache	1	Head griefes	
Bitings venom.	8	Ioynts greefes	
Bladder griefes	2	Litargie	
Breaſt ſtopt	3	Matrix griefes	6,13,16
Breath ſhort	3	Milt griefes	3.14
Bruiſed	1	Plague ſore	7
Carbuncles		Purgation	3.13
Cough	3	Sciatica	5.11
Deliuerance	6.13	Sinowes griefes	3
Dropſie	3.12	Side paine	5
Dead childe	6,13	Seconds	6.13
Eyes dull	11,15	Swellings	4.7
Feuers colde	1.9	Strangury	1.13
Flowers ſtopt	6.13,16	Teeth-ache	7
Goutes generall	11	Vrine ſtopt	16
Hardneſſe	3.4		

¶ Organy.

ORgany: drinke the decoction of the flowers for griefes of the liuer: put the leaues and flowers into a linnen bag, and ſeethe it in wine, and apply it hote to the head, and couer thee well to ſweate, and ſo it driueth foorth many griefes of the head and breaſt, and the ſtraitneſſe of breath. 2 Seethe it in wine, & drinke it to helpe the ſtomacke, and eaſe ỹ bowels of grieuous paine in making water, and the dropping of vrine. 3 Vſe in cauſe, apply it to the belly. 4 Tenaſmus, ſprinckle the powder of it on the fundament. 5 Seethe it in wine and ople Oliue, and ſtrike it on a linnen cloth, and apply it to the matrix for the hardneſſe thereof, and to purge it and to drawe downe the termes. 6 To heale the red leapry, take the iuice of Organy and Horehound, a litle wine, and ople of Henbane, but yet more then the iuices, and put to them a litle ople of Tartar, and anoint therewith in a hote houſe: but if any paine remaine afterward, anoint wᵗ freſh Goates greaſe melted in a frying pan, & lie downe in cleane ſheetes vntill it be dryed in: and after that bruiſe Organy, and mixe it with wheate branne, and heate it in a frying pan, and apply it very hote vpon the bliſters and leapry, and binde it to till it neede heating againe, and doe ſo often & be whole out of doubt. In the meane while vſe thoſe

things

good blood, and be of easie digestion, and drinke dayly syrupe of Fumiterie, but in winter syrupe of Egrimonie. 7 Eares paine, drop in the iuice with womans milke warme. 8 Fundament fallen, stampe it with Roses, Calamus Aromaticus, and Wormewood, and apply it. 9 Seethe it in wine with Figs, Hony, and Rue, and vse it to helpe the spitting of matter, continuall cough, shortnesse of breath, to cleanse ỳ lungs, and to kill wormes drunke morne and euen, or vse the conserue thereof to the same effectes. 10 Seethe it with figs, and gargle therewith for the Squincie, and with vineger for the tooth-ache. 11 Stampe it with figs, and salt-peter, and apply it to the dropsie. 12 Take vp the vapour of it sodden into the eare for the noise thereof: it may be vsed for Time, and Time for it. 13 For difficultie of breathing of colde cause, drinke iii. ounces of the water morne and euen. 14 Matrix hard, boyle it with wine, and mixe it with oyle Oliue, and apply it. 15 Vvula fallen, and pallat swolne, gargarise with the water distilled in a Limbeke in June. 16 Chollike, drinke one scruple of the powder of it with good wine. 17 Eares apost. seethe it in oyle Oliue, and put it in. 18 Bloody fluxe, drinke it with wine. 19 Itch, wash with lee made thereof. 20 Teeth-ache, take vp the fume of it burned. 21 Flowers to cause, boyle it in red wine and make a syrupe thereof, and drinke it often, or apply a plaster thereof to the wombe, and ouer the plaster holde thy mouth and nose, and also take the suffumigation thereof for the same purpose. 22 To make any place of the body white, stampe Organy, and rub it therewith.

Bladder griefes	2	Itche	19
Bloody-fluxe	17	Leapry red	6
Breast griefes	1,9.13	Liuer griefes	1
Breath short	9.13	Lungs to cleanse	9
Chollike	2,3.16	Matrix hard	5.14
Cough continuall	9	Mouth griefes	15
Dropsie	11	Pallat swolne	15
Eares apost.	17 noise 12	Sickenesse generall	1.2
Eyes paine	7	Skin to be white	22
Flowers stopt	5.21	Spitting matter	9
Fundament fallen	8	Squincy	10
Head griefes	1	Stomacke griefes	2

Teeth-ache	20	Vvula fallen	15
Tenasmus	4	Wormes	9
Vrine stopt	2.3		

¶ Opium.

OPium, which is the iuice of blacke Poppy, cooleth, thicketh, and dryeth. 2 Take as much as a fitch to swage paine, cause sleepe, & helpe the flixe, but too much of it is hurtfull, for it taketh away ỹ memory, & killeth. 3 Head-ache, powre it on the head with Rose oile. 4 Eares ache, put it in with oyle of Almonds, oile of Myrrhe & saffron. 5 Eies burning & inflamed, apply it with the yolke of a hard rosted Eg. 6 Apply it wt̃ vineger to inflãmations, shingles, & holy fire, and to heale wounds. 7 Apply it to the goute with womans milke. 8 Put it into the fundament to cause sleepe. Frensie, smell to it to cause sleepe. 9 Take Opium and Leuin of each ii. drams well beaten wt̃ hony and vineger, & anoint the temples & pulses therewith for ỹ frensie, or make a plaster of Opium, Henbane seede with sugar, & the iuice of Lettuse, & apply it to the forehead, or vse a suppositorie of Opium & oyle of violets, or apply saffron, Mandrage, & Opium to the head, or take Opium i. dram, blacke Poppy ii. drams, mixe them with Populeon and womans milke that suckleth a wench, & apply it to the temples, all these for the frensie. Wash thy face wt̃ the decoction of Poppy, & thou shalt either sleepe, or die out of hand. Head-ache dalling, turning, or giddie, take Opium & saffron, ana ii. drams, oile of Roses. iiii. drams, make thereof a plaster with vineger, & apply it to the head. 10 Opium wt̃ vineger dissolueth the goute, or mixe halfe a dram of Opium in powder with ỹ yolkes of iii. egs, & oile of Roses, and apply plasters thereof. 11 To sleepe while ỹ surgian do his office, drinke halfe a dram of Opiũ with i. pound or more of wine. 12 As much as a wheate corne doth make a man to sleepe without waking, till vineger be put into his nose, and his head and face washed all ouer with vineger. 13 Frensie, hony and vineger, leuen and Opium, of eache like much mixt together, and the pulses anointed therewith. 14 Vse it in suppositories to stop the fluxe.

Ache	1.2	Fluxes	1.2
Eares ache	4	Frensie	8.9.13
Eyes hote	5	Goute	7.10

Head-ache

Head-ache	3.9	giddy	9
turning	9		
Holy fire	6		
Inflammation	6
Shingles	6
Sleepe to cause	2.8.11.12

¶ Orenges.

ORenges, See Citrons, Limons. The iuice & inner substance especially where the iuice is very good against all contagions and corruptions of the ayre, the plague, and other hote feuers it preserueth, and also cureth the same, it comforteth the heart, and especially the mouth of the stomacke, and helpeth the weakenesse thereof, the trembling of the heart, pensiue heauinesse, and wambling of the stomacke, vomiting and lothing in agues, and such like diseases. 2 The iuice quencheth thirst, and reuiueth appetite, & so doeth the syrupe thereof. 3 The pils condited or preserued with hony or sugar, doe warme the stomacke, and mendeth a stinking breath, and helpeth digestion. 4 The seedes withstand all venom and poison, and killeth and expelleth wormes. 5 Hang an Orenge prickt full of Cloues into a wine vessell, so that it touch not the wine, to giue it a fine colour and taste. 6 Fluxe to stop, drinke powder of the pille with posset-ale.

Appetite	2	Plague	1
Aire corrupt	1	Poyson	4
Breath stinke	3	Stomacke ill	1
Feuer	1	Thirst	2
Fluxe	6	Venom	4
Heart to comfort	1 trem-	Vomiting	1
bling	1	Wine to keepe	5
Pensiueneſſe		Wormes	4

¶ Orpin.

ORpin, or Liuelong, hath the nature and vertues of Houseleeke. 2 Cuts to heale, stampe it & apply it. 3 Mixe the iuice with strong white vineger, & anoint ỹ morphue euery houre therewith, & likewise all filthy and stinking vlcers. 4 The iuice healeth filthy leprous sores. It healeth wounds new and old, and likewise fistulaes and ruptures. 5 The water thereof is good against all ruptures and conuulsions, and also for all wounds inward & outward. 6 For gnawing of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, guts, matrix, and the bloody fluxe being drunke daily. 7 The roote sodden in

wine with hony and drunke, is good for all the afore said. 8 The hearbe soldereth and healeth all wounds, especially harnyes and ruptures, and stoppeth the bleeding of wounds, and ceaseth the ache, being stampt and applied. 9 Bruse, stampe it with wheate flowre, and apply it. 10 Finger bruised and flesh rayled, stampe it with salt, and apply it in a fayre cloth, and remoove it not till it be whole. 11 Squincie, gargarise with the iuice of it.

Aches	8	Leapry	4
Belly-ache	6.7	Liuer-ache	6.7
Bleeding	8	Matrix ache	6
Bloody-fluxe	6.7	Morphewe	3
Bruse	9.10	Skabs	3.4
Burstten	4.5.8	Sores	4
Crampe	5	Squincy	11
Cut	2.8	Stomacke ache	6.7
Finger bruised	10	Vlcers	3
Fistula	4	Woundes	4.8
Fluxe	(see blood.)		

¶ Otes.

OTes may be vsed in plasters and Cataplasmes in steade of Barley. 2 Otemeale tempered with vineger, voydeth lentels & spots from the face. 3 The same taken with meate stoppeth the belly. 4 Otebread nourisheth but litle, & is not very agreeable to mankind. 5 The iuice of Otes in suppings or brothes, is good for the cough. 6 The grewell made with Otes, stoppeth the belly. 7 The meale of parched Otes drunke with honied water, is good for the cough. 8 Otes sodden in vineger take away moles, blanes, and spots. 9 Holde any lame member ouer the fume of Otes, and then set the same member into the sodden Otes, after it hath bene a good while ouer the vapour, & doe so as often as neede is till it be well. 10 Chollike, parch Otes in a panne, and apply them to thy nauill, as hote as may be suffered. 11 Reines running, stampe good store of Otemeale, and seeth it in a pint of milke, and streine it and drinke it with sugar. 12 Morphue, (See Barley, & Mallowes.) 13 Belly grinding, eate Ote cakes well sowred. 14 Costiuenesse,

14 Costiuenesse, stampe Otemeale Greyts and seeth them with Buglosse and vse the broth, (See Gouts in Leekes.) 15 Legs or feete ache, or swelling, chop red water cresses small, and put thereto thicke dregs of Otemeale as much, and fresh sheepes tallowe, and boyle it till it be thicke, and apply it. 16 Belly grinding, apply Cummin, Bayes, and Otemeale to the place hote in a broad cloth. 17 Arretica passio, seethe crums of bread and Otemeale with wine and apply it. 18 Ach of the Gout, seethe Otemeale and smallach and apply it. 19 Cods swollen, boyle Cowes dung with Otemeale, with milke and dregs of oyle, and apply it. 20 Apostume, boyle Otemeale with sheepes sewet in faire water and apply it. 21 Breath short, make Grewell of Otemeale, water, Pulull and Cummin, and vse it: it openeth well and clenseth out flegme. 22 Bruse, boyle Otemeale with sheepes sewet in water and apply it. 23 Wounds, bruses, and such like, stampe Otemeale with sheepes tallow, and boyle it in water and apply it: if Holyoke rootes be put thereto, it is the better. 24 Swellings, apply the grosse meale with the white of an Egge and vineger. 25 Head ach of melancholy, bathe some times in a bath made with Ote straw, but sit not in it too long nor too hote, and take no cold after it. 26 Otes are also good in bathes for the headache. 27 Throte squincy or apostumed, vse Otemeale grewell well sifted, and put ten or twelue Almonds thereto well beaten, and suger, and eate it with bread, (See Mallowes.) 28 Stomacke ill after meate, eate thinne pap of Otemeale made with wine. 29 Legs cold with age or sickenesse, seeth halfe a strike of Otes with two quarts of water, and one quart of wine, and stirre it well that it burne not, and put it into two soft bags, and lap thy legges therein at morne, noone, and euen, as long as neede is. 30 Legs ache and swollen, seeth Otemeale in milke, and put thereto the iuice of Housleeke and sheepes tallow and apply it. 31 Knees, legs or ioynts lame, seethe a blacke sheepes head, and the wooll thereof all chopt a pieces, & cast out the bones, and seeth Otemeale therein till it be thicke, and apply it. 32 Legs swollen, seethe Otes in water till they be tender, and holde thy leg ouer the vapour, and let out the water of the blisters, and anoynt it with Butter: the like is good for any lame member, the same being also holden in the Otes hote as may bee suffered foure or fiue times, if

neede

neede bee. 33 To breake a Bile, Fellon or Uncome, stampe a handfull of Otemeale and seeth it in a pinte of sweete milke and sheepes sewet shreaded small, and when it is thicke, apply it to breake it gently, then apply Turpentine vpon Lether prickt full of holes, to cleanse and heale it: it is good also for any bruise or sore. 34 Chollike, parch Otes and apply them hote to the Nauel. 35 Reines running, seethe bruised Otemeale in milke, with a good piece of sugar, and eate it, (See face in Lillie.

Aches	15.18.30.17	Ioynts ach	17
Apost.	20	Knees ach	17
Belly ach	13.16	lame	31
bound	14	Legs ach	3
loose	3.6	cold	29
Benummed	9	swollen	30.32
Byle	33	Lame griefs	31.32
Breath short	21	Moles	8
Bruise	22.23.33	Morphue	12
Chollike	10.34	Reines running	11.35
Cods swollen	19	Sores	33
Cough	5.7	Spots	8
Face deform.	28	Squincy	27
Fellon	33	Stomacke ill	28
Feete ach	15	Swellings	24.30.32
Fluxes	3.6	Throte swollen	27
Gout	17.18	Vncome	33
Head ach	25.26	Wounds	23

¶ Palma Christi.

PAlma Christi: The seedes taken inwardly openeth the belly, causeth vomite, draweth out slimy flegme from farre, and sometimes chollerike and watrish humors. 2 The broth of meate wherein the seedes haue bene sodden & drunke, is good for the bellyach, gout, and sciatica. 3 The same in powder taken in whey or new milke, driueth foorth superfluities and chollerike humors, and is good for the dropsie and Jaundies. 4 The oile drawen forth of it called Oleum Cicinum, or in shops

Oleum

Oleum de Cherua, heateth and drieth, and is very good to anoynt and rub all rough hardneſſe, ſkurſe & itch. 5 The greene leaues ſtampt with parched Barley meale, doth aſſwage all inflammations and ſwellings and ſorenesſe of the eyes. 6 And with vineger they cure grieuous inflãmations & ſwellings called S. Ant. fire. 7 The ſame ſeedes are good to be taken with Anniſeedes or Fennell ſeedes and ſome ſpices, as Cinamome and Ginger, &c. and ſo it will not torment the ſtomacke, but worke more gently and effectually. 8 The leaues laid too by themſelues or with vineger, ſwage ſwollen breaſt by two much milke. 9 Powder of thirtie cornes pilled and drunke, purgeth both vpward and downeward. 10 The iuice cleanſeth the face from pimples and ſpots, and maketh the ſkinne ſmooth from warts being ſtamped with oyle of Tartar, and the place anointed therewith (See Spurge.) 11 Apply the iuice to any wound, to draw out Iron or Arrowe head, if any ſuch be in it. 12 The powder thereof melted with Frankincence and put into a clout and holden on the ring finger, and a ring of gold put on the ſame finger, and the hand waſht in euery corner of the pond, will make the fiſh come to hand.

Belly bound	1	ach	2	Prickes	11
Breſts ſwolne			8	Purgation	3.7.9
Chollike	2	Dropſie	3	S. Ant. fire	6
Eyes ſore			4	Sciatica	2
Face deform.			10	Skinne rough	4.10
Fiſhing	12	Gout	2	Vomit to cauſe	1
Iaundies			3	Warts	10
Inflammation	6	Itch	4	Wounds	11

¶ Peares.

PEares of all ſorts taken before meate, do nouriſh but litle, but yet more then Apples, eſpecially thoſe that be great & ſweete. 2 The ſower, rough and chokie Peares and others that are not watrie, eaten rawe or baked before meales, doe ſtop the common laſke, and ſtrengthen the mouth of the ſtomacke. 3 They are good to bee layde to the beginning of hote tumors and greene wounds, and ſo are the leaues, for they cloſe and heale newe wounds. 4 To keepe Peares long, put them into a veſſell that they

they touch not one another with fine white salt and couer them close: put a Peare into wine, cleane pared: if it swim, the wine is pure: but if it sinke, there is water mixt with it. 5 To keepe Peares drie, seeth them in faire water and Rose water with Hony, with a gentle fire, and let them dreine through a cloth or colander, and then drie them in an Ouen after the batch is drawen foorth: if once doing so serue not, do so the second time, and then barrell them vp. 6 Peares are good in Plasters that are made to stop the course of humors that run to any place. The broth of dried Peares stoppeth the belly. 7 They are euill to be eaten fasting. 8 The iuice of the leaues is good for venemous bitings. 9 A syrope made of the iuice of Peares, is good against choller, and the chollorik flure. 10 Pares breede the chollike: it is good to drinke Hypocras after them. 11 Peares without wine are poyson, but sodden Pares are a treacle or preseruatiue. 12 Sodden or rosted, they relieue and lighten the stomacke. 13 After Pares drinke, but after Apples goe to the stoole. 14 All kinde of Peares doe binde as Quinces doe, and therefore are preserued in electuaries and syrops, to stop vomiting and flures. 15 The leaues are good in baths to sit in, against the falling downe of the Matrixe and other griefes of women. 16 Plasters of the leaues are good to stop vomites and lasks. 17 Peares are worse then Apples, for being eaten raw, they make the blood watrish, and breede winde & chollike, vnlesse good Sacke or Canarie wine be drunke after them. 18 But baked, rosted or stewed, they are not vnwholsome. 19 Peares and other fruites are to be eaten with salt, being first clensed both outwardly and inwardly. 20 Peares, Apples and Quinces, may be sodden to Pap and streined, and to fire pound of the Pap, put foure pound of Hony, and seethe them to perfection, and vse it. 21 A plaster of yong Pares that haue bene transplanted, is good for the senowes that are prickt. 22 Vomit to stop, eate sower bitter Pares. 23 Cough, seethe Peares in wine, Ale or Beere, and take vp the vapour of them at the mouth. 24 Belly loose, vse rosted Pares. 25 Bloody flure, seeth drie Peares in water, and drinke therof, it helpeth also the laske. 26 Stomacke and belly weake, dresse Peares in meate and vse them. 27 Flure, seeth them in vineger and drinke it with Pasticke, or seethe them in water, and drinke it. Liuer griefes, stampe the kernels and drinke them with Hony.

28 Burnings,

28 Burnings, stampe the leaues and apply them. 29 Fundament fallen, bathe it with the decoction of the leaues.

Apostume	3	Liuer griefes	27
Belly loose	2,6,24	Matrixe fallen	15
Bitings venom.	8	Preseruatiue	11
Bloody fluxe	25	Senowes prickt	21
Burnings	28	Stomacke ill	2,12,26
Cough	23	Swellings	3
Defensiue	6	Vomiting	14,16,22
Fundament fallen	29	Wounds	3
Fluxes	9,14,16,27		

¶ Parietarie.

PArietary: it is singular good against chollericke inflammations, S. Anthonies fire, spreading and running sores, burnings, and all hote vlcers, being stampt and applied. 2 An oyntment made with the iuice and Cerusse, is good against all hote vlcers, spreading sores, hote, burning, skuruie, and spreading skabs and such like impediments. 3 The same iuice with Deares sewet, is good for the goute of the feete. 4 The iuice with oyle of Roses dropt into the eares, swageth their paine. 5 The decoction or broth drunke, helpeth the olde cough, grauell, & stone: the difficultie of vrine being also applied warme outwardly. 6 The leaues stampt, heale all burnings, inflammations, hard lumps, wheales of ẏ fundament called Pauos. 7 The iuice with Gotes sewet, or with wax & oyle of Pryuet, it is good for ẏ gout. 8 Gargle with the iuice and apply it also to the inflammation of hote kernels vnder the Iawes. 9 Seethe it in wine or water with Hony or suger, to helpe the olde and drie cough, shortnesse of breath, obstructions of the liuer, milt and kidneys, to cleanse the Matrixe and inward passages, to driue downe the termes & vrine, to ease the torments of the Matrixe, the water or powder doeth the like. 10 The herbe with Hony, helpeth the inflammations of the mouth. 11 The iuice put into the eares, taketh away their pricking ach. 12 It helpeth also the shingles, holy fire, hote apost. swellings, inflammations, burnings, especially being tempered with Cerusse: and so it helpeth also creeping sores, Pockes and

wheales.

wheales. 13 The herbe with water cresses fried with wine in a frying pan, and applyed to the bladder, driueth foorth vrine mightily, and applyed to the belly, it taketh away the torments thereof. 14 And fryed with Beane meale, Mallowes and Wheat bran, oyle and wine and so applyed, it helpeth the bruised synowes and muskles. 15 Seethe it with wine and apply it with branne to any ache, and to the ache of the stomacke and belly comming of colde: and in this case, the best wine is white wine that is somewhat sharpe. 16 Strangurie and dissury, boyle it in salt water and oyle, and apply it. 17 Boyle it and eate it against the colde, and windinesse of the stomacke: Fritters made thereof are good for the same purpose. 17 No herbe is better to wash glasses, being vsed with some salte. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the Cods & vnder the Nauell foure times a day, to auoyd their paine, and the chollike. 19 Drop the iuice with the gleere of an Egge into the eye to heale the web, being beaten together & skummed. 20 Chollike, drinke it with wine or apply it or foment with it. 21 Fundament swollen, seeth it and apply it. 22 Fundament fallen, seethe it in water and bathe therewith and apply it. 23 Stone in the reines or bladder, Stampe it and apply it. 24 For the hoste, boyle the iuice of Parietarie and Planten, with swines grease, and streine it and anoynt the breast therewith by the fire, and be whole. 25 Iliake passion and chollike, boyle it in oyle Oliue, and apply it very hote, and so it looseneth the belly. 26 Wormes in the flesh, stampe it and Yarow with a little salt, and apply them twise or thrise, and drinke the same herbe with wine or ale. 27 Eyes spots, beate the iuice with the gleire of an Egge, and skumme it, and put a drop of the clearest of it often into the eye, especially when thou goest to bed. 28 Chollike, vse to drinke the decoction of it in wine, or vse it in bathes, plasters or glisters. 29 Cods swollen, seeth it with wheate bran in sweete wine and apply it. 30 Eares ach, put in the iuice with powder of Niter. 31 Knees ach and swollen, wash them with the decoction thereof. 32 Reines ach, seethe it in wine and drinke it and apply the herbe. 33 Straugury, seeth it in water and apply it to the bladder. 34 Reines running, stampe it & streine it with Malmsie or white wine, or ale, and drinke it often. 35 To pisse well stampe it and frye it, and apply it hote to the shares. For ach and paine in

the

the stomacke and belly, seeth it in thy potage and eate thereof. 36 Stone, bath in the decoction thereof, and also drinke it in possit ale. 37 Bruised inward, seeth it in white wine or olde stale, and a part of branne of wheate and Boxes grease, and apply it hote, as often as neede is. 38 Reines running, seeth it with Thyme and Parslie, of eche one handfull in a quart of strong ale to the one halfe, and drinke halfe a pinte morne and euen warme ten dayes. 39 Distill it in a Limbecke, and drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen eight or ten dayes, to purge the Matrixe, reines and bladder, and to open the liuer and milt, (See in Mallowes.) 40 For cresly growings of the fundament, & piles, stampe it with Yarrow and a little salt and apply it. 41 Matrixe to purge, drinke the iuice of it. 42 Eyes bloody, put in the iuice with Rose water. 43 Stranguric, seeth it well in salt water and apply it to the reines, shares and greines. 44 Grauell and stone, vse it in pottage and possit ale, with Parslie rootes and Saxifrage.

Ach generall	15	fallen	22
Apost. hote	12	swollen	21
Backe ach	32.39	Glasses to cleanse	17
Belly ach	13.15.18	Gout	3.7
Bladder griefes	39	Grauell	5.44
Breast stopt	24	Hard lumpes	6
Breth short	9.24	Holy fire	1.12
Bruised	14.37	Iliake	25
Burnings	1.6.12	Inflammation	1.6
Cholike	18.20.25.28	Kernels	8
Cods griefes	18	Kidneys stop	9
swolne	29	Knees ach and	
Cough olde	5.9	swolne	31
Dissurie	16	Liuer stopt	9.39
Eares griefes	4.11.30	Lungs stopt	24
Eyes bloody	42	Matrixe griefes	9.39
web	19.27	to cleanse	41
Emerods	40	stopt	9.39
Feete gout	3	Milt stopt	9.39
Flowers stopt	9	Mouth inflamed	10
Fundament griefe	6.40	Piles	40

Pocks	12	Strangury	16.33.43
Reines running	34.38	Swellings	1.2
Senowes bruiſed	14	Throte kernels	8
Shingles	12	Vlcers	12
Skabs	2	Vrine ſtopt	5.9.13.35
Sores	1.2.12	Wheales	12
Stomacke ache	15	Windineſſe	17
cold and windy	17	Wormes in the fleſh	26
Stone	5.23.36.44		

¶ Parſnips.

PArſnips: the rootes ſodden tender and eaten, cauſe vrine, and are good againſt melancholly. 2 The garden Parſnip eaten with meate, ingendreth good blood, and the wilde Parſnip eaten of women, moueth termes. 3 The roote hangd about the necke, helpeth the ſwelling of the throte, & no venemous thing ſhall hurt him that carrieth it about him. 4 The ſeede drunke with wine and alſo applied to the Matrixe, prouoketh termes, and helpeth the ſtraitneſſe of making water, the paine of the ſide called the plurify. 5 The roote applyed plaſterwiſe, helpeth venemous bitings or ſtingings. 6 The roote ſodden & eaten, prouoketh vrine & venery. 7 The leaues ſtampt with hony and applied, doth clenſe and heale vlcers that eate greatly into the fleſh. 8 The herbe with the root ſhreaded & diſtilled about the ende of March, and the water drunke three ounces morne & euen, and the pallie members alſo anoynted therewith or bathed, helpeth their ſhaking. 9 The roots eaten in meates, yeeld better nouriſhment then Carrots. 10 The water drunke euery night ſixe ounces, prouoketh venery and ſperme in man, & helpeth the ſtraitneſſe in making of water: milke to cauſe, vſe the roote or ſeedes. 11 The roote prouoketh vrine, ſwageth paine of the ſide, expelleth winde of the belly, and is good for them that be bruiſed. 12 The roots eaten, are good for the lungs, breaſt and reines. 13 The ſeed of the wilde Parſnip is good againſt all poyſon, it healeth all venemous bitings & ſtingings being drunke in wine, and is ſo excellent good for this purpoſe, that when ſtags or rather wilde Harts haue eaten of it, no venemous beaſts may hurt them. 15 The ſeede of wilde Parſnips drunke, prouoketh

termes

termes and vrine, helpe the dropsie, resist poison and all venemous bitings, and helpe conception. 15 This herbe applyed into the Matrixe by a skilfull Midwife stampt, draweth foorth the dead childe. 16 And stampt with Hony, it cureth spreading vlcers. 17 Those of the garden are more apt to meate then the wilde. 18 Teeth ache and wormes, rub them with the roote. 19 Matrixe suffocat, drinke the seedes in wine. 20 Milke to increase, seeth the rootes with Fennell rootes in chicken broth, and eate it with a little fresh butter. 21 Loynes paine, drinke the seeds. 22 Swellings of womens bellies as if they were with childe, drinke one ounce of the seedes more and euen. 23 Parsnips ingender thicke blood and naturall seed being much vsed, and therefore are good for them that haue bene long sicke, and they may bee eaten raw or sodden against melancholly humors, either greene or drie. 24 To prouoke lust and helpe digestion, boyle the roots first in water and slice them, and seeth them againe in fresh water, and put thereto clarified Honie, and boyle them to the thickenesse of Hony, and in the ende, put thereto Almonds if you haue them, and then put thereto Ginger, Galingale, and a little Pepper and Nutmegs, and other sweete sauouring spices, and vse it, or seeth them soft, and cut them small, and seethe them againe in Hony, some streine them and seethe them in water and Hony together, and stirre them well, that they cleaue not to the vessell, and in the midst of the seething, put Almonds in powder, and then Ginger, Nutmegs & Cinomom ana i. ounce, it moueth lust & helpeth digestion.

Ach	21	Dropsie	14
Backe ache	21	Flowers stopt	2,4,14
Belly swollen	22	Kidneys griefs	12
windy	11	Loynes ach	21
Bitings venom.	5,13,14	Lungs griefs	12
Blood to cause	2,23	Lust to cause	6,10,24
Breast griefe	12	Matrixe suffoc.	19
Bruised	11	Melancholly	1
Conception	14	Milke to cause	10,20
Consumption	23,24	Palsie	8
Dead childe	15	Plurisie	4,11
Deliuerance	15	Poyson	13,14
Digestion	24	Seede to cause	10

Side paine	4.11	Throte swolne	3
Shaking	8	Venome	3,14
Stinging	13	Vlcers	7.15
Teeth ach	18	Vrin stope.	4.6,11,14

¶ Parsly.

PArsly pearceth and prouoketh vrine. 2 Both the seedes and roots preuaile against the stone. 3 Bruise the dried roote and drinke it with pure wine, to cause a good memory, to purge the blood, and to prouoke termes. 3 Eate the seedes for the swelling of the stomacke, the dropsie, to consume euill humors, to clense the liuer and void the paine of the loynes and bladder. 4 Use sallads of Parsly, sorell & vineger, to helpe the burning feuer. 5 Eate the herb raw or sodden for the stopping of the bladder, to prouoke vrin and termes, to cleanse the kidnies, to expell winde, gripings of the belly, and swelling of the stomake. 6 The seeds in working are best, then the roots, and then the leaues. 7 Holy fire, apply Parsly with bread. 8 For stopping of vrin & griefs of the kidneys, apply Parsly. 9 Kidneys griefs, bruise the seeds & seeth them in water and drinke it, & apply the seedes with the white of an egge to the reines. 10 The seedes with white wine helpe the Iaundies. 11 Neither women with childe or in childebed, nor Nurses, may eate Parsly with their meate, for hindering conception, drying vp the milke of the breasts, & causing the younglings to haue y falling sickenesse: yet doth Parsly being throwen into fish ponds, strengthen and reuiue the sicke fish. 12 Breath corrupt & stinking, chew Parsly. 13 Stampe it and streine it with white wine, & drinke a good draught fiue or sixe times to drive out the vrine and stone. 14 Stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it to the bruise of the eyes colde. 15 Shingles, stampe it with crums of bread, & apply it. 16 Use it in meates to strengthen the stomake, cause appetite & digestion, & prouoke vrin. 17 The decoction of the roote or seede, openeth the stopping of the liuer, kidneys & all inner parts: driueth forth vrin, grauel & stone, & is a remedy against all poyson & venomous bitings, blasting & windinesse. 18 Use the seeds in electuary, for the cough & other medicines for that purpose. 19 Stampe the leaues with bread or barley flower, & apply it to red inflamed eyes, and Paps swollen with curded milke.

20 Parsly

20 Parsly is ill for them that haue the falling sickenesse, and is vtterly to be shunned of them that haue it: it hurteth the stones, it is good for the Hicket. 21 The seed taken afore hand, withstandeth drunkennesse, it stirreth vp women to conception. 22 Sit in the decoction of Parsly, to draw forth the stone, to prouoke vrine, and heale the kidneis. 23 Vse Parsly against the inflation of the stomacke & belly, the chollike & paine of the sides, kidneys and bladder. 24 It driueth downe the dead pongling & the seconds, either drunke or put into the Matrixe. 25 Stampe Parsly & apply it to skabs, morphue and pushes, to cleanse them marueilously. Parsly is good for the dropsie and all obstructions, & to expell the vrin, stone, flowers & seconds, & dead ponglings put into the Matrixe, and for feuers that come by fits. 26 Stampe Parsly with as much Fennell, and streine it & drinke it for the griefs of the bladder, to expell the stone & vrine, and to heale the stomacke. 27 For the stone chollike and Nephretica, drinke the iuice of Parsly with Aniseedes. 28 Flowers stopt, seethe Sauin with the rootes of Parsly, Smallach and Fennell with wine, and drinke it. 29 Se nowes ach, stampe Parsly & apply it, & when it is hote, apply fresh Parsly as often as neede is. 30 Strangury, seeth the leaues of Parsly, Fennell, and smallach, and mixe them with wheate bran, and apply it. 31 Trembling, vse Parsly seede and fennell seedes together. 32 Wounds to cleanse, seeth the rootes of Parsly and smallach in wine, and wash therewith. 33 To refresh the body, make thicke pottage with greene Parsly and flesh, and vse it, or vse Parsly with a good Hen-broth. 34 Sore paine, seeth a quart of white wine with a sixt part of Hony, one handfull of Parsly, & two ounces of Parsly seede in a newe earthen pot, till the sixt part bee wasted, and when it waxeth colde, drinke thereof morne and euen. 35 Vrin to cause, seeth the roots of Parsly & the herbe Dalye in water, & drinke thereof morne & euen, especially with some water of Radish. 36 Strangury, vse the roots of Parsly and Fennell, (See Groundswell.) 37 Stone to void, make powder of the seedes of smallach & Parsly of echlike much, with as much suger, and take thereof on sops of bread dipt in wine after meales, & also first & last at morne & euen. Feuer quotidian, seeth a quarter of a Hen or chicken with water & Parsly, & iiii. leaues of Lettuce, & vse it. 38 Eyes blacke & bruised, apply it with the white of an egge,

39 Stomacke hote, eate greene Parſley. 40 Breaſt payne, ſtampe Parſly, Iſope and Sage, and apply them hote. 41 Belly hard and vrine ſtopt, drinke powder of the ſeedes of Parſly, Smallach and Spurge, with wine or water morne & euen. 42 Vrin to cauſe, ſeeth a good piece of ſtone Pitch in a quart of white wine with the ſeedes of Parſly, Anniſe and ſuger, to the one halfe, and drinke it warme morne & euen. Feuers, (See Centory, Fennel.) 42 Chollike, bruiſe white Thyme and Parſly, and ſtreine it with ale, & drinke it warme w̄ powder of graines, or of greene broome ſeed, when neede is, (See Nettle.) 43 Bladder griefes, ſtampe Parſly, Smallach, and Fennell, of ech like much, and drinke them with water, (See Fennell, Cummin.) 44 Biting or ſtinging of an Addar, drinke the iuice of Parſly with vineger. 45 To cleanſe the Matrixe & expell a dead childe and the ſeconds, put in the iuice with a clout into the Matrixe, & alſo drinke therof with any drink. 46 To cauſe deliuerance, drinke the iuice of the roots. 47 Gouts and aches, mixe Parſly with oile of Roſes & womans milke, and anoint therewith. 48 Feuer tertian, drinke the iuice before the fit, (See Baſill.) 49 Parſly ingendreth blood greatly, & is good for the Priſike & the feuer tertian, the grief of the ſides, & the dropſie: it comforteth the heart and ſtomacke, and is good in pottages. 50 Dropſie, eate Parſly with water Treſſes and Mints daily. 51 Piſſing blood, drinke Ambroſe, Parſly and Saxifrage, with Cowes milke daily. 52 Bladdergriefs, drinke Smallach, Parſly and Fennell with water, to expell vrin and the ſtone. 53 Stone to breake, make powder of blacke Flints, Parſly ſeed, Fenel ſeed, and Townetres ſeed, and vſe it morne & euen. 54 Stone & ſtopping of the vrin, ſtampe it & ſtreine it with white wine, & drinke a good draught fiue or vi. times, or ſeeth it in white wine w̄ Thime, and into a good draught, ſhaue a ſpooneful of white ſope, & drink it. 55 Ach in any part, ſeeth Parſly & Worm wood of ech a handful in a quart of ale, with ſome ſweet butter, & waſh well the place therewith, and apply the herbe as hote as may be ſuffred. 56 Bladder ach, (See Fennel.) Breaſts ſore, (See Lillie.) 57 Emerods, ſtampe a handfull of Parſly with the roots and all, with ſallet oyle, and let it ſtand one day, then ſtreine it & anoynt there with againſt the fire, & keepe thee warme, & be whole. 58 Vrin ſtope, ſtampe it with Groundſell, & drinke it with white wine. 59 Grauel & ſtone,

vſe

vſe it in pottage and poſſit ale with Parietarie and Saxifrage. 60 Stomake hote, eate greene Parſlie with Galingale. 61 To ſlake the after-throwes after deliuerance, ſeeth the iuice of a good handfull of Parſlie in a Tawdell or Alebrewe made fit for her, and let her drinke it: if ſhe haue too much of her diſeaſe, let a ſpoonefull of bruiſed Pepper be put into her Tawdell: prooued. 62 To keepe a wound from rankling, anoynt it with the iuice of Parſlie: prooued. 63 Chollike, drinke powder of the ſeedes of Parſlye, Alliſander and Fennell. 64 Chollike and ſtone, boyle Parietary and Parſlie ana one handfull, Bay berries bruiſed halfe a handfull, in white wine and drinke therof: prooued. 65 Time to cauſe, ſtampe Rue, Gromell & Parſlie, and drinke them with white wine and be whole. 66 Palſie, brew ſacke with ſuger, & put thereto the iuice of a good handful of Parſlie, & drinke a good draught warme.

Aches 47.55
Appetite 16
Backe ach 3.8.23.27
Belly ach 5
hard 41
ſwollen 23
Bringings venem. 44
Bladder griefs 3.23.26.43.
52.56
ſtops 5. (See vrine)
Blood to cauſe 3.49
to cleanſe 3
Breaſt payne 40
Breaſts ſore 56
ſwolne 19
Breath ſtinke 12
Chollike 23.27.42.63.64
Conception 21
Conſumption 33.49
Cough 18
Dead childe 24.26.45
Deliuerance 24.46
Digeſtion 16
Drunkenneſſe 21
Dropſie 3.26.49.50
Eyes bruiſed 14.38
inflamed 19
Emerods 57
Feuers 26.42
hote 4 quotid. 37
tertian 48
Fish ſicke 11
Flowers ſtopt 3.5.26
Gout 47
Grauell 17.59
Heart to comfort 49
Hicket 39
Holy fire 7
Iaundies 10
Kidnies griefes 8.9.22
to cleanſe 5 (See ſtone.)
Liuer griefes 3.17
Loynes paine 3
Matrixe to cleanſe 45
Memory bad 8
Milt ſtopt 17
Morphue 25
Obſtructions generall 17.26

Palsey	66	weake	16.49
Pissing blood	51	Stone	2,13.17.22.26.
Plurisie	34.49		27.37.52.53.54.59.64
Poyson	17	Strangury	30.36
Pusicke	49	Trembling	31
Pushes	25	Venom.	17
Seconds	24.26.45	Vrine stopt	1.5.8.13.
Shingles	15		16.17.22.26.35.41.42.52.
Sides paine	23.34.49		54.58.65
Senowes ache	29	Windinesse (See Chollike.)	
Skabs	25	Women deliuered	61
Stomake hote	39.60	Wounds	32.62
swolne	3.5.23		

¶ Parietary.

PArietarie: (See 461) 1 Stitch, put two handfuls cleane piked from the stalkes in a prety quantitie of Malmsie, and set it in a Chasing dish of coles throughly soked in the Malmesie, and apply it hote as may be suffered: prooued. 2 Chollike and stone, (See Parslie.) Seeth one handfull chopt small in a pinte of white wine in a double vessell to the one halfe, and streine it and drinke thereof when neede is. 3 Gouts generall, and all ach and swellings, seeth it in wine or water, and apply it. 4 Stone, seethe Parietary and Mugwort, of ech like much in a pottell of white wine to the one halfe, and drinke the wine, and apply the substance to the Nauell, as hote as may be suffered (See 461.)

Aches	3	Stitch	1
Chollike	2	Stone	2.4
Gouts	3	Swellings	3

¶ Peaches.

PEaches before they be ripe, they stop the laske, but being ripe, they loosen the belly and ingender ill humors: wherefore they ought not to be eaten after meate, but before. 2 The leaues open the stoppings of the Liuer, and loosen the belly gently, and are good with other conuenient hearbs against the certian feuers.

3 Wormes,

3 Wormes, apply them to the Nauell: dry them and strawe them on newe wounds to cure them. 4 The kernels open the liuer and lungs, and is of vertue much like to bitter Almonds. 5 Steepe them in water of Penyropall, and vse it to recouer speech in the Apoplexia. 6 Stampe them very small, and boyle them in vineger till they be dissolued like Pap, and anoynt therewith to restore haire. 7 Eate euery day fiue or sixe of them with salt before dinner and supper to preserue thee from the paine of the side, and from drunkennesse, and to preserue the braine, prouoke appetite, to comfort the stomacke and breast, and to kill and expell all maner of wormes. 8 Peaches either of themselues or condited, are good to be vsed in hote feuers, but the much vse of them cooleth the body too much, and breedeth rotten feuers. 9 The conserue of the flowers or blossomes, is good for the stomacke. 10 The gumme dissolued and boyled in wine and drunke, is good for spitting of blood, to cleanse and heale the obstructions of the liuer, lungs, and passages of the breast, and to breake the stone: but if some Saffron bee put to it, it helpeth the hoarsenesse and roughnesse of the throte. 11 The iuice of the leaues drunke and applied to the Nauell, killeth wormes. 12 The kernels eaten, take away torments. 13 The same stampt with Rose vineger and applyed, helpeth the head ach. 14 The gumme boyled in vineger and applyed, helpeth Ringwormes, Tetters, Pocks, Whelks, &c. 15 Peaches eaten, are good against the stinking breath of hote cause being eaten fasting. 16 Eares dull, put in the oyle of the kernels. Eares wormes, put in the iuice of the leaues. 17 For spitting blood and many griefes of the lungs, vse the gumme. 18 Flixes, vse the gumme. 19 Belly wormes, apply the leaues stampt with vineger, or anoynt the Nauell with the oyle. 20 Scrophules, Glandules or kernels, stampe the leaues with salt and apply them. 21 Iaundies, mixe powder of the kernels with vineger and drinke it first and last. 22 Eate the kernels twelue at once, for the griefes, stoppings and hardnesse of the belly. 23 Strangury, make powder of Peach kernels & Akornes of eche like much, & drink it with wine, if that serue not, thou hast the stone. 24 Wormes, stampe the leaues with Mints, Wormwood and vineger, & apply it to the Nauell. 25 The leaues falling be-

loze their time, becoken Murren of cattell. 26 Cholike, and to withstand drunkennesse, eate fiue or sixe kernels before dinner and supper with salt and bread, they kill wormes, raise appetite, and comfort the stomacke and breast. 27 Cholike and paine of the side, eate foure kernels daily. 28 Urine stopt, make fine powder of the kernels of Peaches and medlers, of eche like much, with as much suger as them both, and drinke thereof with good white wine. 29 Stomacke paine, stampe the greene leaues with olde greace well purified, and apply it. 30 Blood to stop, cast thereon powder of Peaches. 31 Wormes, put in a Suppositor of Peach kernels and Wormewood, or seethe the leaues of both in water, and wash therewith. 32 Eares noyse, (See Almonds.) 33 Stitch or winde in the body, drye the leaues in the foze-part of the peere in the shadowe, and drinke the powder of them with a little Ale when neede is.

Appetite	7	Lungs stopt	4.10
Apoplexia	5.26	Obstructions	10
Belly ach	12	Pockes	14
bound	12.22	Ringwormes	14
loose	1	Side paine	7.27
hard	22	Strophuls	29
Blood to stop	30	Speech lost	5
Braine weake	7	Spitting blood	10.17
Breast griefs	7.26	Stitch	33
Breath stinke	15	Stomacke paine	29
Cattell rott	25	weake	7.9.28
Cholike	26.27	Stone	10
Drunkennesse	7.26	Strangury	23
Eares dull	16	noyse	32
Feuer hote	8	tertian	2
Fluxes	18	Throte kernels	20
Glandules	20	rough	10
Head ach	13	Voyce bad	10
Haire to growe	6	Vrin stopt	28
Horcenesse	10	Whelks	14
Iaundies	21	Winde	33
Kernels	30	Wormes	3.7.11.19.24. 26.31
Liuer stopt	2.4.10	Wounds	3

¶Pease

℣ Peaſe.

PEaſe: their broth is good againſt the Iaundies and dropſie, it may be vſed in all inward greefes without perill. 2 The ſame ſodden in water and lee, helpeth ſpreading ſores of the head, the ſpots of the face, and grieſes of the ſkinne. 3 The ſame decoction mixt with hony and barley meale, cureth ſpreading ſores that be hard to cure. 4 The ſame ſodden in water with Orobus and applied, helpeth all ſwellings and ache, ſo doe beanes. 5 In the newe of the Moone, take for euery wart a Peaſe, and touch the warts therewith, and binde them in a cloute, and caſt it behinde thee. 6 Cicers and Fitches be of ſtronger force then Peaſon. 7 Heart burning, eate vi. or vii. Peaſon or more. 8 Vomiting of cold moyſt humors, eate the broth of gray Peaſon. 9 Peaſe broth is good to take purgations withall to cleanſe a rawe ſtomacke, whether they be gray or white vnſalted. 10 The potage of great Peaſon are good for the ſtrangury: and to take Sene withall more and euen for the ague, 11 And Rubarbe for the Iaundies. 12 Noſe bleeding, put in fine powder of Peaſon. 13 Spots or ſteynes in clothes, white or other colour, ſeethe Peaſon in water, and ſteepe the cloth in the water, and waſh it with riuer water and dry it.

Aches	4	Noſebleeding	12
Bleeding	12	Purging	9
Clothes ſteyned	13	Skin grieſes	2
Dropſie	1	Sores	3
Face deformed	2	Strangury	10
Feuer	10	Swellings	4
Heart burning	7	Vomiting	8
Headſores	2	Warts	5
Iaundies	1.11		

℣ Peaſe Earthnut.

PEaſe Earthnut: boyle the rootes, and eate them as Perſnips or Turnips to ſtop the flux boyled in wine and drunke, and ſo it ſtoppeth the termes and all iſſues of blood. 2 Caſt the powder of them on ſores and wounds to ſtop the blood. 3 Stampe the roote, and ſteepe it in an earthen veſſell, and ſtirre it, and with a feather gather that which ſwimmeth aloft, and dry it, and drinke

fifteene graines of it to purge both wayes without peril. 4 Shepheards sometimes eate the nuts to prouoke vomite.

Bleeding	2	Fluxes generall	1
Bloody-fluxe	1	Purgation	3
Flowers to stop	1	Vomit	3.4

¶ Peniwort.

PEniwort, or wall Peniwort, is good against all inflammations and hote tumors, S. Antonies fire, and kibed heeles being applied. 2 Apply it to the stomacke to refresh it. 3 Eate the leaues and rootes to breake the stone, prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie. 4 Water-peniwort hath the vertues of Houseleeke. 5 The iuice of Wall-peniwort with wine applied or put in, looseth the stopping of the priuities. It is good for wens. 6 The leaues and rootes taken in meates or honied wine, is good for the stone, to prouoke vrine, and helpe the dropsie, but especially with Oximel. 7 Stampe it and applie it to red tumors.

Dropsie	3.6	Stomacke hote	2
Inflammation	1	Stone	3.6
Kibes	1	Swellings	1.7
Priuities stopt	5	Vrine stopt	3.6
S. Antonies fire	1	Wennes	5

¶ Pellitorie, or Magistrantia.

PEllitorie, or Magistrantia of Spaine, drinke it with wine against all poyson, corrupt aire and infection of the plague. 2 Stampe the rootes it selfe, or with the leaues, and apply it to carbuncles, plague sores, botches, apost. and swellings. 3 Drinke the roote with wine against the rigorous fits of old feuers, and the dropsie, to prouoke sweate, to comfort the stomacke, and to cause appetite and digestion, to dissolue windinesse of the belly & flanks, to heale bruisings & burstings, and to dissolue congealed blood in the body. 4 Stampe the rootes & leaues, and apply it to bitings of mad dogs, and venemous beasts, and stingings. 5 The wilde master-wort called herbe Gerard, stampt and applied, is good for the goute, and cureth the Emerods being bathed with ỳ decoction thereof. 6 Chewe the roote of Pellitory a good while, and holde it in thy mouth to cleanse the head and braine, and to helpe the aking

and

and loose teeth. 7 Wire powder of ꝑ roote with milke of Wart-wort, or Spourge, and Galbanum, and apply a litle of it to any aking or rotten teeth, and breake them, and to plucke them out. 8 It expelleth winde mightely from the stomacke, guts and mother, and is good for the gnawing stomacke, the chollike, and to prouoke the termes and vrine. 9 Teeth-ache, seethe the roote in tarte wine, and bathe them therewith. 10 Barrennesse of colde cause, and for the strangling of the mother, and for the colde diseases, as the palsie, the falling sickenesse, and nummednesse, drinke the roote with wine. 11 Feuer quarten, drinke halfe a spoonefull of the powder of it before the fit. 12 It causeth a sweete breath, strengtheneth all the senses or wits, it is good against the plague, and all infectious diseases, poyson, venemous bitings, shortnesse of breath, obstructions, the dropsie, and the griefes of the milt. 13 The herbe, iuice, powder or water, is good against all colde griefes of the feuers, and of the stomacke, and all venom and poyson, being taken moderately as the cause requireth. 14 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it morne and euen to helpe the colde lungs, shortnesse of breath, the moyst and cold cough, to expell vrine, and the stones of the kidneis, the flowers, seconds, and dead birth, to mitigate the sciatica, and colde griefes, and colde aches, to prouoke sweate, to drive out the dropsie, to ingender naturall seede, and it may be vsed for Lacerpitium. It is much of like nature to Angelica and Louage. 15 The rootes or iuice applied, taketh away swellings, hardnesse, and gatherings of humors. 16 Their iuice consumeth rotten flesh, and gangrenes. 17 Drinke powder of the roote with wine or ale against the palsie, the crampe, the falling sickenesse, (See Angelica, Louage, Piretrum, Ptarum.) 18 Take one ounce of powder of the roote with white wine hote fasting, to voide the chollike and paine of the side. 19 Seethe it with figs in vineger or wine, and gargarise therewith to clense the braine. 20 Tongue palsie, chew it & hold it in the mouth. 21 Palsie and goute, stampe it and seethe it in wine, and apply it: but if it be greene, stampe it & soke it fifteene dayes in wine, then boyle it well, & put thereto oyle and waxe, & it is the best oyntment for the griefs aforesaid. 22 Head to cleanse, chew it iii. mornings fasting. 23 Dropsie, seethe it in wine w Hyssope and vse it. 24 Frecles, seeth it in vineger and apply it. 25 Drinke water of the decoction

of

of the roote for the palsie of ỳ tongue. 26 Teeth-ach of wormes, apply the powder with hony. 27 Cough, chewe it. 28 Canker, vse the powder of it. 29 Headache, chewe it iii mornings. 30 To drawe out teeth, stampe it and steepe it 40. dayes in vineger, then braye it and keepe it to thy vse, and when neede is, couer the other teeth with ware, and couer the aking teeth with the medicin, and within one houre plucke it out with thy finger, and holde it in thy mouth. 31 Bastard Pellitorie, or Bartrum, or Piretrum. 32 The roote taken with hony, is good against the falling euill, the apoplexia, the long, old & cold diseases of the head & braine. 33 Seeth it in vineger, & hold it in thy mouth for ỳ tooth-ache. 34 Sweate to cause, boyle it in oyle, and anoint therewith: it is excellent for members that are colde, benummed, foundred, or stricken with the palsie. 35 The seede or roote sodden in wine and drunke, driueth downe by vrine and seege, colde & tough humors: it is generally good for all diseases that come of colde causes. 36 Put it into the nose to cause much sneesing. 37 Stampe the leaues and flowers, and apply it to bruises to disperse the congeled blood. 38 Steepe the rootes in vineger, and make them into pilles, and hold them in the mouth to purge ỳ braine, and to cease ỳ tooth-ache. 39 Seethe the roote or iuice in oyle, and anoint the body well with it to put away the feuer, colde, tertian quarten, and it is good for the colde and swolne stomacke. Ptermaca chewed and holden in the mouth, cleanseth the braine as strongly as Bartrum, and is good for the tooth-ache, & is good in sallads, as Taragon or Rocket. 40 The flowers cause much sneesing. 41 Stampe it and apply it to draw away swellings, and olde hard lumps, and to bruises. It is of the nature of Bartrum or Piretrum. 42 Ache of the head and teethe, chewe Piretrum iii, or iiii. times a day iii. dayes. 43 For the palsie, choller, griefes of the stomacke, Womans griefes, head-ache, ache of the sides, backe and reines, the lunacie, and all other sicknesses, drinke iii. spoonefull of the fine powder of it with Pulse, or temper it with hony or Pulse, and drinke ii. cpathes. 44 Scabs and breaking out, seethe it in water till the water be clammy and yellowe, and wash therewith.

Aches colde 14 Apostume 2,15,41
Aire corrupt 1 Backe-ache 4,43
Appetite 3 Barrennesse 10

Bellyache

Belly-ache windie 38
Benummed 10.34
Bitings venom. 4.12
Botch 2
Breath short 12.14 stinke 12.14
Bruse 3.37.41
Burſten 3
Carbuncle 2
Chollike 8.18
Choller 43
Crampe 17
Colde griefes 10.13
Cough 14.27
Digeſtion 3
Dead childe 14
Dropſie 3.12.14.23
Emerods 5
Falling euill 10.17.33
Feuers cold 39 olde 3.13 quarten 11
Flowers ſtopt 8.14.35
Freckles 24
Gangrene 16
Goute 5.21
Hardnes 15.41
Head-ache 6.32.42.43 clenſing 6.19.22.32.36 38.39
Kanker 28
Lungs griefes 14
Lunatike 43
Mad 12.43
Mad dog 4
Matrix ſuffoc. 10 windie 8
Milt griefes 1.2
Obſtructions 12
Palſie 10.17.21.25.32.34.43
Plague 1.12
Plague ſore 2
Poyſon 1.13
Purgation
Sciatica 14
Seede to cauſe 14
Sicknes gen. 10.12.13.14. 35.43
Side paine 18.43
Skabs 44
Skin griefes 44
Sneeſing to cauſe 36.40
Speech loſt 20.25
Sores rotten 16
Stomacke cold 13.19 weake 3 windye 8 griefes 43 ſwolne 39
Stone 14
Swellings 2.15.41
Sweate to cauſe 3.14.34
Teeth-ache 6.7.9.26.30.33 38.39.42 looſe 6 &c.
Tongue palſie 20.25
Venom 13, (See poyſon bitings
Vrine ſtopt 8.14.35
Windineſſe 38
Womens griefes 43

¶ Peniroyall.

PEniroyall: gather it when it beareth flowres, and ſo it may be kept 11. yeeres. 2 Seeth it in water, and waſh the itche therewith to cure it ſpeedely. 3 Seeth it in wine, & drinke it to expell the

the termes and seconds. 4 Stampe it with hony & salt, and apply it to the palsie and broken members. 5 Breath strait, bruise it and eate it with hony. 6 Seethe it with twise so much wine, and drinke it against griping of the bowels. 7 Sleepinesse, holde the fresh leaues vnder thy tongue. 8 Liuer & lungs, drinke powder of it two nights with wine to bedward. 9 Stomacke rawe and talking, take powder of the seede or hearbe. 10 If any man by bleeding be bereft of mind, apply it to his nostrels with vineger to restore him. 11 Teeth-ache, rub them with the powder of it. 12 Stampe it & temper it with Saffron, and anoint euill vlcers of the body, nayles, or fingers, to heale them. 13 Wilt swolne, bruise it and apply it. 14 Drinke it warme with wine to helpe the dropping of the bladder, and also boyle it with wine and oyle, and apply it to the belly for the same purpose. 15 Stampe it and seethe it in wine and apply it twise or thrise to the nostrels to helpe the reume, and distilling of the head. 16 Seethe it in wine with dry figs, and drinke it for the dry cough comming of clammy and watrish humors. 17 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it to prouoke the termes, and to bring foorth the seconds and dead fruite, to prouoke vrine and breake the stone, especially of ꝑ kidneis. 18 Take it with hony to cleanse the lungs and breast of all grosse and thicke humors. 19 Take it with hony and Aloes to purge melancholy, and for the crampe & drawing together of the sinowes. 20 Take it with water and vineger to asswage the disposition to vomite, and for the paine of the stomacke. 21 Take it in wine against the bitings of venenious beastes. 22 And with vineger to helpe the falling sickenesse. 23 If any be constrained to drinke stinking or salt water, let them put Peniroyall or the powder thereof into it, and it shall not hurt them. 24 Head paine and giddy, apply a garland of it round about the head. 25 Stampe it with vineger and smell to it against swooning and faintnesse to quicken the senses. 26 Rub the gummes with the powder or ashes of it to strengthen them. 27 Stampe it and rub the sciatica and paine of the goute therewith till it waxe red. 28 Dire it with vineger and hony, and apply it to the crampe and the griefe of the milt. 29 Sit in the decoction of it for the windinesse, hardnesse, and stopping of the matrix, or sit ouer the fume of the same decoction in a Stew or Bath. 30 The same is good also against itche, maundge or skabbe to

wash with all. 31 The perfume of the fresh flowers driueth away flies. 32 A braunche lapt amongst wooll and smelled vnto, or layde amongst clothes of the bed, cureth the feuer tertian. 33 Make an Electuarie of it with Sugar Rosat, and vse it in the plague time fasting, as much as a Chestnut at once. 34 Seethe it in white wine, and drinke it morning and euening to driue downe the dead birth, flowers, and seconds, and to stop the whites. 35 Seeth it in vineger and hony to stop the termes, and for lothing and vomiting. 36 Seethe it in wine with Hony and Aloes to purge choller and flegme about the lungs, to cease inward gripings, to comfort the matrix, and against venemous bitings. 37 And gargarise therewith against the Squincy and vlcers of the mouth. 38 Use the water or iuice of it to make the eyes cleare. 39 And wash the itche therewith to kill it. 40 Apply it to the head-ache or goute, till it waxe red to cease the paine. 41 Stampe it with vineger, and apply it to the nose and mouth of them that swoone, or be sleepie, or haue the lethargie, to bring their senses againe. 42 Apply it with Barley meale to all inflammations. 43 Stampe it with vineger and Salt, and rubbe the Crampe therewith. 44 Apply it to venemous bitings. 45 Wash aches with the broth of it to auoide them. 46 Seethe it with hony and Aloes, and drinke it to cleanse the liuer and purge the blood most excellently. 47 Put the iuice with vineger into the nose against the frensie and lunacie. 48 To sharpen the sight, drinke it fasting. 49 Drinke the iuice with warme wine to prouoke the flowers and seconds, and to helpe the vlcers of the mouth. 50 To stop vomiting, drinke it with wine or warme water. 51 Head whirling, drinke powder of it with the water thereof. 52 Hoarsenesse, chap a handfull small, and seethe it in a pint of vineger, till the third part be wasted, then streine it and take a spoonefull of it morning and euening. 53 Sweate to cause, sit ouer the decoction of it that it may strike vp into thee. 54 The bath of Peniroyall refresheth the body. 55 Head turning and dasling, seethe it and applye it to the temples, and powre Bauline into the eares ii. or iii. times. 56 Speeche lost suddenly, stampe it and drinke it with vineger, and also apply it to the nostrels. 57 Backe-aches generall, stampe it with vineger

neger & greene oyle Oliue, and apply it, (see Fiueleafe, Eldzen.) 58 Breast flegme, seethe it in water with a little salt, and drinke it. 59 Appetite lost, seethe it with as much Cummin and some Pepper in Ale, and drinke it at euen hote, and at morne colde. 60 For euils at the heart, seeth it with Tussilago and a little salt in water, and drinke it fasting dayly. 61 Liuer griefe, anoint the side with the iuice of it. Backe ache, stampe it with vineger and oyle Oliue, and apply it. 62 Ache in the body, stampe it and apply it to the nauell. 63 Belly ache, drinke the iuice of it and of Smallache. 64 Wormes to kill, seethe it with Tansy and Camomile, of eache like much in a pint of Malmesey to the one halfe, and streine it and drinke it. 65 Pockes, drinke the iuice of it and of yong Tansy. 66 Milt griefes and swelling, seeth it with salt, and apply it. Flowers to cause, seethe it in wine and drinke it. 67 Head-ache, heate the powder of it without any liquour in a skillet, and apply it. 68 For cold stoppings in the head, the cough and reume, seethe it with figs in vineger, and take a good spoonefull of it, and gargarise therewith iii. or iiii. times. 69 Seethe it in wine and drinke it for the griefes of the stomacke and guts, and the winde thereof. 70 Mixe the powder thereof with hony, and make it into an Electuarie thereof, and vse it for the tough flegme of the breast, or boyle the hearbe with hony in wine or water, and drinke it. 71 For blacke choller, boyle the iuice with wine, and drinke it and be whole. 72 Ache, stampe it greene, and apply it. 73 Itch, boyle it in vineger, & wash there with warme. 74 Cough and to prouoke vrine, boyle it in wine and drinke it luke warme. 75 Belly griefes, stampe it with Cummin and water, and apply it to the nauell, and be whole. 76 Liuer griefes, stampe it and streine it with water and vineger, and drinke it and be whole. 77 Legs ache, stampe it with as much Eldzen leaues, and apply it. 78 Feuer tertian, lap the branches in a good locke of wooll, and smell to it before the fit come. 79 Head-ache, binde it about thy head, and be whole. 80 Dead childe to auoide, stampe it and streine it with old wine and drinke it. 81 Crampe, drinke the iuice with vineger fasting to auoide it. 82 Speech lost, stampe it and drinke it with white vineger hote. 83 Burne it when it flowreth where fleaes be to destroy them. 84 That no head-ache shall come by heate of the sunne put it into eache eare. 85 Cattell infected

or

or sicke, put it into their nostrels bruised. 86 Hickit, drinke it. 87 Flowers and seconds to cause, distill it with white wine, and drinke thereof iiii. ounces fasting, and also if neede be, put thereto a little of the iuice of Leekes. 88 For the superfluous moysture of the uuula and gums, seeth it in vineger and dry figs, and gargarise therewith often. 89 (See Fiueleafe, Planten, Docke.) 90 Ache, bathe the place with the broth of it. 91 Head-ache and lightnesse of the braine, seeth it in vineger and drinke it, and smell to it, and apply thereof to the head all night, or drinke the iuice of it with water, and eate nothing till noone.

Ache 45.72.77.90
Appetite 59
Apostume 12
Backe-ache 17.57.61
Belly-ache 6.36.62.63.64 69.75
Bitings venom. 21.36.44.
Bladder griefes 14
Blood to cleanse 46
Bones broken 4
Breast to cleanse 18.58.70
Breath strait 5
Cattell sicke 85
Choller 36.71
Cough 16.68.74
Crampe 19.28.43.81
Dead childe 17.34.80
Eyes dull 38.48
Falling euill 22
Faintnesse 25
Feuer 32.78
Fleaes 83
Fegme 36.70
Flies to voide 31
Flowers stopt 3.17.34 49.66.87 to stop 35
Frensie 47
Gummes griefes 26.88
Goutes 27.40
Heart griefes 60
Head-ache 24.40.67.79. 84.91. giddy 24.55.91. reume 15.68. whirling 51
Hickit 86
Hoarseneſſe 52
Inflammation 42
Itche 30.39.73
Legs ache 77
Lethargie 7.41
Liuer griefes 8.46.61.76
Lothing 35 (See vom.)
Lunacy 47
Lungs griefes 8.18.36
Matrix griefes 29.36
Maundgie 30
Melancholy 19.71
Milt griefes 13.28.66
Mouth sores 37.49.88
Palsie 4
Plague 33
Pockes 65
Poyson 23
Purgation 19.36.46
Reume 15.68

Sciatica	27	Stone	17
Seconds	3.17.34. 49.87	Teeth-ache	11
Sinowes griefes	19	Vncom	12
Skabbe	30	Vomiting	9.20.35.50
Sleepineſſe	7.41	Vrine ſtopt	17.74.dropping 14
Speeche loſt	56.82	Vuula griefes	88
Squincy	37	Whites	34
Stomacke ill	9.20.69	Windineſſe	69
Sweate to cauſe	53	Wormes	64
Swooning	10.25.41		

¶ Peony.

PEony, the roote endureth tenne yeeres, it comforteth and cheriſheth the body, prouoketh vrine, and purgeth the liuer and kidneis. 2 The roote boyled in wine and drunke, purgeth the blood, and is good for women in childebed to purge their ſeconds and termes without harme, as much as an Almond is to be taken at once. 3 The roote boyled in wine, doeth helpe the gripings of the belly, the ſhedding of the gall, and the paine of the kidneis and bladder, comming by ſtopping of the vrine. 4 The ſmoke of the little braunches of the roote receiued into the noſe, putteth away the Kings euill. 5 The roote taketh away blacke ſpots of the body. 6 The roote hanged about the necke, helpeth the falling ſickeneſſe, eſpecially the roote of the male Peony. 7 The roote of the female boyled in wine and drunke, doeth purge women after childe birth, and ſo doeth the ſeedes of it: and in other matters, the rootes of both be of like propertie. 8 The freſh roote worne about the necke withſtandeth the vapours aſcending into the head, and ſtrengtheneth the braine: this doeth the male which beareth leaues like the leaues of a Walnut tree, and a white roote of a finger bigneſſe a ſpan long. The roote is to be gathered in ꝑ waue of the Moone, and when ſhe is vnder the earth, and the ſeedes doe eſpecially prouoke termes, and ſend out the dead pongling, and the ſeedes drunke in wine, doe helpe a hard deliuerie of a woman in trauell. 9 The ſeedes bruiſed with Setwell, Galingall, & Sugar,

gar, of eache like much by waight, and taken euery morning and euening, doth expell poyson, and loosen the belly gently. 10 Ten or twelue of the seedes drunke in olde wine, doe stay the superfluous course of the termes. 11 And fifteene of the blacke seedes drunke either in water or hony, or in wine, doe helpe the nightmare, the strangling of the secrets, and paines of the matrix. 12 Powder of the seedes giuen in meate and drinke to children, driueth foorth ỹ stone that beginneth to breede in them. 13 Seeth the roote in wine and drinke it with powder of the roote to helpe the falling sickenesse. 14 Drinke powder of the roote with white wine to ease the paine of the reines and bladder. 15 The powder of the roote as much as a Beane drunke with wine, cleanseth the matrix after childebirth, and expelleth the flowers, the stone of the kidneis and bladder, and is good for the Iaundies, and the ache of the belly. 16 The water distilled of the rootes and flowers, strengtheneth the heart, and helpeth the falling sickenesse in children, being taken two or three spoonefull at once. 17 The roote and seedes hanged about the necke of children, is good against the falling sickenesse, and the haunting of the Fairies and Goblins. 18 The iuice or powder drunke, is good against the stopping of the gall, liuer, and kidneis. 19 And sodden with olde red wine and drunke, it stoppeth the bloody-flure. 20 The red graines doe stop the red menstrues. 21 And the blacke graines sodden in red wine, do strengthen the matrix that aboundeth with flure of blood. 22 The roote sodden in wine and drunke, purgeth the belly, voydeth the chollike, cleanseth the guts, and defendeth against frensies and passions of the braine, the strangury, and bitings of Serpents, but there must bee taken at once but foure drammes. 23 Drinke the powder with white Wine and Saffron for the yellowe Iaundies, it is a soueraigne medicine. 24 Drinke fifteene or sixteene of the blacke seedes in wine or mede against the strangling of the mother, the night-mare, and melancholie dreames. 25 Drinke the powder with Sage, Rosemary, and Margerome in Hydromell, or meates for the falling sickenesse. 26 The red seedes eaten, helpe the gnawing of the mouth of the stomacke. 27 Dropsie, put the seedes of Peony, Anise, and Fenell into thy drinke. 28 Falling euill, drinke

wine of the decoction of Peony, or eate euery morning and euening fiue graines of Peony pilled. 29 Flowers stopt, seethe it in wine and drinke it. 30 Mother suffocated, drinke fifteene graines of Peony. Use to drinke powder of the seedes with wine to restore the wittes, and comfort the senses. 31 Weare the seedes about thee, that no euill spirites do hinder thee. Drinke powder of tenne or twelue seedes with Wine to auoide the nightmare. 32 Use powder of the roote with Sugar for the falling euill, or drinke the iuice three seuerall times. 33 Flowers stopt, drinke the powder or decoction of the roote. 34 Deliuerance to cause, stampe the blacke seedes with oyle, and anoynt the loynes and priuie partes therewith. 35 Mother suffocated, drinke fifteene seedes with wine. 36 Seethe the rootes with Castory in Wine to helpe the Palsie and the Stone. 37 Cast the powder of it on Cotton, and put it into the fundament, and also drinke thereof with wine against costiuenesse. 38 Falling sickenesse, eate it or drinke it with wine, and hang the roote about the necke fifteene dayes. 39 Milt griefes, seethe it in wine and drinke it. 40 Drinke the powder with water, houp, and powder of Coriander, to helpe the griefes of the stomacke, milt, and grauell in the reines. 41 Let women seethe it in white wine, and drinke it against many diseases, to helpe the stone, the paine of the matrix. 42 Seconds, drinke powder of fifteene of the blacke seedes at once. 43 To cause a woman to haue throwes in labour, let her take foure or fiue of the seedes of Peony. 44 The roote gathered on the Sunday in the houre of ☉ in ♌, the moone increasing, and borne on them that haue the falling sickneſſe, cureth them, or hang the roote of male Peony about a boyes necke for the same purpose: or vse the first seedes that are rounde and blacke, especially taken with Drimell, or with syrupe of Stecados, and a little Nutmeg. 45 Nose bleeding, put the roote vnder thy tongue. (See Orobus, Nigella.) 46 For griefes, swelling, and windinesse of the matrix, drinke one dramme of the powder of the rootes in broth, especially of the flowers of Camomile. 47 For the falling euill, feare mad, and witlesse, drinke Peony with Wine, Ale, or water: Or vse powder of it with all thy drinkes and brothes.

Backe-ache

Backe-ache 14
Belly-ache 15
Bladder griefe 3.14
Biting venom. 22
Braine weake 22
Dead childe 8
Deliuerance 8.34.43
Dreames melanc. 24
Dropſie 27
Falling euill 6.13.16 17.25.28.32.38.44.47
Face deformed 5
Fayries 17
Flowers ſtopt 2.7.8.15. 29.33 to ſtop 10.20.21
Gall to clenſe 4.18
Goblins 17
Grauell 40
Heart griefes 16
Head griefes 22
Iaundies 4.15.23
Kidneis ſtopt 3 to clenſe 1 14.18
Kings euill 4
Liuer griefes 1.18
Matrix griefes 11.21.41.46 ſuffocat. 24.30.35
Melancholy 24
Milt griefes 39.40
Palſie 36
Poyſon 9
Purgation 9.22.37
Seconds 2.7.8.15.42
Stomacke griefes 26.40
Stone 12.15.36.41
Strangury 21
Vrine ſtopt 1.3
Wicked ſpirits 31
Womens griefes 41.43 in childebead 2.7.8.15

¶ Pepper.

PEpper is good in ſauſes to giue a good taſte to meates, to prouoke appetite and helpe digeſtion. With the tender leaues of Bay, or with Cummin, it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth windineſſe, and paine of the belly. 2 It is good againſt poyſon and venemous bitings, and therefore vſed in Treacles and preſeruatiues. 3 The ſame drunke before the fit, or laide to, or aneinted outwardly with oyle, is good againſt the ſhakings of Feuers. 4 The ſame licked in with hony, is good for the cough comming of cold cauſe, and all colde griefes of the breaſt or lungs. 5 Chewe it with reaſins to purge the braine. 6 Apply it with hony to the Squincy to waſte the ſwelling and tumour. 7 Apply it with pitch to diſſolue the Kings euill, kernels, wens, hard cold ſwelling, and to drawe forth prickes, ſhards, and ſplents. 8 Long Pepper is good in collyries, and eye medicines for the griefes of the eyes. 9 With Niter, or naturall ſalt Peter, it ſkowreth away morphues, and ſuch like foulneſſe of the ſkinne. 10 Boyle i. ounce

of fine powder of Pepper with a pint of Aqua composita, and a beastes gall to the one halfe, and apply plasters thereof hote to the sciatica, ache, goute, or other paine iiii. or v. times if neede be at euery twelue houres ende. 11 Stampe it with good wine, and holde it hote in thy mouth till it be colde, and then spit it out, and it will kill wormes in the teethe. 12 Grosse Pepper helpeth digestion, and neuer hurteth the liuer. 13 Dropsie, drinke Pepper and Fenell seede continually with wine to cure the swelling of it. 14 Flux to stop, grate hard cheese and mixe it with a portion of Pepper and drinke it with red wine sodden together with a fewe crummes of white bread. 15 Anoint the goute with blacke Pepper, or apply it. 16 Matrix suffoc. eate nine graines of Pepper, it is the best medicin. 17 Mouth griefes, holde powder of Pepper with white wine in thy mouth. 18 Sciatica, stampe Onions with oyle de Bay, and put powder of Pepper, & of Euphorbium, and apply it to the place. 19 Sweate to cause, drinke twentie graines of Pepper w one handfull of Rue in white wine. 20 Eyes pearle & web, put in powder of burned Pepper. 21 Eyes hawe, put in powder of burnt Pepper with the marow of a Goose wing. 22 For the host, seethe Sage, Rue, Cummin, with hony & Pepper, and take thereof dayly. 23 Cough, seethe Senuy and white Pepper in good wine and drinke it. 24 Canker and fester, mixe powder of Pepper, and of mans doung burned, and vse it as often as neede is. (See Pomegranate.) 25 Bloody-flixe, make candels of Vine leaues, Pepper, and hard Egges, and vse them. 26 Eyes pearle, mixe fine powder of Pepper and Ginger with the gall of an Eele & clarified Hony, and it will kill it. (See Ginger, Graines, Elecampana, Fenell.) 27 Teeth-ache, and swelling of the gummes, seethe powder of Pepper & Ginger of eache like much in Ale, and applye it in a litle bagge dipt in aqua vitæ. 28 Winde chollike and flegme, boyle powder of the three kindes of Pepper with Rose water and Sugar in a pozenger till it bee thicke, and eate thereof to bedward, or when the fitte commeth. 29 Goute, plaster it to the greefe of the ioyntes or synowes. 30 Scrophules in Infants, mixe the powder with hard pitche, and applye it to disperse them. 31 Teeth-ache, seethe three spoonefull of the powder in a pinte of good white Wine to the

one

one halfe, and gargarise therewith often hote one spoonefull at once. 32 Stomacke colde, take a reare Egge with grosse Pepper fasting. (See Baye.) 33 Mixe as much as will fill vp the shell of an Egge with the polke, and burne it and mixe the powder of it with Wheate meale, and make little fritters and bake them and eate them first and last to helpe the bloody flixe. 34 Stomacke griefes, drinke Pepper with wine hote, and eate Butter after supper. 35 Palsie, mixe powder of Pepper three ounces, and of Senuie seede two ounces, with Swines grease a little salted and anoint. (See Centorie.) 36 Put the powder into the nose to cause sneesing. 37 Seethe it with Figges in Wine, and drinke it to cleanse the spirituall members from tough humors, and for the pose comming of colde, and for the same eate Figges with powder of Pepper. 38 The powder with meates comforteth the stomacke, and helpeth digestion, and so doeth long Pepper eaten with rosted Apples. 39 Powder of Pepper fretteth away dead flesh. 40 Long Pepper comforteth more then blacke. 41 Pepper is not good for Sanguine or Chollerike folkes. 42 Head-ache, drinke Pepper, Rue, and Fenell with Wine fasting. 43 Uuula fallen, fill an Akorne shell full of powder of Pepper, and burne Alome, and apply it. 44 Mixe powder of Pepper with the marowe of a Goosewing, and put it in a cloute and burne it, and put thereof vpon the hawe in the Eye to auoide it. 45 White Pepper helpeth the stomacke, the cough, the winde, the chollike, withstandeth the causes of colde Feuers, and easeth the shaking thereof. 46 Diatrion Piperion may be taken at any time of the day for a colde and windie stomacke: for lacke thereof, take a fewe graines of blacke Pepper grosly beaten, with a draught of Ale fasting, or a little of the powder of any of them with meate: for nothing is better against winde and flegme then Pepper. 47 Roste powder of Pepper in a great Onion, and worke them well together, and keepe it in a bore, and anoint the goute therewith against the fire. 48 Matrixe suffocated, eate nine cornes of Pepper, and after smell to stinking things at the nose. 49 Bloody flixe, make caudels of Uine leaues, hard egs, and Pepper, and vse them.

50 Emerods, burne olde shooes, and mixe the powder thereof with powder of Pepper, Hony, and oyle Oliue, or oyle of Creame sodden, and apply it iii. dayes hote. 51 Face seeming leaprous, mixe quicke siluer mortified with Boxes grease & blacke Pepper, and anoint therewith, & keepe the face from wind iiii. or v. dayes. 52 Seethe hony, and clarifie it, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and seeth it till it be blacke, and lay thereof vpon halfe a Sage leafe, and apply it to the teethe that ake. 53 Drinke 40. cornes of Pepper with warme water to voide the quarten and intermissiue feuers. 54 Diatrion is very good against hoarseneſſe and stopping of the lungs and colde reumes. 55 Use the powder in oyntments against shaking feuers that come by fits. 56 It is good against venemous bitings, and expelleth the birth being drunke or often eaten. 57 It is vsed in Lohocks and Syrupes for the cough and paine of the breast. 58 And with Hony it helpeth the Squincie. 59 It is good to be vsed inward & outwarde for the apostume of ỹ milt, and being much vsed it expelleth vrine. 60 Reume, gargle with Mustard, Vineger and Pepper sodden together. 61 Feuers, drinke halfe a pint of thine owne vrine with one peniworth of Pepper bruised one houre before the fit, and couer thee well to sweate. 62 Chollike, drinke powder of long Pepper and Fiueleafe rootes with good ale. 63 Ringwormes, apply fine powder of Pepper with blacke sope.

Aches	10 (See Goute.)	Eies griefes	8.20.21. 26.44
Appetite	1. (See Stomacke.)	Emerods	50
Belly-ache	1 (See Chollike.)	Face deformed	51
Bitings venemous	2.56	Feuer quarten	53 shaking 3.45.55.61
Bloody-fluxe	25.33.49	Feſter	24
Breast griefes	4.22.23.37 54.57	Flegme	28.46
Chollike	1.28.45.62	Fluxes	14
Cough	4.23.45.57	Goute	10.15.29.47
Dead childe	56	Head-ache	42 to purge 9
Dead flesh	39	Hoarseneſſe	54
Deliuerance	56	Kanker	24
Digestion	1.12.38	Kernels	7.30 Kings
Dropsie	13		

Kings euill	7.30	Skin deform.	9
Leprie	51	Scrophules	30
Lungs griefs	4.54	Squincy	6.7.58
Matrixe ſuffoc.	16.48	Sneeſing to cauſe	36
Milt apoſt.	59	Stomacke griefes	34.38
Morphue	9	cold	32.45.46
Mouth griefe	17.43	Swellings	6.7
Palſie	35	Sweat to cauſe	19
Poyſon	2	Teeth ach	27.31.52
Poſe	37	wormes	11
Prickes	7	Vrin ſtopt	1.59
Ringworme	62	Vuula fallen	43
Rume	37.54.60	Wenne	7
Sciatica	10.18	Windineſſe	1.28.46

℣ Perwincle.

PErwinkle ſodden in wine and drunke, ſtoppeth the laſke, the bloody flure, termes, ſpitting blood & all other iſſues of blood. 2 Myre it with milke and oyle of Roſes, and put it into the Matrixe as a ſuppoſiter to take away all paines thereof. 3 Chew it to helpe the toothach, and all venemous bitings or ſtingings being applyed. 4 Bruiſe it and put it into the Noſe to ſtop the bleeding. 5 Seeth it in wine and drinke it againſt all torments and flures of the body. 6 Stampe it and apply it to all venemous bitings. 7 Put the iuice into the eares to ceaſe their ach. 8 Put the herbe into troubled wine that hath loſt the colour, fifteene dayes to reſtore the colour againe and the clearenеſſe. 9 The herbe buried in the ground dieth not. 10 Noſe bleeding, hold it in thy mouth betweene thy teeth, or lay a leaſe vnder thy tongue. 11 Piſſing blood, drinke the iuice of it and of Planten. 12 Noſe bleeding, holde it betweene thy teeth and binde the pulſes of thy armes and legs, and thou ſhalt not bleede while it is there.

Belly ach	5	Noſe bleeding	4.10.12
Bitings venom.	3.6	Piſsing blood	11
Bloody fluxe	1	Spitting blood	1
Eares ach	7	Teeth ach	1
Flowers to ſtop	1	Wine dead	8
Matrixe paine	2		

℣ Pimpernell,

¶ Pimpernel.

PImpernell boyled in wine and drunke, is singular good against all venemous bitings, obstructions of the Liuer, and payne of the kidneys. 2 The iuice put into the Nose, cleanseth the head, and helpeth the toothach being put into the Nose on the contrary side to the griefe. 3 Apply Pimpernell to corrupt and festered sores and to fretting sores, and to cleanse and heale them, and to pricks and splents to drawe them out, and to the inflammation of the eyes. 4 The iuice mixt with Hony and straken often, or put into the eyes, taketh away the dimnesse of sight. 5 Seeth it in wine and drinke it against all venemous bitings, and also wash the wound therewith. 6 Drinke a draught of it, and cover thee well to sweat, to expell the plague or any poyson, to drive out the dropsie, to open the liuer, to purge the kidneys, and expell the stone. 7 Apply the iuice or water to venemous wounds, stingings or bitings, to mitigate the ache, and to drawe out the venome and stings. 8 It healeth painefull sores that creepe in the flesh, and the diseases that come of reume. 9 The iuice mixt with pure Hony, taketh away the mistinesse and rednesse, and spots of the eyes, and cleanseth the sight. 10 Eyes web, mixe the iuice with Goose grease, and put a drop into the eyes. 11 Heart cardiake, drinke Pimpernell. 12 Heart stitch, drinke the water or decoction of it. 13 Speech lost, holde the iuice of it and Sage vnder thy tongue. 14 Plague, drinke powder of Pimpernell, Betony, Fiue leafe, Sage and scabious, with ale or beere warme fasting a weeke. 15 Breast sores, (See Garlike, See Docke, Celondine.) 16 Eyes web & pearle, put in the iuice vō the marow of a Goose wing. 17 Apost. or Byle to breake, stampe it vō Hollyoke & Brocks grease and apply it. 18 Biting of an Addar, drinke the iuice of that with the red flower. 19 Nose bleeding, stampe it and put it into the Nose. 20 Feuer continuall, drinke it with warme water, it helpeth also the feuer tertian. 21 Fistulaes and hollowe vlcers, put in the iuice, and apply the herbe. 22 If the Fistula bee inward, drinke it: if outward, put in the iuice. 23 Dire powder thereof with the distilled water and some suger made into an electuary, and take thereof two ounces dayly, for the Pursicke of the Lungs. 24 Drinke Pimpernell with Sorell

in

in the Plague time to defend thee, (See Aloes, Dog Fennell, Lunarie,) 25 Skull hurt, apply the iuice often with cloutes. Feuer, binde it to the Pulses, (See Egrimonie, Houndstong) Face sause flegme, anoynt with the iuice mixt with Pepper and Ginger. 26 Pimpernell destroyeth venome, and healeth apostumes and sores of the eyes. 27 For the griefs of the bladder, and to expell vrine and the stone, drinke the iuice of Pimpernell, Fennell, Parsley and Smallach with water. 28 Wounds to heale, drinke the iuice of Sanicle, Pimpernell and Bugle with ale morne and euen. 29 Pyles to heale, drinke the iuice of Pimpernell often, and be whole. 30 For wasting of nature, drinke the iuice with suger, (See Bugle.)

Apost.	17,27	Liuer stopt	1,6
Backe ach	16	Lungs griefe	23
Byle	17	Nose bleeding	19
Bladder griefes	27	Pyles	29
Bitings venemous	1,5,7,18	Plague	6,14,24
Breasts sore	15	Poyson	6
Consumption	13	Pricks	3
Dropsie	6	Ptisicke	23
Eyes griefes	3,9,10,16,26	Reines running	30
Emerods	29	Sores	3,8,21,22
Face sause flegme	25	Speech lost	13
Feuers	25	Stingings	7
continuall 20 tertian	20	Stone	27
Fistula	21	Sweat to cause	6
Heart, cardiake	11	Teeth ache	2
stitch	12	Venom	7,26
Head broken	25	Vlcers	21
to cleanse	2	Vrin stopt	27
Kidneys griefe	6	Wounds	28

¶ Pine tree.

PIne tree: The scales of the Pine apple with the barke of the Pine tree, doe stoppe the laske, the bloody flure, and prouoke Vrine, and so doth the broth of the same drunke. 2 The same is good also against all skorchings and burnings with fire, being

being stampt with Litarge of siluer and Frankincense, if there be some Copporse put to it, then it will cleanse and heale consuming or fretting sores. 3 The leaues heale greene wounds, and boyled in vineger, they swage the tooth ach. The kernels in the Nuts are good for the lungs, they cleanse the breast, and cause easie spitting, they nourish well and breede good blood, and are good for the cough, and for them that begin to dry and consume away howsoeuer they be taken. This fruite also doth vnstop the liuer, mitigateth the sharpenesse of the vrine, and is good for the grauell and stone. 4 The vertues of the Rosin and Pitch, shall bee declared hereafter. 5 The barke both of the Pine tree and Pitch tree in powder sprinkled vpon chasing or gauling, and bare places, and burnings, with Litarge and fine powder of Frankincence, doth cure them. 6 The same receiued in a Treat or Cerot of Pirtles, bring sores in tender bodies to a skin, and stoppeth such as runne farre abroad, being laid too with Copporse. 7 The suffumigation thereof bringeth downe the birth and seconds. 8 Being drunke, it stoppeth the belly, and prouoketh vrine. 9 Being taken in water or Mede one dram, they are good for the diseases of the liuer. 10 The kernels by themselues or with Pony, are good for the cough and griefs of the breast. 11 The kernels drunke with Malmesie, and the seed of a Cucumber prouoke vrine, and taketh away the sharpenesse thereof. 12 And taken with the iuice of Pursien, they swage the gnawing of the mouth of the stomacke. They take away the weakenesse of the body, and hold downe the corruption of humors. 13 But the whole Nuts newely taken from the trees, bruised and sodden in Malmesie, are good for the olde cough and for a consumption, three Cyaths of the broth that they are sodden in, being drunke euery day. 14 The kernels may be eaten with Reasins. 15 The Nuts being cleansed and eaten or drunke with the decoction of Reasins or the seedes of Cucumbers, prouoke vrin, and helpeth the sharpenesse of the kidneys and bladder, and the gnawing of the stomake. 16 And with the iuice of Pursien they restore strength. 17 The middle barke of the tree drunke, stoppeth the flure, and prouoketh vrin. 18 One dram of the leaues drunke wᵗ honied water, is good for the griefs of the liuer. 19 The oyle of the Nuts cureth ỹ Palsie. 20 The powder of the barke or leaues, helpeth the chasings and gaulings, and

all

all vlcers on the outward part of ỳ body. 21 The leaues stamped, are good for inflammations, & sodden with vineger, they are good for the tooth ach. Stampe the sound or fresh kernels and seeth them with wine and clarified Hony to the forme of Hony, and vse to take thereof for the Ptisick. 22 Dippe a Pine apple without kernels in Skamony, and burne it, and sit ouer it in a close stoole, to helpe both the fluxe and the Tenasmus. 23 Belly wringing, seeth the rinde of the tree in wine & drinke it. 24 Bloody fluxe, lap a Pine apple in Pitch, and lay it on hote coles, and take vp the fume thereof.

Belly ach	23	Liuer stopt	3,9,18
Blood to increase	3	Lungs griefs	3
Bloody fluxe	1,24	Palsie	19
Breast griefs	3,10	Ptisike	21
Burnings	2,5	Seconds	7,11
Chafings	5,20	Skin off	6,20
Consumption	13,16,21	Sores	26
Cough	3,10,13	Stomacke ach	12,15
Deliuerance	7	Stone	3
Fluxes	1,8,17,22	Teeth ach	3,21
Gaulings	5,20	Vrin sharp & stopt	3,8,11,15
Inflammation	21	Wounds	3

¶ Pitch tree.

Pitch tree: The fruite, leaues, kernels, nuts and barke, are almost of the same nature that the like are of the Pine tree. 2 The Rosins both of the Pine tree and Pitch tree, doe cleanse and heale newe wounds, and is therefore vsed in ointments and plasters for wounds: it softeneth hard swellings, and is good for bruises being applied in oiles or ointments agreeable. 3 Haires to auoyd, shaue them off, and apply a plaster of the driest Pitch on Lether, that they grow no more. 4 Stone or drie Pitch, hath the vertues of Tarre or liquid Pitch, but not so strong: but is better and apter to glew wounds together. 5 Senowes shrunke, melt Pitch & ware with Weathers grease, and apply it. 6 Sciatica, anoynt it with oyle of Turpentine & Aqua vitæ, and apply Teare-clothes of Pitch. 7 Fundament fallen, take vp the fume of Pitch.

8 Crampe,

8 Crampe, apply ship Pitch with sal Armoniak, it helpeth the Gout in like sort. 9 Necke and throte, Pustules and scrophules, melt it with Hogs grease, and put thereto some quicke brimstone and wheate braune, and apply it. 10 Swellings or Apostumes, stampe Cresses with Pitch, and apply it. 11 Put powder of Pitch into a sore, to ingender flesh. 12 Lethargie, mixe ashes of thine owne haire with vineger and a little Pitch, and apply it to the Nostrels. 13 Seeth a good piece of stone Pitch in a quart of white wine with Aniseedes, Parsly seedes and suger to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen, to expell the vrin, (See Walnuts.) 14 Head skald, seeth Pitch and waxe, and lay them on a cloth, and apply it as hote as may be suffered nine dayes, and doe so till it be whole. 15 Knees and senowes griefes, mixe Pitch and waxe with grease and apply it, it helpeth also shrunke synowes. 16 Belly windy, boyle Pitch with Hony and Butter, and anoynt. 17 Scrophules, mixe powder of Pepper with stone Pitch, & apply it. 18 For a new Sciatica, mixe powder of Pitch with Tarre, oyle Oliue & vnwrought waxe, and streine it & keepe it in rolles or in a boxe, and apply thereof vpon Lether or Linnen.

Apost.	10	Kneesach	15
Belly windy	16	Lethargie	12
Bruises	2	Necke scrophuls	9
Crampe	8	Synowes griefs	5.15
Flesh to grow	11	Sciatica	6,18
Fundament fallen	7	Scrophules	9,17
Head skald	14	Sleepinesse	12
Haires to voyd	3	Swellings	2,10
Kernels	9	Throte scrophules	9
Kings euill	9	Wounds	24,11

¶ Plane tree.

PLane tree: the fruite thereof drunke with wine, helpeth venemous bitings. 2 Burnings, stampe the fruite and apply it. 3 Teeth ach, seeth the barke in vineger, and vse it. 4 Stampe the tender leaues, & apply them to inflammations, swellings, and running eyes. 5 Vomit to stop, seeth the leaues in vineger, and drinke it. 6 The hoarinesse that cleaueth to the leaues, is ill for the eyes. 7 Stampe the leaues with grease, to heale burnings.

Burning

Burning	2.7	Inflammation	4
Bitings venemous	1	Swellings	4
Eyes running	4	Teeth ach	3

℣ Planten.

PLanten: Ach, apply the leaues stampt with a little salt, (See in their proper places, Gout &c.) Apostume, apply the iuice or hearbe stamped.

Backe ach or griefes, (See Kidneys, Gomer passion, Stone.) Belly ach, vse the herbe, seed or powder inwardly. Seeth the lesse kinde of it and apply it. Belly wormes, drinke a spoonefull of the iuice, (See Wormes.) Biles, apply the iuice. To auoyd Biles, stampe it with Egrimony & Goose grease, & anoint. (See Apost.) Bitings venemous, drinke it with wine: or drinke the iuice, and apply the substance, and hang the roote about thy necke: or apply the iuice or water: or drinke small Planten with wine. Blaines, blisters, plouks, pushes or wheales, applie the leaues. Bladder griefes, seeth the roote by it selfe or with the seeds in white wine, and drinke it to open the passages of the liuer and kidneys being stopt, and for the Iaundies and exulcerations of the bladder and kidneys, griefes of the head, stones, the Emerods and the Gomer passion. Bladder griefs generall, cut the leaues neere the ground and roote, and seeth them in water, and drinke halfe a pinte morne and euen foure or fiue dayes. The rootes and leaues with good swete wine, are good against the sores & blisters of the kidneys and bladder. Blood to stop, drinke a little Cresse seede with the iuice when a veine is broken inwardly: or drinke it also, & apply it with bol armoniak and sanguis draconis, the white of an egge & barly meale: or stampe water Planten, and apply it: or drinke the iuice of Planten. Bloody flure, drinke the decoction of the leaues to swage it and all other flures of the belly: or drinke the iuice: or seeth the leaues with Polypoke roote in water, and drinke it against the grieuous bloody flure: or stampe it with Yarowe and streine it with red wine, and drinke a good draught first and last foure or fiue dayes, to stoppe the bloody flure: or drinke the seedes with red wine: or seeth the rootes therein and drinke it: or eate the hearbe with salt and vineger: or vse it in Glisters.

Breast

Breast griefes, as Ptisike and cough, frie the iuice with Parietarie, Isope and swines greace of a barrowe hog, and streine it and anoynt the breast therewith to haue winde at will. Breast and heart cleansing from rotten humors, take a spoonefull of the iuice with Hony. Breath short, seeth Planten and eate it. Burnings, Inflammations, and the holy fire, apply the iuice or water with Houseleeke, or anoynt with the iuice of Planten.

Catharre and falling downe of Reume, the Cough, Ptisik, and Consumption of the Lungs, and to comfort the stomacke, eate the leaues with meate or otherwise, (See Breast, Breath.) Carbuncles, apply the iuice. Consumption, (See Breast griefes, Catharre.) Cough (See Catharre, Breast griefes.)

Dropsie, fill a pot almost full of the iuice, and doe ashes on the top with a cloth, seeth it to the one halfe, and drinke thereof fasting daply, for the Dropsie, Timpany, and Iaundies.

Eares dull, put in the iuice with a tent, it taketh away the paine also of the eares. Eyes apostume, fester or botch, apply the iuice. Eyes inflamed and paine, drop in the iuice. Emerods, apply the herbe, or vse the herbe inwardly or outwardly.

Face blaines, stampe the rootes of Planten and Burres with salt ana, and vineger, and anoynt therewith at night. Face pimples and ringwormes, stampe the rootes with salt and vineger, and wash therewith. Falling euill, drink the leaues, roots or buds of water Planten. Vse Planten any wayes, or the water therof. Feete surbated, sore and swollen with trauell, anoynt with Planten iuice, or stampe it with vineger, and apply it. Fellon, drinke the iuice of Planten and Mozell, and apply the herbes, apply the iuice of Planten and Celondine. Feuers, stampe three rootes and streine them with water, and drinke it. Feuers colde, drinke the iuice before the fit thrise. The roots taken with wine and water three at once, cure the tertian, and foure the quarten. The leaues and rootes sodden in faire water, or Borage water, and drunke with suger, doe cure the tertian and quarten Feuers. Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice with Honied water, two houres before the fit, and it will haue a wonderfull effect. Drinke the iuice of Ribwurt two houres before the fit. Fester, apply the iuice, (See Sores, Kankers.) Fistula, vse the iuice and herbe inward and outward, or the water: the herbe stamped and applied, doeth

heale

heale them speedily, put in the iuice. Flowers to stop, vse the decoction of it, drinke the iuice with Lapis Hematites. Fluxes, (See in bloody flux.) Vse the decoction thereof or iuice, herbe or seede. Foule euill, vse it inward or outward. French Pocks, vse it as before.

Gums griefes and kanker, vse the iuice with vineger, Hony and Alome: vse the iuice, water, or decoction thereof. Gomer passion, vse it inward and outward. Gout and all aches, and swellings of the synowes, stampe the leaues with a little salt and apply them. Gout in the feete, drinke it with vineger, bruise it and apply it to any Goute.

Hardnesse of all sorts, stampe it with swines grease, and apply it. Heart griefes, drinke a spoonefull of the iuice with Hony, to expell it. Headach, vse Planten, apply the iuice or water with linnen. Head megrem, stampe ribwort, red Fennell and Betony with womans milke and apply it: and as the griefe remoueth, follow it therewith. Stampe Planten, and binde it to the necke to auoyd headach. Boyle it with Fenigrek in milke, and apply it in a cloth. Head skald, wash dayly with the iuice. Holy fire, apply it with the iuice of Housleeke. Hote griefes, vse it inward and outward.

Iaundies, take the iuice of Planten, Wormewood and Smallach with suger: or the iuice of Planten and Wormewood and with suger, (See Dropsie.) Drinke the iuice of Planten and Letuce with vineger, and also apply it to the right side, (See bladder.) Inflammations, (See burnings, hote griefes, holy fire.)

Kankers, vse Planten inward and outward: or the iuice or water. Apply the iuice with vineger, Hony and Alome. Stampe Planten and apply it, and also drinke the iuice thereof. Kernels, apply Planten with olde grease. Kidneys exulcerat, (See bladder.) Seethe the rootes and leaues with good sweete wine and drinke: vse the rootes by themselues with the seedes in like sort. Knees swolne, stampe Planten and apply it.

Liuer griefes, drinke the water, (See bladder.) Lepzie, stampe the leaues and apply them.

Mad dogs biting, apply the iuice or water, or leaues, and drinke thereof. Megreme (See head ach.) Morphue white, drinke the iuice or infusion thereof. Mother moyst and suffocat,

put in the iuice with wooll. Mouth griefes, vse the iuice, (See Kankers.) Vse the iuice or decoction of the roots: for the Vuula, chew Planten.

Nolimetangere, mixe Calgem with the iuice, and make it somewhat thicke and apply it, and bruise the leaues, and wring out the iuice a little, and apply them and whole leaues vpon them. Nose bleeding, stampe Planten, Ribwort and Housleeke with Barley meale and apply it about the necke and arme-pits on the same side that bleedeth, or drinke the iuice with vineger, or the iuice alone.

Pimples (See face.) Pissing blood, drinke the iuice or decoction. Plague, poyson, and all venom, vse Planten. Poyson, (See Plague.) Pocks, or Swine Pocks, hang the roote about thy necke. Prisike, (See breast.) eate the leaues with meate or otherwayes, or vse the herbe, seede or powder inward. Priuities griefes, vse Planten. Purgation, seeth Planten in any liquor, and drinke it. Take a spoonefull of the iuice with Hony. Pushes, stampe the leaues and apply them.

Rankling, drinke it and also apply it with bol armoniak, barley meale, and whites of Egges. Reines running, vse Planten. Ringwormes, apply the iuice or water, (See face pimples.) Reume, eate the leaues, or vse them any wayes.

Saint Anthonies fire, apply it with Cimolea and white lead. Senowes griefes, stampe the leaues with a litle salt, and apply it. Short winded, vse Planten. Sickenesse generall, vse it any way, (See Purgation.) Seeth it in any liquor, and drinke it.) Serpents biting, drinke Planten with wine, drinke the iuice and apply the substance. Skurfe, vse it inward and outward. Sideach, seethe the lesser kinde of Planten, and apply it hote, or bruise the leaues, and apply them. Sores generall, vse Planten stampt and applyed. Speech to cause, holde the iuice vnder thy tongue. Spitting blood, vse the decoction of the leaues. Put as much mouse dung as will lie on a groat, to halfe a glasse full of the iuice, and drinke it first and last with suger, as long as neede is: drinke the iuice, or drinke the seede with wine. Squincie and griefes of the throte, vse the iuice inward and outward. Stinging, (See Serpents.) Stomacke weake, eate it or drinke it any way. Stomacke cleansing, (See Purgation.) Stones griefes,

griefes, vse Planten. Swellings, vse Planten: stampe the leaues with salt, and apply them: or with olde greace. Swine Pocks, (See Pocks.)

Teeth ach, vse the iuice or decoction of the leaues. Seeth the roote and rub often therewith, and chew it. Tetters, apply the iuice or water. Thirst, drinke water of the decoction of Planten. Throte griefes, (See Squincy.) Throte wenne, stampe the leaues with salt, and apply it, (See Swellings.)

Veine broken, (See bleeding, pissing blood, spitting blood,) drinke Planten with the iuice of Cresses. Venom, (See plague,) Vlcers, (See sores, wounds, kankers.) Vomiting, drinke Planten. Vrine to cause, seethe Planten, and drinke the broth.

Wennes, (See throte.) Wheales, (See Pushes.) Wormes, seethe good store of Planten seedes in Malmesie or ale, to the one halfe, and drinke it fasting daily. Wounds generall, vse Planten of all sorts, (See bleeding, rankling,) apply the iuice of Planten and Smallach with wheate flower.

Yard sores and chafings, seethe the iuice of Planten with a little Pony, and anoynt.

¶ Plum tree.

PLum tree (See Damson, Sloe, Acatia.) for the lepzie Impetigo, and Serpigo dissolue the gum in vineger & anoint therewith. 2 Ringworme, boyle the sap in vineger, and streine it and anoynt therewith. 3 Swelling of blood letting, stampe the leaues of a white Plum tree with water, and apply them. 4 Ringwormes and tetters, apply the gum dissolued in vineger.

Leprie	1	Swelling of bloodletting	3
Ring worme	2,4	Tetter	4

¶ Polipody.

POlipody: The roote openeth the belly, and purgeth Melancholy grosse and flegmatike humors, and is good for the cholike and griping in the belly, the hardnesse and stopping of the mile and quarten feuers, especially with Epithymum. 2 It must bee boyled in broth of Mutton or Capon, or the decoction of

Mallowes or Beetes, and a little Annile, and then drunke: or the powder may be drunke with Mede. 3 Mose Polip, put in the powder to take it away. 4 That which groweth at the foote of the Oke is best. 5 The roote of that of the Oke or Willow sodden with a Henne with some Annileedes and Ginger, & the broth drunke warme, purgeth choller & melancholly: some vse Beetes, and some Mallowes therewith. 6 A dram or more of the powder drunk wt Honied water three or foure houres before other things, doth the like. 7 The same root is good for swine again ỹ murren. 8 Chaps, stampe the roote with Hony, & vse it. 9 Milt swollen, seeth the roote in wine, & vse it. 10 Deliuerance to cause whether the childe be quicke or dead, stampe it and apply it to her feete that is in trauell. 11 Joynt out, stampe it & apply it. 12 Seeth it with a Hen, or with fish, or with Beets, or Mallowes, to make a purgation to purge grosse humors from the ioynts: it is good for all griefes that come of melancholy, as the quarten, if it be taken with Mede, Dodder of time and salt Indian. 13 All maner of wayes it is good for the Chollike and hardnesse of the milt. 14 If it be taken with Mede or barly water, or the broth of Reasins, or of Cockes or Hennes, or sodden with whey, it will not moue the stomake to vomiting: it is good to take it with well sauouring spices or seeds, as Aniseed, Caraway seed, Fennell seed, Ginger and such like, that comfort the naturall power of the stomacke: it will bide long seething, it may be taken frō two drams to sire drams: an ounce and a halfe of our English Polipody, will scarce purge. 15 Some take powder of the drie roote, at the least one dram for a purgation. 16 The roote sodden in wine and sweetened with Suger or Hony, and drunke certaine dayes, is good against the quarten, the Cough, shortnesse of winde, melancholly and heauie dreames, &c. 17 Belly bound, seeth it with as much Mallowes, & drinke the broth: or seeth it in water, & make pottage therewith: or steepe it in wine, & drinke it. 18 Seeth i. handfull in red wine from a gallon to a quart, with ii. spoones full of clarified Hony, & drinke one spoonefull more & euen. 19 Stuf an olde fat Hen or Cocke with it & Hony, & Butter, or fresh grease, & seeth it well and drink ỹ broth hote, & drink white wine & no other drink after it, till thou beest soluble. 20 Fundament fig, stamp it wt Yarow & drink it wt ale. 21 Pricks, apply it wt swines grease. 22 (See Nettles.)

Rings

Kings euill, take as much powder of it as will lie on a groate, with Pony or wine one and twenty dayes, beginning at the quarter decreasing, & keepe good order of diet, and be whole. 23 Ptisike and euill colour in the face, distill it in September, and drinke three or foure drams in the morning. 24 Chollike, seeth it with an old cocke, and drinke the broth. 25 To preserue health, and for the quotidian & Iliak passion, stampe halfe a dram or a dram with Prunes and violets, or Aniseeds in Fenel water, and streine it and drinke it morne and euen: or seeth it with Fenell seed in water, and make therewith a chicken broth with sweete spices, and eate it: or stampe it and boyle it in wine, and after put more wine to it, and so make it a drinke with sweete spices, and vse it.

Breath short	16		Hogs murren		7
Chaps	8		Health to keepe		25
Chollike	1.6.13.24		Iliak pas.		25
Cough	16		Ioynts out	11,12 griefs	12
Colour ill	23		Kings euill		22
Dead childe	10		Milt griefs		1,9,13
Deliuerance	10		Nose polip		3
Dreames ill	16		Pricks		21
Feuer quart.	1 quotid 25		Ptisike		23
Fundament fig	20		Purgat		1.&c.

¶ Pomgranate.

POmegranate: The iuice is very good for a hote and weake stomacke, as the iuice of Orinages or Cytrons, and for all hote agewes and inflammations of the liuer and blood, especially the sower Pomegranates, and next vnto them, such as be of a winish taste: for the sweete are not very meete to be vsed in agewes. 2 The blossoms both of the tame and wilde Pomgranat trees, as also the rynde or shell in powder eaten, or boiled in wine & drunke, are good for the bloody fluxe, and the inordinate course of the mother, not onely as is afore said, but also to sit or bathe in the decoction thereof. 3 The same barke or blossomes, stoppe the blood of greene wounds, being applied in any sort. 4 The same barke killeth wormes, and is a good remedie against the corruption in the stomake or bowels, being washed vp the broth or decoction therof.

5 Vse the barke and flowers in plasters, against bruising and ruptures. 6 The seedes dried in the sunne haue like vertues as the flowers: it stoppeth the laske and all issues of blood, being taken in the same maner. 7 The same mixt with Hony helpeth al the sores of the mouth, priuities & fundament. They that eate three flowers of the tame Pomegranate, shall be preserued one yeere from dropping and bleared eyes. 8 The iuice and kernels are good in hote griefes and burning feuers to quench thirst and heate of the stomacke: and so is the syrope of the iuice of it. The kernels of the sower Pomgranats dried in the sunne, helpe all maner of fluxes, both of the belly and Matrice. 9 And drunke with rawe water, they helpe the spitting of blood: and so doe the flowers or rindes thereof. 10 The rinde sodden in wine & drunke, killeth wormes: and the powder of the rinde or flowers drunke or taken fasting, is good for the cold cough and the reume. 11 The iuice of the kernels mixt with Hony and sodden, is good for painefull sores of the mouth, yard & fundament, and for the loosenesse of the skin about the nailes, and for swellings and knots in any part of the body, for ach of the eares and griefes of the nostrels, especially the kernels of the sower Pomgranats. 12 The rinde of Pomgranats powdred and mixt with Hony and anointed, fistic fluxum vrinæ aureæ. 13 The powder of the flowers in plasters, driueth backe the hernyes and swelling of the Cods, especially if some gaules be put thereto. 14 Emplasters made of Pomgranats, be good against hote feuers. 15 The wine of Pomgranats is good to comfort the stomacke after meate. 16 The flowers of wilde Pomgranates stop fluxes, being vsed in drinks and Glisters. 17 The kernels of the sower Pomgranat dried in the sunne, and either sprinkled on meate or sodden therewith, stop the belly & stomacke that is loose. 18 The sower Pomgranat is good for the heart burning and the swooning that commeth by choller, the inflammation of the liuer, and to cause appetite. 19 The syrope is good for women with with childe, and the heate of the stomacke & liuer. 20 The iuice of the sweete Pomgranat is good for the stomake, but in hote feuers the sower is better. 21 They are very comfortable & restorative in long sickenesses, consumptions and fluxes. 22 The powder of the rinde drunke with red wine and Cinamome, helpeth any laske or flure. 23 The kernels steeped in water and drunke, are good against

against spitting of blood. 24 The whole Pomgranat stopt close with clay into an earthen pot, and dried in an Duen, helpeth the bloody flure and torments of the belly, one dram & a halfe drunke with wine. 25 Powder of the kernels of sower Pomgranats, one ounce, with one dram of Frankincense thereof drunke with Rose water, stoppeth the whites in women. 26 Eyes itch, heat and running, take vp the fume of the decoction of the flowers. 27 Teeth ach, wash with the decoction of the flowers, & put powder of the same into the tooth. 28 Belching & yexing, & to restore appetite, stampe a Pomgranat whole with the rinde, and boyle it with a quart of Hony till it be thicke, and take a little of it fasting with cold water. 29 Wormes, seeth the rinde with the root of an Ash in wine, and drinke it fasting, it helpeth also the Tenasmus: or drinke Acatia with water of the decoction of Pomegranates. 30 The decoction of the flowers fasten teeth, (See Maces.) 31 Heart faint of hote cause, make pottage of the kernels & barly meale, & vse to eate thereof. 32 Thirst to void, sup the iuice of it, (See Almonds for the bloody flure.) Yard, (See Cinamome.) 33 Eyes pin and web, put in the iuice of a sowre Pomegranate two or three times to heale it. The same cureth fause flegme, redness & such like in the face, and also the morphue. 34 Flure red or yelow, vse ỹ syrope of Pomgranats wt Mint water. 35 Wild fire, mixe powder of the vtter rinde wt vineger, & anoint therewith.

Appetite 18.28
Belching 28 Belly ach 24
Bloody fluxe 26,24.32
Blood to stop 3 Burstен 13
Cods swollen 13
Conceiued 19
Consumption 21
Cough 10
Eares ach 11
Eyes griefs 7.26.33
Face deform. 33
Feuer hote 1,8,14
Flowers to stop 2,6,8,12
Fluxes 6,8,16,17,21.22, 24.29.34.
Fundament griefs 7.11
Heart burning 18 faint 31
Hicket 28
Inflammation 1.&c.
Kernels 11 Knots 11
Liuer hote 1,8,18.19
Matrixe fluxe 2.8 sores 7
Mouth sores 7,11
Nailes griefes 11
Nostrels griefe 11
Reines running 25
Reume 10
Spitting blood 9.23
Stomacke ill 4.15.20
hote 18,19
Swellings

Swellings		11	Whites		25
Swounding		18	Wilde fire		35
Teethach	27 looſe	30	Woman conceiued		19
Tenaſmus		29	Wormes		4.10.29
Thirſt		8,32	Wounds bleeding		3
Vrin red		12	Yard ſores		7.11.33

¶ Pompons.

POmpons, (See Mellons.) make little balles or trochiſkes of the iuice of the inner part, and Beane flowre, drie them in the ſhadowe, and waſh therewith in a Bane, to auoyde all filth and ſpots from the ſkin when you begin to ſweate, being broken and mixt with water.

Skin to cleanſe (See all.)

¶ Poplar

POplar white: 1 Boyle the barke in wine to prouoke vrine, and helpe the ſtrangurie and the Sciatica. 2 Cares paine and vlcers, drop in the iuice of the leaues. 3 The leaues & yong buds of blacke Poplar, ſtampt & applied, ſwageth the paine of the gout in the hands or feete. 4 The oyntment that is made of the buds, is good againſt all inflammations, all brunſings & ſwellings, being applied. 5 The iuice of the barke ſodden in red wine, helpeth the bloody flure and the Sciatica. 6 The leaues of blacke Poplar applied with vineger, are good for the gout. 7 The roſen that commeth out of Poplar, is often mixed with ſoftning & ſuppling in Plaſters. 8 The ſeede is good for the falling ſickeneſſe. 9 An ounce of the barke of white Poplar, is good againſt the ſciatica, being drunke, and likewiſe for the ſtrangury. 10 The round pilles which come forth at ỹ budding time, broken & applyed with Hony, heale the dulneſſe of the ſight. 11 The katlins or taklets of Poplar, come forth about ỹ end of March & Aprill, & then the buds therof muſt be gathered to make vnguentum Populeon. 12 Poplar is good in baths againſt moſt diſeaſes of the body. 13 Luſt to voyd, drinke or eate ỹ flowers of the tree. Gout, take one ounce of the rinde, (See Feuerfue.) 14 The Populeon hath theſe vertues. 15 Liuer chaft, anoynt therewith. 16 For ſuch as can not

hold

holde their water, anoint the reines therewith. 17 Anoint the stomacke or belly therewith to stop either vomite or lacke. 18 Feuer pestilentiall, anoint the spine of the backe, and the plants of the hands and feete therewith, and oyle of Roses, and also the region of the liuer. 19 Burning and skalding, mixe it with yolkes of egges and apply it, or mixe it with whites of egges, and oyle of Roses, and vse it. 20 Head-ache, anoint the temples with it. 21 Frensie, shaue the head & anoint it with it, and apply a whelpe or cockrell slit through the middest of the backe. 22 Reines running, anoint them therewith. 23 Strangury, anoint with it, and weare a plate of lead prickt full of holes to the reines. 24 Yarde paine and chafed, mixe it with oyle of Roses or of Violets, and of Poppy, and the white of an Egge and vse it. 25 Fistula, searche it, and put in a tent that will fill it, anointed with Populeon, and the sore also, but dip the tent point in this powder: take greene Copros e two ounces, burne it in a crusible, and put thereto Mercurie sublimate one ounce, and grinde them very fine, and so dresse it two dayes together with this powder once in 24. houres, and then other two dayes with Populeon onely, and when it is cleane, heale it vp with incarnatiues &c. 26 Itch and skabbe, mortifie Quicksiluer with fasting spittle, and mixe it with twise so much Populeon, and anoint the plants of the hands, and feete therewith morne and euen.

Bathing	12	Itche	26
Bloody-fluxe	5	Liuer chafte	15
Bruses	4	Luft to voide	13
Burnings	19	Pissing bed	16
Eares griefes	2	Plague	18
Eyes griefes	10	Reines running	22
Falling euill	8	Sciatica	1,5,9
Feete goute	3.6.13	Sickneffe generall	12
Fistula	25	Skabbes	26
Fluxes	17	Skalding	19
Frensie	21	Strangury	19,23
Feuer pestilent	18	Swellings	4
Goutes	3,6,13	Vomiting	17
Hands goute	3	Vrine stopt	1
Head-ache	20	Yarde griefes	24
Inflammation	4		

Poppie

¶ Poppie.

POppie: white Poppie seedes gathered when they be ripe, may be kept fiue yeeres, they prouoke sleepe, and swage paine. 2 Bruse the seedes with womans milke and the white of an Eg, and apply it hote to the temples and forehead to prouoke sleepe. 3 The seede or hearbe bruised with oyle of Roses, and applied, draweth out the great heate of vlcers comming of a bruise, and applied to the hote liuer, it doth helpe it much. 4 Anoint the backe with powder of the seedes, and oyle Oliue, to asswage the ache of the ioynts, and to strengthen them. 5 The iuice with oyle of Roses helpeth the hote goute of the feete, and the ache thereof. 6 Powder of the seedes with oyle of Violets anointed on the backe bone, doth helpe the burning of the Feuer, and heate of the liuer. 7 Any kinde of Poppie, or the iuice or water thereof applied to the forehead and temples, prouoketh sleepe, and helpeth the frensie. 8 Put the iuice of the hearbe with a tent into the nose to prouoke sleepe: and into the naturall place to stop the termes: apply it to any paine to mitigate the same. 9 Seethe heads and leaues in water, and bathe the head therewith to prouoke sleepe. 10 The broth is good to be drunke against too much want of sleepe. 11 The heads broken with parched Barley meale, are good to be applied to inflammations both chollerike and others. 12 The greene heads must be brayed and fashioned into little cakes, and dryed to serue in time of neede. 13 The whole heads are sodden alone in water to the one halfe, and then streyned and sodden with hony to the thicknesse of an Electuarie, which is good for ꝑ cough, the cathar that falleth into the pipes, & for the running of ꝑ belly, but it will be much better if Hypoquistida or Acatia be put to it. 14 Drinke the seedes of blacke Poppie broken in wine against the flure, & all issues of women. Apply it to the temples to prouoke sleepe. 15 The seede of Garden Poppie is good to be mixt with bread to season it, but ꝑ white is better then the blacke. 16 The vse of Poppie is very good of the much spitting and coughing of raw matter from the breast, by distilling of reume from the head. 17 The white taken with hony increaseth seede. 18 The seede of blacke Poppie taken by it selfe or with wine,

helpeth

helpeth the cough and falling downe of reume, the flowing of womens sickenesse and termes, and paines of the small guts: the same doeth the iuice thereof. 19 Powder of white Poppie seede giuen to children in milke or posset drinke, or an ale brew, or rather with a Caudell of Almonds and hempe seede, causeth them to sleepe. 20 Stampe white Poppie & Henbane seede with the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke sleepe in the frensie. 21 Stampe the leaues of white Poppie and red Nettles with a little Beane floure, and binde it to the forehead to prouoke sleepe. 22 Wash thy face with hote water of the decoction of Poppie, and thou shalt either sleepe, or dye out of hand. 23 The iuice of Poppie with oyle of Roses prouoketh sleepe. 24 Stampe the heads of greene Poppie with oyle of Roses and Rose water, and apply it to the forehead and temples for head-ache, and to prouoke sleepe. 25 The seedes in an Electuarie are good for the cough and hoarsenesse. 26 The decoction of the leaues and heads in water drunke, causeth sleepe, and so it doeth if the head and hands be washed therewith. 27 The seede of blacke Poppie drunke in Wine, stoppeth the flure and termes. 28 And being mixt with water and applied to the temples causeth sleepe. 29 A plaster made of the greene heads before they be ripe, and parched Barley meale is good for the holy fire, and hote tumours. (See Opium and Corne-rose.) 30 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes with womans milke, and apply it to the forehead and temples, or anoint with the iuice and womans milke, or applye the iuice of Poppie, Houseleeke, and Nightshade, with the seedes of Poppie, and the white of an Egge in a sharpe Feuer. 31 Or seethe the toppes of blacke Poppie in milke and drinke it, or stampe them with water, and apply it blood warme to the forehead, temples, and pulses. 32 Seeth crownes of Poppie heads in milke and drinke it. Feuers caused of hote meates, vse Opij Zaccarum with milke of Poppie seede. 33 Costiuenesse and head-ache, stampe the seedes and streine it with water, and drinke thereof, especially at night, and apply it to thy forehead. 34 Feuer of hote blood, drinke water wherein the leaues of Fleawort haue beene sodden with a litle milke of Poppy seede. 35 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes of Lettuse and white Poppy, with womans

mans milke, and apply it to the pulses. 36 Scrophules, seede wilde Poppy, quicke Brimstone, & Doues doung, and Linseede with pure wine, being first stamped, and apply it to all Scrophules. 37 The branches of wilde Poppy and vnripe Figges, drawe broken bones out of vlcers. 38 Sleepe to cause, apply a plaster of the seedes with womans milke, and the white of an Egge to the temples. 39 For a hote impostume and chafing of the liuer, stampe the seedes or hearbe of white Poppy, with oyle of Roses, and apply it. 40 For dryneſſe in a feuer hectike, stampe the seedes with oyle of Violets, and anoint the small of the backe therewith. 41 Sleepe to cause, stampe the seedes of Poppy and Henbane, with the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead. 42 For great griefe in the body, boyle the leaues with Fiueleafe, and Penitoyall, of eache like much in wine, and foment therewith. 43 Head-ache, apply the seedes with gumme Arabike and womans milke to the temples. 44 Bones broken, seethe Figs and Poppy sodden in water and apply it. 45 Flure to stop, make drinke of the seedes of Lettuse and white Poppy and vse it. 46 Sleepe to cause, drinke a spoonefull of syrupe of Poppy, or anoint the temples with oyle of Poppy. Sleepe to cause, take one spoonefull of white Poppy seede with a little possiteale made with Violets, Strawberie leaues, and Fiueleafe, and drinke it warme when neede is. Bruise 4. ounces of white Poppy seede, but not ỹ ripest, steepe them in a pottel of raine water 24. houres, seethe it till the better halfe be wasted, streine it, and to euery pint put one pound of Sugar, seethe it and skomme it, and keepe it in a close glasse, and take one spoonefull when neede is to prouoke sleepe.

Aches 4.5.8.42
Apostume 11.29.39
Backe-ache 4.6
Belly-ache 18.42. bound 33
Bones broken 37.44
Bruise 3
Cathar 13
Consumption 40
Cough 13.16.18.25
Feete goute 5
Feuer hect. 40 hote 6.30 32.34
Flowers to stop 8.14.18.27
Fluxes 14.27.45
Frensie 7.20
Goute 5
Head-ache 1.24.33.43
Holy fire 29
Hoarseneſſe 25
Impostume 39

Inflammation

Inflammation	11		24.26.28.30.31.35.38.
Ioynts-ache	4		41.46
Kernels	36	Swellings hote	29
Liuer hote	3.6.39	Swines euill	36
Reume	16.18	Thirst	4
Seede to cause	17	Throte kernels	36
Scrophules	36	Vlcers	14.18.37
Sleepe to cause	1.2.7.8.	Womens issues	14.18.27
9.10.14.19.20.21.22.23.			

¶ Priuet.

PRiuet: the leaues doe cure swellings, vlcers, and apost. of the mouth, and sores, pustules, and blisters of the throte being washed or gargled with the decoction or iuice. 2 Straw powder of the leaues on hote vlcers and festring & consuming sores, or bruise the fruite and apply it to the same effect. 3 Burning & skalding, vse the broth of the leaues. 4 Head-ache, apply the flowers. 5 The ople heateth and softneth sinowes being mixt with things that be of hote nature. 6 Mouth sores, chewe the leaues. 7 Burnings, carbuncles, inflammations, stampe the leaues and apply them. 8 The water of the leaues and tendrels or flowers distilled in May or June, helpeth the exulceration of the mouth, hote inflammations, carbuncles, vlcers of the priuie partes and burnings with fire. 9 The flowers applied with vineger, helpeth the head-ache. 10 Feete galled, wash with the iuice of the fruite. 11 Canker, apply the water.

Burnings	3.7.8	Priuities sores	8
Carbuncles	7.8	Sinowes griefes	5
Chafing	10	Skalding	3
Feete galled	10	Skinne off	10
Festers	2	Sores	2
Head-ache	4.9	Swellings	1
Inflammation	7.8	Throte sores	1.6.8
Kanker	11	Vlcers	1.2
Mouth sores	1.6.8		

¶ Purslaine.

PVrslaine eaten greene, helpeth a hote stomacke, & the swelling of the mouth of the stomacke. 2 Teeth-ache, seeth it and hold it

it in thy mouth. 3 Apoſtume and hote vlcers, ſtampe it and apply it. 4 Head vlcers, ſeethe it in wine and waſh therewith. 5 Feuer hote, eate it rawe with vineger. 6 Stomacke hote, bruiſe it with Barley meale, and apply it. 7 Flowers to ſtop, eate it to ſtay them without harme. 8 Head-ache, and heate of the eyes, apply it with Barley flowre. Feuer burning, drinke the iuice, which alſo killeth wormes, and helpeth ſpitting of blood. 9 Belly bound, ſeethe it in water with Prunes, and drinke the broth. 10 Warts, anoint with the iuice to plucke them vp by the rootes. 11 Holy fire, bruiſe it and apply it. 12 Thirſt, holde it vnder the tongue. 13 The eating of it rawe, breedeth clammy humors in the ſtomacke. 14 Eate it to ſtop flures, to quench burning choller, to extinguiſh luſt, to helpe the reines and bladder, to kill rounde wormes, to comfort the matrix, & to ſtay the abundance of termes. 15 Drinke the iuice in hote Feuers. 16 It may be preſerued with ſalt, and then it is good with roſted meates. 17 The roote hanged with a threed about thy necke, helpeth the falling of the vuula. 18 Teeth-ache, and anedged, chewe it. 19 It queencheth the fretting and exulcerations of the kidneis and bladder, and outragious luſt. 20 It is good in eye medicins. 21 And in glisters for the flure, and ỳ gnawing and fretting of the matrix. 22 Head ache of heate, anoint with the iuice & oyle. 23 Head ploukes and blaines, rub it with the iuice & wine. 24 Wounds rotten & nummed, apply it with parched Barley meale. 25 Drinke it and apply it againſt all poyſon and venome, and to withſtand vnholſome water. 26 Chewe it with hony & apply it to ſores to heale them. 27 Apply it to childrens nauels that goe farre out. 28 Chewe it raw for the ſores of the mouth, ſwellings of ỳ gums, and the tooth ache, and to faſten looſe teeth. 29 Apply it to the ache of the necke with as much of a gall and Linſeede. 30 The ſeede ſodden with hony, is good againſt ſhortnes of breath. 31 Purſlaine is good in ſallads, & ſtrengtheneth the ſtomacke. 32 With oyle & parched Barley, it ſwageth ache of wounds, it ſoftneth ỳ hardnes of the ſinowes, it driueth away vncleane ỳ reames of venery, & minifieth ſeede, it hurteth ỳ eyeſight. 33 The iuice, water, ſeede, or any part of it is good for all inward heates of ỳ ſtomacke, liuer, and kidneis. 34 The water ſtoppeth the bloody flure & other flures, and is good for the frenſie, the inflammation, ache, or running of the eyes and

eares

cares, & all inflãmations of the belly, the termes, & Emerods, ſpitting of blood, the cough & ſhortnes of breath. 35 The ſeede, herbe, or water vſed, ſtoppeth ỹ running of the reines, abateth luſt, & cooleth the blood. 36 The herbe or ſeede ſtamped with flowers of parched Barley, and applied to the forehead & temples, appeaſeth head-ache cõming of heate, helpeth the frenſie, the inflammation of the eyes, & their rednes: it helpeth the holy fire, the ſhingles, ringwormes, & tetters. 37 Dire ỹ iuice with oyle of Roſes or of Violers, & apply it to ỹ temples wt ſtuphes of Hempe to prouoke ſleep. 38 The diſtilled water drunke, worketh ỹ ſame effect. 39 Dire the iuice with oile of ware, & apply it to the ſwelling of the yard. 40 It ſtoppeth all iſſues of blood, the iuice being drunke and the herbe boyled & eaten. 41 The iuice powred on ỹ head with oyle and vineger of Roſes, ſwageth ỹ hote head-ach comming by heate of the ſunne. 42 The iuice throwne vp into the matrix helpeth the burning inflammations, exulcerations, gnawings and frettings in the ſame. 43 And put in by gliſter, it helpeth ỹ flure of ỹ guts and exulceration of the bowels. 44 Purſlaine cooleth all things that are too hote, & defendeth wounds frõ inflammation. 45 The ſeedes expell wormes & ſtop the lacke. 46 Wild Purſlen may be vſed to all purpoſes in ſtead of it: it groweth in gardens, alleys and rockes, &c. 47 Purſlaine preſerued in ſalt or brine, heateth & purgeth the ſtomacke: dip a cloth in the iuice of Purſlaine, & Gourde, or Cucumber, and apply it to the head againſt ỹ frenſie with vineger round about the head. 48 Impoſt. eate Purſlaine. 49 Strangurie of hote cauſe, drinke ỹ iuice. 50 Feuers hote, vſe Purſlaine. 51 Burnings, apply it with Barley meale. 52 Purſlaine will not ſuffer choller to ingender in the ſtomacke. 53 Eyes web, drop in the iuice of wilde Purſlaine. 54 Wormes, drinke good ſtore of the ſeedes. 55 Matrix ſwolne, drinke Purſlaine and apply it, or bathe it with the decoction of it.

Aches hote	32	Bloody-fluxe	34.40
Apoſtume hote	3	Breath ſhort	30.34
Backe	(ſee Kid.)	Burnings	51
Belly bound	9 inflamed 34	Choller	14.52
	42.43	Cough	34
Bladder grieues	14.19	Dreames ill	32

Eares

Eares griefes 34
Eyes griefes 20.34.35.36.53
Emerods 34
Feuer hote 5.8.15.50
Flowers to ſtop 7.14.34.40
Fluxe 21.34.45
Frenſie 36.47
Gums ſwolne 28
Head-ache hote 8.22.41
vlcers 4.23
Holy fire 11.36
Impoſtume 48
Kidneis hote 14.19.33
Liuer hote 33
Luſt to voide 14.19.35
Matrix griefes 14.21.42.54
Mouth griefes 17.28
Nauell out 27
Necke-ache 29
Poyſon 25
Reines running 35
Ringworme 36
Senowes hard 32
Shingles 36
Sleepe to cauſe 37.38
Sores 26
Spitting blood 8.34
Stomacke hote 1.6.31.
33.52 ſwolne 1
Strangurie 49
Teeth ache 2.18.29 edged
18 looſe 29
Tetters 36
Thirſt 12.14
Venome 25
Vlcers hote 3
Vvula fallen 17
Warts 10
Water ill 25
Wormes 8.14.45.54
Wound-ache 32.44 rotté 24
Yard-ache and ſwolne 39

¶ Quince.

QVince: The Quince ſtoppeth the laſke or common flure, the bloody-flure, and all other flures of blood, ſpitting blood, eſpecially when it is rawe: for when it is either boyled or roſted, it ſtoppeth not ſo much, but it is then fitter to be eaten, and more pleaſant to the taſte. 2 Women with childe that eate Quinces often in meate or otherwiſe, ſhall bring foorth wiſe children of good vnderſtanding. 3 The Codenac, or Marmalad made with hony as it was wont to be, with ſugar as they vſe to make it now a dayes, is very good to ſtrengthen the ſtomacke, and to keepe the meate therein till it be perfectly digeſted. 4 Being taken before meate, it ſtoppeth the laſke, and after meate it looſeth the belly, and cloſeth vp the mouth of the ſtomacke ſo faſt, that no vapours can aſcend vp into the braine, and cureth headache, that commeth

commeth of such vapours. 5 The decoction or broth of Quinces hath ẏ like vertue, & stoppeth the belly, & all fluxes of blood, and the violent issues of the termes. 6 With ẏ same it is good to bathe the loose fundament & falling downe of ẏ matrix, to make them to returne into their naturall places. 7 They are also good in plasters to stop the flure & vomiting, & for all hote swellings & inflammations of the breast & other places. 8 The downe that groweth upon Quinces sodden in wine & applied, healeth carbuncles. 9 The oile of Quinces staieth vomitings, gripings in ẏ belly or stomack with ẏ casting vp of blood, if ẏ stomack be anointed therewith. 10 The flowers of the Quince tree doe stop flures, spitting blood and the flowers, & haue the same vertues that Quinces themselues haue. 11 If the stomacke be very hote and moist, or the belly laxatiue, Quinces are best to be eaten before meate, being rosted or eaten colde, & the tarter that they be, ẏ better they are. 12 And Pomegranates be of the same vertue. 13 But the custome of taking of Quinces in meates hurteth ẏ sinowes, but by way of medicin they be excellent. 14 And the cores taken out and preserued in hony or kept in their mussilage, they may long continue to ẏ vse of rosting or baking: for they be perilous to the stomacke being eaten rawe, but preserued, they doe mightely preuaile against drunkennesse. 15 If he that hath drunke well eate a Quince rosted or otherwayes ordered, the drinke shall not annoye his braine much. 16 Quinces well rosted or baked, are of good nourishment, and are good for the stomacke, and take away belching, vomiting, and lothing, especially taken after meate. 17 The syrupes and Electuaries made of Quinces with spices, are very profitable for many griefes. 18 The iuice of a rawe Quince is very good for them whose winde is stopt, and cannot holde their meate. 19 Quinces preserued whole in hony, are very good to be vsed of them that haue the bloody flure. 20 Rawe Quinces applied in plasters are good to stop the flure and vomiting, the heate of the stomacke, and inflammation of the breast and liuer. 21 The decoction of the leaues is good against the falling downe of the matrix and fundament. 22 The seede steeped in Rose-water, is good against thicke and grosse humors, in burnings with fire. 23 Gawles and Medlers be of the same vertue. 24 No man can sufficiently declare the vertues of Quinces. 25 Quinces are good for the stomacke,

they make a man pisse well, but when they are rosted, they are counted to be gentler. 26 The iuice of rawe Quinces is good for them that are short winded. 27 The broth of them is good to bathe the mother in that falleth downe. The Quinces that are condited with hony prouoke vrine. 28 They that are sodden in hony, are more pleasant for the stomacke. 29 They are good raw in plasters to stop the belly, for the inflammation of the stomacke and paps, for vomiting, hardnesse of the milt, and swelling about the fundament. 30 You may make wine of them, by stamping and strayning them, but it will not last, except you put to euery xv. quartes one quart of hony, for without hony it will turne to vergis. 31 The wine so made is good for all the things aforesaid. 32 The oyle of Quinces is made of the smallest, roundest, and best smelling Quinces. 33 The flowres both greene and drie, are good in emplasters for all things that neede binding, and for inflammations, & vomiting of blood. 34 And they are also good against the flixe, and to stop the termes. 35 Head-ache, eate rosted Quinces after meales when the ache commeth of vapours. 36 Vomit to stop, steepe the kernels in water and drinke it, or binde the leaues vnto thy wristes. They may be gathered in August, and kept all the yeere. 37 Flure, seethe Quinces after they be pared and cored with Dke apples & Cinamom, and sugar it and take thereof iii. nights. 38 To make Marmalad of Quinces, take Quinces xvi. pound, core them, seethe them, and stampe them in a stone morter, then clarifie tenne pound of hony with the gleyre of an Eg, or white well beaten, and seeth all till it be stiffe, then lay it on a marble stone, and cut it of what fashion you will. 39 A plaster of Quinces is restrictiue and good for the bloody flixe. 40 Tong sharpe and drie, put the seedes of Quinces, and Psilium, or one of them into a cloth, & steepe it in water, and wash therewith. 41 Stamp Barley meale with halfe as much Quince kernels with vineger, and apply it to burnings or inflammations of the goute. 42 Mixe the pap of sodden Quinces eight ounces, with powder of Sugar foure ounces, vineger sixe spoonefull or more, Ginger halfe an ounce, white Pepper one dramme, seethe it to the height of a Conserue, and take thereof before and after meate to comfort the stomacke.

Apostume

Apostume 7.8
Belching 10
Belly-ache 9 bound 11
looſe 11
Breſtes griefes 6 7.20.29
Breath ſhort 18.26
Bloody-fluxe 1.5.19.39
Burnings 22.41
Carbuncle 8
Conſerue 42
Digeſtion 3
Dronkenneſſe 14.15
Flowers to ſtop 5.10.34
Fluxes 1.5.7.20.34.37
Fundament fallen 6.21
ſwolne 29
Goute 41
Head-ache 4.35
Inflammation 33.41
Liuer hote 20
Lothing 16
Marmalad 38
Matrix falling 6.21.27
Milt hard 29
Oyle 32
Sickneſſe generall 17.42
Spitting blood 1.10
Stomacke hote 20.29.
weake 3.9.42
Swellings hote 7
Tongue griefe 40
Vomiting 7.16.18.20
33.36
Vrine ſtopt 25.27
Wine 30
Woman conc. 2

¶ Radiſh.

RAdiſh eaten at ſupper doeth well digeſt meate, heateth the ſtomacke, cauſeth a ſtinking breath, if any ſleepe by and by after the eating of it. 2 The roote is hurtfull to women with childe. 3 Canker in olde vlcers, anoint with the iuice of the roote, or vſe the powder of it. 4 Boyle the iuice with hony, and mixe it with a little vineger, and ſtreine it and drinke it, to helpe the quarten Feuer and the ſtopping of the milt. 5 Stampe the roote and apply it to the water betweene the ſkinne and fleſh, and to the hardneſſe of the milt. 6 Kings euill, drinke the iuice of the roote with the lyanor of Reaſins. 7 And with hony to void the cough, ſtopping the breaſt, and ſhortneſſe of breath. 8 Bruiſe the rootes, and ſteepe them two or three dayes in vineger, then put thereto a third part of hony, and ſtreine it and drinke of this Drinell to helpe the feuer quotidian and quarten, except the ſame come of ſalt flegme. 9 For colde and vndigeſted humors in the ſtomacke, ſteepe the rindes of the rootes in vineger and hony mixt together, and eate dayly a good quantity thereof, & drinke after it a

draught of warme water, & put thy finger or a feather dipt in sallet oyle into thy throte to procure vomite at any time, but the best time is in the morning. 10 For hardnesse of the liuer and milt, seethe the hearbe alone in oyle and wine, and apply it plaster wise hote, and likewise for the strangury to the bottome of the belly and roote of the priuitie. 11 Distill water of Radish in September, and drinke iii. or iiii. ounces of the water morne and euen for the stone, to prouoke vrine, to cleanse the reines and bladder, and testicles, and for the Kings euill, to kill wormes and helpe digestion, and to cleanse the stomacke from humors that let digestion, to open all obstructions of the intralles and veines, and to cause a cleare voyce. 12 Gargle therewith in the throte, and holde thereof in thy mouth to helpe the swelling in the throte, and vlcers in the gummes. 13 Drinke thereof also iiii. ounces morning and euening three or foure weekes together, and forbeare much other drinking to helpe the water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 14 Stampe earth wormes, and put thereto the iuice of Radish rootes, and quench therein any knife, sworde, or other toole to make it cut Iron as it were Lead. 15 Boyle iiii. pound of the outward rindes of Radish with viii. pound of hony to the one halfe, then put thereto powder of Cinamom, Cloues, Mace, Nutmegs, and blacke Pepper, of eache halfe an ounce, and keepe it in a close vessell, and take thereof halfe an ounce euery morning fasting to be free from the chollike and iliake. 16 Mixe the iuice of the rootes with white wine and Turpentine burned or dryed in the sunne, and drinke it to driue out ỳ stone. 17 The yong stemes and tender crops and buds, may be boyled and eaten with oyle and vineger, and they nourish better then the rootes, though their nourishment be but little. 18 The barke of the roote taken before meate with Drunell stirreth vomiting, purgeth tough humours, and quickeneth the wit and vnderstanding. 19 The decoction or broth of Radish drunke, prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and driueth it out, ripeth grosse flegme, cleanseth the breast and stomacke, and helpeth the olde cough. 20 Radish is good for the Dropsie, the griefes of the liuer, and stopping of the reines. 21 And eaten with Mustard, it is good against ỳ Lethargie, drousinesse, and forgetfulnesse. 22 It is good also for them that are sicke with eating of Todestooles or Mushroomes or Henbane,

or

or other venome, and for the chollike and griping paine in the belie: it prouoketh termes, and causeth abundance of milke. The roote stamped very small with vineger & applied, cureth the hardnesse of the milt. 23 The same with hony helpeth fretting, festering, and consuming sores, and is good against skuruinesse and skales of the head, and restoreth haire. 24 The same with Darnel meale taketh away blewe spots of bruises and all blemishes, and freckles of the face. 25 The seede causeth vomit vehemently, and prouoketh vrine, and being drunke with hony and vineger, it killeth and expelleth wormes. 26 The same taken with vineger wasteth the milt, & slaketh the hardnes thereof. 27 The same sodden in honied vineger & often gargarised hote, is good against the Squincy. 28 The wild or water Radish hath the same vertues, but stronger, and is singular good to prouoke vrine. 29 Radish laide to with vineger, doeth mightely shewe away gangrenes, or extreame hote sores. 30 Radish sodden with water and tempered with hony, is good against the olde cough, and cleanseth the breast and lungs being vsed certaine dayes. 31 The barke of the roote stamped and taken with hony and vineger, prouoketh vomite, and so doeth the seede taken with warme water. 32 Radish stamped finely with hony, taketh away all blacke spots of bruises, the spots and pimples of the face, restoreth haire, and is good against all venemous bitings and stingings. 33 And the same applied to the nauell of a woman, taketh away ỹ torments of her belly. 34 The great wilde Raysart is much of like nature to Radish. 35 The pong plants of Radish with vineger at the beginning of meales, is good sause to loosen the belly. 36 But it is best to seethe Radish, and put vineger, sugar, and good sweete oyle to it, and not to eate it rawe. 37 Radish sodden in wine and drunke morne and euen, breaketh and expelleth the stone, openeth the gall, diminisheth the splene, and moueth venus. 38 Drop the iuice warme into the eare to helpe any paine therein. 39 The ashes of burned Radish doeth cleanse and drie vlcers. 40 Stampe two ounces of the roote, or three drams of the seedes, & put thereto honied water or barley water or whey, and streine it and drinke it to prouoke vomite, and cleanse ỹ stomacke: it may be giuen to any of any age or kinde. Radish is vnholsome for them that haue paine of the goute or ache of the ioynts. 41 Stampe the leaues with olde swines

greaſe, and applye it to botches and apoſtumes, and to helpe them. 42 Dropſie, make Drimell with Radiſh, and vſe it. 43 Eares dull, ſeethe the ſeedes of Radiſh, Staueſacre, and Wormewood, and ſtreine it and put it into the eare with a tent. 44 Flegme to voide, put the roote with Drimell into warme water, and drinke a good deale, and put thy finger into thy mouth to prouoke vomite. 45 Apply the iuice of the rootes to the goute. 46 Eate the rootes for the Iaundies, hauing firſt drunke Drimell ſquillitike. 47 The iuice drunke is a good preſeruatiue againſt death drunke with wine. 48 For flegme or reume, ſtampe the roots with Figges and a little Honie, and boyle it into an Electuarie, and vſe it to cleanſe the ſtomacke of flegme. 49 Seethe one handfull of the rootes with foure ounces of Saxifrage in wine to the third part, then put in a litle Hony and drinke it warme at euen for the ſtone. 50 Stampe the rootes, and apply them to the belly to kill wormes and expell them. Hickit, chewe the roote to prouoke vomite. 51 Urine to cauſe, ſeethe as much horſe Radiſh as two egs ſliced thinne in a pint of water, with as much hony as the roote, and when it is well ſodden drinke thereof. 52 Or ſlice as much as both the fiſtes, and ſtampe it and put thereto thrice as much courſe branne, ſeethe it in a pottell of water till the water be conſumed, and lie vpon it, thy belly downewards, as hote as thou canſt ſuffer. 53 Stone and ſtopping of the vrine, ſlice ii. pound of the roote of wilde or horſe Radiſh, ſtampe them and ſeeth them in a linnen bag in a pot of water, and put to it fiue buckets of other water, and ſit therein vp to the middle, and apply the bag vnto the place, and drinke the diſtilled water of the ſame hearbe at morne, noone, and euen, eſpecially with powder of the kidneis of a Hare two drams. Or cut the ſaide roote checkerwiſe as dice foure ounces, powre thereon a quart of the beſt wine that can be got, and let it ſtand 24. houres, and drinke thereof foure ounces morning and euening. If you cannot haue horſe Radiſh, take common Radiſh. 54 Ptiſike, drie the roote of Radiſh, and make it into fine powder, and vſe it in meates, brothes, ſawſes, and drinkes. 55 Wormes, drinke the iuice faſting. 56 Canker, apply the iuice of Radiſh, and Elecampana, with wheate flowre, and the white of an Egge. 57 Canker worms, apply the leaues ſtamped with

blacke

blacke nesh sope. 58 Stone to breake, steepe the sliced rootes in white wine one night, then streine it and drinke it. Dyle of Radish causeth haire to growe. 59 Head pushes, and sores, stampe Radish with Hogs grease, and anoint therewith. 60 Falling euill, stampe it and apply it to the braine. 61 Teeth-ache, fill it with a peece of the roote, or rub the teeth and gummes therewith. 62 Nose-bleeding, put in the rinde of Woodbine and the scraping of Radish. 63 Feuer tertian, stampe the roote with wheate braune, and apply it betweene the nauell and the share. 64 Scrophules, vse to take Radish any way in meate or drinke. 65 The oyle of the seedes with the iuice of Broome killeth lice. 66 Anoint thy hand with the iuice of the roote, and no serpent will hurt thee when thou handlest her. 67 Face bruised or hurt, anoint with hony and the iuice of the rinde of the roote. 68 Haire to growe againe, (See in Dog-Fenell.) 69 Skin spots, distill Radish in a Limbek, and wash therewith. 70 Fretting sores, mixe well the oyle of Radish with salt, and apply it. 71 Bruises and spots, anoint with the iuice or with hony wherein the seedes be dissolued. 72 Eyes dull, gather the rootes in an euening, slice them and lay the cut side downe wards in a chasndish, and let it stand all night in the ayre, and gather the water, and drop it into the eyes. 73 Radish is good against all choking of mushroomes and poyson, or venome. 74 To helpe digestion, eate Radish after meate. 75 Reines ache, cut the rootes in small gobbits, and steepe them all night in Malmesey, and drinke it first and last nine dayes. Pare the rootes, and put them in dishes with vnpured hony, and let them stand all night, and in the morning eate nine gobbits or slices fasting, the next day eight, the next day seuen, and so to one, to breake the stone. Biting of a mad dog, pare the roote and seethe it in wine, and stampe it, and applie it, for it will holde the hole open, and drawe out the venome, if you stampe the leaues therewith, and apply it, it will doe better. 76 Stomacke to cleanse, seethe Elecampana, and Radish of eache halfe a handfull in a quart of water with a pint of Hony, and a farthing worth of bruised Licoras, and drinke thereof first and last. 77 Flegme to voide, seethe Radish in Ale, and eate it.

Apoſtume 41
Backe-ache 75
Belly-ache 22.23.bound 35
Bitings venom. 32.75
Bladder grieſes 11
Botch 41
Breaſt grieſes 7.19.30
Breath ſhort 7.19.30
Bruiſe 24.32.67.71
Chollike 15.22
Conſumption 54
Cough 7.19.30
Digeſtion 11.74
Dropſie 5.13.20.42
Eares grieſes 38 dull 43
Eyes dull 72
Electuarie 15.48
Face deformed 24.32.67
69.71
Falling euill 60
Feſters 23
Feuer tertian 63 quotidian 8
quarten 4.58
Flowers ſtopt 22
Gall ſtopt 37
Gangrene 29
Goute 45
Head skales 23 ſores 59
Haire to reſtore 23.32.58.68
Hickit 50
Iaundies 46
Iliacke 15
Kanker 3.56.57
Kidneis grieſes 11.20
Kings euill 6.11.64
Lice 65
Litargie 21
Liuer ſtopt 10.20
Lungs grieſes 30.54
Luſt to cauſe 37
Mad dog 75
Memory 18.21
Milke to cauſe 22
Milt grieſes 4.10.22.
26.37
Mouth grieſes 12
Noſe-bleeding 62
Obſtruction 11
Oximell 8
Poyſon 22.73
Ptiſike 54
Purgation 76
Reume 48
Sickeneſſe generall 11.47
Sores 23.29.70
Squincy 27
Steele to cut 14
Stinging 32
Stomacke grieſes 9.11.19
40.48.76
Stone 11.16.19.37.49
53.58.75
Strangury 10
Teeth-ache 61
Throte grieſes 12.27.64
Venom 22.66.73
vlcers 3.39
Voyce ill 11
Vomit to cauſe 9.18.25.
31.40.44.50
Vrine ſtopt 11.19.25
28.51.52.53
Wits dull 18
Woman belly-ache 33
Wormes 11.25.50.55
skinne ſpots 69.71

¶ Rape

7 Rape.

RApe and Turnep: The Turnep taken in meate nourisheth meetely well being moderatly taken and well digested, but taken too much, it ingendreth much windinesse and superfluitie of humors, especially eaten raw: for then it hurteth the stomake, and causeth windy griping & torment in the small guts. 2 The same boyled in milke & applied, swageth the paine of the gout. 3 Oyle of Roses put into a Turnep, and rosted in the Embers, healeth kibed heeles. 4 The broth of Rapes is good for the same purpose being washed and bathed therein sokingly, and so is the Nauew or Turnep it selfe being either baked or rosted and applyed. 5 The scrops and yong springs of Turnips eaten, prouoke vrine, and are good for the stone. 6 The seedes of Turneps or Rapes, withstand all poyson, and are therefore put into Treacles and medicines against poyson, and to swage ache: and so is the oyle of the seede. and taken raw, it expelleth wormes. 8 The roote prepared and vsed as is aforesaid, stirreth vp Uenus, and so doth the seeds being drunke. 9 The seedes are also put into medicines that are made to beautifie the face, and all the body. 10 Rapes haue also a marueilous propertie to cleanse the sight. Rapes sodden and applied hote, helpe the ach of the Gout, and healeth kibes: especially some oyle of Roses and ware being rosted therein. 11 Wilde Rapes are put into medicines to cleanse the skinne, as with Lupines, Beane meale, &c. 12 There is great plentie of it made in Marsh land, neere to Linne, very profitable in our common wealth. 13 The oyle drunke, is a present remedy against poyson & deadly drinkes. 14 The Rape laid vp in brine, nourish lesse, but causeth appetite to meate. 15 It is good that Rapes be twise sodden before they be eaten, then they nourish sufficiently, prouoke vrin, ingender seede, and swage the roughnesse of the breast and throte. 16 If they be eaten with salt and vineger, they cause appetite. 17 Rapes are good for white flawes and such like diseases of the nailes. 18 Poysoned, drinke presently the seedes or rootes of Turneps. Urin to cause, drinke the seedes of Turneps. 19 Seeth Raphanus or Rape in oyle and anoynt thy head therewith for the Frensie, and thou shalt either sleepe or die. 20 Head ach of murre, seeth Rapes in a pot, and holde thy nose ouer it. 21 Horsenesse lately

lately come, rosse a Rape root till it be blacke, and pare it, and eate it as hote as may be suffered, and drinke a draught of hote water after it, and wet a cloth in cold water, and wring it, and binde it about thy necke, & a warme cloth on it mone & euen. 22 Lamenesse, eate yong Hogs feete sodden with Rapes and Buglosse. 23 Cough and other griefes of the chest, seeth Rape in a pot, and hold thy mouth and face ouer it, till thy face sweat, and keepe thee warme after it. 24 Matrixe, windy, foment with the decoction of Rapes. 25 Gout and paine of the ioynts, vse water of the decoction of Rapes. 26 Matrixe windy, mixe the iuice of Mullin and Rapes with Barley meale, and apply it. 27 Eyes dull and misty, vse Comfits of Rape seedes. 28 Matrixe swollen, and windy, seethe Rape seede in water, and foment the place therewith. 29 Skorching with fire, stampe Rapes with their root, and distill them in a Limbecke, and wash therewith often.

Appetite	14.16	Lust to cause	8
Breast rough	15	Matrixe swolne	28
Burning	29	windy	24.26.28
Cough	23	Nailes griefes	17
Eyes dull	10.27	Poyson	6.13.18
Face deform.	9.11	Reume	20
Frensie	19	Skin deform.	9.11
Gout	2.10.25	Sleepe to cause	19
Head ach	20	Seed to increase	15 Stone 5
Horseneste	21	Throte rough	15.21
Ioynts paine	25	Venom 6	(See poyson)
Kibes	3.4.10	Vrin stopt	5.15.18
Lame	2	White-flawes	17

¶ Raspis.

RAspis are of the same vertue that cõmon Brier or Bramble is of: and moreouer, the flower stampt with Hony & applied, is good for the inflammation of the eyes and the shingles. 2 It is good to be giuen with water to them that haue weake stomaks. 3 It were good to keepe some of the iuice of Raspis berries in some wooden vessell, and to make it as it were Raspis wine, which is good for many purposes, both for a weake stomake and the flixe, and diuers diseases of the Gums, Teeth, Vuula, Pallat, and other places

places thereabouts. 4 The leaues and tender ſprings, fruite and roote, are not much vnlike in vertue, to the like parts of Briers. (See Briers.)

Eyes griefs	1	Shingles	1
Fluxe	3	Stomacke weake	2,3
Mouth griefes	3	Vuula fallen	3

¶ Red rattle.

RED rattle ſodden in wine and drunke, ſtoppeth the termes and all other iſſues of blood.

¶ Reede.

REede called Poole Reede or Canes. 2 Prickes, ſtampe the roote ſmall and apply it with vineger, it ſwageth the paine of the ioynts that are out. 3 The greene tender leaues finely ſtampt and applied, doe heale cholorike inflammations or wilde fire, and hote ſwellings and impoſtumes. If the downe thereof happen to get into the eares, it cauſeth ſuch deafeneſſe as can hardly be cured. 4 The roote applied with vineger, ſwageth paine of the Reines or Loines. 5 The aſhes of the barke with vineger, healeth the falling of the haire. 6 Tongue hurt, ſeethe it with Hony, & vſe it, (See pricks in Elecampana.) 7 Stampe the rootes with Hony and apply it to pricks. 8 And with earth wormes to the ach of the ioynts and ſhrinking of the ſynnowes.

Ach	2,4	Ioynt out	2
Apoſt.	3	Loines ach	4
Backe ach	4	Pricks	2,7
Haire falling	5	Synowes ſhrunke	8
Inflammation	3	Tongue hurt	6
Ioynts ach	28	Wilde fire	3

¶ Reaſins.

REaſins and Vine: Vine leaues, branches and tendrels ſtampe and the iuice drunke, is good for them that vomite or ſpie blood, and the bloody flure, and women with childe giuen to vomiting, and ſo doe the branches and claſping tendrels by themſelues

themselues, and likewise boyled in water & drunke. 2 The same clasping tendrels stampt with parched barley meale, are good for the headach, comming of heate, and for hote vlcers of the stomake being applyed. 3 The ashes of the drie boughes or cuttings, applied with vineger, doe cure the excrescence and swellings of the Fundament, being first clarified and pared. 4 The same dissolued in oyle of Roses and vineger, is good for the bitings of serpents, members out of ioynt, inflammations or heate of the milt. 5 Greene grapes ingender winde in the stomacke, belly, and doe loosen the belly. 6 The dried Raisins are good against the Cough and all diseases of the lungs, kidneys and bladder, and the stopping and weakenesse of the Liuer, to open and strengthen it. 7 The broth of Raisin kernels, is good for the bloody flure and the laske, being altogether powred in by Glister. 8 A bath of the decoction of the sayd kernels, stoppeth the flowers being bathed therewith. 9 The same kernels made into fine powder and applyed with salt, doe swage and consume hard swellings, and the swellings of the brests. 10 White grapes are better then blacke, and wholsomer after three or foure dayes gathering, then when they are new gathered: if they be sweete, they partly nourish and warme the body. 11 They bee wholesome to bee eaten before meate. 12 Raisins of the sonne be very wholsome, and doe comfort digestion: but the stones and rindes would be refused, and then they be good for the milt and liuer: so bee Alligants: but the small Raisins be hurtfull to the milt. 13 Reisins bee of the nature of Figs. The sweete are best for the stomacke, and yeeld good nourishment. 14 The iuice or water of the leaues or tendrels of the Vine, are good for spitting of blood, the griefes of the stomacke, and the longing of women with childe. 15 The liquor that droppeth out of the wood peerely, is good for the stone being drunke. 16 The gum dropped into their eyes, is good against their mistinesse and webs, it healeth pushes, skabs, leprie, skurfe and such like, being rubbed on with salt-peter. 17 And the sayd gum layde too continually with oyle, continually wasteth away haire. 18 The pulp of Raisins eaten, is good for the roughnesse of the throte, the Cough, and griefes of the kidneys and bladder. 19 And eaten with their stones, they are good for the bloody flure. 20 And taken in meate with Barley meale and an egge fryed.

fryed, they be good for the same purpose. 21 If they be laid too with Rue, and without their stones they heale red and angry night plowks and sores that haue matter in them like Hony, carbuncles, rottennesse about the ioynts, and gangrenes. 22 The same layde too with the iuice of Panik, are good for the Gout, and layd to loose Nailes, they make them come off. 23 Raisins eaten before meales, strengthen the stomacke, prouoke appetite, and comfort weake bodies. 24 And without kernels they open the liuer and breast: but eaten with their kernels, they binde: without their kernels, they concoct rawe humors, and withstand putrifaction, and are good for the griefes of the chest, throte, kidneyes and bladder, and soften the belly being taken fasting. 25 And so chewed with fine Rubarbe, they take away crudyty and rawnesse of the stomacke. 26 Ringwormes and Tetters, rub them with the gumme, but first rub them with salt-peter. 27 Plant vines neere to a Bay tree. 28 A sponge dipt in warme wine, and applied to the left Pap, is good against the Frensie. 29 Teeth ach of hote cause, gargarise with water of the decoction of Raisins: it helpeth also the stopping of the throte. 30 Liuer colde, eate Raisins. 31 Small Raisins eaten with meate, voydeth belching, and stoppeth the flure. 32 Teeth ach of heate, gargarise with the decoction of Raisins. 33 Liuer hard, apply a plaster of Dwale and Raisins. 34 Wormes in children, eate them fasting. 35 Eate two drams of great Raisins fasting the stones taken out, to preserue youth, helpe digestion, diminish flegme, comfort the liuer and stomacke, and increase blood, and make it thicke, and after meate they strengthen and moysten the belly. 36 Ach, stampe Raisins of the sunne, the stones taken out, and apply it to any ach or griefe. (See Figs, Goose heyrif.) 37 Felon in any place, bruise spanish Raisins and apply them. 38 Raisins eaten or boyled in wine, are good for the colde cough, and for a colde stomacke, and the Raisins so sodden, are good for cold Apostumes. 39 Stampe well the kernels of grapes, and binde them in a cloth, and steepe them in raine water or spring water, foure and twenty houres, and drinke a good draught of it morne and euen, against the loosenesse of ꝑ belly. 40 Emerods, take vp the fume of vine. Bloody flure, (See Pepper.) 41 Vomiting to stop, for drinesse of the stomacke, and obstruction of the liuer,

liuer, vse syrope of vnripe grapes called Syrupus agrestis. 42 Barne sower Grapes on a tyle, and put the fine powder thereof into the eyes that are red and running. (See Mulbery.) 43 Blood to stop, apply the ashes of a vine with a mans vrine, (See Nettle.) 44 Feuer tertian, take the iuice of sower Grapes two mornings, or steepe vine leaues in wine, and drinke it three or foure times, for the feuer tertian, or quarten. 45 The gumme drunke with white wine, expelleth the stone in the reines. 46 Rub Lepries, Ringwormes and Tetters therewith, and salt peter, to cure them. 47 Stampe greene Grapes with some vineger, and make litle loaues, and drie them in the sunne, and steepe them in wine, and it will be vineger. 48 The water that falleth from vines after they be cut, killeth wartes being often washed therewith. 49 Chollike and stone, steepe the newe ashes of the branches all night in white or renish wine, and drinke it in the mornings. 50 Mire the ashes of the wood with vineger, and apply it to the Emerods. 51 For infection of the skinne, boyle the rootes with Fitches and Fenigreke, and wash therewith. 52 Deliuerance to cause, drinke foure ounces of the iuice or decoction of the leaues sodden in white wine. 53 Warts or hard knobs, burne the wood, and gather the water or sap thereof at the ende, and rub them therewith. 54 Iliaca passio, drinke the iuice of the leaues or buds. (Wine and Vineger quære.)

Aches 36
Appetite 23
Apost. 37.38
Backe (See kidneys, stone.)
Belly loose 24.39
Belching 31
Bitings venemous 4
Bladder griefs 6.18.24
Bloody fluxe 1.7.19.20.40
Breast swolne 3.9
Breast stopt
Blood to increase 35
to stop 43
Carbuncle 21
Chollike 49.54
Cough 6.18.38
Deliuerance 52
Digestion 12.35
Eyes griefes 16.42
Emerods 40.50
Fellon 37
Feuer quarten 44
tertian 44
Flowers to stop 8
Fluxe 31
Frensie 28
Fundament griefs 3
Gangren 21
Gout 22
Headach 2

Haire

Haire to voyd 17
Iliak paſ. 54
Ioynts out 4
Kidneys griefs 6.18.24
Knobs 53
Leprie 16.46
Liuer colde 30
griefes 12.35
hard 33
ſtopt 6.24.41
Lungs griefs 6
Milt griefes 12
Nailes looſe 22
Ploukes 21
Ring wormes 26.46
Sickeneſſe generall 35.36
Skab 16.46.51
Skin griefe 51
Skurfe 16
Sores 21.2
Spitting blood 1.14
Stomacke griefs 14.23.25.
35.41.
cold 38
vlcers 2
Stone 15.45.49
Swellings 3.9
Teeth ach 29.32
Tetters 26.46
Throte griefe 24.29
rough 18
Vineger 47
Vlcers 2
Vomiting 1.41
Warts 48.53
White-flawes 22
Women longing 14
Wormes 34

¶ Restharrow.

RESTharrow, Cammok, or Petywhin: The barke of the roote with Hony prouoketh vrin, & breaketh ỹ stone. 2 The broth or decoction thereof sodden in wine & drunk, hath the same vertue. 3 The same boyled in Hony and vineger drunke, is good for the falling euill. 4 And boyled in water and vineger, and holden in the mouth while it is warme, helpeth the tooth ach. 5 The tender springs and crops before they bring forth leaues, preserued in brine or salt, and sometimes eaten in sallads, are good for the grauell and stone. 6 The barke of the roote drunke with wine prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, and helpeth the Emerods and fig in the fundament. 7 Seethe the leaues in water, and bathe the legs therewith vp to the knees, to stop the fluxe.

Emerods 6
Falling euill 3
Fig in the Fundament 6
Fluxe 7
Fundament griefs 6
Grauell 5
Stone 1.2.5.6
Teeth ach 4
Vrin stopt 1.2.6

¶ Rice

¶ Rice.

RIce nourish meanely, but it stoppeth the belly. 2 Used with milke, it causeth a good colour, & increaseth naturall seed: it must be steeped a night in water before it be sodden. 3 The flower or meale thereof in drinke or glister, stoppeth ỹ bloody flixe. 4 Rice may be eaten as a restorative, with Almon milke, and so it comforteth nature. 5 Rice potage made with good milke, & seasoned with suger & Cinamome, is of easie digestion & restorative. 6 If the milke haue hote stones quenched therein first, it is good to stop any fluxe, especially thus: Take a good handful of oken barke, boyle it in a gallon of running water to the one halfe or more, then streine it & coole it, then beate halfe a pound of Jorden Almonds hulcke and all, and streine them with that water, and so with Rice make potage, & vse it for ỹ flixe. If blanched Almonds be stamped with Rose water & streined into Rice broth, potage or milke: it is also very good for ỹ flixe. 7 Liuer cold, vse Rice potage. 8 Belly loose, vse Rice with Almond milke. Feuer flegmatike, purge the body, and then vse Rice potage. 9 Face blaines, pimples & spots, seeth Rice in running water, and wash therewith. 10 Bloody fluxe, make it into fine flower, and mixe it with yolks of egs, and frye them with sweete butter, and eate them morne and euen.

Belly loose	1,8	Feuers flegmatike	8
Bloody fluxe	3,8	Fluxes	6
Consumption	2,4,5	Liuer cold	7
Colour bad	2	Seede to cause	2
Digestion	5		

¶ Rye.

RYe meale put into a little bag & laid vpon the head, cureth the colde paine of the head, and dryeth the braine. 2 The leuin thereof draweth forth thornes and pricks, it ripeth all swellings and apostumes better then leuin of wheate meale. 3 Rye bread with butter is of the like vertue, but not so strong as ỹ leuin. 4 Rye bread is heauie and hard to digest, good and strong for labouring men. 5 The yong blades distilled are good for the stone, and for any great heate in any part of the body. 6 Teeth yelow, mixe Rye meale, salt and Hony, of ech like much, and rub them therewith two or three times a day, & then wash them with water.

7 Spitting

7 Spitting blood, eate a hote Rye cake. 8 Mouth kanker and stinke, bake a cake of sower Rye dough, with good store of salt and Pepper, and make it into powder, with powder of a Harts horne, and a Pill of cleane leekes, and apply it all night. 9 Wounds to heale, seeth Swines greate with Hony and Rye meale, and a little iuice of wilde Nep, called Bryony, and vse it to cleanse & heale it fast. Kanker, seeth Sloe thorne barke in water, till it be thicke and blacke, and put Hony to it, and temper it with Rye flower, & apply it. Blacke Jaundies, (See Celondine.) 10 Strangury, anoynt thy yard with Populeon, and apply Rye meale on the yard. 11 The meale is good with other medicines for bruises. 12 Dropsie, bake cakes of Rye meale, and the iuice of Lilly roots, and bake them vnder a bake-pan of earth, and apply them hote to the belly one after another: or take sage and Rye meale of eche like much, mixe them finely with a little salt, and bake them finely together, and cut it into gobbits, and put it into a pot of ale, & drinke the ale, and eate the cake, especially first and last. 13 Gout of hote cause, apply Rye meale with vineger. Fistula, vse Rye meale with other medicines. 14 Gout, apply Rye meale with oile of Roses. 15 Sciatica, apply Rye flower with vineger: if it be the hote gout, the paine will mitigate, or els it is the cold gout. 16 Skabs, mixe the iuice of smallach with Rye meale, sewet, waxe and brimstone, and anoynt, and the third day bath thee. 17 Wounds ache, mixe the iuice of smallach with Hony, Swines grease & Rye meale, and apply it. 18 Belly grinding, bake a cake of Rye flower well sowred, and heate the inside of it being cut through the midst, and anoint it with Hony, & cast thereon powder of Cummin, & apply it as hote as may be suffred, & as often as need is. 19 Cods swollen, boyle Rye flowre with the iuice of wall wurt, Hony & vineger till it be thicke, & apply it. 20 Gout in the bones, make tostes of Rye bread, steepe them in vineger, & after in Hony, & apply it iii. dayes, and lay on it a wurt leafe. 21 Kanker & fester, burne a dogs head to powder, and mixe it with Rye meale, the iuice of Louage and Hony, and apply it with tents of linnen till it be whole. 22 Fester, burne Hempe seede & Rye to powder, and mixe it with Hony and the iuice of smallach, and apply it: or kneade a cake of Rye flower with Hony, and bake it hard, and apply it till it waxe nethy, and then apply newe as often as neede is.

Aches	17	Mouth kanker	8
Apoſt.	2.3	ſtinke	8
Belly ach	18	Pricks	2.3
Bones ach	20	Rume	1
Bruiſes	11	Sciatica	15
Cods ſwollen	19	Skabs	16
Dropſie	12	Spitting blood	7
Feſter	21.22	Stone	5
Gout	13.14.15.20	Strangury	10
Headach	1	Swellings	23
Heate inward	5	Teeth foule	6
Kanker	9.21	Wounds	9.17

¶ Ribwurt.

Ribwurt, (See Planten.) Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice two houres before the fit. 2 Dropſie, vſe it ſodden. 3 Matrixe fluxe, drink it, or vſe it in Peſſaries. 4 Feuer tertian, drinke the iuice two houres before the fit. 5 Feuer quarten, drinke the iuice with warme water & Hony. 6 Swellings generall, ſtampe it when it is new gathered, with cleere greace, & apply it. 7 Burnings and wilde fire, ſtampe it and apply it. 8 Fluxe great, ſeeth it in vineger, and drinke it. 9 Feſter colde, make a cake of Rye flower, whites of egs, and iuice of Ribwurt, & apply therof often. Burſten, (See in Burſa paſtoris.) 10 Kanker, mixe it with Hony & Rye meale, & apply it warme, & likewiſe to ỹ marmol. 11 Palſie vniuerſall, drinke the iuice. 12 Wounds of all ſorts, new or old, vſe the iuice or powder of it. 13 Speech loſt, vſe to drinke it.

Burnings	7	Kanker	10
Burſten	9	Matrixe Fluxe	3
Dropſie	2	Palſie	11
Feſter colde	9	Speech loſt	13
Feuer quarten	1.5	Swellings	6
tertian	4	Wilde fire	7
Fluxe great	8	Wounds generall	12

¶ Rocket.

Rocket is a good ſallat herbe to be eaten with Letuſe, Purſlen and other like colde herbes, and ſo they will not hurt the ſtomache

stomacke with their coldnesse: but eaten alone, it heateth too much, and causeth headach. 2 The vse thereof mooueth venus, especially the seed: also it prouoketh vrin, & causeth digestion. 3 The seede is good against venemous bitings, and applyed with Hony it taketh away lentils, freckles, and other deformities of the face. 4 And with the gaul of an oxe, it taketh away blewe markes and skarres. 5 He that taketh the seeds before he be beaten or whipt, shall be so hardened, that he shall easily indure the paine. 6 The roote boyled in water & applyed, draweth foorth shards, splinters, and broken bones. 7 The seed driueth all kinde of little wormes out of the body. 8 With vineger, it taketh away faint spots and freckles. 9 With Hony it healeth all the deformities of the face. 10 The seede may be vsed for mustard seede. Pricks, stampe the seedes, and apply it. 11 For griefe comming of Ruptures, fractures or vnplacing of ioynts, boyle the roots in water and stampe them, and apply them. 12 Blacke spots or bruises, grinde the seedes with an oxe gaul, of ech like much, and apply it or anoynt. 13 Rocket prouoketh vrin, and causeth lust. 14 With oyle and Hony, it cleanseth the skinne. 15 The iuice drunke, helpeth the cough.

Ach	11	Freckles	4.8.14
Bitings venemous	3	Ioynts out	11
Bones broken	6.11	Lust to cause	2.13
Bruise	4.5.12	Pricks	6.10
Cough	15	Skin deformd	14
Digestion	2	Vrine stopt	2.13
Face deform.	4.8.14		

℣ Ros solis.

ROs solis: Bruise it with salt, and apply it on the bare skinne, to make blisters & holes, euen as Cantarides doth. 2 The distilled water of it, is singular good against consumptions, straitnesse of breath, vlcerations of the Lungs. 3 If it be put into a glasse wherein is poyson, it will make it flie out, or make the glasse flie in pieces, and being heated in a cup of wine with poyson, it will make it flie out. Carry it about thee, to bee free from the daunger of thine enemies, and to haue them

kinde & friendly to thee, and to withstand witchcraft. 4 Apply it to a womans belly, to cause speedy deliuerance, though the childe be dead and rotten. 5 And being caried and also eaten of euery day, it preserueth from the falling euill. 6 Drinke the iuice therof against the Apoplexia & drawing of þ mouth awry, to haue speedy helpe. 7 Hang it about the necke of them that be demoniak. 8 Hold it to the mouth, to staunch bleeding at the nose. 9 Drinke the iuice with wine to auoyde wearinesse by trauell, and to heale wounds, drinke it in wine or ale ten dayes, & also wash the wounds therewith, and apply it with a cloth dipt therein. 10 Apply it to the aking teeth to helpe them. 11 To make Rosa solis, Take aqua vitæ one pinte, the flowers of Roses solis, one gallon, a piece of Angel gold, Rosemary flowers, or the herbe it selfe, and a quantitie of fine suger: distill them in a stillatory, and take thereof one spoonefull at once by it selfe.

Apoplexia	6	Lungs griefs	2
Blister to make	1	Mad	7
Breath streit	2	Mouth awrye	6
Consumption	2	Nose bleeding	8
Dead childe	4	Poyson	3
Deliuerance	4	Teeth ach	10
Demoniak	7	Wearinesse	9
Distilling	11	Witchcraft	3
Enemies	3	Wounds	9
Falling euill	5		

¶ Rose.

Rose: Red Roses must be clipped off, when they be not full ripe, and dried in the sonne: Rosed Hony eaten, doth comfort the blood and the stomacke. 2 The iuice sodden with wine, taketh away the paine of the head, and helpeth the eies & the gums, being washed therewith, & the toothach. 3 Bruse the leaues, and apply them to drawe out the heate. 4 Rub the gummes and teeth with powder of the seedes, to helpe the toothach. 5 Seeth the heads wherein the seedes bee, and drinke the broth, to loosen the belly, and for spitting blood. 6 Dixe Roses with suger and Hony, and eate it to drie vp the euill humors of the stomacke. 7 Seethe the leaues in wine, and drinke it for the griefes

of

of the Matrixe and priuie parts. 8 The fresh newe leaues with Hony, doe aptly purge the body. 9 A speciall laxatiue: Take the iuice of Roses two ounces, mixe it with whey of Cowes milke & a little spikenard: or take syrope of Roses made of fresh Roses, to purge the belly. 10 The Rose leaues wrought together with suger and Hony, doth both comfort & purge the belly. 11 Steepe Rose leaues one night in vineger, & anoint hote members & places therewith, and also apply it to a hote stomacke, to qualifie the burning heate of it. 12 Drinke the iuice of Roses with sweete conduit water, to loosen the body, to purge the blood, especially from choller, and to put away the kings euill. 13 Roses doe comfort the heart, & reioyce the blood. 14 The Rosed Hony doth both comfort & expell melancholy & flegmatike matter, and taken with water wherein Fennell seedes haue bene sodden, and a little salt put thereto, doth purge the better. 15 Clip the Rose leaues from the whites, & boyle them in oyle of Oliues, & sunne it in a glasse fiftie dayes: and this is the best oyle. 16 Apply thereof to the liuer, to helpe the heate thereof, and the temples for the ach & beating paine of the head, and to coole it. 17 Use Rose leaues in meate, for the heate of the stomake & liuer. 18 Mixe powder of Roses with vineger & the white of an egge, & apply it to ꝑ temples, to take away the paine of the eyes, to restraine ꝑ humors & the shedding of blood into the veines of the eyes. 19 Suger Roset is good for ꝑ bloody flure, the cholerike vomitings, the faintnesse of the body, & the cardiak passion. 20 Gather the deaw that fallethon Rose leaues, and droppe it on the nether lid of the eye, to amend the blearednesse. 21 Boyle drie Rose leaues in wine & drinke it to amend the paine of the head, eyes, eares, and gums: and take the same in a glister, to amend the corruption of the bowels & matrixe. 22 Water of red Roses drunke, doth strengthen and coole the braine, heart, stomake and all inward parts, it strengtheneth the spirits & naturall heate, and preserueth from rottennesse. 23 To cleanse, drie and strengthen the sight of eyes, Take red Rose water one ounce, white wine a little, tutia one dram, aloes epatica and sugar candy, of ech twenty graines: mixe them together, & drop it into the eyes. 24 Drop Rose water with a litle suger into the eyes, for the exulceration of them, comming of heate. 25 Drinke three ounces of the water fasting, to comfort the head. 26 Mixe it with wine, and

drinke sixe ounces, to take away the giddinesse of the head, and to strengthen the liuer. 27 Smell to Rose water in time of the frensie, to prouoke sleepe. 28 The iuice or infusion of the reddest Roses, or the decoction of them looseneth the belly gently without danger, and purgeth choller, and openeth the stopping of the liuer, and strengtheneth it, and is good for hote feuers and the Iaundies, the shaking, beating and trembling of the heart, discharging all euill corrupt humors in and about the veines of the heart, and is good to bee laid to the inflammation of the eyes and all other hote infirmities, especially S. Anthonies fire, or wilde fire. 29 Stampe Roses small, and apply them to hote inflammations and swellings of the Paps and outragious heate of the midrife and stomacke, and also the shingles, S. Anthonies fire and Tetter. 30 Boyle dried Roses in wine, and drinke it for the paine of the eyes, eares, and head, hawes, gummes, bladder, right gut and mother, either powred in by Glister, or anoynted. 31 The yelow in the midst of the Rose, stoppeth the superfluous course of the flowers, and all other issues of blood, but especially the whites. 32 The fruite eaten, stoppeth the lacke & all other issues of blood. 33 The wilde Rose punned with Boxes grease, is very excellent good for the Alopecias or red skall, or falling of the haire. 34 The rough spongious ball of the wilde Rose bush, is of great vertue against the stone and strangury, bringing forth grauell and prouoking vrine. 35 Anoynt the head with oyle of Roses and vineger, for the frensie. 36 Drinke the hard seeds that are in the heads of Roses made into powder, with wine, to breake the stone. 37 The red fruit of Roses with all his substance, stamped, streined, and dried, and made into powder, is excellent good for the running of the reines, and for the flowers both white and red, and so doe the red heads taken before they bee ripe or ware soft, being kept drie and sodden in wine and drunke, which also healeth the bloody flixe & spitting of blood excellently well being well streined. 38 Take 1. ounce of the iuice of Roses, with two or three ounces of whey, and a little spikenard, to purge the body: or steepe the Rose leaues in whey, and presse it out with Hony, to purge without any griefe. 39 The syrope of the iuice of Roses, and of Roses themselues, doth also purge gently. 40 The water wherein Roses haue bene steeped, cleanseth, skow-

reth

reth and purgeth. 41 Roses condited with Hony, scowre, purge, and strengthen: but condited with suger, they skowre lesse: but strengthen more. 42 Vineger of Roses staunch all inflammations & hote burnings, and cutteth and skowzeth, and strengtheneth. 43 Roses, especially fresh, can abide no seething, for then their purging vertue is taken away by the fire. 44 The iuice by seething measurably, is made more fine, and skowzeth more mightily. 45 The iuice of Roses is giuen from one ounce to two ounces. 46 Seethe dried Roses in wine, and wash the head therewith for the headach, and likewise the eyes and eares for their paine. 47 Use the oyle in lynaments to coole hote burning vlcers and inflammations, and to any stripe or bruise. 48 Vnguentum Rosarum extinguisheth the heate of the backe and reines, and procureth sleepe. 49 Fewe cordials can want the helpe of Roses, or Rose water. 50 The little yelowe tufts within the Roses in powder, staunch eth blood, kill wormes, and the kanker in the mouth, and Polyp in the Nose. 51 The dried leaues of red Roses sodden in wine and applyed, is good for the head ach, and for the ach of the eares, eyes, gummes, fundament and matrixe, being vsed warme, they helpe all inflammations of the intrals, the griefes of the stomacke, and the holy fire: and so doth the vineger and oyle of Roses. 52 The oyle is excellent good in the plague time against the burning Pushes. 53 The water, oyle, or vineger, are good against all hote and cholerike griefes and for headach, &c. 54 The Rose is chiefe of all flowers. 55 Roses shreaded small and sodden in clarified Hony, doeth comfort, cleanse and dissolue, and digest flegmatike and thicke humors, and with colde water it stoppeth, and with hote water laxeth. 56 Sugar and Roses incorporated together, doth comfort, binde, helpeth the bloody flixe, swooning, cholerike vomiting, and the Cardiake passion. 57 Oyle of Roses helpeth the heate of the Liuer, headach, hote fierce agewes, and causeth sleepe. 58 Rose water taketh away webs and foule specks of the face, and maketh the skinne subtill and thinne. 59 The decoction of dried Roses in raine water, stoppeth all flures that come of colde causes. 60 Their powder stoppeth bleeding at the Nose, and is good for the gummes and loose teeth. 61 Their powder with Saffron and

the white of an egge, healeth the sore ach of the eyes, and stoppeth the humor of blood that runneth into the veines of the eyes & the swelling and falling downe of the matrixe. 62 The conserue of Roses doth coole & comfort the principall parts of the body, as the head, heart, stomake, liuer, milt & reines, and is thus made: Take the buds of red Roses before they be ready to spread, cut away the white part, stampe them small in a stone morter, with a woodden pestell, & put thereto thrise so much suger by little & little, & keepe it in a close gally pot, & set it in the sonne for a season, & so do al other conserues. 63 The water of the said leaues drunke by it selfe, or with suger, or with wine, is good for all the aforesaid purposes. 64 The best way of distilling of Roses or any other thing, is in a stillatory of glasse set ouer a pot of boyling water, which is called Balneum Mariæ: for those that be distilled in mettall, haue some smatch of the mettall, and are not so wholesom. 65 The iuice of Roses is kept in a glasse, with oyle powred on it, & when it shalbe occupied, the oyle is to be taken away with bombase or cotton dipt in it, it looseneth the belly, comforteth & strengthneth the stomake, and cooleth the liuer. 66 Steepe Rose cakes in wine warme, and apply them to mitigate any ach. 67 Roses dried in the sunne a little, may be kept three yeeres. For madnesse and heate of the head, stampe Houseleeke and Roses with womans milke, and apply it to the forehead & temples. 68 Hicket and heate, eate suger of Roses. 69 Faintnesse and heate in the night, dip a cloth in Rose water, and halfe as much vineger, and hold it in thy hands, & apply it to thy wrists and soles of thy feete. 70 Eyes hote, wash them with Rose water. 71 Eyes bloody, seeth Roses in water, and wash therewith. 72 Eyes swollen, seeth Frankincense & Roses in white wine, and wash therewith often. 73 Gout, apply Rose water with linnen clothes. 74 Nose bleeding, apply Rose water all about thy head & necke with linnen clothes colde. 75 Pricke to draw out, stampe the roote of red Rose tree, and apply it with linnen cloth. 76 Frensie, (See Camomile.) 77 Head ach, stampe a piece of a Rose cake with oyle, and heate it on a tyle, and apply it to the nape of the necke, to bedward. 78 Stomacke feuers, and all hote euils therein, vse conserue of Roses. 79 Heart weake, drinke Rose water with suger, & powder of pearle three or foure dayes: or drinke the water only, and cast thereof in thy face.

80 Swooning,

80 Swooning, take powder of Roses with a reare Eg. 81 Consumption, make a confection with the flowers of Borage & Roses, with Aromaticall spices, and vse it. 82 Swooning, seeth Basell in Rose-water and drinke it, (See Rosemary.) 83 Eyes bruised and rupture of the tunicles, seethe red Roses in water, and apply them. 84 Matrix with congealed blood, seethe red Roses in red wine in sommer, but in winter take the rootes of the tree, & seethe it in water with Bursa Pastoris, and apply it often hote in a cloth. 85 Put yong buds of Roses when they beginne to open into a reede as it groweth, and let it growe still, and so the Roses may be kept till you neede to occupie them, and then take it out, and put it into lukewarme water, & it will be fresh as in May. 86 Flowers to stop, mixe hony with red Rose leaues, the iuice of Planten and wheate flowre, and apply it plasterwise to the shares. 87 Eyes inflamed, beate the white of an Egge with Rose-water and vse it. 88 Syrupe of Roses, take Rose-water three pintes, Sugar, two pound, boyle them with a gentle fire till it rope, and keepe it in a glasse with some Sallet oyle powred on it. It slaketh thirst and drought in hote feuers, and comforeth the heart, stomacke and liuer, and suffereth no corruption to remaine in the heart. 89 For a winde or chollike in the belly, toste a Rose-cake at the fire, and sprinckle it with vineger, and apply it as hote as may be suffered. 90 Sleepe to cause, mixe oyle of Roses and Rose-water of eache one ounce in red vineger halfe an ounce, and anoint therewith and apply it. 91 Head-ache, anoint with the iuice of Roses and hony of eache like much. 92 Belly loose, boyle Rose-water with Cloues and Mastick in a double vessell, and drinke thereof, or vse powder of Roses. 93 Feuer ephemera, drinke newe Rose-water, and anoint the pulses with oyle of Roses. 94 Ache, or bruise or swelling, mixe crummes of sowre bread with vineger and Rose leaues, and apply it to heale it. 95 Backe-ache and heate, steepe red Sanders and Rose-leaues in Rose-water one night, & wash therewith. 96 To keepe Roses all the yeere, gather them with a knife at euen, when they are halfe blowen, and set them in the ayre abroade all night, and in the morning put them into a earthen vessel well leaded, and stop it well, and couer it with drie sande, or put them into a reede as it groweth. 97 Vnguentum Rosarum, take oyle of Roses iiii. ounces, white waxe one ounce, melt them toge-

ther

ther ouer seething water, and chafe them well together with Rose water and a litle white vineger, and vse it. 98 Stampe Roses with Rue & bitter Almonds with vineger, and rub the head-ache therewith that commeth of too much drinking. 99 Tetters, wash in the mornings with Parsley water, and at night with Rose water. 100 Matrix loses or rent, stampe dryed Rose leaues, and wash them with wine, and anoint a suppositorie therewith made of hares haires, and put it in, and wash it with a sharpe lotion. 101 Bruses and cuts about the eyes, mixe powder of saffron halfe a dram, with oyle of Roses one ounce, and the yolke of an Eg, and apply it. 102 Fundament chops, mixe oyle of Roses with Vermilion, and anoint. 103 Mostrels stinke, boyle Roses with hony in wine, and put them in. 104 Drinke oyle of Roses to moysten the belly, and coole the heate of the stomacke. 105 Apply Rose oyle with vineger to all hote aches of the head, or else where, and to all outward heates. 106 Drop the oyle into the eare for the ache and hote apostumes thereof. 107 Drinke Rose oyle with Rose-water to cure the bloody flure. 108 Apply to all outward wounds, apostumes and heates. (See Celony.) 109 Wounds to heale, wash them well, and put in the oyle hote as may be suffered morne and euen iiii. dayes, and when it is well cleansed, apply a plaster of Melrosate, to heale it vp, (See Celondine.) 110 Digestion to cause, seethe a Rose cake in vergis, and apply it to the stomack in a bag of linen. 111 Flux white, seeth red Roses in water, and wash the belly therewith. (See Frankincense, Lettuse.) 112 Tong wheales or bladders, seeth Roses and Violets in Rose water, and wash therewith. 113 Wheiks white or red, anoint them w̄ oile of Roses. 114 Face pimpled, anoint w̄ Rose-water. 115 Head ache, mixe Rose-water, vineger, & the gleire of an eg of each like much, & apply it with flaxe heards. Rose-water cōforteth and restreineth flure & vomite. 116 Seeth it w̄ cloues & mastike, and vse it against flures & feeblenes of vertue. 117 Rose-water is good for swooning & the cardiacke passion, for sore eyes & oyntments for ẏ face, & takes away ẏ wens & superfluities. 118 Dry Roses smelled vnto, comfort the braine & the heart. For chollerike flures, seethe them in raine water, & drinke it, or apply a plaster of powder of Roses, vineger, and the white of an Eg to the pit of the stomacke. 119 Swooning, drinke water that Roses haue beene

sodden

sodden in. Or take the powder of Roses with a rere egge. 120 To make oyle of Roses, seeth 2. li. of oyle with 1. li. and a halfe of Roses in a double vessell till the thirde part bee wasted, and streine it and vse it. Some put Rose water in a glasse, and put Roses thereto with their dewe, and boile them in a double vessell, and sonne it, and this is the best way. 121 Head scaulde mixe oyle of Roses Linseed and Oliues of eche like much, with powder of Lytarge, and apply it. 122 Face sallflegme, eate powder of red Roses or drinke the water thereof. 123 Swellings of great heate, beate the white and yolke of an egge (the strening put out) with oyle of Roses, and apply it with flaxe hards. 124 Oyle of Roses, gather the brodest Roses in the morning before the dewe bee off of them 1. pound, clip them small, and put thereto one pounde of the greenest oyle Oliue in a glasse fast stopt with lether, and hang it in the Sunne tenne or twelue dayes, then streine it and let it rest 24. houres, then powre out the water, and put the oyle in a glasse, and euery ninth day stirre it in the morning. But if you would make it colde, then hang it in water so long as it shoulde haue bene sunned. 125 The yellowe in the midst of Roses stoppeth the whites. 126 Piles, anoynt with oyle of Roses and frankincence. But if it be for a Lord, put myrre thereto, anoynt therewith to heale it easily. 127 Suger rosat, dissolue suger in Rosewater, and seeth it well and cast it on a marble stone till it be colde and hard, then cut it in great pieces and keepe it. The like may be done with Violets, Borage, Bugloss, Rosemary flowers, &c. 128 To take away heat of the face, beat the whites of 2. egs, two spoones ful of sallet oyle, & two spoones full of Rose water together, and anoynt therewith. 129 Eyes dull, put in water of Rue & of Roses. 130 Julep of Roses, take Rose water 3. pound, suger sodden and clarified 2. pound, boyle them with a soft fire. It quencheth thirst in hote feuers, and the heat of the heart & liuer, it resisteth corruption of ill humors, & preserueth health. 131 Conserue of Roses, stamp them with thrise so much suger. It comforteth ỹ stomacke, heart & al principal parts. It mollifieth those parts that be hard, & purgeth melancholy. 132 Mel Rosarum, seeth the iuice of Roses with as much hony. It cõforteth the stomacke, & doth digest & purge flegme in the stomack or veines. 133 Manus Christi, melt suger in Rose water halfe a pound, seeth it til a suger be hard, then

put

put in powder of pearles or precious stones, and lay it on a marble anointed with oyle of Roses or of Violets, or Rose-water, and vse it. 134 Vnguentum Galeni, take white waxe one pound, oyle of Roses three pound, melt them together, and wash it well and often in colde water till it be white, but rather with vineger which is better. 13 Mell Rosarum is made of seuen pound of hony, and one pound of Roses boyled meanely together, till it haue a sweete odour and red colour: it doeth comfort and cleanse, and may be giuen in sommer or winter after it is three dayes olde: for colde humors, take it with water that Fenell seede and three graines of Mastike haue beene sodden in. 136 Sugar Rosat, stampe one pound of newe gathered Roses with foure pound of Sugar, and sunne it in a glasse thirtie dayes, it may be kept three yeeres. 137 Fluxe to stop, eate one dram of Sugar Rosat with as much Mastike, and then drinke Rose-water sodden with Mastike and Cloues. 138 Oyle of Roses, fill a glasse with oyle and Roses, and boyle it in a vessell of water, or stampe ꝑ Roses, and sunne it with the oyle foure dayes: it helpeth the chasing of the liuer and hote ache of the head, there must be two pound of Roses, & three pound of oyle. 139 Vineger of Roses, gather them before they be full blowen in dry weather, lay them on a boarde halfe a day, then put them into vineger close stopt 24. houres, then stampe them and set them in glasses in the sunne all sommer, then streine it and vse it: if it be renewed with Roses euery tenth day it is the better, it may be made with wine either white, red, or claret. So make vineger of Elder flowers or Violets. 140 Conserue of Roses or other flowers, gather them before they spread, cut the red part from the white, grinde ꝑ red in a stone morter, with a woodden pestell with thrise the weight of sugar, keepe it close stopt, it comforteth the stomacke, heart, and all the bowels, and is good against blacke choller and melancholy. 141 Conserue of white Roses doeth loosen the belly more then red: doe so with all conserues of flowers.

Aches gen. 66.94.95.105
Apost. 108 (See Swellings
Backe-ache 95 heate 48.95
Belly bound 5.55.65.104
141 griefes 21.30 loose 92
Bladder griefes 30
Blood to cleanse 12,13,50
to stop 31.32
Bloody fluxe 19,37,107
Braine weake 22 see Head.)
Breastes sore 29 swolne 29
Bruise 47.94

Cakes

Cakes 66.77.89
Chaps 102
Chollicke 89
Conserue 62.131.140
Consumption 19.81
Dew 20
Digestion 110
Distilling 64
Dried Roses 21.30.46.51 59.67.118
Eares griefes 21.30.46.51 104.106
Eyes griefes 2.18.23.24.30 46.51.61. dul 129. bruised or cut 83.101. bloudy 71 101. hote 70.87. sore 117 bleared 26. paine 21. swollen 72. web 58.
Emerods 126
Face deformed 58.113.114 117.122. heat 128.
Faintnesse 19.69.116
Feuer ephemera 93. hote 28 57.78.88.130
Flowers to stop 31.32.37.86
Fluxes 32.37.56.59.92.111 116.118.137
Frensie 27.35.76
Frute 32.37
Fundament griefs 51.102
Gommes griefe 2.21.52
Gout 73
Grauell 34
Heart to comfort 1.12.13.22 49. 56. 69. 79. 80. 82. 88 116.118.130.140. cardiac 19.28.56
Hardnesse 131
Headache 2.16.30.46.51.53 57.66.77.79.98.104.115 138. giddy 26. to comfort 25. skall 33.121
Haire falling 33
Hickit 68
Holy fire 51
Hote griefes 3.11.28.51.66 108
Iaundies 28
Inflamation 3.28.29.47
Infusion 28.40
Juice 28.38.44.45.65
Julep 130
Keeping roses 85.96
Kings euill 12
Liuer chafte 138. hote 16. 17.57.65.130. stopt. 28 weake 26.28.
Madde 66. See Frensie.
Manus Christi 133
Matrix griefs 7.21.30.51.61 84.100
Melancholy 140
Melrose 14.41.132.135
Mouth ranker 50
Nose bleeding 60.74. polip 50. stincke 103.
Oile 15.52.53.120.124.138
Piles 126
Powder 18.80.119.132
Pricks 75
Priuities griefes 7
Purgat. 8.9.10.12.14.28.38 39.40.41.42.44.81.131 132.135
Pushes hote 52
Reines running 37

Roots

Rootes 75
Seedes 35
S. Ant. fire 28.29
Sickenesse generall 22.28.
62.63.130
Shingles 29
Syrupe 39.88
Skin deformed 58
Sleepe to cause 27.48.
57.90
Spitting blood 5.37
Spongy ball 34
Stomacke griefes 6
to comfort 1.22.56.65.
140. hote 11.16.17.22.
29.78.104
Stone 34.36
Strangury 34
Sugar Ros. 19.56.127.
136
Swellings 94.123
Swooning 56.79.80
82.117.119
Teeth-ache 24 loose 60
Tetter 29.99
Thirst 88.130
Tongue wheales 112
Vineger 11.42.51
53.139
Vomiting 19.56
Vnguentum Rosarum 48
97.134
Vrine stopt 34
Water 22.53.58.
63.64
Wennes 117
Whites 31.37.125
White Rose 141
Wilde fire 28
Wilde rose 33
Whelkes 113
Windinesse 89
Wormes 50
Wounds 108.109
Yellowe part 31.50.125

¶ Rose-campian.

ROse-campian: the seede with the flowre, or either of them drunke, are good against the stinking of scorpions. 2 The seede, flowres, and whole hearbe of wilde Campians both red and white, are very good to the same effect. 3 Drinke two drams of the seede to purge downe hote chollerike humors.

Biting venom. 1.2
Purgation 3
Stinging 1.2

¶ Rubarbe.

¶ Rubarbe.

RVbarbe: the roote is good against the windinesse, wambling, and weakenesse of the stomacke, and all paine thereof, and it is good against crampes, the griefes of the liuer and milt, gnawing and griping of the belly, kidneis, and bladder, the ache of the breastes and mother, the sciatica, spitting of blood, sobbing, hickit, the blooddy-flure and lasse, the fittes of Feuers, all stingings and venemous bitings, one dramme, taken in a Feuer with Hydromell for the same purposes: and with Syrupus Acetosus, against the griefes of the liuer and milt. 2 With honied wine against the griefes of the breast. 3 And drye without moysture, for the weakenesse and loosenesse of the stomacke. 4 Rubarbe may be taken to purge one dramme with whey, or any cooling drinke or potion to helpe hote Feuers, obstructions of the liuer and milt, the Jaundies, all issues of blood, inward burstings and bruises, crampes, and shrinkings of the synowes. 5 Being tosted and dryed at the fyre, and drunke with the iuice of Planten or thicke red wine, it cureth the bloody-flure and all lasses. 6 Eate one scruple of Rubarbe tosted at the fyre fasting euery morning, against spitting of blood. 7 Rubarbe purgeth choller and flegme from the stomacke and liuer, cleanseth the blood, taketh away obstructions and griefes comming thereof, as the Jaundies, the Dropsie, swelling of the milt, rotten Feuers, and pricking in the sides. 8 The oyle of Rubarbe is good for bruises, and ache, and shrinking of the synowes. 9 Rubarbe may be preserued in good Hony, or in Fleawoort, or in Turpentine and Waxe, or in Waxe alone, or in Millit, or Hysse, or in Flaxe seede. 10 It may bee taken with the pap of an Apple or Warden. It helpeth the Dropsie and Tympanie. 11 Flure red, mixe Rubarbe and Sumache with the iuice of Planten, and drinke it. 12 Bloody-flure, eate euery morning halfe a dramme of tosted Rubarbe. 13 Take Rubarbe with as much Scamony with Ale or white Wine to purge the body. 14 Liuer corrupt, stampe Liuerwoort, and seethe it in good strong Ale with some Rubarbe, and vse to drinke thereof. 15 Life and health to preserue, vse to eate Rubarbe daily.

Ache

Ache	8	Fluxes	1.5.11.12
Backach	1	Health	15
Bellyach 1. looſe 3. bound	4.7.13.	Hicket	1
Bitings venemious	1	Iaundies	4.7
Bladder griefes	1	Liuer griefs	1.4.7.14
Blood to clenſe	7	Milt griefs	1.4.7
Bloody flux	4.5.11.12	Mother griefs	1
Breſt griefes	2	Obſtruct.	4.7
Breſtach	1	Preſeruatiue	15
Bruiſe	4.8	Purgation	4.7.13
Burſten	4	Sinowes ſhronke	4.8
Cholicke	7	Sciatica	1
Chollet	7	Sickneſſe gen.	1.15
Crampe	4	Side griefs	7
Dropſie	10	Spitting blood	1.6
Feuers	1	Stinging	1
Flegme	7	Stomacke griefs	1.3.7
Flowers to ſtop	4	Timpanie	10

¶ Rue.

RVe or herbegrace, both the leaues and ſeedes ſerue in medicine. The ſeedes are gotten in haruest, and may bee kept fiue yeeres, the dried leaues may bee kept one yeere. 2 Eate of the herbe to mend the ſight, and to put away winde, but it dulleth the veneriall act. 3 Eate the leaues with dry figs and walnuts, as the ſureſt remedie against deadly poiſon, if it be taken in time: or take Rue one ounce, Figs halfe an ounce, Iuniper berries halfe an ounce, Walnuts two ounces, Vineger foure ounces, mixe them all together, and ſwallow downe a little faſting, to bee free from poiſon and peſtilent aire that day. 4 Belching, ſeeth Rue in vineger and drinke it. 5 Seeth Rue with figs in wine, to the one halfe, and drinke it: it doeth mightily helpe the dropſie, the paines of the bzeſts, ſides and loines, the Cough and griefs of the lungs, liuer and kidneis, ſo that thou haue no ague. 6 Seeth Rue in oyle, and take it in a glicter against the paine of the matrix and fundament. 7 Stampe Rue with oyle, and apply it to the fundament

ment or matrix against the strangling thereof, and the swelling of the great gut. 8 Seethe Rue, Hysope, and Aniseedes in wine, and drinke it, and also foment therewith the grieued place to put away gripings. 9 Stampe it with oyle and apply it to the nauell to kill wormes. 10 Eate it after Garlike and Onions, to put away their smell. 11 Seethe it in oyle, and anoint the body therewith before the comming of the fit, or else take it in glisterwayes to auoide the ague, & put thereof into the eares to kill the wormes therein. 12 Seeth it with Myrrhe in wine, and drinke it to put away the water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 13 Myxe the iuice with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoint the head therewith for the beating paine thereof. 14 Seethe it in Fumiterie water, and giue it children to drinke for the small pockes. 15 If children hauing the meazels be not already blinded with them, hang the roote of Rue and Scabious about their neckes to defend them. 16 Myxe Rue with oyle of Roses, vineger, and ceruse into an oyntment to heale all skabs, holy fire, running sores, and hote blisters. 17 Apply Rue with Garlike, Salt, and Walnuts to the biting of a mad dog, or adder, to heale it. 18 Eyes dull, steepe it in thy wine, or other drinke. 19 Myxe Rue with Rose-water, and apply it to bleare and bloodshotten eyes, to cleanse and heale them meruellously. 20 Teeth-ache, seethe it in wine, and apply it, or burne the stalke a little, and put it into the hollowe tooth. 21 Stomacke colde, and for the palsie, seethe it with Castory, and drinke it. 22 For stopping of the liuer and milt, and streitnesse in making water, seethe Rue and Fenell rootes in wine, & drinke it, or powder of Fenell rootes with the iuice of Rue. 23 Bloody flure, and straitnes of vrine, seethe it in wine and oyle, and apply it to the roote of the yarde. 24 Teeming women may not eate Rue for hindering their conception. 25 Anoint thee with the iuice of Rue, and cary the hearbe about thee, & no venemous thing shall bite or sting thee. 26 Plant Rue neare Sage, and Todes will not sit vnder the Sage, where they delight to be. 27 Sprinckle water with Rue about the house to expel flies & gnats. 28 Sprinckle Pultrie with the iuice, and the Weesels & such like vermine will not come at them. 29 Weede not Rue with bare hands while the dewe is on it, for it causeth dangerous blisters and sores, itche, and swelling, the remedie is to anoint them with Salet oyle, or the

iuice of Hemlocke to heale them in short time. 30 Rue eaten greene, quencheth lust in men, and prouoketh lust in women, and sharpeneth the sight and wit. 31 The water of the decoction thereof killeth fleaes being sprinckled. 32 Eate Rue & figs with sweete Almonds in the morning to withstand poyson. 33 Eate two dry Walnuts, ii. figs, i. graine of salt, and xx. leaues of Rue to preserue thee both from poyson and pestilence. 34 Seethe Rue and Dill seede in wine, and drinke it against the torments of ỹ intrals: the water doth the like, & so doeth the oyle thereof in glisters. 35 Seeth it in raine water, and drinke it to stop the white flure. 36 Seeth it with oile, & drinke it to kill wormes. 37 Seeth Rue and figs in wine, and drinke thereof, and also anoint therewith for the dropsie. 38 Stampe Rue with Bay leaues, and apply it to the swollen priuities both of men and women. 39 Put the iuice into the eares to ease their ache. Mixe the iuice with alome, salt peter and hony, and anoint all breaking out, whelkes, pushes, scabs, and tumours. 40 Anoint the head with oyle of the seedes of Rue, to cause a good memorie when it is weakened by humiditie or colde. 41 Seethe Rue with dryed Dyll, and drinke it for the gnawing in the belly, the ache in the sides and breast, pursinesse and shortnesse of breath, coughes, inflammations of the lungs, the sciatica, and paine of the ioynts, and colde that commeth by fittes and courses. 42 Stampe it with hony, and put it vp a good way into the matrixe against the suffocation of the mother. 43 Apply it with hony to aches, and with Figs to the dropsie, and also drinke it for the same, or seethe it in wine to the one halfe, and rub it on for the same purpose. 44 With flowre of parched Barley, it swageth the ache of the eyes, with Rose oyle and vineger it helpeth head-ache. 45 Bruise it, and put it into the nose against the bursting out of blood there. 46 Rub the white morphue with Rue, Salt, Niter, Wine and Pepper to heale it. 47 Apply it with Hony and Alome to heale the skuruie euill. 48 Heate the iuice in the rinde of a Pomegranate, and powre it into the eares for their ache. 49 With the iuice of Fenell & hony, it helpeth dull hearing. 50 Apply it with vineger, Rose oyle, and white-lead, to hote chollerike running sores, and inflammations, tetters & running sores to heale them, & running sores in the head. 51 Drinke ỹ parched seedes of Rue vii. dayes against pissing in

bed

bed to doe so no more. 52 Rue is good for ỹ windy & watry dropsie, for them ỹ haue drunke Opiũ, or ỹ poyson called Aconitũ, and for ỹ cholike being also taken in a glister beneath. 53 Seeth it in oyle, & bathe ỹ bladder therewith against ỹ stopping of water, being also taken in a glister, & also drunke. 54 It is good for the Lethargie & forgetfulnesse, for the goute or paine of the knees of watrish humors: it strengtheneth the guts, but it is not good for the chollerike folkes, nor for women with childe. 55 Boyle it in water and drinke it to prouoke vrine & termes, and to stop the laske. 56 Stampe it and eate it, or drinke it with wine, against all poyson and venemous bitings, todestooles, mushroomes. The iuice is good for the same purpose, and against bitings or stingings of serpents, scorpions, bees, hornets, and waspes, with wine, or stampe the leaues and apply them. 57 Put the iuice with cleare hony into the eyes to cleare the sight. 58 Stampe Rue with oyle of Roses, and apply it somewhat thicke to the crowne of thy head when thou art sicke: if thou sneesest within vi. houres after, thou shalt escape, or els not. 59 Take blacke sope and aqua vitæ, of eache one pound, sallet oyle halfe a pound, the iuice of Rue a quarter of a pound, seethe them with a gentle fire, and stir them till it be somewhat thicke, and apply it plaster wise vpon lether to the sciatica, three dayes and nights, and then apply newe if neede be, and be whole. 60 Seeth Rue and Rosemary of eache two handful with Malmesey and common oyle, of eache a quart halfe an houre, and bathe therewith any lame member, halfe an houre euery night when thou goest to bed three weekes together, and then lay thereto the woolly side of a lambes skin, & be whole. 61 Put the iuice of Rue & of red Docks into ỹ nose to cleanse ỹ braine. 62 Stamp Rue, red Fenell, & Wormewood, & streine them with small white wine, & drop it into the eyes when thou goest to bed to expell the superfluous blood, and to cleare them. 63 Put the iuice of Rue with aqua vitę into thy eare, and binde thy head hard with a cloth, and lie downe with that eare to take away the paine, and to drawe out the humor that causeth the paine. 64 Chewe Rue, and put it into hollowe teethe to take away their paine. 65 Let women drinke ỹ iuice of Rue wõ wine to purge them after their deliuerãce and to expell the secondines, the dead childe, and vnnaturall birth. 66 Rue eaten a certaine space, driueth vp naturall seede in man,

and the milke of womens breastes. 67 Rue boyled in wine to the one halfe and drunke, is good for such as are falling into the dropsie. 68 Eate it rawe, or candited otherwayes with salt or in meates, to cleare and sharpen the sight, so doeth the iuice put into the eyes with hony, and the iuice of Fenell, or by it selfe. 69 The leaues stampt with Barlye meale, swageth the paine of the eyes. 70 Mixe the iuice with oyle of Roses, or of Bayes, and hony, and vse it against the sounding or noyse in the eare, being dropt in warme. 71 Stampe the leaues with oyle of Roses and vineger, and apply it to the head-ache. 72 Stampe it with Baye leaues to cure the swelling of the genitors. 73 Mixe Rue with Pepper, Miter, and wine, to voide all spottes of the face and skinne. 74 Mixe it with Hony and Alome to cure the foule skab and tetter. 75 Stampe the leaues with swines grease, to cure the ruggednesse of the skinne, the skurfe of the head, the Kings evill, or hard swellings about the throte. 76 Mixe Rue with hony to mitigate the paines of the ioynts, and with Figs to voide the swelling of the dropsie. 77 Smell to the iuice with vineger to quicken thee in the Lethargie and drousinesse. 78 Mixe powder of the roote with hony, to dissolue congealed blood and blacke bruises, being well rubbed therewith. 79 Seeth Rue in oyle, or else steepe it long therein, and vse it to warme and chafe all cold members being anointed therewith. 80 And anoint the region of the bladder to prouoke vrine, 81 And the swelling and hardnesse of the spleene being anointed therewith. 82 And in glisters it driueth out windie gripings of the guts. 83 Stampe the leaues and apply them outwardly to the nose, to staunche the bleeding of it. 84 Mixe powder of the seedes with fresh clarified butter and pitche melted together, and drinke it for inwarde bruises. 85 Make powder of the seedes and of long Pepper, and sweete Calamus, and seethe it in white wine, and drinke it warme for the winde in the small guttes. 86 Set Rue in the middest of September. Backe-ache, stampe Rue, Wormewood, and Sage, ana one handfull with Barowes grease, and frye it and apply it, or straine it and anoint. 87 Belly griping, drinke the decoction of it. 88 Chollike, boyle Rue in Oyle or Butter, and receiue it in by glister, or eate Rue often, or vse the decoction thereof, especially with some Camamile. 89 To cause

deliuerance

deliuerance of a dead childe, drinke Betony, Rue, and Hyssope in hote water. 90 Eares griefes, put in the iuice of Rue, or punne Eeles blood, with the iuice of Rue, and put it in. 91 Falling euill, put the iuice of Rue into his nose, and he will rise straighte wayes. 92 Feuer quarten, stampe Rue, Sage and Tansy, of eache like much with wine, & drinke it morne and euen. 93 Goute, stampe Nep, Rue, Amydum, and powder of Pepper, & Euphorbium, and apply it warme, or stampe one handfull of Rue with a great deale of salt, and put hony or mustard thereto, and stirre it well till it boyle, and apply it in a cloth. 94 Headache, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it, or seethe Rue and Fenell in water, and wash thy head therewith. 95 For the hote euill, drinke the iuice of Rue with stale ale. 96 Knees swolne, stampe Rue with hony and salt, and apply it. 97 Lethargie, boyle Castory in water with the iuice of Rue and white vineger, and make it an oyntment, and rub the hinder part of the head well therewith, and fret it well in. 98 For alienation of the minde or madnesse, drinke the seedes of Rue with vineger, and put the iuice of Rue into thy nostrels. 99 Nostrels stinke, put in the iuice of Rue & Mints, it doeth also helpe the braine. 100 Noli me tangere, incorporate Myrrhe with the iuice of Rue, and anoint therewith. Palsie, anoint with oyle of Roses, Rue, and vineger. 101 Reines ache, stampe Rue with salt and hony, and apply it often. 102 Sciatica, stampe Rue and Nep of each like much, with a little Amidum, and the yolke of an Eg, and put thereto powder of Pepper, and of Euphorbium, & apply it. 103 Shingles, mixe Rue & mints with oyle and vineger, and anoint to helpe it the same day. 104 Speech to cause, put ỳ iuice of Rue into thy nose. 105 Spiders biting, or crept into the body, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine, it helpeth all stiggings of serpents. 106 Stomacke griefes, drinke the iuice of Rue and Sage twise a day. 107 Knees ache and swelling, apply Rue and Mints with salt often. 108 Venom or poyson, drinke the iuice of Rue. 109 Wormes, drinke Laurell, Rue, and Stonecrop with Ale or Wine. 110 Hickit, drinke the seedes of Rue. 111 Eeares deafe, seethe Rue in vineger, and receiue vp the fume thereof. 112 Pockes & Measels in children, seethe Fumiterie and Rue in water & drinke it. Eyes dull, drinke ỳ iuice of Rue. 113 Teeth hollowe, chewe Rue and fill them with it. 114 Hands wormes,

anoint with ỹ iuice of Rue. 115 Bzells hard, ſeeth Rue & wheate, and apply it. Fo2 vnkindly eate in ỹ ſtomacke, eate Rue euery mo2ning. 116 Belly great, (See Arſmart.) 117 Sides impoſt. dzinke Rue often. 118 Cods ſwolne, ſtampe Rue & Wo2mewood with hony, & apply it rawe, & after waſh it wō vineger. 119 Oile of Rue, cut ỹ leaues ſmall, & put them in oile 10. o2 12. dayes, then ſeeth it to ỹ third part, & ſtreine it & vſe it. 120 Treacle to make, See Betony, Selondine, Fenell.) 121 Eies watring, dzop in the iuice with hony. 122 Eares dul, boile Rue long in water, & ſtreine it & dzop it in, & dip therein a tent, & caſt on it powder of Caſtory, and Piretrum, & put it in warme, & lie vp therewith 3, o2 4. houres, and be whole, o2 put in the iuice with Eeles greaſe, o2 dzop in the iuice 7. times warme. 123 Speech loſt, mixe the iuice with powder of Caſtori Piretrum, blacke Pepper, and Euphorbium, and holde little pellits thereof vnder thy tongue. (See Cummin.) 124 Cough, ſeeth wo2mewood two handfull, Rue one handfull in good winc, & dzinke it. 125 Reines ach, dzinke powder of ỹ ſeedes with water & hony. 126 Goute paine, ſeethe the iuice with white hony, then put thereto the white of two Egs, & ſtreine it, & anoint therewith. 127 Goute to ſoften, ſtampe Rue, red Bzier crops, and Bzoome flowzes, of eache like much with Gilts greaſe, and boyle them well together and ſtreine it, and anoint therewith. 128 Fo2 ache and ſwelling in the knees, ſtampe Rue & Louage with hony, and apply it. 129 Skabs generall, anoint with the iuice of Rue, Celondine, Centozy, & wo2mewood. 130 Wo2mes, ſtampe Wo2mewood, Arſmart, & Rue, and frye them with butter o2 greaſe, and apply them, o2 dzinke the iuice of Centozy, Rue, and Wo2mewood with milke. 131 Fo2 biting o2 ſtinking of an adder, ſtampe Rue with oyle, and apply it to the wound. 132 Vomit to ſtop, mixe Maſtike, Cummin, and Bayes with the iuice of Rue, and apply it. (See Garlike.) 133 Cods ſwolne, ſtampe Rue and apply it to haue preſent helpe. 134 To heale a ſo2e legge, ſtampe Rue and Sage very finely with the yolke of an Eg newe laid, and as much blacke ſope as ỹ yolke, & apply it: proued. 135 Wo2mes crept into the body, dzinke the iuice of Rue. 136 To be deliuered of a dead childe, dzinke water of Rue, with powder of two Date ſtones. 137 Belly-ache, eate Rue, Tanſie, and Sothernwood with ſalt. 138 Belly ſwolne, dzinke the iuice of Rue with wine

o2

or ale: proued. 139 Head-ache, beate Rue and Sage betweene two tyles or brickes, and apply it warme to thy temples, See in Planten, Mints.) 140 Falling euill, vse Rue and Aniseedes in thy meates. If thou wouldest rise quickely, put the iuice or powder of Rue into thy nose. 141 Heart griefes, stampe Rue with Beane flowre and Ginger, and put it into a glasse 30. dayes, and then anoint therewith. 142 Hands itche, anoint with the iuice of Rue. 143 Nose stinke, put in the iuice of blacke Mints and Rue into thy nose. 144 Stitche, stampe Rue, Sage, and Wormewood, of eache a handfull, seethe them in ale till it be thicke, and apply it hote in bags one after another. 145 Head-ache of much drinking, stampe Rue & Roses with vineger, and bitter Almonds, and anoint therewith, or rub thy temples therewith, and thy forehead. 146 Head skurfe, seethe a handfull of Rue, and halfe an ounce of quicke Brimstone in good olde wine, and walh thy head therewith, being first walht with luke-warme water, (See Fenell.) 147 Pissing blood, drinke powder of Rue with ale. 148 Stinging, drinke Rue with thine owne vrine. 149 Lethargie and forgetfulnesse, (See Mints.) 150 Eyes dasling, vse Rue in broths. 151 Eyes dull, put in the iuice with scommed hony, (See Cummin.) 152 Eyes teares, put in the iuice with vineger and hony. 153 Eyes blood, seethe it in wine to the third part, and drop it in. 154 Teeth-ache, seethe it in wine, and apply it to the gummes. 155 Nose-bleeding, put in the iuice. 156 Squincy and losse of speache, seethe it in vineger, and then put thereto light Wheate Braune, and seethe it to a pulse, and suppe thereof. 157 Plurisie, drinke Rue to heale it quickely. 158 Chollike and Iliake, (See Bay, Cummin.) 159 Tenasmus, seethe Rue, and applye it. 160 Fundament rifles and sores, stampe the stalkes with ordure of a man, and the yolke of an Egge, and apply it. 161 Mother suffocate, seethe Rue, and stampe it with Hennes grease, and Goose grease, and apply it to the nauell and share, or seethe it and stampe it, and put it in as a pessarie, or take vp the fume thereof. 162 Goute, seethe Rue and Sage with oyle, and stampe it and apply it hote. Or stampe it with Salt and Hony, and apply it. 163 Seeth it, handfull of Rue in sufficient wine, and drinke it before the fittes of any Feuer one houre. 164 Apostume to breake, stampe Rue with Nuts, and apply it.

165 Head-ache, put the iuice warme into the nose, or with as much white wine to purge the head. 166 Eyes dull, vse to drinke Rue. 167 For stopping of the liuer and mile, the strangurie and flure, seeth Rue in wine with Fenell rootes, or powder of Rue with the iuice of Fenell and drinke it warme. 168 Ache and fretting, stampe Rue with powder of Cummin, and applye it. 169 Uenome, drinke the iuice. 170 Bitings venemous, stampe it and apply it. 171 Eyes dull, distill it with Roses, and put thereof into the eyes. 172 An oyntment for the eyes, stampe Rue with as much Fenell by waight, and mixe them with Hony and Eyebright, and anoint the eyes therewith. 173 Grinde Rue, Cummin, and Pepper, of eache like much by waighe with Uineger and Hony, and vse it for the ache in the breast and in the reines. 174 Head-ache, seethe Bay leaues and beries with Rue and Heyhoue in wine and water, and anoint therewith, or with Rue and vineger. 175 Breath stinking, drinke the iuice of Rue with vineger morne & euen, and put the iuice of Rue and blacke Mints, of eache like much into the nose. 176 Eyes cleansing, stampe Rue and streine it with wine, and drinke it dayly, and also vse it in meates. 177 Eares dull, put in the cleare iuice of Rue. 178 Ache, stampe Rue & as much Louage with hony, and apply it to voide the ache and swelling in the knee or else where. 179 Palsie, boile Rue, Pellitory, Sage, Cammamile, Mustardseedes, and salt in oyle to ỹ one halfe, and anoint therewith, it will restore speach. 180 Dropsie, seeth Rue & Figs in wine and apply it often about the belly. 181 Impost. to breake, drinke the iuice of Rue & Scabious with powder of Coral a good draught, or drinke the iuice of Rue often w̃ wine. 182 Burning and skalking, stampe Rue and apply it. 183 Uenom of all sorts drinke ỹ iuice of Rue w̃ thine owne vrine, or with fasting spittle and vrine. 184 Biting of an adder or dog, drinke Dragons, Rue & Betony. 185 Biting of a man, stampe Rue & garlike w̃ hony, and flowre, & apply it. 186 Wormes crept into ỹ body, drinke Arnament & Rue with thine owne vrine, or with fasting spittle & vrine. 187 Biting of an adder, seeth Rue, Fenel & Betony in butter and drink it. 188 Speaking in sleepe, drinke ỹ seedes of Rue w̃ vineger, & put ỹ leaues into thy nose. 189 Biting of a mad dog, stampe Rue with hony & salt, & apply it. 190 Mad, mixe Gentian seede,

and

and Rue with vineger, and drinke it hote. 191 A soueraigne medicine for aches, bruises or wounds of the legs, stampe Rue, Parsly, and Housleeke, of ech like much, and put thereto good store of whites of egs, and apply it without seething. 192 Cough, seeth Rue, Centorie and Wormewood with good ale and Hony to the one halfe, and streine it & drinke it: vse some Gentian therewith, if you can haue it. 193 Rue is good for the stomake, it represseth lust, killeth the kanker, and prouoketh termes. 194 Seeth Rue with water, and a fourth part of vineger, and drinke it for the fretting in the belly. 195 Rue helpeth the griefes of the lungs, breasts and ribs, and the sciatica. 196 Drinke Rue against feuers. 197 Wormes, seeth it in ale, and eate it. 198 Dropsie, seeth it in drinke, and anoynt with the iuice. 199 Seeth it with the iuice of Fennell, and as much Hony as Rue, and vse it for the dropsie. 200 Headach, mixe the iuice with oyle of Roses and vineger, and anoynt the forehead therewith. 201 Hicket, stampe Rue, sage and wormewood, of ech like much, and seeth them with vineger and May butter, and apply a platter thereof to thy breast, and let it lie foure and twentie houres, and doe so thrise: if you haue no May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 202 To heale a kanker after it is cleansed, stampe Rue, and boyle it with Hony, and apply it. 203 Headach, stampe Rue & Iuy, with vineger and oyle Oliue, and apply it. 204 Tongue pallie, boyle Rue with powder of mustard seed & salt in oyle to the one halfe, and anoint the tongue therewith 205 For swelling of the Knee, or hurt with a knife, stampe Rue with Hony and salt, and apply it till it be whole. 206 Appetite to cause, seeth Rue with vineger, & drink it. 207 Eares deafe, put in the iuice of Rue and sage. 208 Nose bleeding, put in powder of Rue seedes. 209 Stitch, clarifie a quart of ale, and put thereto sage and Rue, of ech halfe a handfull, and boyle them well, then take out the hearbes, and make it hote of Pepper, and put thereto a spoonefull of red saunders, and brew them well together out of one pot into another, and drinke it as hote as may bee suffered. 210 Greene sickenesse, stampe Rue one handfull, red sage two hands full, and streine out the iuice, and put it to a pinte of hote Hony well clarified, and put thereto a great spoonefull of grosse Pepper, and stirre them well together, and giue thereof one spoonefull & a halfe blood warme, morne and

euen,

euen, and let her eate foure or fiue times enery day fiue or seuen Raisins of the sunne at a time, this will cure it, though it appeare not at the first: if the patient mend not at the ende of ten weekes, giue her this receipt againe. 211 Belly ach, stampe Rue with stale ale, and drinke three spoones ful at once: or stampe Rue with salt, and drinke it with ale or water, and be whole. 212 Urine to cause, stampe Rue, Parsly and Gromell, and temper them with white wine, and drinke thereof, and be whole. 213 Headach, seeth Rue and Fennell in water, and wash thy head therewith, and apply the hearbes plaster wise. 214 Wormes to kill and expell, stampe Rue with thine owne vrine, and drinke it. 215 Ach from the girdle downeward to vnder the feete, stampe Rue with blacke Sope, and a red Onion, of ech like much, and apply it. 216 Teeth ach, stampe Rue seedes and seeth them with wine, and apply it. 217 Belly ach, stampe one handfull, and seeth it in oyle and butter, and apply it in with a Glister. 218 Breast to cleanse, seeth it in vineger, & drinke it with suger. 219 Gout, seeth sage and Rue in oyle, and stampe it, and apply it, to take away the paine by and by, and keepe thy body soluble. 220 Headach, put the iuice into thy Nose. 221 For the plague, and for wormes, take euery morning a top of Rue, a Garlike head, or halfe a quarter of a walnut, and one corne of salt thirtie dayes together, and be merrie. 222 A preseruatiue in the plague time, eate euery morning three little branches of Rue, a walnut, and a fig. 224 Cods swollen, stampe Rue and apply it. 225 If one haue taken Todestooles, let him drink Rue or Dyttany with Hony, or Dyttany with Hony and treacle, or mithrydate, with strong vineger, or orimell squillitike, or aqua vite, or eate raw garlike. 226 Eare betle or wig, put in the iuice of Rue with aqua composita, & lie downe therewith, and binde a cloth fast about thy head. 227 Mithridates medicine against the plague, mixe twenty leaues of Rue with two figs, two wall nuts, and a little salt, & be sure for that day. 228 Skurfe to voyd, seeth a good handfull, with halfe an ounce of quicke brimstone in good old wine, & wash thy head therewith, being first washt with warme water. 229 Eate the leaues w̄ vineger, to preserue thee from the plague. 230 Hicket, stampe it & dissolue it in white wine, and drinke it. 231 Vomiting in children, drinke powder of Rue, and halfe as much incense with wine, or syrope of Roses.

232 Vnula

232 Uuula fallen, boyle powder of Rue and Coliander seede in water of Mints, and hold therof cold in thy mouth. 233 Joynts griefes, stampe pulp of Reisins with greene Rue, and apply it. 234 Senowes shrunke, stampe Rue & apply it. 235 Blacknesse of woundsor sores, anoint with the iuice of Rue & Hony. 236 Matrixe suffoc. stampe Rue with Hony, and dip woll therein, & put it into the fundament. 237 Head giddy, (See in Horehound.) 238 Stomacke belching, and winde in the body, distill the leaues in the midst of May, & drinke three ounces of the water morne and euen. 239 Chollike, drinke the iuice with the fat of a Peacocke and Hony, of ech like much with wine. 240 Burning by occasion of cold, boyle the leaues of Rue in oyle, and anoynt. 241 Falling euill, mixe halfe an ounce of the iuice, with i. dram of Castory, and put thereof into the Nose with wooll, when the party is fallen. 242 Stomacke ach & swelling, and the belly likewise, seeth Rue and Mints in sweete milke, and drinke it. 243 Ach and Gout of the feete, stampe it greene with oyle, and anoint therewith against fire often. 245 Side and breast ach, seeth it in wine, and drinke it. Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and wormewood. 246 Nose bleeding, burne it and blow it in. 247 To kill lice & fleaes, wash the place with the iuice, & they will soone die. 248 Eyes bloody, seeth Cummin in white wine, & put thereto the iuice of Rue, and apply it. 249 Belly ach, drinke the iuice with wine or ale: or eate the crops of it, or boyle it in wine, and apply it. 250 Emerods, stampe it with louage, of ech like much, & frye them with Hony, & apply them. 251 Senowes or veines bruised or hurt, or shrunke, boyle it with ware & oyle Olive, and anoint therewith, and also apply it with wooll, (See Cummin.) 252 Breast stopt with much fatnesse, stampe a good quantitie, and seeth it long in vineger, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 253 Eares wormes, put in the iuice of Rue, Sothernwood, & wormewood, of ech like much fiue nights, and lay the substance on the eare. 254 Belly swollen, stampe Rue and drinke it often with wine or ale. 255 Head giddy, and turning, stampe it with vineger, and anoint. 256 Eyes teares, mixe drie Rue with Hony, and anoynt. 257 Flowers to cause, stampe it with as much Mugwort, with oyle de Baye, and put it in as a Pessary: prooued. For poyson drinke, or any venemous biting, drinke one dramme of the seedes

and

and leaues with wine. 258 Eyes dull, make an oyntment of the iuice of Rue and Fennell with Hony, and anoynt therewith, or eate them, and let thy breath goe into thine eyes. 259 Fleaes to auoyd, seeth it in water, & sprinkle the house with it. 260 Burſten, vſe the iuice of Rue and of Elecampana. 261 Ach, heate Rue and sage on a hote tyle, and apply it hote, (See Elecampana, Gentian, Betony, Figs.) Belly wormes, stampe it with salt and streine it with ale and drinke it. 261 Hands itch and wormes, wash them with the iuice of Rue, water and salt. 262 Falling euill, vſe to smell to Rue. 263 Belly ach, eate it with Tansy, Sothernewood and salt, (See Mallowes, Mints, Rosemary.) 264 Belly swollen, drinke the iuice with wine or ale, (See Betony, Cummin.)

Ach 5.41.43.54.101.168. 173.178.191. 215. 233. 243.261.(See Gout, Side.)
Appetite 206
Apoſtume 117.164
Backeach 5.86.101.125.173
Belly ach 8.34.41.54.82. 85.87.88.137.168.194. 211.217.242. 249. 263. (See Chollike, Belch.)
Great or swollen 116.138. 242.254.264.
Belching 4.238
Benummed 60
Bitings venemous 17.25.56. 131.148. 169. 170. 184. 185.187.189
Blacke spots 78.235
Bliſters 16.29.39.50
Bloody fluxe 23
Blood to stop, (See Noſe.)
Braine griefe (See Head.)
Breaking out 16.39.50. (See Skab, Itch.)
Breaſt griefs 5.41.173. 195.218.244.252
Breasts paine & hard 115
Breath stopt 41
stinke 16.175
Bruiſes 78.84.191.151. (See ach.)
Burnings 182.240
Burſten 260
Chollike 34.85.88.158. 239.(See Belly.)
Cods swolne 72.118.133. 224
Cold griefes 79
Conception 24
Cough 41.124.192
Dead childe 65.89.136
Death or life 58
Deliuerance 65.89.136
Drouſineſſe 77
Dropſie 5.12.37.43.52.67. 76.116.108.198.199
Eares ach 39.48.63.90
dull 49.111.122.177.207
noyſe 70
wormes 11.226.253

Eyes

Eyes griefes 2.18.19.30. 57.62. 68. 96. 121. 150. 151. 152. 153. 166. 171. 172.176.248
Dull, (See all before.) ach 44.69
Emerods 250
Face deformed 73
Falling euill 91.140. 241.262
Feuers 11.41.92. 163.196.
Fleaes to voyde 31.247 259
Flies to voyde 27
Flowers ſtopt 55.65.193 257
Fluxes 35.55.167
Forgetfull 54.149 (See Lethargie.)
Fundament payne 6.7 rifts 160 ſwollen 7.38
Gnats 27
Gout 54.93.126.127.162 219.243.244
Greene ſickeneſſe 210
Hands itch and wormes 114 142.261
Heart griefes 141
Headach 13.44.71.94.139. 145. 165. 174.200. 203. 213.220.237 giddy 255 to cleanſe 61.75 ſores 50 skurfe 75 146.228
Hicket 116.201.230
Holy fire 16
Hote euill 95
Iliak paſ. 158
Impoſt. 117.181
Inflammation 50
Ioynts griefe 41. 76.79 233.251
Kanker 193.202
Kidneis griefe. 5. (See backe)
Kings euill 75.
Knees ach 54.107.128. 178.205. Swolne 96.107. 128.178
Lame 60
Leg ſore 134.191
Lice 247
Life and death 58
Lethargie 54.77.97.149
Liuer griefes 5.22.167
Loynes griefes 5
Lungs griefes 5.41.195
Luſt to voyd 30.193 to cauſe 30
Mad 98.190
Mad dog. 17.189
Maſels 15.112
Matrixe griefs 6.7.38 ſuffoc. 7.42.161.236
Memory 40.98
Milke to drie vp 66
Milt griefe 22.81.167
Morphue white 46
Nolimetangere 100
Noſe bleeding 45.83.155 208.246 ſtinke 99.143
Oyle 79.119
Palſie 21.100.104.123. 179.204
Piſſing bed 51 blood 147

Plague 3.33.221.222.223. 229
Pluriſie 157.195
Pocks 14.112
Poyſon 3.33.52.56.108. 182.225.257
Priuities ſwollen 38.72
Puſhes 39
Reines ach 101.125
Sciatica 41.59.102.195
Seede to abate 66
Senowes griefes 251
ſhrunke 234
Seconds 65
Sickeneſſe generall 41
Sides griefe 41.194.244. 245
Shingles 103
Skabs 16.39.50.73.74. 75.129
Skin to cleanſe 73.75
Skuruie euill 47
Sores 16.50.134
Speaking in ſleepe 188
Speech loſt 104.123.156. (See tongue Palſie.)
Spider 105
Squincy 156
Stinging 25.56.131.148
Stitch 144.209
Stomacke ache 242
cold 21 windy 238. 242 heate 115
Strangury 167
Swellings 38.39.178.205
Teethach 20.64.154.216
hollow 113
Tenaſmus 159
Tetters 50.74
Throte ſwolne 75.156
Tongue Palſie 204
Treacle 120
Veines griefes 251
Venom 25.108.169.170. 183.225.257
Vermin 28
Vomiting 132.231
Vrine ſtopt 22.23.53. 58.80.212
Vuula fallen 232
Windineſſe 24.238
Wits loſt or dull 30. (See Lethargie.)
Women in childe bed 65
Wormes 9.36.109.114. 130. 135. 186. 193. 197. 214.221.261
Wounds 191.205.235
Yard ſwollen 38.71

¶ Rush.

RVsh: The ſeede of the common Ruſh parched and ſteeped in wine, ſtoppeth the laſke and the termes, and prouoketh vrine, but being taken too much at once, it cauſeth headach. 2 The ſame ſeedes cauſe ſleepe. 3 Oxen ſicke, ſeethe the rootes in water, and giue it them to drinke.

Flowers

Flowers to stop	1	Sleepe to cause	2
Fluxe to stop	1	Vrine to cause	1
Oxen sicke	3		

¶ Rosemarie.

ROsemarie: Ach, seeth the flowers and leaues in water, and bathe therein. 2 Appetite to cause, distill it with the flowers thereof, and vse the water in thy sawses with powder of Cloues and Cubebs. Seeth the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. Seeth the leaues in water, and when it is colde, put as much white wine to it, and make sops therein, and eate them, it helpeth feeblenesse, and vnkinde sweats. Seeth it in water or wine, and drinke it. 3 Belly ach, boyle the hearbe with Pellitorie in wine, and drinke it. Seeth it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it morne and euen. 4 Belly bound, seeth it with Pellitorie in wine, & drink it. 5 Bitings venemous, seeth it with pellitorie in wine, and drinke it. 6 Blood to comfort, vse the decoction with the flowers, or vse them with rere Egges. 7 Braine cleansing, (See Headreume.) 8 Braine to comfort, seethe it in wine, and drinke it. Seeth it in wine with a fewe Cloues, and then drinke it, (See Stomacke.) 9 Breast cleansing, seethe it in water, and drinke it, for all the griefes of the breast, breath and lungs. 10 Grinde Rosemarie leaues finely, and drinke it before the fit, for the feuer quarten. 11 For itch and skab, drinke the iuice with water or wine nine dayes, and be whole. 12 For the web and dulnesse of sight, anoint with the iuice and Hony. 13 To bring the flowers, and comfort the thing conceiued, vse fomentation therwith, and also put it into the Matrixe. 14 For tooth ach, rub them with the root, or apply the iuice. 15 Sores colde, seeth the flowers and leaues with common oyle, and anoynt therewith. 16 Seeth Rosemarie with white wine, and drinke it, for the feeblenesse of the braine and stomacke: or seethe it with white wine and Masticke, and Time, and vse it for the stomacke. 17 For the Strangury, and stopping of the vrine, stampe the leaues and flowers in white wine, and apply it to the shares. 18 The iuice, flowers, leaues, or rinde drunke in water or wine, cleanseth the stomacke from corruption, and keepeth the body in

good

good order and state. 19 Make a Pasty of the flowers & leaues with Graines and Pepper, and breake it into a gallon of new ale, and after it is three dayes olde, drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde, to helpe the cough and hoarsenesse, Chollike, and Iliake. 20 Use the same drinke with Sage, Vineger, Cloues, Galingale, Graines, long Pepper and Setwall: it helpeth the Yering. 21 Rosemary helpeth all colde diseases in the body, the body being first purged, drinke the decoction of the flowers in wine or water first and last. 22 Seethe it in white wine, and wash the face therewith, to make it whole, cleere, faire, and ruddie. 23 Carry powder of the flower about thee, to make thee merry, glad, gracious, and welbeloued of all men. 24 Keepe a cole of the tree in a linnen cloth, and rub thy teeth therewith, to auoyde all wormes and filth. 25 For the colde, pose, and stopping of the head, take vp the fume of the barke, at the mouth and nose. Seethe the roote in vineger or wine, and let a thiefe wash his feete therein, and he shall neither rob, steale, feare, nor fright any man. 26 Eate the flowers with bread and Hony fasting, against the falling sickenesse. 27 Lay the flowers on thy bed, to keepe thee from all euill dreames. 28 Seethe much Rosemary, and bathe therein, to make thee lusty, liuely, ioyfull, likeing, and pongly. 29 Seeth it in milke with Sage, Margerom, Auens, Eyebright and Honie, and when you are bathed, anoynt your face and body therewith, to comfort the veines, sight, minde and heart, and for many other griefes. 30 Distill it when it flowreth, and vse it in the sawse with cubebs in powder, to cause appetite. 31 Stampe the leaues and apply them to a kanker, to destroy it for euer. Make a spoone of the wood, to giue thy broth a fine taste, and thy body health. 32 Anoynt any venom, or poyson, or stinging, with Rosmary, to auoyde it, or to preserue the place from hurt thereby. 33 For the colde cough, and the pose, Seeth it in water, and take vp the fume at thy nose, and wash thy head and mouth therewith. 34 To prouoke appetite, and auoyde loathing, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with thy wine. 35 Stomacke griefes, vse mises thereof. 36 Flixe, seethe it long in vineger, and apply it hote thrise, plaster-wayes. 37 For any sore or ach, seethe the flowes and leaues

in water, and bathe therein. 38 Burne it and the smoke thereof will driue adders out of their holes, or kill them. 39 For griefe and heate of the stomacke, seethe the leaues in Well water, and drinke it colde with a litle of a Pomegranate: it so taketh away thirst. 40 For the breath, and to open the pipes and cleanse them, burne the wood and take vp the fume. 41 The flowres laid among clothes, keepeth them from mothes. 42 For the cough and pose, seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it, or make a syrrop thereof and vse it. 43 For the cardiake and swelling at the heart, make a drinke thereof with Rosewater, or white wine: or else a syroppe with Rosewater or white wine, with the iuice of Parsneps, sugar, and the bone of a Stags heart, and vse thereof. 44 Wormes: vse the iuice with honie. 45 To comfort the heart, seethe Rosemarie, and the flowres with Rosewater, and drinke it. 46 Skinne cleansing, seethe the flowres with white wine, and washe therewith, and drinke thereof. 47 Feuer: seethe yssop, sage, Rosemarie, and the rootes of Polipodie ana three ounces in a pottell of ale or beere to the one halfe: then streine it, and drinke a litle before thy fitte as often as neede is. 48 Itche: Seethe halfe a pinte of white vineger with Rosemarie and Celondine ana one handfull, streyne it, and while it is hote, put in some white copperosse and vse to washe therewith. 49 Mouth kanker: Seethe a sprigge of Rosemarie in halfe a pinte of ale, and scumme it, and put in as much Alume as a nutte, honie one spoonfull, and two spoonefull of Honiesuckle water, and vse it. 50 Face to bee faire, and breath to bee sweete, seethe the flowres in white wine, and wash therewith, and drinke thereof. 51 Emerods to heale, apply a plaster of ẏ leaues, the same helpeth the swelling of the fundament. 52 Feuer quarten, and Intermissiue, drinke the iuice before the fit and be whole: or drinke the decoction of Rosemary, Sage and Lauender before thy fitte. 53 To cleanse & comfort the braine: seethe it in white wine, and receiue vp the fume thereof at thy nose and mouth, and hold a cloth ouer thy head. 54 Eares dull, (See Camomile. 55 Head megrim, See Primrose. 56 Haire to growe, anoynt with the iuice of Rosemarie, and let it drie in of it selfe. 57 Iaundies: seethe Rosemarie in clarified Ale, and streyne it, and put in yellowe surmericke, saffron and sugar, and drinke thereof morne and euen.

58 Sores: receiue Rosemarie stript from the stalkes, seethe it in running water to the one halfe, and then streyne it, and put in allume at your discretion, and vse it after it is sodden a little more, and washe therewith: and when you will heale it vp, put in English honie, and vse it dayly: prooued. 59 Kings euill: Steepe it with Harts tongue a night in wine, and drinke thereof to put it away. 60 The iuice of the roote and hearbe mixed with honie, and drunke, helpeth the dulnesse of sight, and purgeth grossenesse of humours. 61 Vlcers harde: the roote bruised and mixed with honie, and applied, softeneth them speedily. 62 The roote boyled with Pellitorie in wine, and drunke, softeneth the bellie, helpeth the payne thereof, and helpeth the bytings of venemous beastes and wormes. And in the same maner tempered with Mugwort, it prouoketh vrine and the menstrues. 63 The flowers tyed in a faire linnen cloth, and sodden in wine and drunke morne and euen, auoydeth many griefes of the bodie, but especially of the pappes. 64 The powder of the flowers drunke in warme wine, maketh the minde merrie, comforteth nature and blood, and preserueth manie from diseases, which otherwise woulde come. 65 The smoke of the barke stoppeth the rewme, if the head bee holden ouer it. 66 Appetite to cause: boyle it in water, and drinke it alone, or with Wine. 67 The powder of the flowers eaten with reare potcht egges doeth greatly strengthen nature, and amendeth the blood. 68 Drinke a good draught of wine made of Rosemarie morne and euen to cleanse the blood, and prouoke appetite, to expell all inner humours, and to helpe a great weakenesse. 69 Boyle Rosemarie with wilde Peniropall or Mints, in wine and oyle oliue, and anoynt therewith to cause sweate, and helpe the dropsie. 70 Boyle it in wine with Rue and a litle pepper, and drinke it to helpe the falling sickenesse. 71 Boyle it in wine with Pellitorie, and some gargle therewith to helpe the greatnesse of the Uuula. 72 Seethe it with the flowers in wine, and drinke it morne and euen three houres before and after meate to helpe the Kinges euill, the harde fetching of breath, to open the pipes of the lungs, to cause easie spitting forth, to helpe digestion, to cease the gripings of the bodie, and to cleanse the blood. 73 Flure to stoppe, Boyle the flowers in the strongest vineger, and binde it to thy Nauill.

74 The

74 The decoction of Rosemarie helpeth the Jaundies, prouoketh vrine and menstrues. 75 Rosemarie helpeth the Cough beeing taken with pepper and honie. 76 The fume of it beeing burned, resisteth the Pestilence. 77 The greene leaues of Rosemarie beeing bruised and applyed doe stoppe the Emerodes. 78 Drinke wine of Rosemarie morne and euen three or foure houres before meate to stoppe the whites, and to heale the gnawing of the secrete partes, the Jaundies, shortnesse of breath, and to open the pipes of the Lunges, to helpe digestion, to resist poyson, to purge the blood, and auoyde stinking sweate, and couer thee well, and lie still: the like doeth the hearbe with the flowers sodden in wine. 79 The conserue of the flowers comforteth the heart maruellously. 80 The water drunke, restoreth the speech, and serueth almost for all the diseases aforesaid. 81 Rosemarie in drinke, or applied, taketh away swooning, trembling, swimming of the head, cleareth the colour of the face beeyng washed therewith, and cleareth the thinne filmes that couer the eyes. 82 The decoction thereof with Dittander, or the water cleanseth and healeth rotten sores and woundes, as creeping sores, and Fistulaes, &c. 83 Seethe Rosemarie in water and drinke it before exercise, and enter into a bathe, and drinke vnwatered wine after it to heale the Jaundies. 84 The seedes thereof drunke in Wine, helpeth the falling sickenesse, and payne in the breastes. 85 Rosemarie comforteth the braynes, sinewes, heart and memorie. It is good against shaking, and the Palsey. 86 For the griefes of the stomacke: eate thereof daylie with bread and salte fasting. 87 To cleanse and comfort the stomacke, and to make a sweete breath: take Rosemarie with the flowers, or without the flowers a handfull or more, Seethe it in good white wine a good space, and drinke it with a little Cinamome. 88 To comfort the stomacke, seethe a good handfull with a quarte of Wine, and a fewe cloaues therewith, vntill it bee readie to burne, and vse often to drinke thereof. 89 Stampe thereof and streyne it with Wine, and drinke thereof to open the obstructions of the Liuer and milte, it preserueth and keepeth health, beyng taken a weeke together at the Spring and fall of the leafe. 90 An Electuarie to comfort the stomacke and braine, and to make a sweete breath: Take

Sage two drammes, Rosemarie flowres one ounce and a halfe, of Cloues fiue ounces, Cinamom one ounce and a halfe, Nutmegs a scruple: Stampe them well with honie or sugar, make an Electuarie thereof, and take halfe a spoonefull in the morning, and drinke a little redde wine boyled with a little Sage after it, and vse the same daylie vntill you haue your purpose. 91 An oyntment for the stomacke against the Cough: stampe three handfulles of Rosemarie striped downewardes, and boyle it with foure ounces of Capons greace till it bee greene, and the stronger it is, the better it is: then streyne it and put thereto halfe an ounce of fine powder of Maces, and vse it to the mouth of the stomacke warme. 92 The ashes of Rosemarie doeth fasten loose teeth, and beautifieth them beeing rubbed therewith. 93 Headache: Seethe Willowe toppes with a little Rosemarie in vineger, vntill the thirde part bee wasted, and washe the head therewith. 94 Eyes to bee cleere: stampe Rosemarie one handfull, Balme one great handfull, streyne them with a quarte of ale, and drinke thereof morne and euen to consume the vapours that hurt the brayne and sight. 95 Braine cleansing, and Nose stinking: chewe good store of Rosemarie leaues halfe an houre together before dinner and supper, and holde downe thy head. 96 Headache: Seethe balme and Rosemarie ana one handfull, greene or drie in a quarte of milke as it commeth from the Cowe, and drinke it hote with powder of Nutmegges. 97 To preserue from sweat: steep balme, Rosemarie and burrage in ale or beere twelue houres or more, and drinke thereof morne and euen. 98 Heart to comfort, and to open the pipes, and to expell melancholie: vse conserue of Rosemarie flowres, put the flowres into a linnen cloth, and boyle them in faire water to the one halfe, and coole it and drinke against all euils of the bodie. 99 To bee merrie and ioyfull, binde the flowres to thy right arme. 100 To withstand all euill swellings of the bodie, eate the flowres with honie fasting. 101 For the Ptisicke, boyle the flowres in Goates milke, and let it stand all night faire couered vnder the ayre, and drinke thereof. 102 To keepe the face from breaking out: Seethe the leaues with white wine, and washe therewith. 103 To auoyde euill dreames, put the leaues vnder the beds head. 104 To slay a kanker: applie powder of the leaues. 105 For feeblenes

and

and vnkinde sweates, boyle the leaues in water, and when it is colde, put thereto as much white wine and make soppes therein, and eate them. 106 Flixe to stoppe, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and applye them to thy wombe. 107 Legges swollen with the Goute, boyle the leaues in water and applye them. 108 To bee deliuered from all euils, boyle the leaues in strong vineger, and applie them to thy stomacke. 109 For the Cough, Boyle the leaues in white wine, and drinke thereof. 110 For the Pose, Drinke powder of the rinde. 111 Youth to preserue, make a boxe of the wood, and smell to it. 112 To withstande the danger of Serpents, put thereof in thy doores, or within thy house. 113 To withstande poyson, make a barrell of the wood, and drinke all thy drinke out of it, and no poyson shall hurt thee. 114 For losse of good smelling, and for one that cannot drawe his breath, Make fire of the wood and drawe in thy breath therewith. 115 Feuers of all sortes: Drinke the iuice of Rosemarie, Sage, Mustarde, Vineger, and Triacle, ana like much before thy fittes thrise. 116 Seethe Rosemarie and Rue, ana like much two handfulles in common Dyle and Malmesey, of eche a quarte, halfe an houre, and chafe any lame member well with a hote cloth, and then wash it therewith halfe an houre, and apply the woollie side of a Lambeskinne, and doe so three weekes at the least to bedwarde, and bee whole. 117 Fundament swollen: Stampe Rosemarie and applye it warme in a cloth. 118 For the Chollicke and paine in the side, Seethe one handfull in water, and temper your wine therewith, and none other water. 119 Face spottes: Fill a glasse with the flowers and burie, halfe in sande, beeing stopped with newe ware, and couer the vpper part, and let it rest so thirtie dayes: then strayne it, and keepe the water as a thing precious for this purpose. 120 To preserue from the Gowte, Seethe the roots well in vineger, and washe therewith. 121 Head colde: take vp the fume of the barke at the Nose. 122 Madnesse and foolishnesse: Boyle the leaues and flowers in water, and bathe therein. 123 Thirst great: seethe the leaues in water, and drinke it with wine of Pomegranates. 124 Ptisicke: Boyle the flowers in Goates milke, and let it stande all night in the open aire, and drinke it. 125 Brayne weake and colde: Seethe it in wine and

drinke it, and keepe thy head couered. 126 Toothach: chewe the roote, or hold the iuice in the mouth. 127 Feuer quarten: stampe the flowers and leaues, & take them before thy fits. 128 Flowres to cause, seethe it in white wine, and drinke it, and apply pure honie and womans milke to the matrix as hote as may bee suffered. 129 For all griefes, Seethe the flowers in water in a bagge to the one halfe, and drink it. 130 Milke to cause, seeth it in broths and drinkes, and vse it. 131 Stitch: seethe it with sage & Rue, ana one handfull in white wine, and drinke it.

Ache 1.37
Adders 38
Appetite to cause 30.34. 66.68
Belly-ach 3
Belly bound 4.
Belly hard 62
Bitings venemous. 5
Blood to clense 67.68.72.78
Blood to comfort 6
Braine to clense 7.53
Braine colde 125
Braine to comfort 8.83. 85.90
Breast to cleanse 19.46. 72.78
Breath short 72.78
Breath to be sweet 50.87.90
Cardiake 43
Colde 25
Cold griefes 21
Chollicke 19.118
Cough 19.33.42.75
Digestion to helpe 72.78
Dreames euill 27.103
Dropsie 69
Eares dull 54
Emerods to heale 51.77
Eies griefs 12.29.60.94
Euils generall 98.108
Face breaking out 102
Face to be faire, 22.50.119
Falling sickneſſe 26.48.70
Feebleneſſe 105
Feuer 47.115
Feuer quarten, 20.52.127
Fistula 82
Fluxe 36.106
Fooliſhneſſe 122
Fundament ſwolne 119
Gnawing 78
Gowte 107
Griefes generall 129
Heart to comfort 29.45. 79.95.98
Heart ſwolne 43
Headach 93.96
Head colde 121
Head ſtopt 25
Haire to grow 56
Hoarſeneſſe 19
Iaundies 57.74.78.83.
Iliacke 19
Itch 11.48
Kanker 31.49.104
Kings euill 49.72

Lameneſſe

Lameneſſe 116
Liuer ſtopt 89
Luſt to cauſe 28
Madneſſe 122
Melancholie 98
Megrim 55
Memorie to comfort 85
Menſtrues 74
Milke to cauſe 130
Milt ſtopt 89
Mirth to cauſe 23,64,99
Moathes to kill 41
Nature to comfort 64,67
Noſe ſtinking 95
Palſie 85
Peſtilence 76
Poyſon 32,78,113
Ptiſicke 101,124
Rhewme 65
Sinews 85
Serpents to withſtand 112
Skinne to clenſe 46
Smell loſt 114
Sores 37,58
Sores colde 15
Sores rotten 82
Speech loſt 80
Spitting hard 72
Stinging 32
Stitch 131
Stomacke to clenſe 18,87
Stomacke to comfort 87,88,90
Stomack griefes 35,39,86
Sweat to cauſe 69
Sweat ſtinking 79
Sweat to withſtand 97
Swelling to withſtand 100
Swooning 18
Teethach 34,126
Teeth looſe 92
Teeth wormes 24
Thirſt 39,123
Trembling 81
Vaines to comfort 29
Venom 32
Vlcers hard 61
Vrine to prouoke 62,74
Vuula great 71
Weakneſſe to helpe 68
Whites to ſtop 78
Wormes 44
Yexing 20
Youth to preſerue 112

¶ Saffron.

SAffron is good in medicines againſt the diſeaſes of the breaſt, lungs, liuer and bladder. 2 And in meates it is good for the ſtomack, and cauſeth good digeſtion. 3 Sodden in wine and drunke, it preſerueth from drunkenneſſe, and prouoketh luſt. 4 And taken in ſweete wine, it cauſeth one to be long winded, and eaſie. 5. Mixe it with womans milke, and apply it to the eyes to preſerue them from the falling downe of humours,

mours, and from the small pocks and meſels, and to ſtop the fluxe of blood of the ſame, or bloodſhooting. 6 It is good alſo to be laid vpon inflammations, cholericke impoſtumes, and wilde fire: and is good to bee mixed with all medicines for the eares, to mollifie all hardneſſe, and to ripen all rawe ſwellings. 7 The root drunke in wine, prouoketh vrine that is ſtopped, and commeth forth by drops, and expelleth the grauell and ſtone. 8 If a woman anoynt the corners of her eyes with oyntment of Saffron, and that her ſpittle doe afterwardes ſauour therof, ſhe is not barren. 9 For the pocks in the eyes, & to preſerue the ſight: ſteepe Saffron in a ſawſer full of faire water, and when it is yellow, drop thereof into the eyes. 10 Mixe three drams of Saffron, and one dram of Opium with the yolks of foure new laid egs, and apply it to griefes of the Gowte to aſſwage it. 11 Mixe fine powder of Engliſh Saffron with fine black ſope, and apply it to the nauell with a piece of lether to expel the vrine within one houre. 12 Drinke fine powder of half a peniworth of Saffron, with a ſpoonful of Malmſey often to help the chollicke. 13 Smell to Saffron in the frenſie to prouoke ſleepe: and vſe it alſo in meats to prouoke ſleepe. 14 Apply Opium, Saffron and Mandrag. to thy head to prouoke ſleepe. 15 For turning and dalling in the head: take Opium and Saffron, of eche a dram, of roſes 4 drams, apply the ſame as a plaiſter with vineger. 16 Saffron ſtrengtheneth the heart and intrals beeing taken with meaſure, & ſo it is profitable for the ſtomack, and helpeth digeſtion. 17 It purgeth the blood, withſtandeth poiſon, & is good againſt the plague. 18 Some roſt it in an egſhel with triacle, muſtard, & other ſpices, and make it into an Electuary to bee taken to driue out the plague and inward poyſon. 19 Vſe Saffron in meates and drinks to prouoke vrine, helpe the Jaundies, and driue downe the termes, but eſpecially the roote thereof with Malmeſey or Muſcadell. 20 Saffron is good for the vlceration of the ſtomacke, breaſt and kidneys, the inflammation of the liuer, lungs and bladder. 21 Saffron is good for the palſie members, and all hardnes of the ſinewes: and therefore is Oxycroceum made thereof for all the aforeſayde. 22 Saffron, with womans milke anoynted, ſtoppeth the running of the eyes. Put powder of Saffron with oyle of bitter Almonds into deaf eares to helpe the hearing. 23 Take powder of Saffron ten grains, walnuts 20. grains figs 2. drams, ſage ſixe leaues, ſtap them

them together, with one dram of pimpernel water, & 3. graines of Mythridatum, & keep it in a close glasse, and take thereof in ỹ morning 12. grains, as a defensiue against the plague. 24 Many goodly medicines be made of Saffron, as Diacucurma against the Iaundies, and it is put into many antidotes and plasters, as Oxycroceum, &c. and with ointments against the palsie and gowte. 25 Saffron, Opium, milk and Rosewater tempered together, doth make a goodly medicine against the paine of the feete. 26 Stampe Saffron with beete leaues, and apply it to the forehead to prouoke sleepe. 27 Saffron is good against all manner of swellings in the breast, wind in the bellie and guttes, and stopping of the mouth of the Matrix, eyther in oyntment or drinke. 28 It is a good cordiall to be vsed in meats of melancholy persons, to make them merie and glad: it causeth a good colour in them that vse it. 29 The roote drunke in sacke, prouoketh vrine well. 30 Saffron, with the white of an egge driueth away all inflammations, but especially of the eyes. 31 It helpeth the suffocation of the mother, it is excellent good for the exulceration and going off of the skin of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, breast, kidneys and bladder: it is also good for the Cough and the Plurisie. 32 It taketh away itch. 33 It is good for weake braynes that cannot well beare drinke. 34 It prouoketh sleepe. 35 It healeth flegmatike diseases, and the drousinesse of the Letargie. 36 It is not good to take of it too much at once, but vsed moderatly, it profiteth much. 37 Warme honie, and Cowes milke, of eche halfe a pinte, with fiue graines of wheate flower, and two penie weight of beaten Saffron, and applye it to the stitche of the side to haue present helpe. 38 For a great payne and stitche in the side: Seethe halfe a pounde of milke, with two ounces of honie, one ounce of Wheate flower, and one penie waight of Saffron, and applie it. (See Whinne.) 39 Chollicke: Make powder of Saffron, the roote of Fiueleafe, and long pepper, and drinke them with ale hote. 40 Dropsie: stampe goose dung and Saffron, and streine it and drinke it first and last. 41 Mixe Saffron with horse greace, and anoynt the hote Gowte therewith. 42 Drinke whole Saffron sodden in Wine, to preserue from death, and to driue away sickenesse at the beginning. 43 Swellings: seethe Cummin, Datemeale, and Saffron in sweete milke, and applie it to all swellings. 44 Sweate

to

to cause, Drinke powder of dried salt with Saffron, a good quantitie with white wine. 45 Headach of melancholie, vse Saffron in thy meates. 46 Headache of flegme, to drie the moysture of the brayne, and to warme the stomacke, take aqua vitæ fire drammes, bugloss water foure drammes, beaten Saffron and Cinamome, of eche one penie waight, steepe them together foure and twentie houres, and drinke it. Lamenesse, vse beaten Saffron in thy meates. 47 Drinke a penie weight of beaten Saffron with strong drinke fasting, to comfort the braine and stomacke, and to stop vomiting. 48 Heart feeble, and emptinesse, vse hote Saffron in thy drinke, especially with aqua vitæ, and euery day about two a clocke after noone, put to the yolke of a reare roasted egge, a litle Saffron and salt, and suppe it of to comfort the heart and the whole bodie. 49 To strengthen the heart, and al the whole bodie & members, quench fine gold nine times in the best aqua vitæ, put thereto Saffron one dram, and Cinamom two drams in powder, and let it stand foure daies in a close vessel, and shake it often: then drinke half an egge-shell full euery day with as much good wine mayne and euen. 50 To refresh the body, stew an old henne with a goblet of wine, and a dram of beaten Saffron in a pottell pot in a vessell of seething water, and vse it. 51 Jaundies, drink powder of Columbine seeds, and Saffron, of eche a penie weight with wine, water and vineger, of ech one egge-shell full, and drinke it first and last. 52 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 53 Eyes hurt, grinde Saffron with womans milke, and apply it. 54 Host of the lungs, drinke Saffron & sugar with the iuice of coleworts, (See in Coleworts.) Teethach (See Garlicke.) 55 Liuer chafed, stampe marigoldes with Saffron, and drink it with wine mayn & euen. 56 Flowers to cause, (See in Germander.) 57 Soreneſse in the flesh, (See Egges.) 58 Bloudy flure, (See Onion.) 59 Belly bound, mire as much May butter as a walnut with Saffron, and anoint the bellie therewith, and apply it to the nauel. 60 Flowers to stop, drink powder of coliander, sanders, & Saffron with red wine in the morning. 61 Gowte, (See in Flaxe.) Jaundies, (See in Rosemary. Mult griefs, (See in Harts tong. 62 Saffron in all meates prouoketh sleepe. 63 Jaundies, dissolue Saffron in water, and drink it to heale it by and by, or apply Saffron to the nauil. 64 Cough, (See in Apple.) 65 Stomacke weak, take an halfpenie worth of

Saffron

Saffron in powder with Malmesey morn and euen, or with sallet oyle, triacle, and malmesey, of ech a halfpeny worth. 66 Chollick, drink a halfpeny wooorth with a spoonefull of malmesey in powder, (See Bayes, Garlick. 67 Ptisick, dissolue Saffron one scruple, & musk halfe a grain in good wine, and drink it. 68 Apost. to ripen, mixe the yellow part of cocks dung with the yolke of an egge, and a litle Saffron, and apply it. 69 Pluriste, and Ptisick, take gum Armoniack, a dram and a halfe, Saffron halfe a dram, make it into fifteene pilles, with Oxmel squillitike, and take euery morning one. Eyes bruises, (See Rose.) 70 Eyes red, and teares, steepe Saffron in Rosewater 24. houres, then heate it, and cleanse it, and vse it. 71 Belly swoln, (See in Aloes.) 72 Flowers to cause, (See Graines.) 73 Eies bolning (See Cummin. 74 Jaundies, drink wormwood, celondine, Saffron & Iuory in ale. Purgation, (See Laureall. 75 Saffron causeth a good colour, resolueth apostumes, & is good to be anointed on the shingles, but it causeth headach, and hurteth the head: it causeth an easie breath, and comforteth the heart and stomacke, and is good for the milt, and prouoketh lust and vine: a certain woman drunke two drams in her trauel, and had speedie deliuerance. 76 Goute, mixe Saffron with yolks of egges, rosewater, and oyle, and anoynt therwith cold with a feather. 77 Poison to expel, drinke two drams of it. 78 Eies dim and dropping, drop it into the eyes with rosewater & womans milke. 79 Mixe it with rosewater, womans milk, and Opium to take away the paine of the feete. 80 Stampe it with beet leaues and apply it to the forehead, to cause sleep. 81 Saffron is good against all swelling in the brest, wind in the belly, and guts, and stopping of the mouth of the matrix in oyntment or in drinke. It is a good cordiall, and helpeth them that are melancholie, and reioyceth the heart. 82 Side stitch, drinke Saffron. 83 Jaundies black, greene, or yellow, make fine powder of Iuory foure drams, turpentine fiue drams, Saffron foure peny weight, and drink therof with stale ale morne and euen: but for the black Jaundies, purge melancholy first. 84 Chollick, stamp Saffron and thyme, and streine it and drinke it with good ale to haue present helpe. 85 Rising vnder the stomacke, seethe powder of long pepper, graines, Saffron, ginger, anniseeds, lycorys, and sugar in good ale, till it be thicke, and drinke it, and be whole.

Ache,

Ache (See Goute
Apostumes 6,68.75.
Belly-ach 27. See Chollick.
bound 59 swolne 71.40
Blacke iaundies 83
Bladder griefes 1,20
Blood to cleanse 17
Bloodie fluxe 58
Braine weake 47
Breast griefes 1,31
Breath short 4
Chollick 12,39,66.84,85
Conception 78
Consumption 50,65.67
Cough 31,64
Colour bad 28,75
Deliuerance 75
Digestion 2
Drunkennesse 3.33
Dropsie 40
Drowsinesse 35
Eares griefes 6.22
Eyes griefes 5.9,22.30,53.
69.70,78
Goute 10,41,61.76,79
Grauell 7
Greene sickenesse 83
Hardnesse 6,21
Heart griefes 28.48.49
Headach 45.46
giddie 15
Feete paine 25,79
Feuers 57
Flowres stopt 19,56,72
to stop 60
Frensie 13
Iaundies 19,51.61.
63,74,83.
Inflammations 6,30
Itch 32
Lame 46
Lethargie 35
Liuer griefes 20
chafed 55
Lungs griefes 1,20,31,54
Lust to cause 3,75
Matrix stopt 27.81
Masels 6,9
Melancholy 28
Milt griefes 61
Mirth to cause 28
Palsie 21
Plague 17,18,23
Plurisie 31.69
Pocks 6,9
Poyson 17,18,77
Prisicke 67.69
Sinewes griefes 21
Shingles 75
Sickenesse generall 42.48.
49,50,65
Side stitch 37.38.52.82
Sleepe to cause 13,14.
26,34,62,80
Soreneesse 57
Stomacke griefes 12.20.
31,47,65 rising 85
Stone 7
Swellings 6,43.81
Sweate to cause 44
Teethach 54
Vomiting 47
Vrin stopt 7,11,19,29,75
Wilde fire 6
Windinesse 27,81

¶Sagape-

¶ Sagapenum or Serapinum.

SAgapenum, or Serapinum: drinke one dram to purge tough and slimie humours, and all grosse flegme and choller. 2 It is also good against all olde and colde diseases that are hard to cure, it purgeth the braine, and is good against all griefes of the head, the Apoplexia and falling sickneſſe, cramps, palſies, shrinkings of the sinewes, taken in the same sort, and for thortnes of breath, the cold, and cold cough, paine in the side and breast, and cleanseth the breast of all cold humours: it cureth the hardneſſe, stoppings and windineſſe of the milt, being also applied outwardly in oyntment or plaster: and is good against the shaking off old and cold feuers, drinke it with honied water to prouoke termes, and to expell the dead birth. 3 Drinke it with wine against all venemous bitings and stingings. 4 Smell to it against the strangling of the mother. 5 Soke it in vineger to scatter and dissolue all harde, old and colde swellings, tumours, botches, hard lumpes, &c. about the ioyntes. 6 Myre it with all oyntments and plasters that are made to mollifie and soften. 7 It cleareth the sight, and at the beginning it taketh away the haw or web, and all spots or blots in the eyes, being dropped in with the iuice of rue, and for their bloodshooting & dimneſſe, comming by grosse humours. 8 It is a precious gumme, the best shineth through darke in colour yellow without and white within.

Apoplexia	2	Feuers colde	2
Apostumes	5	Flowers stopt	2
Bytings venimous	3	Hardneſſe	5.6
Braine griefes	2	Ioynts griefes	5
Breast griefes	2	Milt griefes	2
Breath short	2	Mother suffocat.	4
Botch	5	Obstruct.	2
Colde	2	Purgation	1
Cough	2	Sinewes griefes	2
Crampe	2	Side griefes	2
Dead childe	2	Swellings	5
Eyes griefes	17	Windineſſe	2
Falling euill	2		

¶ Sage.

SAge sodden in wine and drunke, stayeth excessiue Fluxes, and the termes staying, it draweth them downe, but too much running, it stayeth them. 2 Seethe it with wormwood, and drink it to stop the bloody flure. 3 Vrin and termes stopt, seeth the leaues and stalkes together & drink it. 4 Palsie: seeth it in wine & drinke it, or apply it. 5 Seeth it in water, and drinke it for the gout & falling sickness, and especially for the dropping of the vrine, being both drunke & applied to the bellie, & foment with the decoction of it, for the strangurie, bloody flure, and to clense the matrix. 7 Boile it in wine with mullin, and sit ouer it hote in a close stoole, to send vp the fundament that is fallen: 8 Seeth the leaues & stalks in wine, and wash ỹ itch of the priuities therwith, & sit ouer the hot broth for the itch of the fundament. 9 Mixe the iuice with hony, and wash filthy wounds therwith to clense thẽ. 10 Distil it whẽ it beareth flowres & drink 2. or 3. ounces of the water morn & euen to amend ỹ grifes of the liuer, to auoid the cough, & to send down the dead yongling. 11 Bath therwith ỹ members ỹ be shrunk & astonished. 12 Drink it with wine to procure appetite, & to strengthen the stomack & womens natural places. 13 Drink it by it self for the pain in the sides, the shaking of the hands & the palsie: and also bath them in the same water. 14 Drink 3. or 4. ounces of it morn & euen to breake any inward impost, to comfort the brain, to take away ỹ dizzinesse of the head, to comfort a hot liuer, & put away the frensy. 15 Mix ỹ same water with peacoks dung to stay the fresh bleeding of wounds, being bound about with mosse & cotton. 16 Eat iii. leaues of Sage in the morning to be free that day from al euil aire. 17 Seeth Sage in wine & drink it for the health of the whole body, to expell poison, the cough, the pluriſie, to warm the liuer & matrix, and to driue out the stone & menstrews. 18 Vse the decoction of it to clense the intrals & to help the bloody flure. 19 Vse pouder of it as a sawse wt meats, it is better then al strange spices & aromatikes. 20 Seeth Sage in water, & wash thy head therwith to make thy haire black, & to heale the skurf, vlcers, & venemous bitings. 21 Sit in the decoction of it to help the strangury, & to prouoke vrin, & take away the pain in the bloody flixe & other diseases: and for the skab & swelling of the priuities. 22 Wash thy hands in a lauer, wherin is put some Sage, & let it dry in without wiping against their shaking. 23 Seeth Sage in

wine

wine & drink it to prouoke vrine, & break the stone, to comfort the heart, and asswage headach. 24 Let women with childe eate it to close vp ỳ matrix, to cause their fruit to liue, & to strengthen ỳ same. 25 Let women drink the iuice to become fruitful in procreation of children. 26 Drink the iuice with hony against spitting of blood, & vomiting of blood, for it stoppeth the flure & blood incontinent, being taken 2. glasseful at once. 27 Seeth it in water, and drinke it to cure the cough, the stopping of the liuer, & pain in the side. 28 Boile it w̃ wormwood to stop the bloody flure. 29 Apply Sage to bittings & wounds to heale them. 30 Seeth Sage in wine, & bathe or wash thee for the manginesse and skurfe, and itch of the priuie partes. 31 Bake a loaf ful of Sage, and apply it to the eares to heare wel. 32 Seethe Sage and drinke it to prouoke the flowres, & apply it also to the Matrix. 33 Sage is good for the palsie, it comforteth the sinews & brain. 34 Use to eat 7. or 8. leaues in the spring and sommer with bread and butter, but in winter vse as many leeke blades vnset, and drinke a good draught of ale after it to preserue health. 35 Use Sage in sawses of veale, pigs and porke. 36 Bruse Sage and put it into a litle bag, and put it into a quart of wine all night, and then strein it and vse it as Sage wine to consume flegme, and to comfort the brain and sinewes. 37 Make Sage ale in like maner, or wash Sage leaues, & put them into the bottome of a vessel at the clensing, and drinke thereof after it is three or foure dayes old: for euerie gallon two handfull of Sage is sufficient, and it is as good as Sage wine. 38 Sage and Rue steeped in drinke, are good against the infection of the plague. 39 The perfume of Sage stoppeth the flowres. If a woman drinke a little Sage with a little salte and sugar foure dayes before and after the vse with her husband, and the man doing the like before procreation, without doubt conception followeth. 40 Mixe halfe an ounce of Sage with clarified honie, and eate it fasting to stop vomiting or spitting of blood comming from the breast, lunges or stomacke. 41 Sage prouoketh vrine, cleanseth flegme, expelleth winde, dryeth vp the Dropsie, helpeth the Palsie, strengtheneth the sinewes, and purgeth the blood. 42 Seethe Sage with running water, roch allom and woodbine leaues, to kill the kanker in the mouth, to quench the great heate, and burning, stinke, filth, and matter that commeth often through corruption of nature or Meretrix manner, in

the

the secrete partes of men and women, which is holpen by putting thereto a little Aristolochia rotunda in powder. 43 The broth wherein the leaues and branches are sodden, driueth forth vrin, the termes and birth. 44 Drinke two cyaths of the iuice with an ounce of honie fasting, to stop the spitting of blood, and for the Ptisicke & exulceration of the lungs, which is a consumption. 45 Take spikenard ii. drams, of the seed of sage parched, beaten, and searsed, fourteene drammes, of pepper twelue drammes, mixe altogether with the iuice of sage, and make pilles thereof, and take three fasting, and as much at night, at ech time a dramme, and drinke water after it for the griefes aforesaide. 46 Women that haue bene long without children by drinking tenne ounces of the iuice with a grain of salt, a quarter of an houre before accompanying with their husbands, haue conceiued at that time: proued. 47 Dropsie: distil Sage, centorie, and water cresses, of eche like much, and drinke the water first and last. (See Rye, Rue. 48 Flowres stopt: drinke Sage with Malmesey or honied wine. 49 Frensie: drink the iuice of Sage, Sothernwood, and marigoldes fiue dayes. 50 Gowte: stampe Sage leaues with anniseeds, and seeth them in white wine and apply it. 51 Madde: seethe Sage, marigolds, sothernwood, and brame, and drinke the broth: if a man be mad sodainly, let him drinke Sage, marigolds, and sothernwood with wine fiue dayes. 52 Palsie, vse the decoction of Sage and Castorie. 53 Speeche lost: drinke Sage with water, or drie Sage in an ouen, and vse the powder with brothes, and drinks. 54 Preseruatiue: seethe Sage in wine and drinke it. 55 Speech lost: stampe Sage with wine and drinke it. Voyce to bee cleere: drinke Sage with ale fasting. 56 Pickit: take Sage with vineger. 57 For any gathering of impostumes or humours: drinke triacle with the decoction of Sage or yssope. 58 Palsie: vse the water. 59 Lame members: holde them ouer ỹ decoction of Sage. 60 Sage in bathes causeth sweat, especially with peniroyall, mugwort and fennell well sodden: and then the water also applied with cloth, and so it healeth cold members. (See in Wormewood. 61 Tongue hote and bitter in the Jaundies: laye Sage in colde water three houres, and stroke thy tongue therewith. Madde, (See Marigold. 63 Eares dull: fill a loafe full of Sage, and bake it, and cut it through the middest, and apply it hote three or foure times. 64 Teeth stinke, bake Sage

with

with as much salt in paste to coles, and rub them with the powder of it. 65 Mouth canker, (See Lauender-Cotton.) 66 Speach to cause, (See Primrose.) 67 Teeth-stinke, rub them with a Sage leafe. Speech lost, (See Pimpernell.) 68 Appetite, (See Mints, Parsley.) Hands-ache, (See Fenell.) Heart griefes, (See Mints.) 69 Side paine & belly dropsie, & palsie, drinke Sage with wine a litle warmed. 70 Feuer, (see Nettles, Feuerfue.) 71 Canker, (see Briony.) Dropsie, (see Yssope.) 72 Goute, (see Planten.) 73 Haire falling, (see Nettle.) 74 Hoste, (see Cūmin.) 75 Pickit, eate or drinke Sage w̄ vineger. 76 Jaundies, seeth a hen that hath yellow feete in white wine with Sage, Cummin, and saffron, and eate ẏ flesh & drinke the broth. 77 Dropsie, bake Sage great store with hyssope chopped small in wheate paste, and breake it into ii. or iii. gallons of ale that is good, or else good wine, and after it hath stood 24. houres, drinke thereof dayly. Head-ache, (see Feuerfue, Fenell.) Sores, see Rue.) 78 Biting of a mad dog, stampe Sage with one peniworth of Treacle, and drinke it with milke or ale, and vse it, & be letten blood. 79 Liuer to restore, drinke Aloes epatica w̄ Sage & sugar. 80 Ringwormes & tetters, seethe Sage and alone in smithes water, & wash therewith. 81 Stitch, (See Rue.) 82 Teeth-ache, seeth Sage & Piretrum in vineger, & hold it in thy mouth hote as may be suffred. 83 Feuer (see Rosemary.) 84 Itch, seethe it with Egrimonie in raine water, and wash therewith. 85 Head-giddy, vse Sage in broth. Teeth-ache, apply the leaues. 86 Yard pushes, seethe it in wine, and wash therewith. 87 Flowres and seconds stopt, seethe it and drinke it, or apply it. 88 Goute, boyle it with Rue, & stampe it & apply it. Feuer quart, (see Rue.) 89 Palsie, seeth the leaues in wine, and drinke it, and apply leaues dayly. 90 For the strangury, the flure, and to clense the matrix, vse Sage in sauses, & sit ouer ẏ decoction thereof sodden in water. 91 Poyson & venom, seeth Sage in wine or ale, & drinke it 3. daies. 92 Stomake griefes, & to cleanse ẏ body, drinke ẏ iuice of Sage w̄ water & hony, or vse to eate it. 93 Itch, wash with the iuice of Sage. 94 Ach of the stomack, sides & belly, drinke Sage in wine w̄ a litle wormewood, it is good also for the palsie & dropsie. 95 Ache of the head & stomacke, drinke the iuice of Sage with ale. 96 Hoarsenes, stampe ẏ crops of Mints, Sage, & Fiueleafe with Ginger & Licoras, & seeth them in stale ale, & streine it & drinke it. 97 Speech lost, stamp Sage & Primrose, & anoint vnder ẏ tongue.

98 Palsie, stamp Sage, Rue, Pellitory, Mustardseede, Camamile and salt, & boyle them in oile to ꝑ one halfe, & anoint therewith: it wil restore speeche. 99 Head & hands quaking, take the leaues and rootes of Sage & Primrose, of eache like much, Mustardseede and Bay léaues, of each like much, stamp them & mixe them with May butter, and fry it & streine it, & anoint the necke, sinowes, ioyntes, veines, and hands therewith. Palsie taking one side, drinke good store of Sage water, and rub thy temples & veines therewith, and looke that thou haue great store of mustard & Sage leaues stamped together, Fenell seede burned, & a litle vineger, and make them lukewarme, and apply them to thy side, head, temples, armepits, and wash thyse a night, and on the morowe eate Sage and sharpe mustard together, till thy eyes water: if any thing helpe this will: but if the palsie be in one side of the head onely, apply it thereto all night, or to any other member, there is no better medicine. 100 Dropsies of all sorts, take ix. red Mints, ix crops of blinde Nettles, and ix. crops of Sage, stampe them and drinke them with stale Ale morne and euen, ix. dayes. 101 Palsie, seethe Sage, Rue, and Castory in wine, and drinke it. 102 Apost, stampe Sage, and apply it. 103 Yard chafed, wash it with wine that Sage was sodden it. 104 Feuers. (See in Rosemary.) A plaster for the feuer, stampe ii. shiners of sowre bread rosted with a pint of vineger, Sage and Aniseedes of eache a handfull, beate it and apply it to thy stomacke hote as may be suffered. 105 Yard sores, wash with wine of the decoction of Sage. 106 Frensie, stampe Sage, Marigolds, & Sothernwood, & drinke it with ale or wine morne and euen vi. dayes. 107 For all euill about ꝑ heart & stomacke, seethe Sage & Mints of each like much in white wine, & drinke the wine and apply ꝑ herbs, & do so vi. dayes morne & euen. It is excellent, and causeth great appetite. 108 Digestion to cause, seethe Sage, Rue, Pepper, & Cummin with hony, & eate euery day one spoonefull fasting. 109 Stitch, seeth ii. or iii. handful of red Mints, & one handful of Sage crops in running water to the one halfe, & apply it hote in a bag as often as neede is. 110 Feuer, seeth Sage & Bay leaues of each halfe a handfull in a quart of clarified oile to the one halfe, then streine it & put halfe a sponefull of pepper to it wt sugar, and drinke it before ꝑ fit: proued, (see Rue.) 111 Breath stinking, rub Sage betweene thy hands, & put it into thy nose, and let it rest there a good while a fortnights space, especially in the mornings.

Greene

Greene ſickneſs,(ſee Rue.) 112 Gums impoſt.chop red Sage and Roſemary ſmall, & heate them with a litle hony, & apply them to the ſore tooth to eaſe the paine. 113 Speech to reſtore,put ỹ iuice of Sage & Primroſe into his mouth. 114 Falling euill,drinke the iuice of Sage & herb Iohn gathered on midſommer morning before ſunriſing, & anoint ỹ temples therewith, and faſt bread & water on midſomer euen. 115 Felon,ſtamp Sage w̃ Caſtile ſope, & apply it as a plaſter, & when it is broken,ſtampe great reaſins, the ſtones taken out, & apply them. 116 Teeth-ach,ſtamp ỹ leaues of Sage & Roſemary w̃ a litle hony & apply it warme:proued. 117 Chollike, boile aqua cõpoſita & vineger,ana vi.ſponefull w̃ Sage & Roſemary,ana one handful betweene ii.diſhes, then dip a great dry toſt therein, & lay the herbs on it, & a cloth on it, & ſo apply them a little vnder ỹ griefe as warme as may be ſuffered, & lie downe i. houre: proued. 118 Flowres & ſeconds to cauſe,ſeeth Sage & drinke it & apply it to ỹ matrix. 119 Biles,felons, & vncomes,ſtampe Sage with May butter,hores greaſe, & wheate flowre, & fry it, & apply it to ripen, breake, & draw it, (ſee Rue.) 120 Hands ſhaking, (ſee Bay.) 121 S.Ant.fire,ſtamp Bur rootes w̃ Sage leaues & apply it. 122 Chollike,(ſee Mugwort.) Lethargy,(ſee Agnus Caſtus.) 123 Speech loſt in ſickenes, hold ỹ roote of Sage & Primroſe in thy mouth. 124 Sinowes to cõfort, vſe Sage inward & outward. 125 Palſie, vſe Sage, Primroſe, Caſtory, Lauender & Tanſy w̃ a good piece of greene coprose & a litle hony, & ſtreine it & vſe it, (ſee Primroſe, Burſa Paſtoris. 126 Feuer in ỹ ſtomacke, ſeeth a good handful of Sage w̃ as much Otemeale in water ỹ runneth Eaſtward, & i.ſponeful of hony, & ſcum it & make it into pottage with a halfe penniworth of whole ſaffron, & when it is thicke, eate a good meſſe w̃out bread, & drink not of ii. houres after, & do ſo morne and euen. 127 Pilling bed,(ſee Garlike.) 128 Teeth yellow, chop one handful of Sage w̃ as much ſalt, & put them into paſt & bake them dry, & rub therof w̃in a linen clout. 129 Sweating ſickneſs, clarifie a quart of ale, & put therto Sage & Sorrel of each vi. crops, ſtamped and ſtreined, & put to it a qr. of a li. of ſugar, & ſeeth ii. or iii. walnuts & no more, & drink thereof as hote as may be ſuffred, & now & then when thou feeleſt thy ſelf faint, take as much Treacle as a beane: proued. 130 Ache, waſh ỹ place w̃ the decoction of Sage & Auens often ſodden, of eache like much in water. 131 Burnings, ſtampe Sage royall with ſalt bacon, & apply it, (ſee Betony, Roſemary.) 132 Cough, ſee Cummin.)

Ache 130
Aire ill 16
Appetite 12.68.107
Apostume 102
Astonished 11
Belly-ache 94
Benummed 11
Biting venom, 20.29.78
Biles 119
Blood to clense 41
Bloody-flu. 2.6.18.21.26.28
Blood to stop 15
Braine weake 33.36
Breath stinke 42.111
Burnings 131
Chollike 117.122
Concep. 24.25.39.46
Consumption 44
Cough 10.17.27.132
Dead childe 10.43
Deliuerance 43
Digestion 108
Dropsie 41.47.69.71.77.
94.100
Eares deafe 31.63
Falling euill 5.114
Fellon 115.119
Feuer 70.83.88.104.110.126
Flowres stopt 1.3.17.32.43.
48.87.118. to stop 1.39
Fluxes 1.26.90
Frensie 14.49.51.62.106
Fundament fallen 7 itche 8
Giddinesse 85
Gums impost. 112
Goute 5.50.72.88
Greene sickneſſe 111
Hands shak. 13.22.99.120.
ache 68
Heart griefes 23.68.107
Head-ach 14.23.77.95.
giddy 85 skurfe 20 vlcers
20 shaking 99
Haire falling 73.20 to be
blacke 20
Health to keepe 17.34.54
Hickit 56.75
Hoarsenesse 95 (see voyce.)
Iaundies 61.76
Impostume 14.57
Itche 8.30.84.93
Kanker 71
Lame 11.59
Lethargie 122
Liuer gri. 10 cold 17 hote 14
stopt 27 wasted 79
Lungs griefes 44.74
Mad 51.62
Mad dog 78
Matrix to cleanse 6.90 colde
17 to comfort 12
Maundge 30
Mouth canker 42.65
Palsie 4.13.33.41.52.53.58
59.69.89.98.99.101.
120.125
Pissing bed 127
Plague 38
Plurisie 17
Poyson 17.91
Powder 19
Priuities itche 8.30
Prisike 44
Purgation 92
Ringworme 80
Reume 14
Sage ale 37 wine 36

Sause 35
Seconds 87.118
Sinowes griefes 33.36.
41.124
S. Ant. fire 121
Sicknesse gen. 17.45.107
Side griefes 13.27.69.81.94
Scabs 21.86
Sores 77
Speache lost 53.55.66
67.97.113.123
Spitting blood 26.40.44
Stomacke griefes 12.92.
107.94.95
Stone 17.23
Stitch 81.109
Strangury 6.21.90
Swellings 21
Sweating sickenesse 129
Sweate to cause 60
Teeth-ache 82.85.112.116
stinke 64.67. yellowe 128
Tetters 80
Tongue bitter 61
Venome 20.91
Voyce ill 55
Vomiting blood 26.40
Vricome 119
Vrine stopt 3.21.23.41.43
dropping 5
Windinesse 41
Women barren 25 with
childe 24
Wounds 9.15.29
Yarde chafed 103 pushes 86
sores 105

¶ S. Iames wort.

SAint Iames wort, it hath a speciall vertue to heale wounds, wherefore it is good for all old wounds, fistulaes, and naughty vlcers. 2 The iuice gargled, helpeth all inflammations or swellings and impostumes of the throte. 3 It healeth felons, fistulaes, mopst sores, venemous scabs, tetters, cankers, ringwormes, &c. It is called Fellon-weede.

Fellon	3	Sores	3
Fistula	1	Swellings	2
Impostume	2	Tetters	3
Inflammation	1	Throte greefes	2
Kanker	3	Venom	3
Mouth griefes	2	Vlcers	2
Ringworme	3	Wounds	1
Skabs	3		

S Iohns wort.

SAint Iohns wort with the flowres & seedes boyled & drunke, prouoketh vrine, and helpeth the stone in the bladder, expelleth the termes, and stoppeth the flure. 2 Boyle it in wine and drinke

it for the feuer tertian & quarten. 3 Drinke the seedes 40. dayes to cure the sciatica. 4 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to burnings. 5 Cast the powder of it into naughtie wounds, vlcers festred, old and rotten sores to cure them. 6 Use the water, iuice, syrupe or powder, for the sciatica. 7 It is good for cut sinowes and casting of blood. Drinke the seedes with wine to driue foorth the stone, & it is good against poyson. 8 The water is good against the falling sickenesse. 9 Of the hearbe is made a precious Baulme. 10 Great S. Iohns wort, or square S. Iohns wort, or S. Peters wort, drinke ii. drams of the seede with honied water a long space, it cureth ỹ sciatica. 11 Burnings, stampe it & apply it. 12 Woūds to heale vp, seethe the leaues in wine, and wash them therewith. 13 Drinke S. Iohns wort with wine to cure ỹ pluriſie. 14 Shingles, bruise it and apply it till it looke white or red. 15 Wormes in sores, apply the iuice. Madnes and melancholy, burne it with greene Iuniper & Frankincense in thy chamber. 16 Bewitched, or inchanted, or foresposen, apply it with Treacle to the reines of the backe: it stoppeth fluxes. 17 Drinke the herbe or decoction of it in wine or water, against all fluxe of the belly white or red. For carbuncles, and poyson, and venemous bitings, stampe it and apply it to draw out the poyson. 18 A ballam, take oyle oliue one pint, S. Iohns wort, Betony, Centory, & Selfeheale, an a one handfull, stampe them and mixe them well together, and let them stande in a glasse all summer long, then presse it out. It is most noble to cure wounds of all sortes, by onely anointing them morne and euen. It expelleth humors, and is wonderfull in fractures, bruises, and all such like. 19 Drinke water of it ii. or iii. ounces at morne, noone, and euen, wt̄ powder of the roote of Peony for ỹ falling sickenesse. 20 Burnings & fretting sores, stampe it & apply it. 21 Mauell of childzen cōming out, stamp it & apply it. 22 Restorative, drink the iuice wt̄ Treacle 3. or 4. times. 23 It stoppeth al bloody fluxes, and kept in ỹ house, it suffereth no wicked spirit to come there. 24 Bewitched from coeating with the wife, eate or drinke S. Iohns wort with Treacle vi. dayes, and also apply the hearbe with Treacle to the backe and genitors. Falling euill. (See in Sage.)

Ballam.	18	Bloody fluxe.	23
Bewitcht	16.23.34	Bones broken	18
Biting venom.	17	Burnings	11.20

Carbuncles

Carbuncles	17	Poyson	7.17
Conception	24	Sciatica	3.6.10
Demoniake	23	Smowes cut	7
Falling euill	19	Shingles	14
Felter	5	Sores	5.15.20
Feuer	2	Spitting blood	7
Flowers ſtopt	1	Spirits euill	25
Fluxe	1.17.23	Stone	1.7
Foreſpoken	16	Vlcers	5
Inchaunted	16	Vomiting blood	7
Mad	15	Vrine ſtopt	1
Melancholy	15	Wormes in ſores	15
Nauell out	21	Wounds	5.12.18
Pluriſie	13		

¶ Sallow, willow, or withie.

SAllow, willow, or withy: the leaues & barke do ſtay the ſpitting of blood, vomiting of blood, and all other fluxes of blood and the termes, being boyled in wine and drunke, and ſo they appeaſe the paine of the ſynowes, and reſtore againe their ſtrength, if they be nouriſhed with ỳ fomentation or naturall heate thereof. 2 Stamp the greene leaues very ſmall, & apply them to the priuie partes to take away the deſires to venus. 3 The aſhes of ỳ barke mixt with vineger, cauſeth warts to fall off. It taketh away ỳ hard drawnes or ſkin of the hands or feete that commeth by labour, and ỳ cornes in the toes or fingers, being laide to. 4 Stampe the leaues and ſtreine them with wine, & drinke it with a little pepper againſt the Iliake paſſion. 5 The long buds or cats tailes that hang downe being ſodden in wine & drunke, are good againſt ſpitting of blood, and ſo is the barke. 6 The iuice gathered when the tree flowreth, is good to clarifie the eies, and to take away the darkneſſe of them. 7 The iuice of the leaues & barke mixt with oyle of Roſes & warmed in the rinde of a Pomegranate, is good to be put into payned eares. It cleanſeth away ſkurfe, & mendeth ỳ defaults of ỳ ſkin. 8 The ſeede broken is good againſt ſpitting of blood, & ſo is the barke. 9 The broth of ỳ leaues & barke is good to bathe the gout withal, & to driue away ſkurfe & ſcales. 10 The iuice is to be gathered by cutting of ỳ barke whē it flowreth. 11 The leaues glewe woūds together. 12 The flowres are much vſed in drying plaſters.

The dryed iuice thereof is most excellent for the same purpose. 14 The barke hath like power with the flowres and leaues, and is of a drier complexion. 15 The ashes of the barke serue for all things that neede a mightie dryer. 16 Eyes to comfort and clarifie, put in the milke of the rindes of Sallowe, when it beareth flowres. So doth the ashes of the tree made into a lee, and the eyes washed therewith. 17 The dust of Sallowe coles cleareth them from all filthy blood. 18 Flixe to stop, dissolue Culuer doung in water of the decoction of Sallowe, and wash thy feete therewith. 19 Milt to loosen and mollifie, seethe the rinde in water and hony, and drinke it. 20 Lust to vomit, eate the flowres of Willowe, or Sallowe, or Popler. 21 Goute, mixe the iuice of the rootes of Willowe, or Sallowe, with oyle of Roses, and apply it. 22 Seeth the leaues of white Willow in water, and wash thy feete therewith vp to the knees, and goo to bed and thou shalt sleepe. Mixe fine powder of the veluet coloured mosse that groweth at Willowe rootes, with the liquour of shoomakers shreads, and anoint any sores, cankers, or wounds of legs therewith to heale them. 23 To kill wormes that eate the haires off, anoint with the mussilage of Willowe leaues. 24 To cause deliuerance of a dead childe, drinke iiii. ounces of water of Willow leaues distilled in the midst of May. 25 The iuice of the leaues helpeth the hurts of the eyes. 26 Seeth Willow twigs in water, and drinke it to consume the spleene vtterly. 27 The flowres of a Sallow or Willow, maketh colde all heate of carnall lust. 28 The iuice of the rootes of Willowe or Sallowe, with oyle of Roses, is wunderfull good for the goute. 29 Haire to growe, seethe Willowe leaues in oyle Olliue, and anoint therewith. 30 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice of Willow leaues. 31 Milt ache, stampe the leaues with a little Salt, and apply them to auoide the ache. 32 Liuer chafte, chop Willowe leaues & seeth them in water with some hony in an earthen pot, and when it is colde, drinke it fasting and lie on thy left side. 33 Head balde, boyle Willowe leaues in oyle and apply them. 34 Eyes bruised, apply ẏ water that commeth out of Willowes when they be cut or burned. 35 Wounds to close vp and heale, stampe the leaues & apply them. 36 Lust to void, stampe Sallowe flowres ẏ hang ouer a riuer, or ẏ iuice of ẏ braunches with vineger, and drinke it x. dayes, it stoppeth the termes, & causeth barrennesse.

Agnates

Agnailes	3.	Kanker	22
Barrennesse	26	Leg sores	22
Bloody flixe	1	Liuer chafe	32
Chollike	4	Lust to voyd	2,20,27,36
Dead childe	24	Milt griefes	19,26,31
Deliuerance	24	Senowes griefes	1
Eares griefs	7	Skin deform.	7,8
Eyes griefs	6,17,25,30,34	Skurfe	7,9
Feete brawnes hard	3	Sleepe to cause	22
Flowers to stop	1,3,6	Sores	22
Fluxes	1,18	Spitting blood	1,5,8
Gout	9,21,28	Vomiting blood	1
Haire falling	23,29,33	Warts	3
Iliak pas.	4	Wounds	11,22,38

¶ Salsaperilla.

SAlsaperilla hath the vertues of Guiacum, and the roote China, (See Guiacum.)

¶ Sampere.

SAmpere: The leaues, seeds, or roots, or altogether boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrin & termes, and is good against the Iaundies. 2 They preserue the leaues & branches in brine or pickle, as Capers, to be eaten as Capers, because they be good for the stomacke, and doe open the liuer, milt and kidneys. 3 It is eaten raw, or sodden in sallads, or otherwise. 4 It is best to seeth it in white wine, or in water, till it be tender, then put it into so much white vineger or vergis, (but vineger is best,) as will couer it, and then take it out as you neede: if it be too sharpe of the vineger, then steepe it a while in white wine or warme water, to take away the sharpenesse. 5 The vse of it maketh a man to looke fresh. 6 And the broth that it is sodden in, looseneth the belly, and draweth moysture from the kidneys.

Belly bound	6	Sawse	2,34
Flowers stopt	1	Vrine stopt	1
Kidneys moist	6	Youth to preserue	5

¶ Sanders.

¶ Sanders.

SAnders white, red, and yelowe: The yelowe is good for the trembling of the heart. 2 The red hinder the flowing of humors to the parts of the body, and strengthen the gummes and stomacke. 3 All the kindes are good for the trembling of the heart, ioyned with an agewe, especially being layd to the heart. 4 Red Sanders are good with colde herbes, to be laid to the gout, and for the headach in a hote cause, and they stop humors that flow into the eyes, especially with Rose water, and likewise to the liuer. 5 Sanders are good against itching, if the place be bathed with the liquor that they are sodden in. 6 They are wholsome to stop fluxes, & wounds: being applyed with Rose water and a piece of a Rose cake, they are good for the headach: mixe the iuice of Solarium and Purslen, with Sanders, and oyle of water Lillies, and anoynt the raging paine of the gout, to doe it away. 7 Abhorring meate, mixe powder of red and white Sanders with oyle of Roses, and apply it to the stomacke. 8 All kinde of Sanders comfort the Liuer. 9 Frensie, apply the three kindes of Sanders, with oyle of Roses and vineger to the forehead. The same is good also for the goute. 10 Liuer to cleanse, vse the wood Sanders. 11 Liuer chafed, vse Sanders in thy brothes, with conuenient hearbes. 12 Flowers to stop. (See Saffron.) 13 Headach, mixe powder of red Sanders, with Sanguis Draconis, and the white of an Egge, and apply it to the forehead and temples: prooued. 14 Wounds to heale, apply Sanders and Coprose in powder, of ech like much, ouer the wound. 15 Backe ach and heate, (See Roses.) 16 Feuers generall, (See Lycoras.)

		Goute	4.6.9
Abhorring meate	7	Heart trembling	13
Backe ach and heate	15	Headach	4.13
Eyes humors	4	Itch	5
Feuers generall	16	Liuer grieses	8.10.11
Flowers to stop	12	Lothing	7
Fluxes	6	Stomacke rawe	2
Frensie	9	weake	2.7
Gummes grieses	2	Wounds	6.14

¶ Sanicle.

SAnicle: The iuice drunke, maketh whole and sound all inward and outward wounds & hurts, so that he that hath Sanicle, needeth no Surgeon. 2 Boile it in wine or water, & drinke it to stop the spitting of blood, the bloody flixe, & to cure the vlcerations and hurts of the kidneys. 3 The same or the iuice thereof drunke, cureth burstings, the herb also being applied, either raw or sodden. 4 The leaues & root boyled in water and Hony, & drunke, healeth the perished lungs, and all malignant vlcers, & rotten sores of the mouth, gums and throte, being often washed therewith: it hath in maner the same vertues that Tormentill hath. 5 Being sodden in wine or water & drunke, it helpeth ruptures and inward wounds, spitting of blood, griefs of the kidneys, torments of the backe and belly, & the bloody flixe, both in men & women, & is good for all inward griefes, as Tormentil is. 6 The herbe gleweth vp greene wounds, & is to be vsed amongst wound medicines, especially the root therof, as also ỹ roots of Comfery, (See Tormentile, Comfery.) 7 Apply Sanicle hote to any swelling, to asswage it speedily. 8 it stoppeth ỹ immoderate running of the reines. 9 Drinke it with Pimpernell & Bugle, to heale wounds: drinke it with any liquor, to heale all ruptures. 10 Ladies mantell doth the like. 11 The iuice of Sanicle bindeth al loosenesse of ỹ belly. Wounds to heale without salue, stampe it with Yarow & Buglosse, of ech like much, & streine it with wine, & drinke it daily, at morne, noone and euen. 12 Sanicle healeth, Yarowes cureth, & Bugle keepeth the wound open, (See Planten, Ladies mantel. 13 Horse stung with an Adder or Snake, stampe three hands full, & streine it with new milk, & giue it him w̃ a horne. 14 Cattel, horses, or kine, bruised or wounded, let them drinke the iuice, & apply ỹ herb to ỹ place.

Backe griefes	5.8	Lungs wasted	4
Belly griefs 5 loose	11	Mouth griefes	4
Bitings venemous	13	Reines running	8
Bloody fluxe	5	Sickenesse generall	5
Bursten	3.9.10	Spitting blood	2.5
Cattel hurt	13.14	Stingings	13
Horse stinged	13	Swellings generall	7
wounded	14	Throte griefes	4
Kidneys griefs	2.5.8	Woũds gen. 1.5.6.9.11.12.14	

¶ Sarasins

¶ Sarasins.

SArasins consound, or Solidago saracenica: it healeth all wounds and vlcers both inward & outward, in drinks, oyles, oyntments, and plaisters. 2 The same boyled in water & drunke, stayeth the wastings of the liuer, and helpeth the stopping thereof, and of the gaul and the bladder, and is good against the Iaundies and feuers of long continuance, and such as are falling into the Dropsie. 3 The decoction thereof is good against the vlcers and stinking of the mouth, and vlcerations of the gums and throte.

Bladder griefes	2	Liuer stopt	2
Dropsie	2	Mouth griefs	3
Feuers generall	2	Throte griefes	3
Gaul griefes	2	Vlcers	1
Gums griefes	3	Wounds	1
Iaundies	2	wasting	2

¶ Satyrion.

SAtyrion prouoketh lust, nourisheth and strengtheneth the body. 2 Seeth it in potage, to restore nature that is lost. 3 Drinke it with tart red wine, against the bowing backe of the necke: the herbe is of like nature as the roote. 4 Satyrion royall, or Palma Christi bruised & drunke in wine, prouoketh vomite, and purgeth the stomacke and belly, by meanes whereof it cureth the old feuer quarten, after conuenient purgation, if as much as ones thombe of the roote be taken with wine before the fit come, (See Orchis.)

Consumption	12	Purgation	4
Feuer quarten	4	Vomite to cause	4
Necke bowing backe	3		

¶ Saucry.

SAuery eaten with Creame, purgeth a colde stomacke: drinke of the herbe, to defend thee from swooning. 2 Take it in wine for the stopping and other griefes of the milt and liuer, and lungs, and to clense the matrixe: but women with childe must refraine the drinking and smelling of it. 3 Seeth the herbe in wine, and apply it to the Palsie members, to auoyd their payne.

4 Stampe

4 Stampe it and apply it to the belly, to expel the dead yongling, and to prouoke vrine. 5 Drinke it in wine against the Lethargy and drowsinesse, and also bathe the head often with vineger. 6 Eate powder thereof with an egge, or drinke it with wine, to stay vomiting. 7 Drinke the hearbe against the stinging of venemous beasts. 8 The vse of Sauerie in meates, doth long preserue the body in health: it helpeth swellings and gripings in the body, it helpeth digestion, it expelleth the superfluities of the stomacke, prouoketh vrin and termes, and sharpeneth the weake sight that is dulled with euill moysture, moueth carnall lust, quickeneth the wits or braine: it helpeth the griefes of the lungs or breasts, and is much of like nature to Thime and Penyroyall, and with wheate meale, it is good for the sciatica. 9 Seeth greene Sauery in white wine or water, and drinke it, to make the liuer soft, to cleanse dropsies, colde coughs, to cleanse womens diseases, and to driue out a dead childe 10 It purgeth flegme. 11 Stampe it and seeth it with vineger, and apply it to the hinder parts of the head against the Lethargie and forgetfulnesse. 12 Winter Sauery is good in meats as Thyme, and Sauery hath the vertues of Thyme. 13 Womans belly swollen as if she were with childe, stampe Sauery and streine it with ale, and drinke it with powder of Jet and white Amber, and frye Sauery, Isope and leekes in fresh butter, and apply them to the backe & belly. 14 Biting of a mad dog, stampe it with bread, and apply it. 15 Sciatica, apply the iuice with wheate flower. 16 Lothing, take the powder of it fasting, with a rere egge. 17 Congealed blood in the body, drinke it or Thime. 18 Breast and stomacke ach, drinke it with wine and butter after supper. Dead childe to cast out, drinke it with wine. 19 Deliuerance to cause, drinke it and Mugwyrt with hote water. 20 Milke to cause, vse it in brothes & drinkes. 21 Seeth it in wine or water, and drinke it to purge the reines, bladder, bowels, and termes, and the lungs. 22 Seeth it in wine or vineger, and drinke it, to haue a good stomacke. 23 Gather it when it flowreth, and boyle the powder of it with clarified Hony, and drinke it, to loosen tough flegme in the breast. 24 Belly fretting, drinke powder of it with wine warme, and be whole. 25 To cleanse all the spirituall members, make grewell with water, wheate, and powder of Sauery, and eate thereof. 26 Boyle the

iuice

iuice with a good quantitie of Hony on a gentle fire, and put thereto fine powder of Pepper, and stirre it well, and keepe it in a bore, and vse it as an electuary for many colde and windy griefes.

Abhorring meate 16
Appetite 22
Belly ach 8.24 great 13
Bitings venemous 7.14
Bladder griefes 21
Breast griefes 18.23
Bruised 17
Colde griefes 26
Cough 9
Dead childe 4.9.18
Deliuerance 19
Digestion 8
Dropsie 9
Drowsinesse 5
Eyes dull 8
Flowers stopt 9.21
Forgetfulnesse 11
Flegme 23
Health to keepe 8
Lethargie 11.5
Liuer griefes 2.9
Lothing 16
Lungs griefs 2.8.21
Lust to cause 8
Mad dog 14
Matrixe griefes 2
Milke to cause 20
Milt griefes 2
Palsey 3
Purgation 10
Reines griefes 21
Sciatica 15
Sickenesse generall 8.26
Stingings 7
Stomacke ach 18
to cleanse 8
cold 1.22
Swellings 8
Swooning 1
Vomiting 6
Vrine stopt 4
Windinesse 26
Wits dull 8

¶ Sauin.

SAuin: The leaues boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh vrine so strongly that the blood followeth, and driueth downe the termes, seconds, and dead birthe, and so doth the perfume of it. 2 The leaues stampt with Hony, and applyed, cureth vlcers, and stayeth spreading and eating sores, and taketh away all spots, freckles, and deformities from the face and body, and causeth warts to fall off about the yard and secrete partes. 3 The wood mixt with oyles and oyntments, is good. 4 And it may be mixt instead of Cinamome, taking the double weight. 5 The berries are gathered in the harueste. 6 Sauin helpeth all

all painefull sores, byles and pushes, being stampt and applyed. 7 Matrixe suffoc. burne it and smell to it. 8 Tempered with Hony, it breaketh pestilent sores. 9 Pissing blood, drinke it with wine. 10 Vse it with hote oyntments, for the coldnesse of the ioynts and senowes, and for Palsies. 11 When it is vsed in medicine, it is good to put Cinamome to it. 12 Kings euill, stampe it & apply it, or vse it in plasters or oyntments. 13 French Pocks, vse the fume of it. 14 The powder of it with Hony anopnted, healeth all painefull sores which consume the flesh, and creepe from place to place, Impostumes, inflammations, and gatherings of humors. 15 The same powder mixt with Creame, helpeth the skabs of childrens heads, and so doth the herbe sodden in Creame. 16 The fresh leaues bruised and applied, healeth the creeping kanker or pocke, that runneth from place to place, and such like. 17 Flowers stopt, seeth Sauin and the rootes of Smallach, Parsley and Fennell in wine, and drinke it. 18 Flowers to stop, lay Ginger, Sauin, and Bay leaues on hote coles, and take vp the fume thereof through a funnell or close chaire. 19 Morphue, drinke Sauin with water when the euil commeth on thee. 20 The iuice healeth the holy fire. 21 Skabs, stampe Sauin, and seeth it well in water, & wash therewith often. 22 Matrixe suffoc. steepe it in wine & drinke it with treacle: but if the matrixe fall, vse the things beneath. 23 Costiuenesse, seethe it in water with Hogs greace, & make it an ointment, & anoynt the Nauell. 24 Warts, apply powder of Sauin with the iuice of Marygolds. 25 Eares deafe, take vp the fume of Juniper berries & Sauin, in good wine.

Apostume	6,8,14	Kanker	16
Belly bound	23	Kings euill	12
Byles	6,8,14	Matrix suff.	7,22
Dead childe	1	falling	22
Deliuerance	1	Morphue	19
Eares deafe	25	Palsie	10
Face deformed	2	Plague sore	8
Flowers stopt	1,17 to stop 18	Pocks	16
French pocks	13	Pushes	6
Head sores	15	Pissing blood	9
Holy fire	20	Seconds	1
Inflammation	14	Senowes cold	10

Skabs

Skabs	21	Vlcers	2
Skin to cleanſe	2	Vrine ſtopt	1
Sores	2,6,14	Warts	2,24

℣ Sauſalone.

SAuſalone: It is vſed of ſome in ſtead of Garlike: ſome ignozant Apothecaries, doe vſe it in ſtead of Scordium: but not without great erroz. 2 It is good foz a colde ſtomacke, and to be mixt with colde herbes, to take away their coldneſſe: but it is not good foz them that are of a hote nature, oz be diſpoſed to the headach.

℣ Saxifrage.

SAxifrage: The ſeede oz roote dzunke in wine, oz the decoction of it in wine, pzouoketh vrine, breaketh the ſtone in the kidneis and bladder, and is ſinguler againſt the ſtrangury, and ſtoppings of the kidneys and bladder. 2 The root taken in the ſame maner, expelleth the termes, ſecondes, and dead birth. 3 Powder of the roote taken with Suger, comfozteth and warmeth the ſtomacke, helpeth digeſtion, cureth the gripings and gnawings of the belly, and the cholike, and expelleth windineſſe. 4 The ſame with the ſeedes, are very good foz any conuulſion oz crampe, apoplexia, cold feuers, all venemous bitings, oz any inward poyſon. 5 The ſame dzunke with wine and vineger, cureth the plague: and holden in the mouth, it pzeſerueth from the ſame, and purifieth the cozrupt ayze. 6 The ſame chewed, purgeth the bzaine, ſwageth the toothach, reſtozeth ſpeech, and is good againſt the Apoplexia: and ſo it doth, being boiled in vineger alone: oz with ſome water put thereto, and after holden in the mouth. 7 The iuice of the leaues cleanſeth all ſpots and freckles, beautifieth the face, and leaueth a good colour. 8 It cleanſeth rotten ſozes, being put into them: and ſo doe the leaues, bzuiſed and applyed. 9 The diſtilled water alone oz with vineger, cleareth the ſight, and taketh away all darkeneſſe, being put into the eyes. 10 The rootes haue the nature of Parſley rootes. The ſame dzied, may be vſed in ſtead of Pepper. 11 The ſame vſed any way, in powders, potions, oz electuaries is very good foz the groſſe and viſcus humozs in the

ſtomacke

stomacke, and the colde distemperance of the same, and for the passions of the chollike and matrixe, all poyson, and ache of the bowels, the stone of the kidneys, and to driue downe the vrine and termes. 12 The seede also doth all the aforesaid, and so doth the distilled water being drunke three or foure spoones full at once. 13 And the same drunke with Castorie, is good for the Palsie and many cold griefes. 14 The iuice applied, healeth the sores of the head. 15 Wash the face with the water daily, to auoyd the deformities thereof, and to make it faire & cleere. 16 The rootes may be condyted in suger, being first sodden and vsed for the coldnesse of the stomacke, the chollike and stone. 17 The rootes and seedes are better then the distilled water. 18 Make a plaster of the grease of Hennes, Geese and Hedghogs, with the seedes of Gromell & Saxifrage, and Gotes blood, and apply it for the strangury and stone. 19 Drinke foure ounces of the water, with two drams of powder of burned Turpentine, twise a week early in the morning, to breake and expell the stone in the bladder. 20 Stone, seeth it in strong wine, and drinke it continually. 21 Stone in the reines and bladder, make a syrope with the water of the leaues and suger, and eate thereof: prooued. (See Parietarie.) 22 Chollike, stone, and strangury, seeth the roote in wine, and drinke it, or vse the powder of it with rere egges. 23 Stone, stampe Filipendula, and Saxifrage, and drinke the iuice morne and euen. 24 Pissing blood, stampe Saxifrage, Ambrose, and Parsly, of ech like much, and drinke it with Cowes milke.

Apoplexia	4,6	Matrixe suffoc.	11,12
Belliach	3.11,12,16	Palsie	13
Bitings venemous	4	Plague	5
Braine to cleanse	6	Poyson	4.11
Chollike	3.11,12,22	Seconds	2
Crampe	4	Skinne deformed	7,15
Dead childe	2	Sores	8
Deliuerance	2	Speech lost	6
Eyes dull	9	Stomacke colde	3.11.12,16
Face deformed	7,15	Stone	1.11,12,16,18,19. 20,21.22,23,
Flowers stopt	2,11,12	Strangury	1,18.22
Feuers colde	4	Teeth ach	6
Head sores	14		

Vrine ſtopt	1,11,12	Windineſſe	3

¶ Scala celi.

SCala celi, or Poligonatum: It is very good for wounds, and to ſkowre away ſpots and freckles from the face. 2 Some make aſhes of the roote, and thereof make Lee to the ſame vſe. 3 The roote ſtampt, cloſeth vp newe wounds. 4 The iuice taketh away freckles, ſpots and bruiſed blood: but it is not to bee taken into the body: it is called white roote, or Salomons ſeale. 5 Sleepe to cauſe, ſeethe the leaues well, and waſh well thy feete therewith, vp to the knees. 6 The iuice put into the eyes, helpeth many infirmities thereof. 7 Eyes burning hote, anoynt them with the iuice, and the milke of a Bitch. 8 Lice to kill, (See Broome.)

Bruiſes	1.2.4	Lice to kill	8
Eyes griefes	6.7	ſleepe to cauſe	5
Face deformed	1,2.4	Spots	1,2,4
Freckles	1,2.4	Wounds	1,2

¶ Sea moſſe.

SEa moſſe is good to be layd to hote tumors or ſwellings at the beginning, and vpon all kindes of gouts that require cooling. 2 The powder thereof taken, killeth wormes preſently, and expelleth them mightily: it is Calcorolina.

Apoſtumes	1	Swellings hote	1
Gouts hote	1	Wormes	2

¶ Sebeſtens.

SEbeſtens by themſelues or in decoction, are good for burning feuers and for wormes in children, for the dry cough, to ſupple the breaſt, and to dry vp the hote Reume, and alſo for heate of the Vrine, and the ſharpeneſſe of choler in the bladder and kidneys, the ſtrangurie, and burning of the vrine.

Bladder

Bladder griefes	Cough
Feuer hote	Strangury
Kidneys griefes	Vrine hote
Reume hote	Wormes

¶ Sene.

SEne: The cods and leaues taken one dram, doth purge flegme, choler and melancholy, with the broth of a chicken, peale broth, perry, or other like liquor. 2 The leaues taken in this sort, are good for them that be sad, melancholy, pensiue, dull, or them that haue the falling sickenesse, the stopping of the liuer and milt, headach, maundge, skurfe, itch and leprie, and all diseases that come of melancholy or choler adust: it must be taken with Aniseedes, Ginger, and some salgem: or boyled with Aniseeds, Ginger and Raisins, and so it worketh quickely, and without griefes: or corrected with Mastick and Cloues, or with Cinamome. 3 Sene purgeth gently from the heart, stomacke, lungs, liuer and milt, and is good against all agewes: it causeth mirth and good colour, and openeth the stoppings of all the inward parts. 4 The broth of the leaues of Sene and Camomile, doth strengthen the braine and senowes, being washed therewith. 5 The same vsed any way, strengtheneth the sight and hearing. 6 It woulde be taken with a good deale of broth of a Cocke or a Henne, or wether mutton, or beale: or steeped in whepe with spike of India, and after sodden, and so streined and taken. 7 Or the powder may bee taken with sweete milke. 8 There may bee put halfe an ounce or more to euery gallon of Beere before the tunning vp, for them that bee melancholly. 9 It may bee mixed with syrope of Roses solutiue, and so drunke. 10 But the best way is, to steepe it in colde wine or whepe, or distilled water with a piece of suger and some Aniseedes all night in a close pot, and in the morning to streine it and drinke it. 11 But if it bee sodden with herbes agreeable for the sickenesse that it is taken for: then the herbes must bee sodden tender before it bee put in. 12 Or vse it thus: Take Sene sixe drams, white Ginger one dram, the flowers of Buglosse two drams, put them into a

cleane pot with a pinte of wheye of goates milke close stopt, and let it into a vessell of seething water two houres, then coole it and streine it, and drinke it in the morning against all griefes of the the head and braine, and so to the bottome of the bladder, and to helpe all the senses, hearing, seeing and smelling, and to strengthen all the body, and to take away all hurtfull humors, and to cleanse the blood. 13 Sene is the best of all purging medicines. 14 Wash one dram & a halfe of the leaues, & seeth them in a new earthen pot with wine or water, as the disease requireth, with twelue cloues, and one rase of Ginger sliced, Aniseedes and Fenell seedes, of ech two drammes: boyle more then the third part away, then streine it, and put suger to it, and drinke thereof morne and euen a reasonable draught foure houres before and after meate, it worketh without danger in all men, women and children, & women with childe, & of all ages. 15 Some put thereto a little bruised Rubarbe, to make it worke more effectually. 16 One dram of the powder taken with the broth of a Henne, worketh the same effect. 17 Heart feeble of repletion, take two drammes of powder of Sene with Peale broth blood warme morne and euen twise a weeke, it helpeth also the feuer quotidian. 18 Stomacke and belly windie, take Sene three ounces, Ginger halfe an ounce, Aniseedes and Cumminseedes ana three peny weight, mixe their powder, and take thereof one spoonefull daily. 19 Costiuenesse, seeth it with Raisins the stones taken out, in white wine or wheye, and streine it and drinke it, sixe spoones full at once: or steepe one ounce and a halfe in a quart of white wine foure and twentie houres, and seeth away the third part, then streine it, and put thereto one dramme of powder of Ginger, and drinke thereof a prety draught in the morning. 20 Itch, seeth a handfull in water of Roses and smallach, and a little vineger, and wash therewith. 21 Steepe eight ounces in three pintes of white wine foure and twenty houres, then streine it and put thereto Currants two pound, fine suger one pound, boyle it till the wine bee consumed, and take one ounce or a little more of the Currants before meate when the body is stiptike. 22 Chollike, Stone, Dropsie, Strangurie and Jaundies, take Sene halfe an ounce, Ginger, Aniseedes, Licoras, Nettle seede, Jet and Saffron, of ech one peny weight,

seedes

seedes of Fennell, Carway and Spinnel, of ech one peny weight, Cinamome three peniweight: vse the powder of them when need is, in pollit ale or potage: proued. 23 Seeth two drams of good Sene, and one dram of bruised Aniseedes in halfe a pinte of the broth of a chicken or pullet, till the better halfe bee wasted, then streine it and drinke it in the morning warme, to purge the body: or take one dram of the powder, with halfe a dram of Aniseede with potage, and eate your dinner vpon it. 24 Sene is good for the falling sickenesse, the snicoppe, the griefs of the milt, the Emerods, and the feuer quarten, being boyled in water, and made into a syrope with suger, or with the iuice of Borage, made into a syrope or orimell made therewith, with vineger and Hony, for all the griefes aforesaid.

Beere	8	Iaundies	22
Belly bound	19,21	Itch	20
Belly windy	18	Liuer griefes	2.3
Blood to cleanse	12	Lungs griefes	3
Braine griefe	4	Melancholy	1.2
Choller	1	Milt griefes	3.24
Chollike	18,22	Mirth	3
Colour bad	3,12	Obstructions generall	3
Dropsie	22	Purgation	1,2,6,7,8,9,10, 11,12,14,16,17,18,19, 21,22,23,24,
Eares dull	5		
Eyes dull	5		
Emerods	24	Senowes griefes	4
Falling euill	2,24	Sickneſſe gener.	2,12,14,16
Feuer quotidian	17	Stomacke griefes	3
quarten	24	windy	18
Flegme	1	Stone	22
Heart griefs	3.17.24	Strangury	22
Headach	2.4	Windineſſe	18

¶ Setwall.

SEtwall, garden Valerian, or Phue: The decoction of the roots prouoketh vrin and termes, and helpeth the ach of the side and stomacke, and so doth the powder drunke in wine. 2 They are vsed in Antidotes and medicines against poyson and the plague, as

in treacle and mithridate. 3 The leaues and rootes of the great wilde valerian boyled in water, doe heale the vlceration of the mouth, and the inflammation and roughnesse of the throte, being washed & gargarised therewith, & it is good for thē that be bursten inwardly. 4 The Greeke or small Valerian is good for cuts and wounds. 5 Setwall doth heate & driue forth water, vsed in broth or powder: it is called of some Herba benedicta, and is not much inferior to Nard of India: but for the stone it is better. 6 Seeth it in wine with Fennell seedes and Mallicke, and drinke it for the chollike and stone. 7 Phue drunke in wine, is good against venemous bitings and the plague, not onely drunke, but also smelled vnto. 8 The decoction drunke, helpeth the strangury. 9 And sodden with Aniseedes, Lycoras and Raisins, it is good against the straitnesse of the winde. 10 The roote chewed, driueth away windinesse. 11 The whole greene plant bruised and anoynted on the head, taketh away ache and pritching thereof. 12 The wine wherein it is sodden, dropt into the eyes, is good against their griefes. 13 It is good in potions against inward wounds. 14 The dried rootes laid among clothes, giueth them a sweete smell. 15 Drinke powder of the roote of Phue or Valerian, to prouoke vrin and termes, and for the paine in the backe: or seeth it in wine, and so it helpeth also the strangury, and dropping of the vrine. 16 Seeth the roote with Aniseedes, Fennelseedes, and Lycoras, and drinke it against shortnesse of breath and the cough. 17 Stampe the hearbe and roote, and apply it to the headach, and to Byles or red apostumes, vlcers, sores, pyles, wounds and such like, to heale them. 18 Eyes griefes and diseases of the head and braine, vse Valerian in broths and drinkes. 19 Belly griefes, chew Setwall, and swallow it fasting. 20 Fistula, put in powder of Setwall and spurge rootes, to heale it speedily. 21 Iaundies, seeth Setwall in white wine, and drinke it. 22 Flowers to stop, stampe it and streine it with ale, and drinke it: seuen leaues the first day, fiue the nert day, and three the third day, fasting. 23 Palsie, to kill it, drinke powder of the roote of Valerian, and forbeare swines flesh. 24 Seeth Setwall in wine and drinke it, to helpe the swelling in the flanke. 25 Braine moyst, chewe Setwall. 26 Heart weake, vse Setwall in thy meates and brothes in powder. 27 Valerian is good to be vsed

in

in baths, to cause sweat. 28 Feuer quotidian, hang the greene roote of Valerian about thy necke, till it bee drie. 29 Chewe Setwall with Reisins and a little Lycoras, to preserue thee from the plague. 30 Prickes to drawe out, whether it bee yron or wood, put in the iuice, and stampe the hearbe, and apply it as often as neede is. 31 Prickes in woundes, put in the iuice with tents, and apply the substance. 32 Setwall taketh away the smell of Garlike, Onyons, Leekes, &c. 33 Valerian sodden in wine, and drunke fasting, helpeth the Iaundies, and the griefes of the Liuer and Milt. 34 Setwall rootes preserue from the plague. 35 Eyes spots, boyle the flowers and roots of Valerian in wine, and drop it into the eyes: distill it in the midst of August in a Lymbecke, and apply it hote with linnen clothes to the plurisie, and also drinke thereof. 36 Falling euill, drinke Valerian fasting. 37 Vomiting, drinke it with Yarowe, (See sores in Broome.) 38 Sores to skinne, anoint with the iuice of Valerian.

Apost.	17	Liuer griefes	33
Backe ach	15	Milt griefes	33
Belly ach	19	Mouth griefes	3
Byles	17	Palsie	23
Bitings venemous	7	Plurisie	35
Braine moyst	25	Plague	27.29.34
Bursten	3	Poyson	2
Breath strait	9.16	Prickes	30.31
Cuts	3	Reume	25
Cough	16	Sores	17.38
Chollike	6.24	Stomacke ach	1
Eyes griefes	12.18.35	Stone	5.6
Emerods	17	Strangury	8.15
Falling euill	36	Sweat to cause	27
Feuer quotidian	28	Throte griefes	3
Fistula	20	Vlcers	17
Flowers stopt	1.15	Vomiting	37
to stop	22	Vrine stopt	8.15
Heart weake	26	dropping	15
Headach	11.17.18	Windinesse	10
Iaundies	21.33	Wounds	4.13.17.31

¶ Shepherds needle.

SHepherds needle, or wilde Cheruile, called Scandix: being eaten, it is good for the stomacke & belly. 2 The same boyled and drunke, openeth the stopping of the liuer, milt, kidneys and bladder, and is good for all the inner partes and bowels of man, and prouoketh vrine.

Belly griefes	1	Milt stopt	2
Bladder griefes	2	Sickenesse generall	2
Kidneys stopt	2	stomacke griefes	1
Liuer stopt	2	Vrine stopt	2

¶ Skirwits.

SKirwits: The roots boiled, are good for the stomacke, prouoke appetite, and expell vrine. 2 The iuice of the roote drunke with Goates milke, stoppeth the laske. 3 The same drunke with wine, expelleth winde, and helpeth the gripings of the belly, and the Hicket.

Appetite	1	Hicket	3
Belly ach	3	Vrine stopt	1
Fluxe	2	Windinesse	3

¶ Skabious.

SKabious boyled by it selfe, or with the roote in wine or water and drunke, doth cleanse the breast and lungs, and is good for the olde cough and impostumes of the breast and other inward parts, in cleansing, ripening, and sodering them: and so do the conserue of the flowers made with suger, being vsed daily. 2 It is good against all itch and skurfe, being stampt and applied, or mixed with oyles or ointments fitte for it. 3 The Lee wherein it hath bene boyled or steeped, doeth cleanse the haire from all dranne and white skurfe, the head being washed with it. 4 The decoction of Iacea nigra gargled, or the mouth often washed with it, doth waste & consume the apostumes in the mouth & throte, that are fresh and newe, and doth ripe and breake them that are olde. 5 The broth or iuice of Scabious, vsed inward or outward, healeth skabs & itch: it is good for all diseases of the breast & lungs, & to be applied to pestilent sores, to ripen them & breake them with speed.

6 Drinke

6 Drinke the water in the plague time with Mithridate in the mornings to preserue thee. 7 It stoppeth the bloody-flure and the Emerods. 8 Eye prickt, or bleeding, drop in the iuice to heale it. 9 Eare moyst and running, drop in the iuice. 10 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it to drie vp superfluous moysture. 11 Frogs delight to be vnder it. 12 Seeth it in wine and drinke it to helpe the pluriſie, the griefes of the breast, impostume, the cough, and all griefes of the chest. 13 Take a handfull of dryed Scabious, Licoras scraped and bruised one ounce, Aniseedes and Fenell seedes ana one ounce, Figs xii. Irios halfe an ounce, steepe them twelue houres in a pottell of water, then seeth it till ỳ third part or somewhat more be wasted, then streine it and put thereto sugar or honie of Roses, and drinke thereof hote morne and euen to ripen and soften impostumes, & to cause them to be easily spit out with coughing. 14 The iuice is good for all maner of scabs, skurfe, mandge, and all such like, being washt therewith. 15 It is good in glisters against the bloody-flure. 16 The leaues stampt and applyed, represseth the Emerods, and the bruised wound, or mystie eyes, and dry vp the blood of wounds. 17 The iuice killeth wormes. 18 Sit ouer the fume of the decoction thereof in wine to helpe the Emerods. Plague sore, anoint it with the iuice. 19 Bruises to cure, drinke ii. spoonefull of the iuice of Comfrey and Scabious morne and euen. 20 Heart griefes, stampe Scabious, and streine it with stale ale, and drinke it morne and euen ix. or x. dayes. 21 Morphue, distill water of Scabious and Fumiterie, and vse it. 22 Pockes and measels in children, if you feare blindnesse thereby, hang Scabious & Rue about their necks. (See in Pimpernell and Rue, Dock, Fumiterie.) 23 Squincie, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply thereof to the griefe as often as neede is. 24 Impost. boyle the iuice with as much strong ale, & drinke thereof warme: proued. Or drinke the iuice with as much aqua vitæ, and some powder of Corall. Or wash one pound of the rootes and stampe them and streine them with ale, and drinke it with powder of Corall. 25 Impost. generall, drinke one sponefull of the powder, with a draught of small ale. 26 Squincy, mixe one pound of Scabious water with one ounce of aqua vitæ, and apply it, and also gargle therewith to be whole in iii. houres. 27 Emerods, stampe

it

it and apply it, or boyle it with the roote of Mullin, and apply it. 28 Scabs, boyle the iuice with vineger & oyle, till it ware thicke, and vse it. 29 Emerods, seeth it in water, & sit ouer it. 30 Stamp it and seethe it in wine, and drinke it to destroy humors in the stomacke. 31 Drinke it dayly fasting with Eiebright, and the pestilence shall neuer breede in thee while thou doest vse it. 32 Liuer griefes, seeth it in wine and drinke it. 33 Scabs generall dry and moyst, mixe the iuice with vineger and ashes of garlike, and seethe it together and anoint. 34 Impost. to breake, drinke the iuice of it and Rue with powder of Coral a good draught. 35 Water imperiall, precious aboue all others, take Scabious, Dittany, Pimpernell, and Tormentill, of eache like much, distill it, it helpeth all poyson and the plague being drunke. 30 For the plague if one be infected, mixe water of Betony and Scabious of eache like much with good Treacle, and drinke thereof to expell the poyson from the principall partes, and to saue life, (see Matfelon.)

Bloody-fluxe	7.15	Maundge	14
Breast griefes	1.5.12	Morphue	21
Bruses	19	Mouth impost.	4
Cough	1.12	Plague	6.31.35.36
Eares running	9	Plague sore	5.18
Eyes hurt	8.16	Plurisie	12
Emerods	7.16.18.27.29	Pockes	22
Heart griefes	20	Poyson	7.35.36
Head skurfe	3	Skabs	5.14.28.33
Haire falling	3	Skurfe	2.3.14
Impostume	1.12.13	Squincie	23.26
24.25.34		Stomacke rawe	10.30
Itche	2.5	Throte impost.	4
Liuer griefes	32	Wormes	17
Lungs griefes	1.5	Wounds	16
Measels	22		

¶ Sloes.

SLoes, (see Plum, Acatia.) Belly-ache, drinke the iuice with wine. 2 Breast paine, stampe good store of ripe Sloes, & put them in an earthen pot, and fill it with newe ale, and so drinke it. 3 To auoide dead flesh, boyle the barke in water till it be blacke

and

and thicke, and put thereto Rie meale and hony, and apply it. 4 Eyes teares, ſtampe ꝑ greene barke with a litle vineger, & put thereof into the eyes, and be whole in iii. dayes. 5 Uzine to ſtop, ſeethe the barke in water and drinke it. Fleaes to voide, ſeethe it in water, and ſprinckle the houſe with it. 6 Canker, ſeeth ꝑ barke in water tender till it be thicke & blacke, and mixe it with Rie meale and hony, & apply it, (ſee Rie.) Seeth a quart of Sloes in a pottell of vineger, till it be waſted, then dry them & put thereof into wine, and it wilbe vineger preſently. The moſſe with Swines greaſe draweth out prickes.

Belly-ache	1	Fleaes to voide	5
Breaſt paine	2	Kanker	6
Dead fleſh	3	Piſſing bed	5
Eyes teares	4	Prickes	6

¶ Smallache.

SMallache, or Marſh Parſley, the ſeedes and rootes in working are like to the ſeedes and rootes of garden Parſley. 2 The iuice doth cleanſe corrupt & feſtring ſores eſpecially in the mouth and throte, mixt with other things fit for ꝑ ſame purpoſe. 3 Frenſie, ſeeth it in wine and waſh thy head therewith. 4 Eyes griefes, put in the iuice with the white of an egge at night. 5 Eyes itche and hawe, mixe the iuice with ſoote, and the white of an egge, and let it ſtand 24. houres, and then anoint therewith, and waſh thine eyes. 6 Teeth-ache, hang ꝑ roote about thy necke. 7 Wormes, drinke the ſeedes. 8 Emerods, dip a cloth in pitch, and caſt thereon powder of the roote and Mallicke, and apply it. 9 Flowres to ſtop, put in powder of Ceruſe and Smallache. 10 Paps ſwolne, apply the iuice with crums of bread. 11 Cough dry, (See Fenell.) Bladder griefes, (ſee Fenell.) 12 Belly grinding, (ſee Peniroyall.) 13 Iliake paſſion, boyle wheate braune with the iuice of Smallache, gylts greaſe, & butter, and apply it to the paine of colde cauſe. 14 Feuer cold, ſtampe one dram of the ſeedes, and ſteepe it all night in iii. ſponefull of cold water, & drinke it when the fit hath taken thee. 15 Apoſt. (ſee Barley.) Feſter, (ſee Hempſeede, Rie.) 16 Woundsache, make litle cakes of ꝑ iuice of Smallache, hony, and wheate flowre and oyle, & fry it in a pan, and apply it, or mixe the iuice wꝭ hony & waxe, whites of egs, and wheate meale, & vſe it.

17 Stomacke

17 Stomacke griefes, (See Flaxe.) 18 Goute ache, (See Otes. 19 Backe-ache, (See Egrimonie.) 20 Breast griefes, stampe one handfull of Smallache with as much sowre bread by it selfe, or with vineger, and apply it iii. or iiii. times to the breast to auoide heate of the breast, thirst, and stopping of the head. Breast strait, (See Centory.) 21 Burnings, (See Eldren.) Head-ache, (See Betony.) 22 Sleepe to cause, (See Lettuse.) 23 Belly-ache, See Peniroyall.) 24 Feuer, bruise Smallache one handfull with as much Bay salt, and as much Olibanum as a Walnut, and deuide it into iiii. parts, and apply them one after another to ỹ bought of the arme iiii. times before the fit. 25 Breast griefes, seethe the seedes with Licoras in small ale or water, and drinke it, (See Rie.) 26 Frie sheepes suet, or deares suet with sheepes doung, and the iuice of Smallache, for any burned place. 27 Falling euill, drinke the iuice of Smallache, and thou shalt not fall that day, (See Sauine.) 28 Goute, mixe Smallache with oyle of Roses and milke, and anoint. 29 Impost. eate Auens and Smallache till it breake, and the matter come forth, See Mustardseede.) 30 Matrix suffoc. apply the iuice of Smallache, Hyssope, Wormewood, hote to the nauel with a cloth to be whole: proued. 32 Mouth griefes, eate Smallache often: proued. 33 Nose bleeding, drinke the iuice of Smallache. 34 Pappes swolne, mixe hony & powder of Cummin with the iuice of Smallache, and of Onions, and crummes of Ote bread, and apply it. 35 Swelling, apply the iuice of Smallache with wheate meale. 36 Reines-ache, drinke the seedes salking with hote wine. 37 Side grieke, drinke the iuice. 38 Strangury, drinke the iuice with red wine, (See Fenell,) 29 Or seeth ỹ rootes of Smallach, Parsley, Fenell, and Watercresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the rootes with Watercresse leaues. 30 Urine stopt, drinke the decoction of the seedes of Carway & Smallache. 31 Sleepe to cause, dip a spondge in the iuice of Smallache and womans milke, and apply it to the temples. 32 Woundes to cleanse, apply ỹ iuice with beane-meale & hony 33 Woods-ache, apply the iuice with olde swines greale & Rie meale. 34 Sweate to cause, vse Smallache in bathes. Liuer griefes, seeth Liuerwort with the iuice of Smallache in wine or water, and drinke. 35 Urine to cause, stampe Parsley, Smallache, and Fenell, of each like much,

the reines and greines, or chop Smallache small, as much as two fistes, with as much Wheate branne, and seethe it in water till it ware dype, and apply it to the bladder as often as neede is. 46 The herbe and seede is good for the strangurie. (see Parsley.) 47 Feuer flegmatike, make an Electuarie of the iuice of Clary, Smallache, and Fenell, and vse it. 48 Stomacke hote & swolne, stampe the rootes, and seethe it in wine or ale, and streine it and drinke a litle of it euery morning ix. dayes fasting, (see Fenell, Betonie.) 49 Spitting blood, drinke Smallache, Betony, Mints, and Rue with Goates milke hote as may be suffered. 50 Breast rankled, (see Flax.) 51 Liuer stopt, (see Eldren, Aloes.) Bladder griefe, (see Betony.) 52 Ache, stampe it and streine it, & boile it with aqua vitæ, and hores grease, and styre them well, and anoynt therewith by the fire mone and euen: proued. (see Fenell.) 54 Eyes running, stampe it with the white of an Eg, and apply it, (see Feuerfue.) 55 Bladder paine, seethe it in wine, ale, or broth, and drinke it with powder of wilde Cummin. 56 Bruises about the eares, stampe the seedes, and as much Ceruse with hony and apply it, or anoint. 57 Chellike, (see Mugwort.) To dry vp milke in the breasts, vse Smallache, or ỳ seedes of it in thy meates, (see Agnus Castus.) 58 Ache in the shoulder blade, stampe the seedes and drinke them with wine. 59 To voide wrath, and cause ioy, drinke Smallache often. 60 Bleeding to stop, drinke the iuice. 61 Frensie, wash thy head oft times of the day with the iuice of Smallache and vineger, but most of the vineger. 62 Eyes bloody, apply the iuice with the white of an Egge. 63 Eyes itche, mixe the iuice with good wine, and let it stand a day, and then wash the eyes therewith. 64 Throte apostume or swolne, apply the iuice with crums of bread & hony. 65 Sores, (see Broome.) 66 Blacke Jaundies, (see Celondine.) 67 Stomacke hote & swolne, stampe the roote, & steepe it 24. houres in good wine, & streine it & drinke a litle oile of it 8. or 9. mornings, (see Betony.) 68 Wounds and cuts to heale, mixe ỳ iuice of Smallache with ỳ white of an Egge, wheate flowre, & powder of incense till it be thicke, & apply it once a day dayly. 69 Stomacke griefes generall, drinke the seedes of Smallache, Linseedes, & Cummin w̄ hote water. 70 Belly windie, drinke Smallache seedes with wine fasting. 71 For colde humors in the stomacke & griefes of the liuer & lungs, drinke powder

of

of the seedes of Smallache, of Rue, & pepper with wine. 72 Smallache healeth wounds, ceaseth burning aking and ranckling of wounds, and is good for the feuer tertian. 73 Wounds of al sorts, apply the iuice of Smallache and Planten with wheate flowre. 74 Dropsy, seethe the rootes of Smallache, Fenell, Parsley, of eache like much, and make thereof a syrupe with sugar, hony, and wort, and drinke it morne and euen dayly. Uncome, (see Rue.) 75 Feuer quotidian, (See Feuerfue.)

Ache 16.18.52.58
Apostume 15
Backe-ache 19.36
Belly-ache 12.23 windy 70
Blacke Iaundies 66
Bladder griefes 11.51.55
Bleeding 60
Breast griefes 20.25
Brests swolne 10.34 ranc. 50
Bruised 56
Burnings 21.26
Cough 11
Cuts 68
Chollike 13.57
Dropsie 74
Eies griefe 4 bloody 62 itche 5.63. running 54
Emerods 8
Falling euill 27
Fester 15
Feuer 24.47.75. cold 14
Flowers to stop 9
Frensie 61.3
Goute 18.28
Head-ache 21 stopt 20
Iliake passi. 13
Impostume 29
Liuer griefe 44.71 stopt 51
Lungs griefes 71
Matrix suffoc. 30
Mouth sores 2.32
Mirth 59
Nose bleeding 33
Reines ache 36
Shoulder ache 58
Side griefes 37
Sleepe to cause 22.41
Sores 2.65
Spitting blood 59
Stom. gri. gen. 69 gri. 17.71 hote 48.67 swolne 48,67.
Strangury 38.46
Swellings 35
Sweate to cause 44
Teeth-ache 6
Thirst 20
Throte apost. 64 sores 2
Vncome 74
Vrine stopt 40.45
Windinesse 70
Wormes 7
Wounds 16,42.43.68,72.73

¶ Smirnium.

SMirnium: The leaues and roote doe appease the cough and difficultie of breathing: they stop ỹ belly, & are very good against all

all venemous bitings, and the stopping of the vrine. 2 The seede is good against the diseases and stopping of the milt, kidneis, and bladder. It expelleth the termes, seconds, and vrine. 3 The leaues applied doe dissolue wennes and hard swellings that be newe. It drieth vp sores and exulcerations, and gleweth wounds together. 4 The seedes drunke in wine, are good against the sciatica & stayeth windines of ỹ stomacke, prouoketh sweate, & is very good for the dropsy & feuers that come by fits: it is called wild Alisander.

Biting venom.	1	Milt griefes	2
Bladder griefes	2	Sciatica	4
Breath short	1	Seconds	2
Cough	1	Sores	3
Dropsie	4	Stomake windy	4
Feuers	4	Swellings	3
Flowers stopt	2	Venom	1
Fluxe	1	Vrine stopt	1.2
Hardnesse	3	Wennes	3
Kidneis griefes	2	Wounds	3

¶ Soldanella.

SOldanella purgeth downe all kind of watrish humors, and openeth the stoppings of the liuer, and is good for the dropsie, but it must be boyled with the broth of fat meate or flesh and drunke, or els dried and taken in powder with Aniseedes, Cinamom, Ginger, and great store of sugar. 2 The leaues applied doe binde and close vp wounds, & driue away brode inflammations & swellings.

Dropsie	1	Purgation	1
Inflammation	2	Swellings	2
Liuer griefes	1	Wounds	2

¶ Sorrell.

SOrrell, (See Alleluya.) Drinke Sorrell with Smallache or smale wine to helpe the Iaundies to quench burning Feuers. 2 The leaues eaten fasting in ỹ mornings in ỹ plague time, is most wholesome. 3 Liuer chafte, knead thy bread wt the iuice of Sorrell and Liuerwort, & eate it & apply the drosse of the same herbs to the place. 4 Vomit to stop, drinke Sorrel. 5 Liuer & stomack hote, the hote feuer, & to cause appetite, drinke the iuice or water of Sorrell.

6 Thirst

6 Thirſt great, ſup ỹ iuice. 7 Head-ache, ſtampe it with oyle of Roſes & apply it, (ſee Barley.) Liuer, (ſee Fenell.) 8 Liuer & mile ſtopt, and for the Jaundies, vſe the iuice or ſyrupe of Sorrell and Wormewood. 9 Brells ſore & running, apply Sorrell de Boyes roſted in a Worteleake with vineger and hony. 10 Feuer burning, drinke Sorrell poſſitale, hote as may be ſuffered. 11 Jaundiſe of hote cauſe, drinke the iuice. 12 Ringworme or tetter, cut ỹ rootes very ſmall, & ſteepe them in ſtrong white vineger 48. houres, and rub therewith iii. or iiii. times a day, & keepe them in the vineger. 13 To heale the itche, boyle the rootes and waſh therewith. 14 Gomor paſſion, carry the ſeedes on thee gathered by a chaſte boye. 15 Flegme to void, (ſee Betony.) 16 Jaundies, ſeethe it and the roote thereof in white wine and drinke it. 17 Plague, (ſee Pimpernell.) Drinke the water with one dram of ỹ roote of Tormentill, and halfe a dram of Treacle. 18 Bloody-flure, drinke the iuice with wine. Sweating ſickneſſe, (ſee Sage.) 19 Flure red or yellowe, eate the ſeedes with roſted Egs. 20 Feuers hote, vſe Sorrell, Wilde fire, and S. Ant. fire, roſt it in a wet cloth halfe an houre, and grind it finely with clarified hony and apply it. 21 Bitings venemous and rancklings, ſtampe it and apply it, and alſo drinke it. 22 Sores hote with dead fleſh in them, roſt it in a paper, and apply it thrise to heale it. 23 Jaundies, drinke ỹ iuice of Sorrell and Yarrowe with good ale and ſaffron iii, or iiii. times to cure it. 24 Sneeſing in children to ſtop, anoint their hand with the iuice of Sorrell. 25 Eyes yellow by the Jaundies, put in the iuice of Acedula or ſmall Sorrell. 26 Liuer hote, vſe Sorrell. 27 Wire Sorrell with harts greaſe & barley meale, and apply it to the temples for the head-ache. For the ſtopping and waſting of the liuer, vſe Sorrell with ſome Wormewood in brothes & drinkes. 28 Liuer waſting, ſeeth Sorrel, Water creſſes, & red Fenel w̃ a chickin in an earthē pot, & vſe it ix. dayes. 29 Knees-ach & ſwelling, apply Sorrell & Smallach with vineger & ſheepes ſuet boyled together. 30 Feuers, drinke Sorrell poſſitale made by putting the iuice to milke when it beginneth to ſeeth. 31 Vomiting to ſtop, drinke the iuice or water, it helpeth ỹ inflammation of ỹ liuer, and quencheth great thirſt. 32 Botch to breake, roſt it in a Worteleake & apply it. 33 Bloody-flure, drinke ỹ iuice with wine. 34 Stone to breake, and to helpe the Jaundies, and to expell wine and the termes, vſe the rootes.

Appetite

Appetite 5
Bitings venemous 21
Bloodie fluxe 18,33
Botch 32
Breasts sore 9
running 9
Dead flesh 22
Eyes yellow 25
Feuers hote 1,5,10,20,30
Flegme 15
Flowres stopt 34
Fluxes 19
Gomor passion 14
Headach 7,24
Iaundies 1.8.11.16.
23,25,34
Itch 13
Knees ache 29 swolne 29
Liuer griefes 7.8
chafed 3 hote 5,26,31
stopt 8,27
wasted 27,28
Milt stopt 8
Plague 2,17
Ranckling 21
Ringworme 12
Reines running 14
S. Anth. fire 20
Sores hote 22
Sneesing 24
Stomacke hote 5
Stone 34
Sweating sickneſſe 18
Tetter 12
Thirst 31.6
Venom 21
Vomiting 4,31
Vrin stopt 34
Wilde fire 20

¶ Sothernwood.

SOthernwood, the seed either greene, or drie, in powder, or boiled in wine or water, and drunke, helpeth shortnesse of breath, streitenesse of winde, and hardnesse; burstings, and shrinkings of the sinewes, the sciatica, stopping of the vrine and termes, and all cold moisture, tough flegme, and stopping of the milt, kidneis, bladder and matrix. 2 And drunke in wine, it is good against all poyson and venome, and destroyeth wormes. 3 The perfume or smel of it driueth away all venemous beasts. 4 The ashes mixt with oyle of Palma Christi, or of rapes, or of raddish, or olde oyle oliue, restoreth haire, the head being anoynted with it twise a day against the sunne or fire, and causeth the beard to come foorth speedily. 5 Stampe Sothernwood with a rosted quince, and applie it to all inflammations of the eyes. 6 Stampe it with barley meale, and seethe them together, and applie it to dissolue all colde humours and swellings. 7 Steep it in oyle and anoynt all members taken

or benumbed with cold, and bruises & chiuerings of agues. 8 Lay it vnder thy bed, pillow or bolster, to prouoke carnall copulation, and resist all inchantments letting the same. 9 Eyes burning, and swelling, Seethe with white bread in water, and applye it, 10 The iuice mixed with oyle of Dill, causeth haire to growe in anie place of the bodie. 11 The iuice drunke with Wine, defendeth from the Apoplexia. Palsie, anoynt with the iuice. 12 Boyle the hearbe with Quince kernels to dissolue apostumes and flegmatike humours. 13 Boyle it in oyle Oliue and anoynt the head to auoyde all intemperate coldnesse of it. 14 Boile it with with Wine and Sugar, and drinke it to heate the stomacke. Boyle it with Parsley and sugar, and drinke it to breake and expell the stone of the bladder and kidneys. 15 The oyle of it anoynted beneath the nauill, expelleth vrine. 16 The hearbe drunke with Wine helpeth against poysons, and bytings of venemous beastes and wormes. 17 The roote drunke often, killeth the wormes, and so doeth the iuice drunke with a little milke. 18 Seethe the hearbe with slope, licoras, or sugar in Wine, and drinke it for the griefes of the lungs and breast. 19 Bruise the hearbe with oyle and salt, and apply it to the pulses of the handes, as a remedie against the feuer. 20 Seethe the toppes of the flowers in Wine, or water, with honie or sugar, and drinke it three or foure times a day to helpe shortnesse and straitenesse of the breath, to cleanse out the griefes of the breast, to helpe the Cardiacke passion, and the Cough, to cleanse out the humours of the lunges, kidneys, matrix and bladder, to helpe the dropping of the vrine, and to cease all inwarde griefes. 21 Stomacke weake, applie the hearbe in a linnen bagge somewhat dried, to comfort it. 22 Sciatica and Goute in any place, bruise it with butter or oyle, or both, and seethe them in wine till the wine bee consumed, then streyne it, and anoynt therewith, or drinke the iuice of Sothernwood warme with wine. 23 Breath short, seethe it in wine and drink it. 24 Forehead ache, and Vertigo, stampe it with honie and vineger, and drinke it. 25 Mouth vlcers, stampe it with honie and anoynt both inwarde and outwarde. 26 Speaking in sleepe, drinke it with wine. 27 Flowers to stoppe, stampe it and drinke it with redde wine. 28 Backe-ache, stampe it with vineger and salt,

salt, and applie it hote. 29 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 30 Haire falling, seethe the barke in water, and washe therewith. 31 Speech lost, (See Irios) Womens secrete griefes, vse it with ale. 32 Chollicke, applie a plaster of it and Wormewood with vineger, honie, and barley meale. 33 Stone, (See Parietarie.) Haire to growe, washe with Lee of the ashes of it. 34 Head giddie, drinke it. Pricke, stampe it with freshe greace, and applie it. 35 Haire to restore, mixe the ashes with oyle of raddish, and anoynt the balde place. 36 Speaking in sleepe, and for the Vertigo, and swimming in the head, drinke it to bedward with wine & a little hony. (See Betony, Rue. 37 Wits lost, drink the iuice with stale ale. Belliach, (see Rue. 38 Drinke powder of the seeds against al venemous bitings, and of the hearb to kil wormes. 39 Powder of the hearbe with barley meale, breaketh hard apostumes. 40 Headach, stampe it with vineger, and honie, and apply it. 41 Face salseflegme, eat tansie and Sothernwood. 42 Frensie, stampe Marigold, Sothernwood, and sage, and strein it, and drinke it with Wine or ale fire dayes morne and euen. Wormes, drinke it and tansie with posset-ale. 43 Sothernwood is good for the Cough and gnawing in the bellie and breast, griefs of the bones, and stopping of the vrine, the seede beeing stamped with water and drunke. 44 Sides griefe, stampe it with Betonie and drinke it. 45 Bitings venemous, and for the colde Feuer, drinke it with wine. 46 Teeth-ach, seethe it in vineger, and holde it in thy mouth.

Ach 22.43 (See Goute,
Apostume 6,12,39
Apoplexia 11
Backach 28
Belly-ach 37.43
Benumbed 7
Bewitched 8
Bitings venemous 16.38.45
Bladder stopt 1 (See Vrine
Bones ache 43
Breast griefes 18.19.43
Breath short 1,19.23
Bruise 7
Bursten 1
Chollicke 32
Cold griefes 7
Conception 8
Cough 43
Eares wormes 29
Eies heate 9 swolne 9
Face salseflegme 4
Feuers cold 7.19.45
Flowers stopt 1
to stop 27

Frenſie	42	Pricke	34
Gowte	22	Sciatica	1.22
Hardneſſe	1	Sinewes griefes	1
Heart griefes	20	Sickneſſe generall	20
Headach	24.40	Sides griefes	44
cold griefes	13	Speech loſt	31
giddie	24.34.36	Speaking in ſleepe	26.36
Haire to growe	4.10.	Stomacke colde	14
	30.33.35	weake	21
Madde	37.42	Stone	14
Matrix ſtopt	1.20	Swellings	6
Milt ſtopt	1.20	Teethach	46
Mouth vlcers	25	Venome	23.16
Kidneys ſtopt	1.20	Vrine ſtopt	1.15.20.43
Lungs griefes	18.20	Wits loſt	37.42
Palſie	11	Womens griefes	31
Poyſon	2.16	Wounds	2.16.17.38.42

Sowbread.

SOwbread, drinke a dram or a dram and a half of the powder of the root with Hydromel to purge groſſe and tough flegme, and other ſharpe humors. 2 Bitings venemous, and all poiſon, apply it, and alſo drinke it with wine. 3 For the ſtopping of the liuer, the Jaundies, and to auoyde the yellow colour, drinke it with Hydromel, and couer thee well to ſweate. 4 To expell the flowres and dead childe, drinke it, or vſe it as a peſſary. 5 Belly bounde, ſtrake the nauel and the belly with the iuice, or put it into the fundament with wooll. 6 Fundament falne, anoynt it with the iuice & vineger to ſettle in the natural place it. 7 Eyes ſpots, pearles, hawes, and al other impediments, and to cleare the ſight, put in the iuice with hony. 8 The root maketh the ſkin faire and clean, and voideth all naughty ſkurf and maunge, the falling of the haire, the marks and ſpots of the pocks and maſels, and all other bleniſhes. 9 The ſame or the iuice mixt with ointment or oiles for the ſame purpoſe, waſteth the hardneſſe of the milt. 10 Apply it with oile and vineger to heale wounds. 11 Joints out, heeles kibed, Gout in the feet, & ſkurf of the head, waſh with the broth or decoction of

the

the root. 12 The oile wherein the roote hath bene boiled, closeth vp wounds, and with the same and a litle ware, a good oyntment is made for kibes, chilblains, and griefs comming of cold. 13 The root hanged vpon women in trauell, causeth speedie deliuerance. 14 In what sort soeuer this root be taken, it is dangerous for women with child, or if it be but caried about them, or that they tread ouer it. 15 If it bee put into wine, it maketh a man drunken, & iuice is pressed out of the roote, and sodden to the thicknesse of honie, and so kept. 16 The roote is sliced and laid vp as Squilla is. 17 Head sores, or whelks, vse the decoction therof. 18 Iaundies, stampe the roote of Sowbread and gladen, and drink the iuice, or sit in the decoction of them. 19 Emerodes, mixe the iuice with powder of Agaricke, and hote oyle, and apply it. 20 Nose stink, put in the water of Sowbread.

Belly bound	5	Iaundies	3.18
Bitings venemous	2	Ioynts out	11
Chilblane	11,12	Kibes	11,12
Dead childe	4	Liuer stopt	3
Eyes griefes	7	Masels	8,9
Emerodes	19	Milt hard	9
Feete gowte	11	Nose stinke	20
Flowers stopt	4	Poyson	2
Fundament fallen	6	Pocks	8,9
Gowte	11	Skinne griefes	8
Head griefes	8,17	Wounds	10.12

¶ Sowthistle.

SOwthistle, Stomake paine, drinke the iuice. It also prouoketh vrine, breaketh the stone, & is excellent good for the strangurie, and the Iaundies, it ingendreth good store of good milke, and causeth the childe that sucketh it to haue a good colour, and so doeth the broth wherein it is sodden, beeing drunke. 2 The iuice doeth coole the heate of the fundament, and priuie partes, being applied with cotton, and of the eares beeing dropt in. 3 Stamp the green leaues, and apply them to all hote swellings, and apost, especially of the stomack. 4 Bitings venemous, stamp the leaues and

rootes, and apply them. 5 Great hawkweed, wilde cicorie, yellow deuils bit bee of the same operation, and are good also for the eyesight, the iuice being dropt in, especially deuils bit.

Apostume hote	3	Milke to cause	1
Bitings venemous	4	Stomacke apostume	3
Eyes dull	5	Stone	1
Eares heate	2	Strangurie	1
Fundament heate	2	Swellings	3
Iaundies	1	Vrine stopt	1
Matrix heate	2		

¶ Sparewort.

SParewort, stampe it and apply it in halfe a walnut shell seuen or eight houres to the sciatica, to reare a blister, then let it out, and apply a leafe of burre or colewort. 2 To auoid dead flesh, apply it with hony and rye meale. 3 Ach in the arme, shoulder or leg, blister it with Sparewort, and lay on an Iuie leafe, to draw out the humor. 4 Anoint the pulses with the iuice to cure the feuer. 5 It breaketh botches and biles, (See Crowfoot.

Apostume	5	Dead flesh	2
Arme ache	3	Feuer	4
Ach generall	1,3	Legge ache	3
Byle	5	Shoulder ache	3
Botch	5	Sores	3

¶ Sperage.

SPerage helpeth the kings euill and the strangurie and palsie. 2 The seeds and fruit are vsed in medicine, and wilbe kept in vertue foure yeres. 3 Eate Sperach with meate for the stopping of the liuer & hardnes of the milt. 4 Seethe the root in wine, and drinke it for the shedding of the gall. 5 Wash the mouth often wt the decoction of Sperage to cease all ye pain of the mouth & teeth. 6 Eat Sperage with cummin for swelling of the stomack, the cholicke, to mend the sight, to loosen the belly gently, to purge the brest, bowels

bowels and reines, and to cause a good sauour in all the bodie. 7 Seethe it in wine, and drinke it for the paine in the loynes and reines. 8 Drink the root in white wine for paine of the stone, and for pain of ẏ matrix. 9 Seethe the root in vineger to help the swelling, spots & leapry of the skin. 10 Parboile the yong springs and eat them with vineger and oile, to prouoke vrin, soften the belly, and for the strangurie. 11 Seeth it with cychpease, & drinke the broth to open the liuer and kidneis, for the Iaundies, strangury, grauell, and stone, to ease the pain of the sciatica, and members out of ioynt. 12 Bitings venemous, boile the root in wine, and drink it. 13 Let barren women boile the berries, & eate them with vineger, sweete oyle & sugar to become fruitful. 14 The water of the hearbe cleareth the eies. 15 The syrop causeth naturall seede. 16 The decoction with vineger helpeth the white leprie. 17 No hearbe is sooner conuerted into good blood, then Asparagus. 18 Rosted or sodden it asswageth the strangurie, the difficultie in making water, and the bloodie fluxe. 19 The roote sodden with vineger or wine helpeth members out of ioynt. 20 And sodden with figges and cyches, it healeth the iaundies, the sciatica, & strangury. 21 Teeth ach, stampe the roote and apply it. 22 Feuer quarten, seethe the root in water and drinke thereof seuen dayes.

Ach	7.11.20	Kings euill	1
Backach	6.7	Leapry	9.16
Belly bound 6.10 ache	6	Liuer stopt	3.11
Bitings venemous	12	Matrix paine	8
Blood to cause	17	Milt hard	3
Bloody fluxe	8	Mouth griefes	5
Breast griefes	6	Palsie 1 Purgation	6
Chollicke	6	Sciatica	11,20
Conception to cause	13	Seed to cause	15
Eyes dull	6,14	Skin deformed	9,16
Face deformed	9	Stomacke swolne	6
Feuer quarten	22	Stone	8.11
Gall shed	4	Strangurie	1,10.11,18,20
Grauell	11	Swellings	9
Iaundies	3,11.20	Teeth-ache	5,21
Ioynts out	11.19	Venom	12
Kidneis stopt	11	Vrine stopt	10,18

℣ Spinach.

SPinach, Loynes ache, vse pottage made with barley, and Spinach, and butter. 2 Seethe it and eate it with meat to soften the bellie, and to auoyde the paine of the breast and lungs, to qualifie choller, to cleanse the bodie, and strengthen the stomacke. 3 Drinke the decoction of it to expell euill humours, to cause easie breathing. 4 But too much vse of it, and lettise breedeth melancholie: drinke the broath against grieuous paine of the backe, and for the paine of the throate, comming of Choller and blood. 5 Spinach softeneth the bellie, helpeth the roughnesse and hoarsnesse of the throate, and the drie cough. 6 Drinke the iuice or water to quench heate, and mitigate the gnawing of the stomacke. 7 Apply the bruised hearbe to the stomacke and liuer, against their ach and inflammation. 8 The same is good against stingings of venemous beasts, (See Beets. 9 It is euill for flegmatike people. 10 Applie it to hote swellings to dissolue them.

Ache	1	Liuer griefes	7
Back-ach	1.4	Loynes ache	1
Belly bound	2.5	Lungs paine	2
Bitings venemous	8	Stinging	8
Breast paine	2.3	Somack griefs	6,7 weak 2
Breath stopt	6.3	Swellings hote	10
Hoarsenesse	5	Throate griefes	4.5

℣ Splenwort.

SPlenwort, or Lonchitis, is very good against the hardnes, stopping, and swelling of the milt, being drunke, or applied with vineger. 2 Apply it to woundes to keepe them from apostumation and inflammation.

Milt griefes	1	Woundes	2

℣ Spurge.

SPurge, (See Palma Christi, Tithimal. 2 Sire or eight seeds of it doe purge choller, flegme, and watrish humours mightily, and

and so doeth the iuice, but it is stronger in operation, it is of the very nature and facultie of Tithimal, and must be vsed as is saide of Tithimal. 3 Seuen seedes taken with figges or dates purge the bellie, and so doeth the leaues sodden with a cocke. Fistula, and hollowe vlcers, Seethe it in wine, and put it in. (See Setwal, Tithimal. 4 Teethach, mixe the milk thereof with wheat-floure, and fill the hollow tooth therewith, and seethe the root in wine and wash therewith morne and euen, euery moneth once, and you shall haue no pain. 5 Take nine crops pulled vpward in powder with ale to purge vpwarde, and drinke some warme ale soone after it, and after vse some restorative. 6 The milke with wheat-meale maketh the skin white. Teeth, (See Iuie.) Drinke three graines with sugar cleane pilled, to loosen the bellie, three or foure leaues seedes with warme water cause vomite, and so doeth the iuice.

Choller	1	Skin to cleanse	6
Fistula	3	Teethach	4
Flegme	2	Vlcers hollow	3
Purgation	2.3	Vomite to cause	5

℣ Squilla.

SQuilla, being first couered round about with dowe, or lapped in paste, and baked in an ouen, or rosted in the embers till it be tender, and a spoonefull thereof taken with an eight part of salt, purgeth downewarde plentie of tough and clammie humours, and vse the same so prepared in medicines, to prouoke vrine, for the dropsie, Iaundies, belching, or wooring of the stomacke, and gripping of the bellie. 2 Take it with honie and oyle to driue out wormes, both long and rounde. 3 The same so prepared, is good for the old cough, shortnesse of breath, stuffing of the breast, and to cleanse the breast. 4 Mixe it with honie to loosen the bellie very gently, and so doeth the seedes taken with figges or honie. 5 A scale or twaine of the roote, being yet greene and rawe, is good to be laide vnder the tongue to quenche thirst in the dropsie. 6 Seethe Squilla in vineger till it bee tender, and stampe it, and apply it to all venemous bytings beeing stamped. 7 Boyle the inner part of Squilla in oyle or turpentine, and applie it to

chappes

chappes or riftes of the feete, to kibed heeles, and hanging warts, especially being rosted vnder the embers, and so it healeth all running sores of the head, and the skurfe, scales, or branne of the head, beeing laide to. 8 The leaues doe dissolue and waste the Kings euill, and kernels about the throate, beeing applied foure dayes. 9 Squilla hanged ouer the doore, or chiefe entrie of the house, keepeth the same from all mishap, witchcraft and sorcerie. 10 When the flowers of Squilla bee of a brownish colour, and doe not soone fall or vade away, that yeere shall bee verie fruitfull and plentifull of corne. 11 Squilla may not bee taken inwarde rawe but rosted, baked, or sodden, halfe a dramme is sufficient to bee taken at once with honie, for the Jaundies, the olde Cough, shortnesse of winde, and gnawing in the bodie. 12 It is good for the head-ache, the falling sickenesse, dimnesse of the head, griefes of the sinewes, breast, lunges and ioyntes, especially licked in with honie, it maketh a cleere voyce, and so doeth the vineger and Drimel thereof. 13 It helpeth the hardnesse and and stopping, and swelling of the milte. 14 It withstandeth putrifaction in the bodie, and therefore keepeth a man in health, and maketh his bodie continue still in young state, but they make a man leane. 15 The Squilla helpeth loose gummes, and the vineger maketh the teeth fast, the mouth being washed therewith, voydeth stinke of the mouth, and causeth a sweete breath, it stancheth ache of the stomacke, it helpeth digestion, and causeth a good colour. 16 It maketh a loose bodie fast, and compact howsoeuer it be taken. 17 The sodden drink of it may be taken from tenne drammes to three ounces. 18 The vse of Squilla quickeneth the sight, being taken with vineger & honie, it killeth worms. 19 Licke three halfe peny waight of it with honie for the griefes of the stomacke, when the meate swimmeth therein, the dropsie, Jaundies, old cough, shortnesse of breath and vomiting. 20 The vineger, Drimel, and Loch, are good for the same purposes, and to kill all maner of worms, to expel melancholie, to helpe the apoplexia, to breake & expel the stone, to clense the matrix, & to help the sciatica. 21 Where Squilla is placed, it keepeth trees and plants from noyance. 22 Pickit, take a spoonful of the vineger of it. For ruptures in the feete or handes through the French disease, diuide it, and boyle it in olde ale till it bee tender, then grinde it,

to

to an oyntment and anoynt therewith. 23 Emerodes, steepe rawe onions in Acetum Squilliticum, and applie them. 24 Wilt hard, mixe the facte of a Crane with the vineger, and anoynt therewith after the comming out of a bath.

Apoplexia	20	Kings euill	8
Belching	1	Leane to be	14
Belly-ache	1	Lungs griefes	12
bound	4	Matrix to cleanse	20
Bitings venemous	6	Melancholy	20
Bewitched	9	Milt griefes	13.24
Breast stopt	3.12.19	Mouth stinke	15
Breath short	3.12	Purgation	1.&c.
stinke	15	Sciatica	20
Chappes	7.22	Sinewes griefes	12
Cough	3.12.19	Sorcerie	9
Colour bad	15	Sores	7
Dropsie	1.5.19	Stomacke ache	1.15.19
Eies dull	18	Stone	20
Emerodes	23	Sicknes general	12.14.16.20
Falling euill	12	Teeth loose	15
Feete ruptures	22	Throate kernels	8
Gummes loose	15	Thirst	5
Hands rupt.	22	Voyce ill	12
Head giddie	12	Vomiting	19
skurfe	7	Venome	6
sores	7	Vrine stopt	1
Hickit	22	Warts	7
Iaundies	1.12.19	Wormes	2.18
Kernels	8	Witchcraft	9
Kibes	7	Youth to preserue	14

¶ Squinant.

SQuinant, which is like Date straw, the heathe flower, or roote drunke with pepper, doeth helpe the Dropsie, and is good for the lungs, milte, and reines beeing vsed. 2 The roote is good against the winde Chollicke, flegme, and rawe matter in the bodie, or anie member of the same, the powder thereof being

being drunk with wine. 3 Drinke one dramme of the root with as much pepper a few dayes against the loathing of the stomacke, the dropsie and crampe. 4 The flowers are good against vomiting of blood, and paine of the stomacke, lungs, liuer, and kidneys. 5 It maketh the head heauie. 6 Matrix griefes generall, vse Squinant.

Backache	1.4	Lungs griefes	1.4
Blood voyding	4	Matrix griefes	6
Chollicke	2	Milt griefes	1
Crampe	3	Stomacke paine	4
Dropsie	1.3	rawe	3
Kidneys	1.4	Windineſſe	3
Liuer griefes	4		

¶ Staueſacre.

STaueſacre, fifteene ſeedes taken with honied water cauſeth to vomite groſſe flegme, and ſlimie matter with great violence. 2 The ſeede mixed with oyle, driueth away lice, and cureth all ſkuruie itche and maunginеſſe. 3 The ſeede boyled in vineger, and holden in the mouth, ſwageth the toothache. 4 The ſame chewed in the mouth, purgeth the head and braine. 5 With vineger it killeth lice, being rubbed on the apparell. 6 The ſeeds muſt bee ſteeped in vineger, and dryed, and the powder drunke with honied water, and the receiuer of it muſt walke continually, and drinke honied water often, when hee feeleth any kinde of choking, and ſo it will worke without danger. 7 Mixe the pap of ſodden Staueſacre with wine lees, and waſh the head therewith againſt the vlcers and ſkabbe, &c. 8 The ſeeds mixt with oyle killeth nits, and with oyle and vineger it killeth lice. 9 Stampe it with oile, & anoint ſwellings therewith, eſpecially about the nailes, and all ſkurfe, ſkabbe, and leaprie, and to kill Lice and nits both in man and beaſt. 10 Seethe it in vineger, & waſh the teeth therewith for their ach & loſeneſſe, and to ſtopp the wome. 11 With honie it healeth the ſores of the mouth. 12 It cleanſeth the matrix beeing applied plaiſterwiſe. 13 Teethache, put in powder of Staueſacre, long pepper, and Pirecum into a linnen bagge,

and

and chewe it betweene thy teeth, or vse Staue sacre only. 14 Dropsie, seethe it in water and drink the water. 15 Eares dull, seethe it with raddish seedes, and wormwood, and dip tents therein, and put them in. Fistula in the eare, boyle powder of Staue sacre and Bryonie in vineger, and put it in. 16 Gummes rotten, seethe Staue sacre in vineger, and wash therewith. 17 Lice to kill, mixe powder of it with black sope, & anoynt therewith. 18 Head to purge, holde the powder of it in a linnen bagge, and chewe it sometimes. Head sores, seethe it in water with wine lees, and wash therewith. 20 Lice to kill, mixe it with oile and quicksiluer, and anoynt. 21 Morphue, mixe the powder of it and Lytarge, & make a bathe, and wash therewith. 22 Dropsie, seethe it with yssop in wine, and drinke it. 23 Teethache, put the powder in a cloute, and dippe it in aqua vitæ, and apply it.

Dropsie	14,22	Morphue	21
Eares dull	15	Mouth sores	11
Fistula	15	Nailes griefes	9
Gummes rotten	16	Nits	8.9
Head skabs	7.19	Purgation	6.&c.
head to purge	4.18	Scabbes	9
Itch	2.9	Skurfe	2.9
Leapry	9	Swellings	9
Lice	25,8.9.17.20	Teethach	3.10,13,23
Maunge	2	looſe	10
Matrix to clenſe	12	Vomit to cauſe	1,6

¶ Stinking Horehound.

STinking Horehound: Dogbiting, stampe it with salte, and applie it. 2 Roste the leaues in a Coleworte leafe, and apply it to the swelling lumps in the fundament. 3 With hony they purge filthy & sound wounds, and cure rotten vlcers. (See Horehound.

Dogg-biting	1	Vlcers	3
Fundament griefes	2	Wounds	3
Swellings	2		

¶ Spikenard.

¶ Spikenard.

SPikenard, (See Lauender.) It driueth foorth water, and causeth to pisse well, if it bee drunke: it stoppeth the Bellie. 2 If it bee layde to, it stoppeth the comming out of matter from the matrix. 3 Taken with colde water, it helpeth the gnawing of the stomacke, it expelleth winde, helpeth the liuer, the Iaundies, and griefs of the kidneis, being sodden in water, and sitten ouer, it is good for the inflammation of the matrix, it is good to restore haire to the eye liddes, and to bee cast vpon bodies that sweate too much, and are moist. 4 It is put into antidotes, and triacles, and it is commonly lade vp in a newe earthen vessell for eye medicines, beeing first made into powder, and then into rounde cakes, or trochiskes with wine. 5 French Spikenard is good for the purposes aforesaide, it driueth foorth water more mightily, and is better for the stomacke, it helpeth inflammations of the Liuer, and the Iaundies. 6 Drinke it with wine against the griefes of the milt, kidneis and bladder, and against all venemous bytings. 7 Stomacke windie, drinke it with broth of Wormewood. 8 It is somewhat weaker then Nardus Indie, or else of like vertues in all things. 9 Use Spikenard to drie vp the moysture of the dropsie. 10 Heart weake, sicke, and swoning, seethe it in wine, and make a syrop, and vse it.

Bellie loose	1	Matrix fluxe	2
Bitings venemous	6	inflamed	3
Bladder griefes	6	Milt griefes	6
Dropsie	9	Stomacke ache	3.7
Heart griefes	10	Sweating much	3
Haire to grow	3	Swooning	10
Iaundies	3.5	Vrin stopt	1
Kidneys griefes	6	Windinesse	3.7
Liuer griefes	3.5		

¶ Stitchwort.

STtchwort: If a woman drinke the seedes of it three dayes fasting, after shee hath had her naturall course, and that shee happen

happen to conceiue within fourtie dayes after, it shalbe a manchild. 2 Sodden in wine, it breaketh the stone, and is good against the hardnesse of the milte, and stopping of the liuer and gall, it cleanseth the reynes, bladder, and passage of the vrine. 3 The seede doeth vehemently purge the vrine, and stoppeth vomiting. 4 Drinke Stitchwort for stitches. 5 Use it with other medicines for the dropsie. 6 It healeth wounds and sore eyes.

Backe griefes	2,3	Milt hard	2
Bladder stopt	2.3	Stitch	4
Conception	1	Stone	2
Dropsie	5	Vomiting	3
Eyes sore	6	Vrine stopt	2.3
Liuer stopt	2	Wounds	6

¶ Stoncrop.

SToncrop, (See in Housleeke. Small Stoncrop, Stonhore or wall-pepper, causeth vomite, taken with vineger, and so voideth grosse, slimy, and hote cholerick humors, and is good against feuers, and all poison in the body, but none must take it, but they that are strong and lustie. 2 Mixt with Swines greace, it dissolueth and driueth away wennes, the kings euill, and swelling in the throate, and harde swellings. 3 Being applyed alone on the bare skinne, it causeth wheales and blisters. 4 Stoncrop for an Impostume, stampe it with Laureall and streine it, and drinke it with stale ale twise a day, it killeth wormes.

Blister to make	3	Swellings hard	2
Feuers	1	Throate swolne	2
Impostume	4	Vomite to cause	1
Kings euill	2	Wennes	2
Poyson	1	Wormes	4

¶ Stecados.

STecados, or French Lauender sodden with the flowers, or the flowers alone, and drunke, openeth the liuer, lungs, milte, kidneys,

kidneys, mother, bladder, and all inner parts, cleansing and expelling all euill and corrupt humours, and is good against headache, and griefes of the breast and lunges, and expelleth the termes. 2 The flowers are good in medicines to expel poyson. 3 Smell often to the leaues and flowers to comfort the brayne, memorie, and inwarde senses: It strengthened all the senses and the whole bodie, and deliuereth from all obstructions, and helpeth the griefs of the stomacke.

Bladder stopt	1	Matrix griefes	1
Breast griefes	1	Milt griefes	1
Braine weake	3	Obstructions generall	3
Headache	1	Poyson	2
Liuer stopt	1	Sickneſſe generall	1,2,3
Lungs griefes	1	Stomacke griefes	3

¶ Strawberrie.

STrawberrie, The iuice of the leaues with wine of Pomegranates, and a little Rosewater applied, is good for hote Apostumes in their beginning and increase. 2 The leaues vsed in a bathe, doe greatly helpe the Stone. 3 Stampe three or foure handful of the leaues, and seethe them in water, and bate therwith the hips vpward, and then anoynt with this ointment: take Dealthea one ounce, hony halfe an ounce, ware one dram, and melt them together, and vse it both for the Sciatica to soften hardnes, and to prouoke vrin. 4 The berries take away vnnaturall heate, and do coole and moisten drie Chollericke men. 5 The hearbe eaten in meate is good for the milt and the griefes thereof, and so is the iuice drunke. 6 The iuice with white pepper helpeth them that are short winded. 7 The berries slake thirst, and are good for the stomacke. 8 The decoction of the rootes drunke morne and euen, doeth qualifie the Liuer. 9 And the decoction of the hearbe and roote together, doeth qualifie the heate of the Liuer, and doeth cleanse the reynes and bladder. 10 The best distilling of the berries, is when they bee ripe, but not ouer soft, and they which growe in hillie Woods are best. 11 The water drunke, or mixed with somewhat, and drunke, qualifieth vnnatu-

vnnaturall heate, & slaketh thirst. 12 Drinke iiii. ounces morne and euen to helpe the leapry. 13 To purge the blood, drinke it with wine, or otherwayes eate it with bread to cleanse the foule skab of the body. 14 Drinke it in the same maner to helpe the liuer, the Kings euill, to loosen the breast, to comfort the heart, to purge the blood, and for the stone of the kidneis and bladder. 15 Gargle therewith to helpe the vlcers and grieuous swellings and stinke of the mouth and throte. Let women drinke it to clense them and send downe their termes. 16 Wash the filthy corruptions and skabs of the legs therewith morne and euen, and also apply it with linnen clothes. 16 Drinke thereof and also wash filthy wounds therewith to heale them. 17 Wash the face therewith for the swelling thereof. 18 Wire it with salt, and distill it ouer againe, to coole and cleare the eyes. 19 Strawberies or the water of them, is good for all inward heate of the liuer and lungs, the inflammation of the whole body, to quench thirst, and to helpe the rednes of the face being dayly drunke, and ỹ face washt therewith. And likewise it comforteth the heart, helpeth the griefes of the breast, cleanseth the blood, and helpeth the Jaundies. 20 The water helpeth the vlcers of the mouth and the squincy being gargarised. 21 The same taketh away the spots and rednes of the face and legs. 22 The beries put in a brasen vessell with salt in a low seller viii. dayes till it turne to a greene water, is very good for the paine in the eyes. 23 The decoction of the plant drunke, stoppeth the laske & the termes. 24 The same holden in the mouth comforteth the gummes, and cureth the vlcers and sores of the mouth and stinke of the same. 25 The iuice of the leaues cureth the rednes of the face. 26 The continuall vse of the beries is good for a hote stomacke. 27 The leaues eaten in meates, or the iuice drunke with hony, helpeth ỹ griefes of the milt, and with pepper it helpeth shortnes of winde. 28 There is a iuice pressed out of Strawberies, which in time increaseth strength, and is a present remedy against the sores and wheales of the face, and bloodshotten eyes. 29 Vse the leaues with Borage and Buglosse in meates to ingender good blood. 30 Wire the iuice of the leaues & of Planten, of eache iii. drams, with one dram of Ash leaues, and seethe them together to a plaster, and apply it to a broken legge or any other member to knit the bones speedely. 31 Water of the de-

coction thereof is good to be drunke against the ache and heate of the head, and for sweating and inward heate. 32 The iuice taken with Cummin, is good against a stinking breath. 33 And taken with Borage, it is good against the ache of the head & heart. 34 And with the iuice of Planten, it stoppeth ỹ termes. 35 The water dropt into the eyes, helpeth their rednes, itche, and inflammation. 36 They may be made in conserue as Barberies. Voice to be cleare, drinke the iuice. 37 Heape Strawberies on one ounce of Salgem iiii. or v. dayes, then streine it and put it in a boxe, and vse it to the web of the eyes. 38 Eyes payne, distill the berries with white wine, and vse it for the pinne and the webbe. 39 Teeth and gummes foule, rub them with Strawbery leaues. 40 Stone to breake, distill Strawberies with their leaues, and drinke the water as other drinke. 41 Teeth-ache, chewe the leaues. 42 They are good for bleared eyes. 43 Conserue of Strawberies, set a quart of them on the fire till they be soft, streine them and put thereto twise their waight of sugar, and seethe it till it be incorporated. It is good against a hote liuer, and burning of the stomacke, especially in hote feuers. 44 Face leprous, wash with the water being first putrified in a glasse before they be distilled. 45 Iaundies, vse the leaues and rootes in pottage certayne dayes. 46 Wirethe iuice with hony and a little white Pepper, and vse it for the paine of the milt and the ptisike. 47 Face pimples, put ripe Strawberies into a leape of greene rushes, and hang it against a wall where the sunne hath most power ouer a glasse, and anoint with the water.

Apost, hote 1
Bladder griefes 9.14
Blood to cleanse 14.19.29
Bones broken 30
Breath short 6 28 stinke 32
Breath stopt 14.19
Conserue 43
Eyes griefes 18,22,28,35.37 38.42
Face deformed 19.21,25.28 44.47 swolne 17
Feuers hote 43
Gums griefes 2.4.39
Flowers stopt 14 to stop 23.34
Fluxes 23
Hardnes 3
Heart griefes 14.19.33
Head-ache 31,33 heate 31
Hote griefes 4.19.31
Iaundies 45
Kidneis griefes 9

Kings

Kings euill	14	Stomacke hote	26.43
Leapry	12.13.44	Stone	2.14.40
Legs scabd	16.21	Sweating	31
Liuer grieses	8.9.14.19	Teeth-ache	41 foule 39
Lungs grieses	19	Thirst	7.11.19
Milt grieses	5.28.46	Throte grieses	15.20
Mouth grieses	15.20.24	Voyce ill	36
Ptisike	46	Vrine stopt	3
Sciatica	3	Womens grieses	14
Scabs	13.16	Wounds	16
Squincy	20		

℣ Tamarinds.

TAmarinds scowze away choller, and holde downe the rage of it of the heate of blood. 2 They are very good for the burning of the liuer and stomacke, thirst, all kindes of burnings, and the Jaundies. 3 They stop vomitings, and helpe hote and hastie agues that had neede of purgation. 4 The dose is one ounce of the flesh streyned, and some are suffised with halfe an ounce. It is good to put to it almost as much Cassia, and so may the Cassia be the better taken. And some Spikenard or Mastike, or Maces, are good to be put to it to mitigate the coldnesse of it. 5 It will worke more strongly with the iuice of hops, or of Parsley, or of Fenell, or of Endiue. The best are blacke, shining, fresh, and not drie. 6 They are good to be vsed for the grieses of the head.

Head-grieses	6	Liuer hote	2
Hote grieses	1 &c.	Stomacke hote	2
Jaundies	2	Thirst	2

℣ Tamariske.

TAmariske it is a medicine of excellent power and vertue against the stopping & hardnes of the milt, if it be but drunke out of, being made into a vessell to drinke it. 2 The decoction of

the leaues and yong springs boyled in wine with a little vineger and drunke, doth heale the stopping and hardnes of the milt, and so doth the iuice drunke with wine. 3 Teeth-ache, seethe the branches and leaues in wine, and hold it hote in thy mouth. 4 Flowers to stop, seeth the leaues in water, and sit in it hote. 5 Lice & nits, seethe it and wash therewith to kill them. 6 The fruite of the great Tamariske, is good against spitting of blood, to stop the flowers and the laske, and against venemous bitings. 7 The same fruite is vsed in stead of galles in medicines for the griefes of the mouth and eyes. 8 The barke is of the same vertue that the fruite is of. 9 The leaues, wood, roote, and iuice sodden in wine and drunke, helpeth the griefes of the lungs, milt, kidneis, & bladder: it driueth foorth melancholie, it helpeth spitting of blood, and the excessiue flowing of termes and all other fluxes, the Iaundies, and all other griefes that come of obstructions. 10 The roote sodden with Reasins and drunke, helpeth the Leapry, because it cleanseth and healeth the milt, whereof the Leapry commeth. 11 A pyggin made of the branches thereof, is good for them to drinke in that be splenetike. 12 The decoction of the leaues is good for women that be pale to sit in, when they are troubled with the whites. 13 Lee made of the ashes killeth lice and nittes. 14 The ashes cast vpon spreading sores doeth dry them vp, and helpeth burnings with fire. 15 Vse powder of it in bread for the quarten Feuer and the Dropsie. 16 The fruite is like Galles, and may be vsed for them. 17 A plaster thereof swageth swellings. 18 The barke is good for the same purpose. 19 The ashes of the wood applyed to the conuenient place, stoppeth the outragious flowing of the matrix. 20 The broth of the leaues is good to sitte in for women that haue a loose mother in perill of falling downe. 21 The barke of the rootes of heath may be vsed in steade of the barke of the roote of Tamariske, rather then the barke of quickebeame. 22 The perfume of Tamariske is good for colde apostumes. 23 The broth of it sodden with Reasins drunke, is good for the Leapry. 24 Tamariske dressed after the maner of Guiacum for the French pockes, is thought to haue the like vertues. 25 Milt grieues, stampe the leaues with vineger and apply them.

Apostumes

Apostumes	22	Lungs griefes	9
Biting venom.	6	Matrix fluxe	19 falling 20
Bladder griefes	9	Melancholy	9
Burnings	14	Milt griefe	1,2,9.11.25
Dropsie	15	Mouth griefe	7
Eyes griefes	7	Nits	5,13
Feuer quarten	15	Obstructions	9
Flowres to stop	4,6,9,19	Sores	14
Fluxes	6,9	Spitting blood	6,9
French pockes	24	Swellings	17
Iaundies	9	Teeth-ache	3
Kidneis griefes	9	Whites	12,19,20
Leapry	10,23	Womens griefes	12
Lice	5.13		

℣ Tansie.

TAnsie: the seede is singular good to kill wormes and expell them howsoeuer it be taken. 2 Sinowes ache and swolne, stampe it with oyle and apply it. 3 Feuers, anoint with the iuice of oyle of Roses to put away the fits. Bladder paine and pissing by drops, drinke it with wine. 4 The roote condited or preserued with sugar, is good to be taken for the paine of the goute in ỹ feete. Seethe the seedes in wine with hony, and drinke it to kil wormes. 5 The same hath also the nature of Camamile, it ceaseth ache, and prouoketh sweate. 6 It is one of the kindes of Mugwort. 7 Tansie is good for the palsie, for it voydeth flegme, and dryeth the sinowes. It killeth wormes, and voydeth the matter whereof they breede, and is good for the stone and stopping of the vrine. 8 Stampe Sage, Rue, and Tansie, of eache like much with wine and drinke it for the feuer quarten. 9 Teeth wormes, stampe it, and put it in. 10 Belly-ache and swelling, stampe Tansie, Sothernwood and Rue with salt, and apply them hote. 11 Eyes bleared, put in the iuice. 12 Iaundies of colde cause, and for pissing of blood, drinke the iuice. 13 Wormes, drinke the iuice of Tansie, and Goose tansie. 14 Belly-ache, eate Tansie, Rue, and Sothernwood with salt. 15 Cough, fill drye Figs with Tansie seedes, and seethe them in white wine with one ounce of Licoras,

with a soft fire to the one halfe, and drinke thereof euery night. 16 Wormes, (See Camamile.) 17 Pockes, (See Peniroyall.) 18 To purge the matrixe, stampe halfe an ounce, and streine it with wine and drinke it. 19 Boyle Tansy and wilde Tansy with salt, and drinke it for inward bruises. 20 Matrix to cleanse, drinke halfe an ounce of the powder of it with good white wine. 21 Fluxes generall, mixe the iuice with yolkes of egges, and the fatnesse of wheate, and bake small cakes of it, and eate them two or three dayes. 22 Flowers to stop, drinke the iuice, and apply the substance. It helpeth also burstings or ruptures, especially with Planten. 23 Wormes, drinke the iuice. 24 Iaundies, drinke it often with ale. 25 Belly-ache, (See Rue.) Face sauseflegme, eate Tansy and Sothernwood. 26 Drinke the iuice of Tansy to voide vrine speedely. Wormes, stampe it and seethe it in water and drinke. 27 Ache in the backe, kidneis, and lymmes, stampe Tansy with sheepes tallow, and frye it & apply it. 28 Feuer quarten, stampe Sage, Rue, and Tansy, of eache like much, and drinke it with wine.

Ache	5.27	Goute	4
Backe-ache	27	Iaundies	12.24.
Belly-ach	10.14.25 swol.10	Matrix to cleanse	18.20
Bladder paine	3	Palsie	7
Bursten	22 bruised 19	Pissing blood	12
Cough	15	Pockes	17
Eyes bleared	11	Sinowes swolne	2
Face deformed	25	Swellings	2
Feuer	3 quarten 8.28	Sweate to cause	5
Feete goute	4	Stone	7
Flegme	7	Teeth wormes	9
Flowers to stop	22	Vrine stopt	3.7.26
Fluxes generall	21	Wormes	1.4.7.13.16.23.26

¶ Tarragon.

TArragon is good in Sallads with Lettuse as Rocket is, and is sharpe and salt enough of it selfe, without the helpe of vineger and salt.

Tarre

Tarre.

TArre, or liquid pitch, taken with hony, doth cleanse the breast, and helpeth shortnesse of wind. It doeth mollifie and ripen all hard swellings, and is good to anoint the squincie or swelling in the throte, and is an anodine to take away ache or paine. 2 Applyed with Barley meale, it softneth the hardnes of the matrix and fundament. 3 Mixt with quicke Brimstone, it repelleth fretting vlcers, skabs, and skurfe. 4 With salt it is good for venemous bitings and stingings. 5 It cureth the rifts and chaps of the fundament, hands, and feete. 6 And with fine powder of Frankincense, it healeth hollowe vlcers or fistulaes, and filleth them vp with flesh. 7 It is good to be put into fistulaes with a tent of Bacon. 8 Matrix rent, stitche it vp and anoint it with Pix liquida. 9 To cause a seege in Tenasmus, or strayning to voyde the excrements, take vp the fume of Tarre, or Turpentine. 10 It is good against poyson, spitting blood and matter. With Rose ople it helpeth the mattering of the eares. 11 With as much Waxe, it helpeth the rough nayles and the impetigo, ringworme, tetter, skabbe, and itche. 12 Sodden with Barley meale in the vrine of a chaste boy, it breaketh strumes, wennes and swellings. 13 And with Reasins and Hony, it healeth carbuncles and rotten vlcers, and breaketh them. 14 Fundament fallen, anoint it with Tarre and put it in. 15 Head skalde, mixe it with salt, soote, and sallet ople of eache like waight, and anoint it dayly and be whole, it bringeth also plentie of haire. 16 Matrix fallen cast on powder of Eg-shels wherein Chickens haue bin hatcht, and then lay on Tarre. 17 To bring a Canker out of a sore olde or newe, mixe one sponefull of Tarre with as much newe creame, and apply it with a cloth thrise if neede be. 18 Nascale ex eo corrumpit fœtum, & excludit mortuum, & quando virga linitur in hora coitus destruit conceptum. 19 Put it into a hollowe tooth to breake it, and cease the ache. 20 It taketh away blewenes vnder the eyes. 21 It breaketh apostumes. In a glister it killeth wormes. 22 It healeth the leapry. 23 Piles, apply the reddest Tarre vpon newe lockrome, and thereon lay bolsters, and doe so once a day, and binde them to.

Abortion	18	Matrix fallen	16 hard 2
Ache	1	rent 8	
Apostume	13.21	Nailes rough	11
Belly bound	9	Piles	23
Biting venom,	4	Poyson	10
Breast to cleanse	1	Ringworme	11
Breath short	1	Scabs	3.11
Bruise	20	Skurfe	3.11
Chops	5	Sores	3.6.17
Conception	18	Squincie	1.12
Carbuncle	13	Spitting matter	10
Eares matter	10	Stinging	4
Emerods	23	Swelling	1.12
Face deformed	20	Teeth-ache	19
Fund, hard	2 fallen 14	Tetter	11
Fistula	6,7	Tenasmus	9
Hardnes	1	Throte swolne	1,12
Head skalde	15	Vlcers	3.6.13
Itche	3.11	Venom	4
Kanker	17	Vncome	13
Kernels	12	Wennes	12
Leapry	11,22	Wormes	21

7 Tasell.

TAsell: the roote boyled in wine and stamped to the thickenes of an oyntment, healeth chops, and riftes, and fistulaes of the fundament: but to preserue this oyntment, it must be kept in a copper vessell. 2 The small wormes that are found in the heads worne about the necke or arme in a thin leafe, doe cure the quarten feuer. It is also good for all kindes of warts. 3 The water that standeth betweene the leaues and stalkes doeth the same. 4 Frensie, apply the leaues to the head. 5 Eares wormes, put in the iuice. 6 Use the distilled water of the leaues for rottennesse of the mouth and gums, and chaps of the fundament, especially the roote sodden in wine to pappe, and then mixt with ware and put into a copper vessell, and so it helpeth chaps, fistulaes, and creeping sores, shingles, pimples, & hanging warts. 7 The water that standeth in the leaues, is good for red eyes, spots of the face,

face, especially vnder the eyes. 8 Dropsie, stampe the rootes of Tasell and Danewurt, and seeth them in wine, and drinke it. 9 Gout, seeth Tasell in red wine, and drinke it morne and euen nine dayes. 10 Spitting blood, seethe Tasell and Planten in raine water, and drinke thereof with suger at morne, noone, and euen. 11 Flowers to stop, drinke two drams of the powder of it with a Poringer full of pease broth, or stampe it and boyle it in vineger, and apply it vnder the Nauell. 12 Wounds moist and hard to heale, stampe it and apply it. 13 Fluxe and excoriations of the belly, drinke powder of it with good wine. 14 Yard kanker, stampe the leaues and apply it often.

Chaps	1.6	Fundament griefes	1,6
Dropsie	8	Gums rotten	6
Eares wormes	5	Gout	9
Eyes red	7	Kanker	14
Face deformed	7	Mouth griefes	6
Feuer quarten	2,3	Sores	6
Fistula	1.6	Spitting blood	10
Flowers to stop	11	Warts	2,3,6
Fluxes	13	Wounds moyst	12
Frensie	4	Yard kanker	14

¶ Thapsia.

THapsia, Mesnes, Turbith: The barke of the roote one dram or somewhat lesse, purgeth flegme and choler from the stomacke and all parts, and is good against shortnesse of breath, stopping of the breast, the cholike, paine in the sides, shrinking & drawing of the senowes, the gouts and ach of the ioynts. 2 Layd too with oyle, it is good against foule skurfe of the head, and causeth haire to grow againe. 3 With Frankincense, it dispersseth congealed blood of bruises. 4 The iuice of the roote with Hony, taketh away Lentiles, spots, and skurfe of the face or elsewhere. 5 The iuice with sulphur, dissolueth all swellings. 6 The root with oyle and ware, is good for the olde paine of the head, and ach in the side and outward parts. 7 It must be corrected with Ginger or long Pepper, and a little Suger, when it is taken inward. 8 Tripolium, serapious, turbith: two drams taken of the roote, purgeth

Purgeth watrish humors, and helpeth the dropsie. 9 It is good in medicines against poyson. 10 The leaues or iuice heale all wounds. 11 Kanker to heale, apply powder of the roote of Turbith with Hony.

Ash	1,6	Ioynts ach	1
Breast stopt	1	Kanker	11
Breath short	1	Purgation	18
Bruise	3	Poyson	9
Dropsie	8	Senowes griefes	1
Face deformed	4	Side ach	6
Head ach olde	6	Skin deformed	4
skurfe	2	Swellings	5
Haire to growe	2	Wounds	10

¶ Thlaspi.

THlaspi seedes eaten, purge choler both vpward and downeward, prouoketh termes, and breaketh apostumes both inward and outward. 2 and taken with a Glister, it helpeth the sciatica, and is good also to bee applyed outwardly, as Mustard seede. 3 It seemeth to bee that which wee call peny weede among grasse on layes and balkes.

		Purgation	1
Flowers stopt	1	Sciatica	2
Impostume	1	Vomite to cause	1

¶ Thistle.

THistle: the wilde Thistle, that, especially with the blacke long roote boyled in wine and drunke, prouoketh by vrine, and expelleth all superfluities of the blood, and causeth the vrine to stinke, and so maketh the body and arme-pits free from such strong smell. 2 The same applied with vineger, healeth the wilde skurfe and naughtie skab. 3 Some vse to eate the buds and rootes, but it giueth no good nourishment, but watrish and naught. 4 Lady Thistles, the rootes drunke in wine, is good against spitting of blood and feebleneſſe of the stomacke, and loosenesse of the belly: it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth it out.

5 Teeth

5 Teeth ach, seeth it in wine and vse it to the teeth. 6 Stampe it to colde and soft swellings, to consume them. 7 The seede is good for the crampe in children, or the drawing awry of any member, and the bitings of any venemous beast. 8 Eyes blemish, put in the iuice of Lady Thistle. 9 Botch to breake, stampe sow Thistle and apply it. 10 Dropsie, drinke the iuice of sowe Thistle morne and euen, or seethe the leaues of Lady Thistle in wine or water to the one halfe, and drinke thereof morne and euen nine dayes. 11 Dropsie in the belly and Iaundies, seethe sowe Thistle and the roote thereof in ale, from a gallon to a quart, and drinke thereof. 12 Face sauseflegme, stampe the sharpe Thistle, and drinke it till thou be whole. 13 To auoyd all ill humors out of the stomacke and other parts of the body, make broth of Saint mary Thistle, water Cresse, Eldren buds, Auens, Parsley and Isope, and vse it. 14 Vrine stopt, stampe the roote of Thistle, and boyle it in wine and drinke it. 15 Prickes, apply the leaues or rootes of the Thistle with Pitch, Rosin, and the white of an egge. 16 Stone, gather Thistle rootes in saying the Lords prayer, and wash them eight times, and put thereto eightie one graines of Pepper, and so streine it and drinke it. 17 For biting of a mad dog, and madnesse that commeth thereby, 18 Drie the flowers of wilde Thistles in the shadow, and drinke a Wall nut shell full of the powder of them with white wine, and be whole at thrise taking of it. 19 White cotton Thistle, the leaues or rootes drunke, are good for the Tricke and shrinking of the senowes, by meanes of the crampe, (See Caltrope.)

Apostume	6,9	Prickes	15
Backe cricke	19	Purgation	1,13
Belly loose	4	Senowes griefes	7,19
Bitings venemous	7.17	Skab	2
Botch	9	Skurfe	2
Crampe	7.19	Spitting blood	4
Dropsie	10.11	Stinking sweat	1
Eyes blemish	8	Stomacke weake	4
Face sauseflegme	12	Stone	16
Iaundies	11	Swellings	6
Mad	17	Teeth ach	5
Mad dog	17	Vrine stopt	1,4,14

¶ Throughwaxe.

THroughwaxe boyled in water or wine and drunke, healeth wounds, and so doe the greene leaues bruised and applied, mixt with waxe, oyle or oyntments fit to heale wounds: it healeth burstings of yong children. 2 Stampe it with meale and wine, and lay it to the nauels of yong children, to keepe vp their bowels, and drawe them to the Naturall place and settle them, and to slake them when they are too much windy and swollen. 3 The like doth the powder of the seedes applyed in like maner. 4 Stampe it with waxe or glewe, and apply it to the swelling of the Cods, burstings, inflammations and wennes. 5 The herbe or the water thereof, is good for the holy fire and the shingles, and it coolech a hote stomake. 6 The whole herbe is very meete to heale both inward wounds, sores and burstings, especially of children, and the going out of the nauell & great gut, and so doth both the seedes and leaues. 7 The powder of the leaues drunke with wine, helpeth the herneyes. 8 The herbe applyed to the nauell, healeth the vlceration thereof. 9 Children bursten, stampe it, and lay it to the nauell: or take the powder of the seedes with wine or milke.

Belly swollen	2	windy	2	Nauell out	6
Bursten	1.4.6.7.9			sore	8
Cods swollen	4.7	Shingles			5
Fundament fallen	2.6	Sores			6
Holy fire	5	Stomacke hote			5
Inflammation	4	Wennes			4
		Wounds			1.6

¶ Thyme.

THyme: Running Thyme prouoketh the termes and vrine, and stoppeth the distillings of the head proceeding of a colde stomacke being drunke in wine. 2 And helpeth the headach and frensie being sodden in Rosewater and applyed. Lethargie, apply it to the head with vineger. 3 Vomiting blood, drinke two drams of the iuice with vineger. 4 Vrine stopt, drinke the seedes with wine. 5 Drinke the herby part daily with wine, to breake and expell the stone, both of the kidneys & bladder. 6 Apply the herbe to the stinging of a Bee, to heale it. 7 Seeth the herbe in wine

with

with the iuice of ſweete Lycoras, and drinke it, to helpe the cough and purge the breaſt. 8 Seeth it w̄ Aniſeeds, & drinke it to heate the ſtomacke, to voyd winde in the Guts, and for the ſtrangurie. Seethe it in vineger and Hony, and drinke a cup-full at once, to helpe the ſpitting of blood: or drink foure drams of the iuice with vineger, for the ſame purpoſe. 9 Seeth it in wine & Hony, & apply it to the ſquincy, to helpe it. 10 Seeth it in wine and drinke it, to open the ſtoppings of the liuer and milt, and to prouoke vrine. 11 Drinke three ounces of the diſtilled water morne & euen, to ſtrengthen & amend the head and braine, and ſtomacke, and to prouoke appetite, to auoyd rumbling in the belly, to ſoften the hardneſſe of the ſtomacke, to prouoke vrine, to comfort the ſight, and to conſume the diſtillation of the head. 12 Drinke ỹ ſaid water with water of wormewood, to heale the feuer quotidian. 13 Drinke three ounces of the water at once, to amend the cold liuer and milt, and for the exulceration of the guts, to open the ſtoppings of the noſtrels and eares, to reſtore hearing, to helpe the giddineſſe of the head, to ſtay vomiting, to auoyd the gripings in the belly, to breake the ſtone, and to prouoke vrine. 14 Apply the water with linnen clothes, to bruiſes, to heale them. 15 Stampe the herbe with Hony, & apply it to ſenowes ſhrunke, or ioynts out. 16 Seeth it in wine and drinke it, for the ach & griefs of the ſtomake, grauell in the reines, and to increaſe milke. 17 Drinke it with vineger, to abate luſt. 18 Stampe it and apply it to the head, to ſtop reume. 19 Seeth it in wine or water and drinke it, to driue downe the termes, grauell & ſtone, and to prouoke vomit, to ſtop the laſke, to cure gripings & cramps, and the drawings or ſhrinkings of the ſenowes. 20 Uſe it in meates & broths againſt all poyſon & venemous bitings and ſtingings of ſerpents. 21 Apply it with oyle of Roſes & vineger, to the forehead & temples, to auoyd headach, raging and frenſie. 22 It is called wilde Thyme, running Thyme, Puliol mountaine, and groweth alſo on banks in fields. 23 The perfume of it driueth away all venemous beaſts. 24 Seeth it in wine with Hony, Aniſeeds & Lycoras, for the drie clammy cough, to comfort the ſtomacke, and to helpe the ſtrangury. 25 Uſe it for a pot-herbe, as Parſley. 26 Garden Thyme drunke with wine, prouoketh vrine & termes, and purgeth the bowels. 27 Sodden with Hony, it helpeth ſhortneſſe of breath, and moſt griefes of the

breaſt,

breast, by spitting out of the corrupt matter. 28 Drinke foure drams of the fine powder with orimell, to purge choler, and to cleanse the bladder. 29 Drinke i. dram of the powder with Hellicrate, one spoonefull fasting, to ease the paine of the bowels and lopnes. 30 Drinke three drams of the powder, with one spoonefull of orimell, to auoyd the winde of the breast, sides & flanks: and so it purgeth melancholy humors, and helpeth the dulnesse of the senses comming of melancholy, cleareth the sight, and helpeth the paine of the eyes, being taken fasting. 31 Drinke the powder with wine, for the paine of the gout. 32 Use not Thime to much, because it is hote, and breedeth choler: the whitest is best, and the blackest the worst. 33 Seeth Thyme in wine, & drinke it against wheasing, straitnesse and shortnesse of breath, small wormes in the belly, bruised blood, to driue downe the flowers, seconds, and dead yonglings, and to resist poyson: vse it in meates & sawses, & for all things that running Thyme serueth for. 34 Apply it with vineger, to bruises, congealed blood & warts: it may be vsed for wilde Thyme or Sauery. 35 Drinke it with vineger & salt, to purge flegme. 36 Seeth it with Hony or Meade, to cleanse the lungs, breast, reines, matrixe & bladder, & to kill wormes: vse the powder in potage, to comfort the eye-sight. 37 The Bees profit most by it, of all herbes, so that plenty of Thyme flowers, bringeth plenty of Hony. 38 Drinke i. ounce of dried Thyme, with iiii. drams of orimell, with an emptie stomacke before dinner or supper, to helpe the stomacke, guts, matrixe and bladder, red eyes, and for the gout. 39 Myre the powder with Hony, and licke it in, to cleanse the breast. 40 Apply it in a plaster, to new swellings. 41 Take it with vineger, to dissolue lumpes of bruised blood. 42 Apply the tops to hanging warts and kernels. 43 Apply it with wine and parched barley meale, to the sciatica. 44 Gather it when it floweth. 45 Eyes reume, eate Thyme. 46 Chollike and winde in the stomacke, seeth it with Licoras in wine, & drinke it. 47 Liuer, mult, kidneys and bladder, seeth wilde Thyme in wine or ale, and drinke it. 48 Belly ach, seeth it in wine and oyle, and apply it. 49 Cholike, stampe it with saffron and streine it with oyle, and drinke it. 50 Eares dull, (See Camomile.) 51 Stitch, (See Cummin.) Reume, stampe it and apply it to the head. 52 Eyes watrings and teares, seethe wilde Thyme in water, and wash therewith.

therewith. 53 Eyes dimme, eate Thyme. 54 Breath shoꝛt, seeth it in water, and when it is colde, streine it, & put Hel-rosat to it, and skum it, and dꝛinke thereof to bedward. 55 Gout & sciatica, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it: oꝛ apply the ashes thereof, with the white of an egge. 56 Fistula and hollow soꝛes, stampe Thyme with salt, and apply it. 57 Stone, (See Parsly.) 58 Knees swollen of colde cause, seeth one handfull in a quart of Malmesie to the one halfe, then put a piece of sweete butter to it, and boile it, and bath therewithyto bedward, and also apply it with a cloth. 59 Reines running, (See Parietarie.) 60 Bruises, distill wilde Thime in a Limbecke, and apply it with linnen clothes. 61 Spitting blood, seeth wilde Thyme in vineger and Hony, and take foure ounces euery day, oꝛ take halfe an ounce of the iuice and vineger. 62 Chin-cough, seeth wilde Thyme in wine, and dꝛinke it. 63 Chollike, stampe a good handfull of swete Thyme, with thꝛee cloues of Garlike, and then streine them with ale, and make a possit, and dꝛinke the ale of it.

Ach, (See Gout, Sciatica.)
Appetite 11
Apost. (See swelling.)
Backe ach 16.29.36
Belly ach 8.11.13.19.29. 38.48. (See Chollike.)
Bitings venemous 20
Bladder grieses 28.36. 38.47. (See Strangury.)
Breast stopt, to cleanse 7.39
grieses 27.33.36
Breath strait 27.33.54
Bruised 14.33.34.41.60
Choller 28
Chollike 30.46.49.63
Chin-chough 62
Cough dry 24
Crampe 19
Dead childe 33
Eares deafe 13.50
Eyes dull 11.30.36.53
Fred 38
reume 45.52
Feuer quotidian 12
Fistula 58
Flanke grieses 30
Flegme 35
Flowers stopt 1.19.26
Fluxe 19
Frensie 2.11.21
Giddinesse 13
Gout 31.38.55
Grauell 16.19
Head ach 2.11.21
giddy 13
Ioynts out 15
Knees swollen 58
Kernels 42
Liuer cold 13
stopt 10.47
Lungs grieses 1.7.36
Lust to voyd 17
Matrixe to cleanse 36.38
Mad 21

Melancholy

Melancholy 21.30
Milt cold 13 ſtopt 10.47
Milke to cauſe 16
Noſe ſtopt 13
Poyſon 20.33
Purgation 26.28.30.35
Reines running 59
Reume 1.11.13.18.45.51
Sciatica 43.55
Seconds 33
Senowes grieſes 15.19
Sickeneſſe general 11.30.33
Side grieſes 30
Sores 56
Spitting blood 8.61
matter 27
Squincie 9
Stinging 1.6.20
Stitch 51
Stomacke ach 16.24
cold 18.11
Stone 5.13.16.19.57
Strangury 8.24
Swellings 40
Venom 23
Vomiting 13 to cauſe 19
Vomiting blood 3
Vrine ſtopt 1.4.10.11.13.26
Windineſſe 8.33.46
Warts 34.42
Wormes 33.36

7 Tythimall.

TYthimall: The iuice openeth the belly, and ſometimes cauſeth vomite, and bringeth foorth tough flegme and cholerike humors: and ſo doe the ſeedes and rootes, eſpecially the barke thereof: and are good for them that fall into the dropſie, being well corrected and prepared: the ſame mixt with Hony and anointed in ỹ ſunne cauſeth haire to fall off: the ſame put into hollow and rotten teeth, ſwageth the toothach: but put none of the iuice vpon any ſound teeth, but couer them with ware to preſerue them from it. 2 The roote boyled in vineger and holden in the mouth, is good for the ſame intent. 3 The ſame doth cure all roughneſſe of the ſkinne, maundge, leprie, wilde ſkurfe, and ſpreading ſcabs, the white ſkurfe of the head, and cauſeth all kindes of warts to fall off: it taketh away the knobs & hardneſſe of Fiſtulaes, corrupt and freeting vlcers, and is good for hote ſwellings and carbuncles: it killeth fiſh being mixt with any bayt, and giuen them to eate. 4 The barke of the rootes of the Tythimalles ſoked foure and twentie houres in vineger, and then dried and made into powder with Anniſeedes or Fenell ſeeds, or Dragagant, or maſticke, and taken with ſome cooling liquor,

as of Endiue, Cycorie, or of Dzinges, it will worke without trouble or paine. 5 The powder of spurge or Tythimall supped vp with a little Cinamome, in the broth of a Chicken or a rere egge in the morning, will purge grosse flegme very gently, and so it will being taken with Hony of Roses. 6 Seuen seedes taken in a Fig, will purge melancholy and water. Twentie seedes drunke with pure sweete water, helpeth the dropsie. 7 A dram of the roote drunke with Hydromell, purgeth flegme downewards. 8 The outward barke of the rootes of Tythimall or Esula steeped foure and twenty houres in vineger or milke, and then dried and powdred, and halfe a dram of it drunke with wine, or Hydromell, or mellicrat, expelleth all kinde of watrish humors and choler, and is good for the dropsie. 9 The seedes of all Tythimalles, are of like vertue, but more hote and sharpe troubling the belly and prouoking strong vomites. 10 The milkie iuice may be mixed with the flower of Beanes or Peason, and made into little cakes, and dried in the sunne and kept for all purposes that it is good for. 11 Mixe the iuice of it with wheate flower, and fill hollow teeth therewith, to helpe the toothach, or seeth the roote thereof in wine, and wash therewith euery moneth once, and you shall haue no toothach, (See Spurge.) 12 For swelling and aking of the cheekes and teeth, seeth it in water, and wash therewith, and apply the substance. 13 Tooth to drawe out, apply the milkie iuice with wheate flower. 14 To kill a Fistula or kanker quite, mixe the milkie iuice with fresh swines grease, and melt them and put thereto a little myrrhe, and dip tentes therein, and put them in deepe ynough: prooued. 15 Warts, apply the milke iuice. 16 Teeth to fall out, mixe the milke with wheate flower, and drie it in the sunne till it be hard, and so keepe it and lay thereof vpon the tooth and vpon none other: for swelling and aking of the cheeke, and for tooth ach, seeth it in water, and wash with the water, and apply the substance, (See Spurge, Esula.)

Carbuncles	3	Hardnesse	3
Dropsie	1.6.8	Head griefes	3
Fistula	3.14	Haire to fall	1
Fish to kill	3	Kanker	14
Flegme	7	Knobs	3

Leprie	3	Sores	3
Maundge	3	Teeth ach	1.2.11.12
Melancholy	6	to fall out	13.16
Plague sore	3	Vlcers	3
Purgation	1.4.5.6.7.8.9.10	Vomit to cause	1.9
Skab	3	Warts	3.15
Skurfe	3		

℣ Tormentill.

TOrmentill: the leaues and rootes sodden in wine, or the iuice drunke, prouoketh sweate, and thereby expelleth all venome from the heart. 2 And eaten or drunke, they are good against all poyson and pestilence: the same vertue hath the powder of the dried rootes drunke in wine. 3 The root drunke with wine when there is no feuer, or with water wherein Iron hath bene often quenched, in a feuer, cureth the bloody flure, and all other flures of the belly, and stoppeth the termes, and all illues of blood. 4 The decoction of the leaues and roote, or the iuice vsed both inward and outward, is good for all wounds, it openeth and healeth the stoppings and hurts of the liuer and lungs, and the Iaundies. 5 Eate the powder of the roote with the white of an egge, to stay the desire to vomite, and against choler and melancholie. 6 Boyle it in water, and wash the mouth therewith, to cure all euill vlcers, and the sores thereof. 7 Stampe the herbe with oyle, to heale the soreneſſe of the feete and skabs in three dayes. 8 It closeth vp newe wounds, and cleanseth the eyes. 9 Drinke powder of the roote with the iuice of Planten, against the stopping or skalding of the vrine. 10 It is good against poyson, the plague, and the bloody flure. 11 One dram of the roote, or one handfull of the herbe or roote sodden in wine and drunke warme, expelleth poyson and the plague. 12 The herbe, roote, iuice or powder, openeth the passages of the liuer and lungs, and helpeth the Iaundies, especially the iuice thereof. 13 If any man be taken with sudden sickeneſſe, and cannot tell what it is, let him take one dram of treacle with wine of the decoction thereof, and couer him well, to sweat out all the venom, feuer and pestilence. 14 The roote vsed any maner of way, is good for all flures, both white and red. 15 The powder thereof drunke with

red wine, cureth the bloody flixe, if the party haue no feuer, but in a feuer one dram of it, with the distilled water twise a day drunk, doth helpe it. Mixe the powder with the white of an egge, halfe a nutmeg, and as much Otes flower, and bake it in a frying pan, and turne it nowe and then, and eate it, to heale all flixes: or bake the powder with the white of an egge, on a hote bricke or tile, and take one dram thereof with water of red Mints, for the same purpose. 16 The herbe and roote stamped & applied, taketh away all hardnesse, swellings, and gatherings of humors, wennes, knots, kernels, & taketh away the paine of the hips. 17 And with vineger, it helpeth the running skab, emerods, piles, and such like. 18 The water or iuice stoppeth the termes. 19 The powder healeth cuts and wounds. 20 One part of the root drunke in raine water, and another part bruised with vineger, and applied to the reines, will hold the birth, that it can not fall before the naturall time. 21 It is good to bee taken with Plantan water, of them that cannot holde their water. 22 Let women sit in the broth of it vp to the nauell, to stop their flowers: or kneade the powder with Hony and spikenard, and lay it to the nethermost part of the belly. 23 Stomacke full of gleym, vse powder of Gentian & Tormentill. Teeth ach, apply a piece of the greene roote. 24 Sight to restore, seeth it in wine and drinke it daily & no other drinke, and apply the sodden herb euery night ouer the eyes three or foure moneths. 25 Bruise the roote and seethe it, and drinke the broth for the chollike and pinching griefe of the belly. 26 Feuer quarten, drinke Tormentill before the fit. 27 Chollike, drinke two parts of Tormentill, and a third part of Ginger with hote wine. 28 Tooth to drawe out, apply a piece of the greene root. 29 Flixe, drinke powder of the root with Plantan water. 30 Impostumes generall, drinke Tormentill often. 31 Fistula to heale, put in the iuice with a tent. 32 Eyes dull, and yet cleere, seeth it in wine, & drinke it first and last sixteene dayes, & shut thine eyes together, and apply the herbe euery night warme, (See water imperiall in Pimpernell, or Scabious.) 33 Tormentill comforteth the sight, & cleanseth the body from diuers maladies. 34 Put the powder into the eyes. 35 Seeth the herbe & root in white wine, till the third part be wasted, & drink thereof nine mornings cold, & nine nights a little warmed, to recouer ỹ sight: but if the eye be hurt, stampe it & seeth it in

white wine & a little water, and binde it to the eyes. 36 Stampe it and the roote of it, and put it into a little vessell of wine three moneths, and then drinke the wine to recouer the sight. 37 Belly ache, stampe the roots and drinke it with a little white wine or ale. 38 Eyes red and dropping, wash them with water of Tormentill, wᵗ a little Tutia prepared put into it. 39 Sciatica, take powder of the roote in winter, with Iuie water, but in summer with conserue of Roses, (See Sorell.) 40 Bloody fluxe, take 1. dram of the roote often, with good red wine. 41 Itch and swelling of the Emerods, stampe the leaues & roots, and boile them in vineger and wash therewith. 42 Consumption, boyle powder of Elecampana and Tormentill with Hony, & vse it. 43 Fluxe to stop, eate the roote.

Abortion 20
Apostume 16
Belly ach 25.37
Bleeding 3
Bloody fluxe 3.10. 14.15.40
Choller 5
Chollike 25.27
Conception 20
Consumption 42
Cuts 19
Eyes blinde 8.24.32.33. 34.35.36.
red and running 38
Emerods 17.41
Feete griefes 7
Feuers 3
quarten 26
Fistula 31
Flowers to stop 3. 14.18.22.
Fluxes 3.14.15.29.43
Hardnesse 16
Iaundies 4.12
Impostume 30
Itch 41
Kernels 16
Knots 16
Liuer griefes 4.12
Lungs griefes 4.12
Melancholy 5
Mouth sores 6
Pyles 17
Pissing bed 21
Plague 2.10.11.13
Poyson 1.2.10.11
Sciatica 16.39
Sickenesse generall 13.33
Skabs 7.17
Stomacke griefes 23
Swellings 16
Sweat to cause 1
Teeth ach 23
to drawe 28
Venom 1
Vomiting 5
Vrin hote and stopt 9
Wennes 16
Whites 14
Wounds 4.8.19

¶ Tragium,

¶ Tragium.

TRagium or stinking motherwurt, growing by sandy wayes: Smell vnto it, or binde it to the nauell, for strangling of the mother.

¶ Turpentine.

TVrpentine: The cleere Rosin of the firre tree, which is liquid, or Uenice Turpentine, taken about the weight of halfe an ounce, looseth the belly, and driueth foorth hote cholerike humors: it cleanseth the kidneis, prouoketh vrin, and driueth forth the stone and grauell, and is good for them that haue the gout. 2 The same taken with Nutmeg and suger, as much as a Nut, cureth the strangury, and is very good against the going off of the skinne, or fluxe of the secret parts. 3 It is also excellent for all greene wounds, especially of the head: for it healeth and cleanseth much. 4 The Rosin of the Larch tree, is as good as any of the other Rosins, to be put in Plasters and oyntments, to glew together, and to cleanse and heale wounds. 5 Licked in with Hony, it cleanseth the breast, looseth the belly, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out the stone and grauell taken inwardly: and to be short, it is of faculties very like to the right Turpentine, and may be vsed for the same. 6 The Rosin of the Turpentine tree, which is the right Turpentine looseth the belly, openeth the stoppings of the Liuer and milt, cleanseth the kidneys, prouoketh vrine, and driueth out grauell, being taken in quantitie of a wall nut. 7 In an electuary with Hony, it cleanseth the breast and lungs, ripeneth flegme, and causeth it to be easily spit out. 8 It is good for the wilde skurfe and maundge, chaps and clifts of the feete, and is vsed in emplasters to make smooth and soft. 9 Mixed with oyle and Hony, it is good to be put into the eares against the matter and running of them, and against the itch of the priuities. 10 Among all Rosins, the Rosin called Turpentine is the best, then the Mastick, then Rosin of the Pine tree, then that of the red Firre tree. 11 Turpentine with Uerdigreace, Copros, and naturall salt-peter, is good against Leapzies. 12 The

suffumigation thereof helpeth the Tenasmus. 13 Cleere venice Turpentine washed and tempered with Hony, will cleanse the lungs. 14 Taken with Suger in Pilles, it will cleanse the reines, open the bladder, purge grauell, cleanse much vrine, and helpe the yard, and mollifie the belly. 15 Take Turpentine two ounces, often washt in water of Fenell or Thyme, then put to it powder of new saffron and Hyera simplex, of ech halfe a dramme, keepe it in a boxe for any griefe of the guts or reines. Take two drammes of it foure mornings together. 16 The turpentine of the larch tree taken foure spoonefull, or thereabout with meate and drinke, expelleth inwarde poyson, it purgeth gently, and healeth the griefes of the breast, lungs, and liuer. 17 The same is good against a consumption, or leannesse, the olde cough, shortnesse of breath, spitting of blood, and the Ptisicke. To cause deliuerance, Drinke Turpentine. 18 To expell the seconds, smell to the smoake of Turpentine. 19 To make naturall turpentine, Take oyle of Linseede one pounde, the elder the better, Rosin of the cleerest foure ounces, Colophonie one ounce, dissolue them in a potte, set into a potte of seething water, and clarifie it into a cleane vessell, all the corruption will fall into the bottome, then put to it one pinte of clarified honie, and boyle them all together till the third parte bee wasted, then powre out the cleerest of it, and that is naturall Turpentine. 20 Tenasmus, sitte ouer the fume of Turpentine. 21 Flowers to cause, and to cleanse the Matrix, dippe Cotton therein, and put it in as a Suppositor. Mother suffocat. Take the fume thereof at the mouth. Fellon (See Oates.) 22 Take vp the fume layde on a hote yron into the fundament three or foure dayes, to auoyde great payne and gnawing in the bellie and guttes. 23 Stone to auoyde, burne foure ounces on a redde hote plate, and drinke two drammes of the powder with foure ounces of Saxifrage water twise a weeke at the breake of daye two moneths together, or washe Turpentine tenne times in water, and make little balles, or boli thereof, with Saxifrage iuice, and a little Sugar, and vse it as aforesayde. 24 Wormes, spread Uenice turpentine on alomed leather, and laye it from the pitte of the stomacke to the toppe of the nauill in the wane of the Moone. 25 A salue for a greene

wound,

wound, take one ounce of Turpentine washed in Woodbine water, and the yolks of two newe layd egges, and beate them well together: then put in two blades of Saffron, and mixe them all together, and keepe it in a boxe, it will bee good one yeere. 26 Nailes clouen, apply Turpentine and virgins waxe. Whites, and running of the reynes, Use pilles of Turpentine rowled in ginger and Cinamome, and vse them morne and euen. Matrix loose after trauaile, swallowe Uenice Turpentine with Sugar, and vse Comferie with Alebrewes. 27 Cornes, pare them, and laye to Turpentine and redde waxe boyled together. 28 Blood to stoppe, apply Turpentine with Bole armoniacke. 29 Woundes to heale, vse Uenice Turpentine with halfe as much yolkes of egges. 30 Turpentine is abstersiue, attractiue, mundificatiue, and resolutiue, good for the breast, prouoketh vrine, laxeth the bellie, and healeth skabbes. 31 With brimstone it cureth the Leaprie, skabbes, tetters, and ringwoormes. 32 Woundes, vse it with the yolke of an egge and oyle of roses. 33 For hardnesse, and stopping of the bellie, to purge the lunges, liuer, milte, and kidneys, and to comfort all the spirituall members, vse it with honie resolued in a sawser. 34 For the falling of the fundament, take vp the fume of Turpentine and pitche, and sitte long on a boarde of Juniper or Cedar. 35 Head skabbed, anoynt with the gall of a Bull, Turpentine and honie. 36 Bruise, or wounde, applie the yolke of an egge with Turpentine and Saffron. 37 Turpentine is good for the woundes of the sinewes and muskles. 38 Eares mattering, put it in with as muche honye. 39 Sinewes pricked or cutte, boyle salte in oyle, and put Turpentine to it, and applie it, or applie Turpentine with the leaues of Centorie. 40 For the flixe and great paine of the fundament, lay one ounce of Turpentine on a hote iron in a close stoole, & receiue vp the smoke of it. 41 Stone in the bladder, burne foure ounces on a redde hote yron, and drinke two drams of powder, with foure ounces of saxifrage water twise a week, eight weeks together. 42 Wash an ounce with borage water, or other cordiall water nine or ten times, and put thereto three ounces of fine sugar, and when neede is, make pilles thereof, and rowle them in Cinamome and Sugar, and take

thereof at any time for many inward infirmities and passions especially comming of choller and flegme, and to cause appetite.

Agneyls 27
Appetite 42
Belly ach 15.22
bound 1.5.6.14
Bladder stopt 14
Bleeding 28
Breast to cleanse 5.7
Breath short 17
Bruise 36
Chafing 2
Chaps 8
Choler 1
Consumption 17
Cornes 27
Cough 17
Deliuerance 17
Eares matter 9.38
Fellon 21
Flowers stopt 21
Fluxe 40
Fundament fallen 34
paine 40
Gout 1
Grauel 1.5.6.14
Head skabs 35 wounds 3
Kidneys stopt 1.6.14.33
Leanneſſe 17
Leaprie 11.31
Liuer stopt 6.16.33
Lungs stopt 7.13.16.33
Matrixe gauled 2 fluxe 2
looſe 26 ſuffoc. 21
ſuffocat. 21
Maundg 8
Milt stopt 6.33
Nayles rent 26
Poyſon 16
Priuit. chafte 2
itch 9
Purgation 16
Ptiſike 17
Ringwormes 31
Seconds 18
Senowes grieſes 37.39
Sickeneſſe generall 15.42
Skabs 8.31
Skurfe 8
Spitting blood 17
Stone 1.5.6.23.41
Strangury 2
Tenaſmus 12.20
Tetters 31
Vrine stope 1.5.6.14
Whites 26
Wormes 24
Wounds 3.4.25.29.32.36
Yard gauled 2
grieſes 14

¶ Roſin.

ROſin, (See Turpentine,) Gout, anoint the place with cleere Hony, & then apply a plaſter of Roſin with a linnen cloth, till it fall off of it ſelfe. 2 Roſin with Tartar, helpeth Leprie. Bruiſe, boyle Pitch, wax, Roſin & ſwines greaſe, of eche like much, & apply it

it iiii. or v. dayes vnremoued. 3 To consume an impostume in the stomacke without breaking of it vpward, take powder of Rosen with one spoonefull of Ale or Beere, or mixe it with Treacle, and take as much as a great Nut, and drinke after it to wash it downe. It is good to driue any infection from the heart, and will cleanse any stuffing or tough flegme about the heart and stomacke, and is good with Treacle for any bruise. If one take it sometimes when he is well, it will keepe the body in good state and from corruption and impostumation. (See salues and plasters.)

Breast griefes	3	Health to keepe	3
Bruise	3	Impostume	3
Flegme	3	Leapry	2
Goute	1	Stomacke impostume	3
Heart griefes	3		

¶ Tutsan.

TVtsan: Gomor passion, boyle Castory in the iuice of it, and drinke it. Drinke two drams of powder of ẏ seedes to purge choller, and to helpe the sciatica, but water must be taken after it. 2 The hearbe healeth burnings, and stoppeth blood being applied, and so doeth the wine wherein it is sodden. (See S. Iohns wort.)

Bleeding	2	Purgation	1
Burning	2	Sciatica	1
Choller	1		

¶ Vergis.

VErgis, (See Vine.) Flux to stop, drinke posscale of Vergis, and keepe thee warme and close. 2 Vergis is good for all faint cattell, as kine, buls, and oxen, so that they drinke it and goe presently to pasture. Or giue euery one a pinte with a small handfull of Bay salt, first rubbing their tongues therewith. 3 Vergis representeth hote humors. 4 Burning and skalding, wash quicklime with Vergis ix. or x. times, then mixe it with oyle and vse it. 5 Mouth excoriate, vse Vergis of wilde grapes with hony.

hony. 6 Eares noise and head-ache, take vp the fume of Vergis from a tinne vessell. 7 Seeth Vergis with as much raine water to the one halfe, and while it seetheth, fill it with the iuice of Limons, and when it is colde, put to it the whites of iiii. egges beaten together, and vse it against all sunne burning, and other filthinesse of the skinne. 8 Vergis comforteth a weake and faint heart, and swounding.

Burnings	4	Head-ache	6
Cattell sicke	2	Mouth blistred	5
Eares noise	6	Skalding	4
Face deformed	7	Skin deformed	7
Fluxe	1	Swooning	8
Heart griefe	8		

¶ Vineger.

VIneger: mouth stinke, swallowe Vineger when thou goest to bed. 2 Hickit, holde thy hands in hote water, and then apply Vineger to thy stomacke with a spondge. 3 For all feuers, seethe a quart of white Vineger, with Sanders and Licoras, of eache one penitworth to the one halfe, then streine it and drinke a spoonefull or two at once, and be whole. 4 Burnings, apply the dregs of Vineger with an Eg. 5 Swelling, boyle Beane meale in Vineger till it be thicke, and apply it. 6 Bleeding, lap thy yard in strong vineger. 7 Breath stinking, steepe tostes of bread in strong Vineger and eate it. 8 Face pimpled and red, wash it nine dayes with good Vineger. 9 Face salseflegme, seethe Elerampana in a pot with Vineger till it be drye, then grinde it with Brimstone, Swines grease, and Quicksiluer, and anoint therewith, (see Eg, Alom.) 10 Head megrem, toste the nether crust of a browne loafe, and soke it in Vineger, and heate it againe and apply it to the temples as hote as may be suffered, or drinke Sage royall, Betony, and Wormewood thirtie houres with Vineger. 11 Ringwormes and tetters, dissolue gumme of a Plumtree or Cherritree in Vineger, and anoint therewith. 12 Stomacke griefe, stampe Wormewood with crums of bread and Vineger, and apply it warme to the stomacke. 13 Thirst, vse Sirupus Acetosus with Barley water. Warts, stampe Egrimonie with Vineger and apply it. 14 Sirupus Acetosus, clarifie v. pound of

sugar

sugar with iii. pound of water ouer a soft fire, and skum it and put thereto three pints of the best white Vineger, and boyle it till it rope. It is good for all hote diseases comming of choller, and all colde diseases comming of flegme. It comforteth the liuer, heart, and stomacke, and slaketh thirst: it may be taken before and after meates. 15 Face sallflegme, mixe one peniworth of white Coprose, with one pint of white Vineger, and wash therewith to bedward euery night. 16 Itche, seethe Rosemary and Celondine of eache halfe a handfull in halfe a pint of white Vineger, and streine it, and put in a quantitie of white Coprose while it is hote, and wash often therewith. 17 Ache, beate the yolkes of two newe laid egs, with iii. spoonefull of white Vineger, and one spoonefull of Roses, and put thereto Beane flowre, and beate it and apply it on a linnen cloth, but for a swelling put thereto vi. spoonefull of Barme, and apply it colde. 18 Backe-ache, stampe Sotherne-wood with Vineger and salt, and apply it hote. 19 Bleeding, apply smoothe troden earth with Vineger, or red Nettles stampt with Vineger. 20 Head skalde, shaue off the haire and wash the head with Vineger and Woodashes, and be whole. 21 Haire to fall, touche the place with Vineger and ashes of Horseleches, (see Wormes.) 22 Morphue, put powder of Brimstone into a cloute, and dip it in Vineger and anoint. 23 Mouth heate in sickuesse, boyle white Vineger with as much Hony, and a litle Alome, and anoint with a fether, and also wash the mouth often therewith, and also take vp the vapour thereof. 24 Lice to kill, drinke wheye that is preast out of cheese with Vineger certaine dayes first and last, and they will dye. 25 Ptisike and weakenesse of the stomacke, seethe white Vineger long, and put in good store of sugar, and stirre it well till it ware thicke, and vse it first and last dayly. 26 Fluxes generall, seethe the yolke of an Egge hard in Vineger and eate it. 27 Teeth-ache, seeth Betony, Sage, and roche Alome in Vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 28 Steepe an Egge iii. or iiii. dayes in Vineger, and it may be drawne thorowe a ring: and steepe a whetstone therein 7. dayes, and it may be driuen to powder. 29 An ointment for all sores, seeth i. pound of hony with halfe as much Vineger, and halfe a peniworth of Uerdigrease, and vse it. 30 To make Vineger by and by, powre pure Wine halfe sodden into a newe earthen Uessell,

and

and stop it close, and set it in hote skalding water. 31 Skin to be white, beate litarge of siluer in distilled Vineger, and wash therewith. 32 Morphue, skurfe, and leapry, take powder of quicke Brimstone and blacke Sope, of eache two ounces, and hang it in a pint of strong wine Vineger in a linnen cloute ix. dayes, and wash with the vineger, and let it drie in by it selfe. 33 Flints laide in Vineger seuen dayes, may be rubbed into powder. 34 Lethargy, rub the plants of the hands and feete with Mustard and Vineger. 35 Fluxes generall, apply Doues doung with Vineger to the nauell. 36 Face salflegme, seethe a pint of Vineger with as much milke, and one handfull of Barley flowre and anoint therewith, and after wash it with womans vrine sodden with the iuice of Houseleeke. 37 Flowers to stop, seethe newe horse doung in Vineger, and apply it hote to the nauell. 38 Frensie, apply Vineger to the forehead with a cloth. 39 Fundament fallen, seethe egs in Vineger, and mixe their yolkes with oyle de Bay, and sit thereon till thou beest well. 40 Goute, apply Vineger with Wheate braune colde, and it will flee downe from the plaster, then breake it with Sparewort, and after lay on a plaster of hony and barley flowre, or anoint it often with hony, and seethe Ambrose in wine, and drinke it. 41 Head-ache, anoint with the iuice of Rue and Vineger. 42 Canker in the mouth or lips, stampe Sage with Vineger and Salt, and apply it. 43 Memorie to preserue, mixe the iuice of Smallache with a litle Vineger and Castory, and apply it to the hinder part of the head. 44 Nayles to fall off, apply Brimstone or Arsenicke with Vineger. 45 Face rancke or red, put iii. newe layd egs into a pint of Vineger, and stirre them well together, and let it stand iiii. dayes and nights, and then drinke thereof first and last, and also wash therewith for the salflegme, and heate of the liuer and lungs, though the scabs beasgreat as a Walnut. 46 Teeth-ache, stampe wilde Daisy rootes with Vineger, and apply them. 47 Head-ache, seethe Puliol and Hilwort in Vineger, and apply it. 48 Teeth to be white, rub them often with powder of Bricke and Vineger. 49 Cods swolne, apply Beane meale with Vineger colde. 50 Corns, apply ashes of the rinde of Willowe, or Sallowe with Vineger. 51 Head-ache, seethe Vineger with running Thyme and oyle of Roses, and apply it. 52 Itche, vse salt with oyle of Vineger. 53 Nose bleeding,

ding, apply Vineger with a cloth to thy cods or pays. 54 Plague, a defensiue, drinke v. spoonefull of Vineger, iii. spoonefull of running water, halfe a spoonefull of Treacle, and as much Bole Armoniake as a small nut first and last at morne and euen. 55 Ringwormes, anoint with glewe dissolued in Vineger, or grinde one ounce of Verdigrece with v. ounces of Vineger, and put thereto iii. ounces of hony, and boyle them to the thickenesse of hony, and vse it. 56 Heate outwarde, mixe Vineger and milke with Copros, and apply it with cloutes, or hurds. 57 Hickit, stampe Sage with Vineger and swallowe it. 58 Burning, mixe fiue parts of the iuice of Lilly leaues with one part of Vineger and a litle hony, and vse it. 59 Lice to kill, anoint with Mustard, Vineger, and a little Saltpeter, or with Staueſacre, Brimstone and Vineger. 60 Teeth-ache, seethe a litle Camphere in Vineger, and holde it in thy mouth, or seethe Henbane rootes in Rosewater and Vineger, and hold it in thy mouth. 61 Teeth to be white and fast, rub them with Vineger of squilles. 62 Mouth stinke, wash it with Vineger, & chewe Mastike a good while. 63 Heart beating, trembling, or cardiake, vse Vineger of Roses. 64 Heart swooning, cast cold water with Rose-water, and Vineger into his face. 65 Vineger to make, put wine into a vessell that Vineger hath beene in, and set it in the sunne or by the fire, and put therein to newe brickes or tiles hote. 66 Nose bleeding, put Vineger into the eare on the same side that bleedeth. 67 Eares sounding, put in Vineger w oleum Irinum, that is of Flowerdeluce, or Elleboze sodden with Vineger. 68 Leane to be, drinke iiii. ounces of Vineger with powder of Pepper fasting as often as neede is. 69 Eies soze, put Plumtree flowzes into Vineger in a cleane bason couered iii. dayes, then put it in a bore, and anoint therewith. 70 Nose bleeding, drinke the iuice of Fineleafe, and wash thy face with Vineger. 71 Breast stopt, seeth Rue in Vineger, and drinke it. 72 Morphue, anoint with blacke sope and Vineger and Brimstone, of eache like much. 73 Head pushes, wash it often with Vineger, or seethe Tartar in Vineger and wash therewith. 74 Head skurfe, vse Tartar with oyle and Vineger. 75 Drowsinesse, forgetfulnesse, or Lethargy, burne thine owne haire and apply it to thy nose with Vineger and Pitch, or apply Rue and red Mints with oyle and strong Vineger to thy nostrels, or stampe

Sauery

Sauery and seethe it in Vineger, and apply it to the hinder part of thy head. 76 Frensie, anoint thy temples with ỹ iuice of Planten or of Mograll and Vineger. 77 Ringwormes, stampe the rootes of Burres; and seethe them in Vineger, and anoint therewith, or stampe Planten rootes with Vineger and salt, and anoint therewith warme. 78 Morphue and foulenesse, anoint with Doues dongue and Vineger ground together. 79 Teeth-ache, seethe Coloquintida in Vineger and holde it in thy mouth, or boile Hysope in Vineger and wash therewith. 80 Nosebleeding, apply a plaster of clay, Vineger, and whites of egges to thy cods; or put in Hares haire with Vineger and water, or seethe Beanes in Vineger and eate them, or vse them plaster wayes, or seeth Peares with Vineger and drinke it with Mastike. 81 Bloody flixe, seeth the liuers of any beastes in Vineger, and eate them, or apply Doues doung stampt with Vineger. 82 Chollike, seethe olde oyle with butter and strong Vineger of eache like much, till it be thicke, and apply it often to the belly. 83 Wilt swolne, stampe Docke leaues, and seethe them in Vineger and apply them. 84 Mother rising, squirt raine water and strong Vineger into her nostrels. 85 Feuer quarten, drinke the rindes and leaues of a Mut tree with Vineger. 86 Burnings and wilde fire, apply Vineger. 87 Pockes, apply ashes of Swallowes with Vineger. 88 Drunken, rub the plants of the hands and feete with Vineger and salt. 89 Dropsie, apply Goates doung with Vineger one night. 90 Eares ache, take vp the fume of Vineger, or seethe one dram of the roote of blacke Ellebore in one pound of Vineger, and take vp the fume of it, and alsy put therof into the eare. 91 Eyes ache, seethe Roses in Vineger, and apply it. 92 Eyes web, mixe Doues doung with Vineger and oyle of Roses, and streine it, and anoint therewith with a feather. 93 Head-ache great and heauie, mixe powder of Aloes, Mastick, Frankincense with Vineger and whites of Egs, and apply it with tuphes to the temples, or stampe greene Mints with Vineger and anoint, or anoint wᵗ ashes of garlike & Vineger, or apply Goates doung with Vineger vii, dayes to cure it for euer, or rub the place with a Spiders web, and oyle, and Vineger, or seethe Wormewood in Vineger and apply it, or anoint with the iuice of ground Iuie, oyle, and Vineger. 94 Head ache and vertigo, stampe Sothernwood

with

with hony and Vineger, and drinke it, or anoint with Rue and Vineger, or with the iuice of Cicory, oyle of Roses and Vineger. 95 Canker, wash it iiii. or v. times a day with warme Vineger, and sprinckle on some powder that is good for it. 96 Wash thy gums with Vineger, then mixe alome with it, & keepe it in a bore, and anoint therewith iiii. or v. times a day. 97 Leapry, anoint with the gum of a Plumeree dissolued in Vineger, or with Aspaltum & Vineger. 98 Lethargy, shaue thy head or nape, and anoint it with the iuice of Smallache, oyle of Roses, and Vineger, or apply the iuice of Smallache with Vineger, & powder of Mustardseede. 99 Mad, drinke Rue seedes with Vineger, or Gentian with hony and Vineger. 100 Mother rising, put Vineger into her nose with a feather. 101 Paps swolne, apply Vineger with earth, or mill dust. 102 Face pimples, stampe Planten rootes with Vineger and salt, and wash therewith. 103 Backe-ache olde, seethe salt in strong Vineger, and chafe it well therewith iii. dayes against the fire, but if the matter be broken, wine will serue in steade of Vineger. 104 Sciatica, apply a plaster of Rie flowre and Vineger. 105 Sores and swelling of the legs, mixe Goates doung with Barley meale & Vineger, and apply it, or apply grosse meale of Otes with the white of an Egg & Vineger. 106 Teethach, seeth galles in Vineger, & holde it in thy mouth. 107 Teeth to be white, kneade a cake of Barley meale & Vineger, and burne it on the coles, and rub thy teethe with it, or the powder thereof. 108 Thighache, anoint with sheepes doung and Vineger often. 109 Sleepe to boide, seethe Rue with Vineger in a close vessell, and smell to it, and put thereof into thy nose with a feather. Penyroyall dipt in Vineger doth the like. 110 Hoarseneſſe, drinke hote water at morne, noone, and euen, and dip a linnen cloth therein with as much Vineger, and bind it warme about thy necke often, and forbeare cold and cold things. 111 Vomiting, steepe a piece of bread in salt and Vineger, and bruise it and apply it to the pit of the stomacke, and strike some of it on thy mouth. 112 Stomacke wambling, drinke an Egge shell full of springing water with as much Vineger. 113 Feuer generall, take halfe a spoonefull of Vineger, with as much iuice of the greene barke of Eldren. 114 Head frensie, and lethargy, anoint with Vineger and oyle of Roses. 115 Blood casting, drinke halfe an

ounce

ounce of Vineger with wine. 116 Lethargy, seethe Castory in strong Vineger, and put thereto powder of Anacardium, and anoint the hinder part of the head therewith. 117 Teeth-ach, seeth Henbane roote in Vineger, holde it in thy mouth, and chewe the roote. 118 Speech lost, drinke Pentroyall with Vineger, and also apply them to the stomacke hote. 119 Appetite to cause, vse Vineger in meates & sauses, especially with Sage, Mints, Parsley, and Pepper. 120 Vineger on a full stomacke softneth the belly, but on an emptie stomacke it bindeth it. 121 For weakenesse in sicknesse or after it, weete tostes of bread in Vineger, and rub thy mouth and nostrels therewith, and binde it to thy pulses. 122 Swellings of wounds in the hands, seethe wheate branne with Vineger, and the iuice of Wormewood, and apply it. 123 Spitting blood, vse hony and Vineger boyled together. 124 Breasts swolne with too much milke, boyle hony with Vineger, and spread it on a cloth, and cast thereon powder of Cummin, and apply it. 125 Liuer and milt chafed, mixe yellowe Rubarbe, and Barley meale and Vineger, and apply it to the right side, and bleede in the milt veine, and in sommer drinke Scabious, but in Winter sugar Roset, (See Bread.) 126 Cornes, quench vnslecked lime in strong Vineger, and when you will occupie it, pare the corne, and mixe it with Rose-water, and apply it. 127 Feuer, stampe iiii. handfull of Ground swell with Bay salt and Vineger, of eache iii. spoonefull, and boyle it till it be almost drie, and binde it to the wristes an houre before the fitte. 128 A skinning water for a Fistula, steepe one pound of fine powder of Litarge of gold, in a quart of strong white Vineger iiii. dayes, and streine it well twise a day, then let it settle and vse the clearest of it, and so haue you the mother. 129 Morphue white and blacke, stampe Mustardseede with Vineger & salt, & anoint. 130 Plague, take water and Vineger of eache one sponefull, Treacle as much as a Walnut, and drinke it luke warme within 24. houres after the infection. 131 Bones broken, stampe Daisy, Comfery, and Egrimonie with Vineger, and apply it. 132 Hoarsenesse, seethe a pint of white Vineger with as much hony, & vse it. 133 Joints out, stampe Mugwort with Vineger and swines grease, and apply it. 134 To knowe which goute is hote and which is colde, apply a plaster of Rie meale with Vineger: if it comfort, it is the

hote

hote goute, if it grieue, it is the colde goute. 135 Speeche loſt ſuddenly, drinke Puliol with Vineger, and alſo apply it to the noſtrels. 136 Maydens milke, put litarge of ſiluer into fine Vineger 24. houres, and it will turne white, and is good for the ſkurfe and ſalſflegme. 137 To make olde ware faire and newe, and good, boyle faire Vineger in an earthen pot, and put in the ware till it melt and boyle, then let it coole, after take the ware and clarifie it, and put therein a litle oyle Oliue, and then worke it. 138 Waſh any grieuous ſore with poſſite Ale made with white Vineger, and apply the curd. 139 Stomacke hote, drinke poſſite ale made with good red Vineger with ſugar. 140 Vineger of Roſes, gather the Roſes before they be full blowne in dry weather, lay them on a boarde halfe a day, and then put them into the Vineger cloſe ſtopt 24. houres, then ſtampe them and ſet them in glaſſes in the ſunne all ſommer, then ſtreine it and vſe it, if it be renewed with Roſes, it is the better: it may be made with wine eyther white, or red, or claret. And ſo make Vineger of Eldren flowres or Violets, &c. 141 Backe-ache, ſtampe Egrimonie, and Mouſeare, and frie them with Vineger and Bores greaſe and apply it. 142 Head-ache, ſeethe Willow tops with a litle Roſemary in Vineger till the third part be waſted and waſh therewith. 143 Thornes in the fingers, ſtampe Sothernwood with Vineger and apply it. 144 Teeth-ache, ſcrape a Henbane roote and ſlice it and ſeethe it in a good quantitie of wine Vineger, till it be almoſt waſted, with three ſpoonefull of Roſe-water, and holde of the roote betweene the teeth, and holde the liquour in thy mouth iii. or iiii. times. 145 Noſe bleeding, apply red Vineger to the nauell.

Ache	17	Breaſts ſwolne	101.124
Agneile	5.126	Breath ſtinke	7.62
Appetite	119.121	Burnings	4.58.86
Belly-ache	18.103.141	Cholike	82
Belly-bound	120 looſe 120	Cods ſwolne	49
Bleeding	6.9 (ſee noſe.)	Conſumption	125.121
Bloody-fluxe	81	Cornes	50.126
Blood caſting	115	Drunken	88
Bones broken	131	Dropſie	89
Breaſt ſtopt	71	Drowſie	75

Eares ache 90 noiſe 67
Eyes ache 91 ſore 69
web 92
Egge 28
Face deformed 8.9.15.36.45
102.136
Feuers generall 3.113.127
quarten 85
Fiſtula 128
Flowers to ſtop
Fluxes generall 26.35
Frenſie 38.76.114
Fundament fallen 39
Giddy 94
Goute 40.134
Heart griefe 14.63
Head-ache 41.47.51.93.94
142 puſhes 73 megrem 10
giddy 94 skald 20
Haire to fall 21
Heate outward 56
Hoarſeneſſe 110.132
Hickit 2.57.64
Ioynts out 133
Itche 16.52
Kanker 95
Leapry 97
Leane to be 68
Leg ſore 105 ſwolne 105
Lice 24.59
Lips canker 42
Liuer griefe 14.125
Lethargy 34.75.98.109
114.116
Mad 99 (ſee frenſie.)
Maydens milke 136
Memory 43
Milt ſwolne 83.125
Morphue 22.32.72.
78.129
Mother riſing 84.100
Mouth heate 23 canker 42
95.96 ſtinke 1.7.62
Nayles to fall 44
Noſe bleeding 53.66.70.
80.145
Plague 54.130
Prickes 87.143
Ptiſike 25
Ringworme 11.55.77
Roſe vineger 140
Sciatica 104
Sickneſſe generall 14
Syrupe 14
Skin cleanſing 31
Skurfe 136
Sleepineſſe 109
Sores 29.105.138
Speech loſt 118.135
Spitting blood 115.123
Stomacke griefes 12.14.25
119 hote 139
Stones to be ſoft 28.33
Swellings 5.105.122
Swooning 64
Teeth-ache 27.46.60.79
106.117.144 to be white
48.61.107
Tetter 11
Thigh ache 108
Thirſt 13.14.139
Vineger to make 30
65.140
Voyce hoarſe 110
Vomiting 111.115
Warts 13

Waxe

Waxe to renue 137 Wilde fire 86
Weakenes 121 Wounds swolne 122

¶ Veruine.

VEruine, the roote or leaues, or both together sodden in water, are good for sores and vlcers of the mouth and iawes being often washt therewith. 2 It helpeth the toothache, and fastneth and strengtheneth them and the gums. 3 And being drunke v. dayes continually, it cureth the gripings of the belly. Veruine mixt with oyle of Roses and vineger, or boyled in oyle and layde to the forehead, cureth the head-ache, and so doth a garland of it worne round about the head. 4 The leaues stampt with swines grease or oyle of Roses applied to the matrix, doeth mitigate the paine thereof. 5 The same stampt with vineger, helpeth Saint Antonies fire, and olde rotten sores, and stampt with hony it cureth greene wounds, and closeth vp olde wounds. 6 It is good for the tertian and quarten feuer. 7 Drinke i. dram of the hearbe with three halfepenie waight of Olibanum in ix. ounces of olde wine 40. dayes together fasting to helpe the Kings euill, and paine in the throte. 8 The leaues laid to with Rose oyle & fresh swines grease, taketh away the paine of the mother. 9 Appetite to cause, eate it or apply it to the stomacke, it also healeth gatherings and apostumes. 10 Belly gripings, drinke Veruine with sugar. 11 Deliuerance to cause, drinke it with wine, or the iuice thereof with water. 12 Flixe, seeth it in white wine, and drinke it. 13 Kernels, seethe it with hony in water and drinke it, and apply the rest. 14 Lust to voide, beare it about thee, or vse it in thy drinke, and it is best that thou carry Veruine about thee next thy body, and so thou shalt be effeminate, and whosoeuer thou touchest often therewith, shalbe vnapt to ỹ acte of venery. 15 Head megrem, seethe Betony, Veruine, Horehound, and Hysope in white wine, and wash therewith, and apply the rest as hote as may be suffered. 16 Milke to cause, drinke the iuice of Veruine. 17 Seconds to cause, drinke ỹ iuice warme & prouoke sneesing. 18 Stingings, drinke the iuice. Warts, drinke Veruine. 19 Mischiefe in childe bearing, stampe good store of Nep with a litle

Veruine, an ſtreine it with ſtale Ale or white wine, and drinke it hote firſt & laſt till you be whole. 20 Squincie, ſtamp Veruine and apply it hote. 21 Head-ache, weare a garland of Veruine about thy head night and day, or ſeethe two handful chopped ſmal in a quart of Wine with a little Sacke, and apply it warme. 22 Mad, ſeethe Camamile flowres and Veruine of eache one handfull in a quart of water or lee, and waſh thy head therewith. 23 Eyes ſpottes, tye the whole hearbe, and roote about thy necke. 24 Feuer colde, ſeethe three rootes and three leaues of Veruine, and drinke it before the colde fit. 25 Stampe it with wine and drinke it, and alſo apply it againſt all ſtinging venome and poyſon. 26 Stampe three rootes and drinke it for the feuer tertian, and foure for the feuer quarten. 27 Stone, drinke it with Saxifrage and Betony, of eache like much with wine. 28 Beare it about thee to haue loue of great men, and to haue thy requeſt if it be good and right. 29 Gather it in the firſt day of the newe moone before ſunne riſing, and beare it about thee, and thou ſhalt haue no luſt to women, or drinke the iuice to auoide luſt for vii. yeeres. 30 Belly ache, drinke powder of Veruine gathered about Midſommer. 31 Veine broken, drinke ẏ iuice of Veruine, Betony, and Fiueleafe, boyled with as much Goates milke warme vii. dayes in the increaſe, and ſeuen dayes in the wane of the moone. 32 Falling euill, gather it while ☉ is in ♈, & drinke it with white wine and powder of Peony ſeedes. 33 Mouth ſtinke, hold the iuice long in thy mouth. 34 Piles, (See Burre.) Bitings venemous, beare it about thee, and no ſerpent will hurt thee. Or ſeethe ii. or iii. handfull and waſh therewith, and apply the hearbe with hony to heale it. 35 Bile to remoone, (See Oculus Chriſti.) 36 Crampe, ſtampe it with Brimſtone and apply it. 37 Hoarſeneſſe, ſeethe it with Licoras in water and ſtreine it, and vſe no other drinke till you be well. 38 Eyes watring, ſtampe it with the white of an Eg, and apply it at night on the eyes. 39 Eyes bleared, ſtampe it with wine and ſalt, and apply it night and day. 40 Noſe bleeding, be not ſtraite girded, and holde thy handes full of Veruine, and looke vp to the Sunne. 41 Squincie, ſtampe it and apply it hote. 42 Appetite to cauſe, eate Veruine. 43 Fluxe, ſeethe the roote, and drinke the broth. 44 Deliuerance to cauſe, ſtampe it and drinke it with water.

45 Feuer

45 Feuer tertian, ſtampe iii. leaues and iii. rootes, and diſſolue them in water, and drinke it before the fit. 46 Feuer quarten, ſtampe iiii. leaues & iiii. rootes, and ſeeth them in wine, and drinke it before the fit. 47 Kings euill, hang the roote about thy necke. 48 Deliuerance to cauſe, ſtampe it and ſtreine it with wine, water or vineger, and drinke it. 49 Seethe it with Draconitum in water, and let it ſtand till it be cleare, and anoint any edge toole therewith to make it hard and sharpe. 50 (See Hyſope, Dittany.) 51 Chilblaines, ſtampe it with Swines greaſe and apply it. 52 Ptiſike and difficultie of breathing, drinke Veruine water. 53 Fundament falling, ſeethe it in wine, and mixe it with a litle lee and waſh it therewith warme. 54 Eies blooddyſhot, ſtampe the leaues with a litle ſalt, & apply it in the nights, and be whole. 55 Matrix ſores, waſh with the water diſtilled in the end of June. It helpeth alſo the griefes and dulneſſe of the eyes being often dropt in. 56 Deliuerance to cauſe with ſpeede, drinke it with colde water. 57 Eyes ſwolne, dimme, and bloody, ſtampe it with the white of an egge and apply it, or the iuice of it. 58 Hold it priuily in thy right hand, and aſke the ſicke howe he doth, but let him not ſee it, take him by the right hand, and as his anſwere is, ſo ſhall he doe, whether it be to liue or die. 59 Dead childe, drinke it with wine or water. 60 Milke to cauſe, drinke it with water, or rather with wine. 61 Mouth ſtinke, holde the iuice cloſe long in thy mouth. 62 It is good for the ſtone, liuer, and lungs. 63 Stone, ſtampe Veruine, Betony, and Saxifrage, of eache like much, and drinke it with wine. 64 Blood to ſtop, put in powder of Veruine. 65 Biting of a mad dog, ſtampe it with as much Planten, and ſtreine it with red wine or ſtale ale, and drinke it with Treacle, and apply one of the ſame herbes, ſtampt with ſalt to drawe out the venome.

Appetite	9	Conſumption	52
Apoſtume	9.42	Chilblaine	51
Belly-ache	3.10.30	Crampe	36
Biting venom.	1.34.65	Dead childe	59
Bile	35	Deliuerance	11.44.48.56
Bleeding	64	Eyes bloodſhot	54 bleared 39 griefes 55 ſpots 23. ſwolne 57 watring 38
Breath ſtinke	33.61		
Chaſte to be	14		

Emerods 34
Falling euill 32
Feuer tertian 6.26.45
quarten 6,26,46. cold 24
Fluxe 12.43
Fundament fallen 53
Gums loose 1
Head-ache 3.15.21 megreme 15
Hoarseneſſe 37
Kernels 13
Kings euill 7.47
Liuer griefes 62
Lungs griefes 62
Luſt to voide 14.28
Mad 22
Matrix paine 4.8.19
ſores 55
Milke to cauſe 16,60
Mouth ſores 1.33
ſtinke 33,61
Noſe bleeding 40.64
Piles 3.4
Piſſing blood 31
Poyſon 25 (ſee venom.)
Ptiſike 52
S. Ant. fire 5
Seconds 17
Sores 5
Squincie 20.41
Stinging 18.25
Stone 27,62,63
Teeth-ache 2
Toole to cut 49
Veine broken 31
Veruine 14,28,58
Venom 18,25,65
Wounds griefes 19
Wounds 5

℣ Violets.

VIolets: gather them in March, and dꝛie them in a ſhadowy place in the ayꝛe. 2 Stomacke windy, dꝛinke the flowꝛes. 3 Squincie, gargle with the decoction of the flowꝛes. 4 Swellings hote, apply the iuice of the hearbe. 5 Flowers ſtopt, dꝛinke two dꝛams of the ſeedes with wine. 6 Milt ſwolne and the hote goute, ſeethe the roote in wine and apply it. 7 Dead childe to expell, and to cleanſe the matrix, and voide the ſwelling of it, boyle white Violets and apply them. 8 Matrix to cleanſe and to pꝛouoke the termes, foment with the decoction of it. 9 Head-ache hote and to cauſe ſleepe, apply Violets to ẏ foꝛehead. 10 Syꝛupe of Violets helpeth the head-ach, cauſeth ſleepe, ſoftneth the bꝛeaſt and thꝛote, and helpeth the falling of the Pallat and the Squincie. Head-ache, ſmell to Violets. 11 Milt ſwolne and foꝛ the goute, ſeethe the roote in Vineger, and dꝛinke it and apply the roote.

12 Cough

12 Cough in children, boyle the hearbe and roote and apply it. 13 Eares paine, drop in oyle of Violets. 14 Head-ache, anoint with the oyle. 15 Belly wormes, mixe the oyle with Wormeseede, and anoint. 16 The Syrupe helpeth the burning Feuer, looseth the belly, and qualifieth the hote liuer. 17 The purple Violet drunke in water looseth the belly, quencheth choller and thirst, helpeth inflammations, and putteth away the Iaundies, and so doeth the Conserue of Violets. 18 Cut off the greene part of the flowers, and pun them small, and put thereto twise so much Sugar, but to all other flowres thrise so much Sugar, and keepe it in a gally pot, it will last one yeere, and is very good for a hote stomacke and liuer, it cooleth the head, procureth sleepe, and tempereth the heart, and all other partes of the body: the leaues in brothes are good for the same purposes. 19 The decoction of Violets is good against all hote Feuers, and all inward inflammations, and driueth out by siege hote chollerike humors, and so doeth the syrupe, and conserue, and iuice. 20 The syrupe is good against the inflammation of the lungs and breast, the plurisie and cough, and also against Feuers, especially in children: it cureth all inflammations and roughnesse of the throte being holden in the mouth, and so doeth the sugar of Violets, or the conserue, or iuice. Eares running, drop in the iuice. 21 Head vlcers and sores, stampe the leaues with hony and anoint therewith. 22 Frensie and watching, make a suppository of oyle of Violets and Opium, and vse it. 23 Stampe Violets alone or with oyle, and apply it to the extreame ache of the head and to abate the heate, to procure sleepe: for melancholly, to moysten the braine. 24 Stame Violets with Barley meale, and apply it to hote apostumes and carbuncles, inflammations of the eyes, hote vlcers and inflammations that come with the falling downe of the fundament. Drinke the seedes with wine or water against the stingings of Serpents or Scorpions. 25 The yellowe which is in the middest of the flowers boyled in water and gargled, is good for the Squincie and swelling in the throte, and is good to bee drunke of children for the falling sickneſſe. 26 The hearbe or plant is very good against all hote Feuers, the inflammation of the liuer, and to loosen the belly. 27 Take two or three spoonefull of the Syrupe to take away sharpe Feuers, to soften impostumes, and

to strengthen the heart for the plurisie & all hote grieses. 28 The syrupe taken with spring water, is good to quench thirst. 29 The oyle, water, and vineger of Violets applied, is good for the head ache and inflammation of the liuer. 30 Violet water and Sallet oyle of eache one ounce drunke, cleanseth rotten matter in the lungs and stomacke, and helpeth cough and paine of the lungs. 31 The broth of Violets is giuen from iiii. ounces to viii. ounces. 32 The syrupe from ii. ounces to iiii. ounces, the conserue from one ounce and a halfe to iii. ounces to purge the body. 33 Drinke one dram of the powder of Violets with the broth of a Capon, or of peason before meate to purge the belly. 34 Seethe Garden Violets, and stampe them and apply them to the bottome of the belly, against the stopping of the vrine in a feuer. 35 For hote aches of the head or elsewhere, apply Violets. Tongue wheales, (See Roses.) 36 Eies blasted, stampe the rootes with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it at night. 37 Head wounded, stampe the leaues with vineger and hony, and apply it. 38 Sleepe to cause in sickneſſe, seethe it well in water, and soke well thy feete therein to the ancles when thou goest to bed, and binde the herbe to thy temples. 39 Eyes sore, ache, and swelling, stampe Violets with Myrrhe and Saffron, and apply it. 40 The water is good for the apoplexia. 41 Sleepe to cause when choller is the cause, seethe the leaues in water, and wash thy head therewith. 42 Breast suppuration or mattering, vse the syrupe. 43 Cough of hote cause and for thirst, and roughnes of the throte, drinke the syrupe with a litle water blood warme. 44 Head pushes, stampe the leaues with hony and apply them. 45 Eares running, put in the iuice with clarified hony. 46 Teeth-ache, seethe Violets in wine, and hold them in thy mouth. 47 Nose bleeding, gargarise with the iuice of the rootes.

Aches hote 3.5.6.11
Apoplexia 40
Apostume 24.27
Belly bound 33
Breast grieses 10 inflamed 20.42
Carbuncle 24
Conserue 18
Cough 20.30.43.12
Dead childe 7
Eares paine 13 run. 20.45
Eyes blasted 36 inflamed 24 sore 39 vlcers 24
Falling euill 25
Feuers hote 16.19.20.26 27.34

Flowers

Flowers ſtopt 5
Fundament griefes 24
Frenſie 22
Gout 6.11
Heart griefes 18.27
Headach 9.10.14.
18.23.29.35
ſores 21.44 wounds 37
Heate inward 29
Iaundies 17
Inflammation 17
Liuer hote 16.17.18.26.29
Lungs griefes 20.30
Mad 22
Matrixe griefes 7.8
ſwolne 7
Melancholy 23
Milt ſwolne 6.11
Noſe bleeding 47
Pluriſie 2.7.20
Purgation 19.31.32.33
Sickeneſſe generall 18
Sleepe to cauſe 9.10.18.
23.38.41
Squincy 3.10.25
Stinging 24
Stomacke hote 18 windy 2
Swellings hote 4
Teeth ach 46
Thirſt 17.28.43
Throte griefes 10
rough 43 ſwollen 25
Tongue bliſters 35
Venom 24
Vrine ſtopt 34
Vuula fallen 10
Windineſſe 2
Wounds 15

¶ Virga aurea.

VIrga aurea: It healeth wounds, and hath the vertues of Saralins conſound: boyle it in wine, and drinke it againſt the ſtone in the reines, and to prouoke vrine, and ſo doth the water of it: drinke one ſpoonefull of the powder with a rere egge foure houres before meate, to prouoke vrin within halfe an houre, and ſo taken, it expelleth the ſtone in ten or twelue dayes without paine, (See Solidago.)

Stone Vrine ſtopt

¶ vval barley.

WAl barley, Waybent, or red Darnell, drinke it with red wine, to ſtoppe the flowers and fluxes. Binde the herbe to the body in Crimſon lether, to ſtop bleeding.

Bleeding Flowers Fluxes

¶ Wall nuts

VVall nuts.

VVAlnuts new & green, are better to be eaten then dry nuts, yet they be hard of digestion, & nourish very little. 2 The drie nuts nourish lesse, and yet are of harder digestion, they cause headach, & hurt the stomacke, & cause cough & shortnesse of breath. 3 A dried nut or two taken fasting with a fig & a little Rue, withstandeth poison. 4 And mixt with figs & Rue, they cure old vlcers of the Paps & other cold apostumes. 5 Apply dry nuts with salt, hony & onyons, to the biting of a mad dog. 6 Stampe olde oyly nuts, or the oyle of them, and apply it to blew marks & bruises, and skurfs & skales. 7 The decoction of the greene hulks with hony, is good to gargle against al tumors & vlcers of the mouth & throte. 8 The leaues be almost of the same vertue, (Poyson, See Figs.) 9 Mad dogs biting, chew a kernell fasting, & apply it. 10 Some gather the greene hulks about midsummer, & dry them into powder, & vse them in their meats in stead of Pepper: it is much better to put dried sage thereto. 11 The tender leaues that are reddish, dried, are good for the same purpose. 12 The yong nuts are gathered about midsummer, & condyted with suger or hony into a sucket, for many purposes. 13 Walnuts mixt with a little hony & Rue, are good for the inflammation of the Paps. 14 Apostumes and loose ioynts: and with hony, an onyon & salt, it is good for the biting of a dog, of a man, or of an ore, and for blackenesse comming of a bruise. 15 The water distilled out of Walnuts about midsummer, is good for the inflammation of the Paps & loose ioynts. 16 Walnuts burned with their shels, and mixt with oyle or wine, and applyed to the nauell, is good for the torments of the belly. 17 The shels burnt & mixt with oyle & wine, nourisheth & restoreth haire that is fallen. 18 The kernels burnt & mixt with wine, healeth carbuncles, and so doth the oyle pressed out of the nuts. 19 The oyle with hony, or the greene nut rindes, wil kill the kanker, the place being anoynted, & also dying haire, & withstand baldnesse. 20 They are fit to be taken fasting, of them that would vomite. 21 If they be eaten in great plenty, they kil brode wormes. 22 Walnuts mixt with Garlike, taketh away the sharpenesse. 23 With Rue and oyle, they are good to be laid to the squincie. 24 And mixt with suger, they nourish temperatly. 25 The pilles

taken

taken off, they are good for the stomacke, & do somewhat looſen the belly. 26 The water of greene nuts diſtilled about midſummer two or three ounces drunk, cooleth & reſiſteth poyſon & the plague. 27 And ỹ water of ỹ vtter huſks, diſtilled in September & drunk, is a ſure experiment againſt the plague. 28 Lay Walnuts with Cheſtnuts, to preſerue them from moulding. 29 A Walnut put into a Chicken, maketh it to roſte the ſooner. 30 Walnut leaues with boyes ſewet, reſtoreth haire, and ſo doe the aſhes thereof. 31 Steepe the leaues in cold water, & at night ſpring off the water and apply them one after another as they dry, to running eyes. 32 Make powder of they flowers when they bloome, & take two drams of it with an egge roſted till it be hard, with oyle three mornings faſting, (See Filbeard, Haſell.) 33 The leaues with Boyes greaſe, cauſe haire to growe. 34 Plague, (See Rue.) 35 Stampe greene huſkes, and anoynt dogs therewith, no fleacs ſhall anoy them, his eares eſpecially being anoynted. 36 Haire falling, chewe the meate of them well in your mouth, and apply it preſently to the place. 37 Poyſoned, pare away the vttermoſt of the barke, and ſteepe powder of the reſt all night in water, & ſtreine it and drinke it faſting, to caſt vp the venom. 37 Haires to be yelow and ſhining, ſeeth well the huſkes of the nuts, and the barke of the tree in water, and make Lee therewith, or ſtampe them with aſhes, and make Lee therewith, and waſh the haires. 38 Stampe as much barke of a Wall nut tree as thy finger, with womans milke, and anoynt the headach therewith, and put thereof into thy eare. 39 Feuer colde and ſhaking, take the rinde of the roote, ſcrape off the vpper part, and make powder of the middle part, and grinde it with vineger, and ſtreine it two or three times, till it be ſomewhat thinne and cleere, and drinke thereof a good quantitie, to auoyd the ſickeneſſe, and to purge thee cleane.

Apoſtume colde	4.13	Eyes running	31
Belly ach	16	Feuer colde	39
bound	25	Fleaes	35
Bitings venemous	5.9.14	Headach	38
Breaſts ſore	4.13,15	Haire falling	17.19.30.33.36
Bruiſes	6	to be yelowe	37
Carbuncle	18	Ioynts looſe	13.15

Kanker

Kanker	19	Skurfe	6
Mad dog	5.9.14	Spots	6
Mouth fores	7	Squincy	23
Plague	26.27	Sucket	12
Poyſon	3.8.26	Throte fores	7
Poyſoned	3.7	Vomit to cauſe	20.37
Skales	6	Wormes	21

¶ VVater cresses.

VVAter cresses are good in sallads, either by themselues or with other herbes, it prouoketh vrine, and expelleth grauell and stone, and is good for the strangury, and all stoppings of the kidneys and bladder. 2 The lesser Water cresse taketh away the spots and freckles of the face, and all such blemishes, being applyed morne euen. 3 The wilde Passerage or Cuckow flowre boyled in Lee, driueth away Lice of the head, being washt with it. 4 Kine that feede where plenty of Cuckow flowers are, giue very good milke. 5 Cough, seeth the iuice of Water cresse, with as much water, and good store of Hony and suger candy, and vse it: prooued. 6 The iuice is very good for the dropsie, and so is the water distilled with Sage and Centorie, of ech like much, and drunke first and last. 7 Eate euery day three crops of Water cresse, to take away all the swelling of the dropsie, but drinke not after it. 8 Impostumes, stampe Water cresses, and apply them hote. 9 Strangury, drinke the iuice with wine, or seeth the rootes of Parsly, Fenell, and Smallach, with Water cresses in white wine, and drinke the broth, and apply the rest. 10 Vrine stopt, drinke wine of the decoction of Water cresse. 11 Headach of a murre or reume, drawe in the powder of Water cresses dried in an ouen into the Nose. 12 Seeth a quart or a pottell of Water cresses chopped small, with as much branne in a bag, in a kettle of water, and anoynt the Mancll and loynes with butter, and apply the bag round about thee hote as may bee suffered, at morne, noone and euen, and lye on thy backe for the most part, to mollifie the body, to auoyde paine, and to cause vrine. 13 Vrine to cause, seethe Water cresses in a newe pot with wine, and sit ouer it. 14 Strangury, seethe red Water cresse in water, and

apply

apply them to thy wombe: but let a woman vse the suffumigation thereof. 15 Wormes of all sorts, boyle the iuice with swines grease, or May butter, and anoynt, or frye them, and apply them, (See Otes.) 16 Pluritie, spread hony on a cloth, and cast thereon powder of the seedes of Water cresse, and so apply it. 17 Legs and feete swollen, chop Well-cresses small, and seethe them in an earthen pot with dregges of white wine, wheate branne, and weathers tallowe, of ech like much, and apply it hote foure and twentie houres, and then renewe it. 18 Backe ach, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 19 Swellings, seethe Water cresses in white wine, and bathe well the place therewith, and keepe it to foure and twentie houres, and hote, and doe so two or three dayes, then cut large Figs the broadest way, and steepe them in womans milke one day, and binde them to with a cloth three or foure dayes without remooving. 20 Dropsie, make potage with Water cresse, Borage and red Mints, with a red Cocke or Capon, or with Porke & vse them, (See Nettles, Polypody.) 21 Senowes drawen, (See Camomile.) 22 Horseneese, (See Fenygreke, Horehound.) 23 Boyle Water cresse in water, till they be tender, make them in balles, and drie them, & apply one of them to the Emerods, as hote as may be suffered nine dayes, if neede be. 24 Vrine stopt, seeth it and apply it, and sit in the decoction of it. 25 Emerods, streine the iuice into hote water, and of the herbe and iuice, make a plaster, and apply it. 26 Skall to heale, seethe the iuice with Bores grease and brimstone, and anoynt therewith. 27 Seeth Water cresses with water, or with flesh, and sup the broth, to cleanse the inward members, and for the flixe, and the strangury. 28 Dropsie, eate Water cresses, Mints and Parsly dayly. 29 Bruise, (See Dockes.)

Aches	12	Emerods	23.25
Apostume	8	Face deformed	2
Backe ach	12.18	Feete swollen	17
Bladder stopt	1	Fluxe	27
Bruise	29	Grauell	1
Cough	5	Head ach	11
Dropsie	6.7.17.20.28	skall	26
		Hoarseneese	22

Impostume

Impostume	8	Senowes drawen	21
Kidneys stopt	1	Skall	26
Legs swolne	17	Skin to cleanse	2
Lice	3	Strangury	1,9,14,27
Milke to cause	4	Swellings	17,19
Plurisie	16	Vrine stopt	1,10,12,13,24
Reume	11	VVormes generall	15

¶ VVater Betony.

VVAter Betony, or Browne wurt: The leaues, stalke, seed, roote or iuice, doth waste and dissolue all swellings and hardnesse, being stampt with vineger, and applyed at morne, noone and euen. 2 Stampe the leaues and apply them to olde rotten corrupt spreading and fretting sores and pockes, to heale them: and with salt to kankers. 3 Face red, wash with the iuice. 4 Emerods, eate the roote to drie them vp, or stampe it and apply it outwardly. 5 Wormes to kill, drinke the seede. 6 Stampe the whole herbe, and drinke the iuice of it against spitting of blood, the flure and excesse of flowers and bleeding at the nose. 7 Bruise the leaues or seede cases, and apply them on fresh wounds to heale and skin them, and to rotten sores, figs of the fundament, swellings and leprie: the iuice doth the like. 8 Drinke the seedes with wine, against all venemous bitings. 9 Drinke one dramme of it, to expell great wormes. Drinke the seedes with myrre and Pepper with wine, to helpe the sciatica excellently well. 10 Take the iuice of the whole herbe and roote in May: keepe it in a close glasse: when neede is, take thereof with ware and oyle, of ech like much, boyle it till it bee an oyntment, and vse it for all skabs and leprie. 11 The distilled water, taketh away all pimples and redneesse of the face. 12 The water or iuice with brimstone and salt-peter, taketh away the ach of the eyes. 13 The seede mixt with hony and applyed to the forehead, stoppeth the running of the eyes. 14 The powder of it helpeth the Pyles and Emerods. 15 The herbe alone sodden in well water, quencheth all vnkinde heates without danger, and exceedeth all others for the marmall, leprie, skab, itch, &c. wheales, pushes, &c. 16 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of it and

of

of Comfery. 17 Botch in the throte or elſe where, drinke the iuice, to driue it out.

Apoſtume	17	Kanker	2
Bitings venemous	8	Leprie	7.10.15
Bleeding	6	Marmall	15
Botch	17	Noſe bleeding	6
Eyes ach	12	Pyles	14
dull 16 running	13	Pocke	2
Emerods	4.14	Puſhes	15
Face deformed	3.11	Sciatica	9
Fig in ano	7	Skabs	10.15
Flowers to ſtop	6	Sores	2.7
Fluxe	6	Spitting blood	6
Fundament fig	7	Swellings	1.7
Hardneſſe	1	Wheales	15
Itch	15	Wormes	5.9
		Wounds	7

¶ *VV*ater Pepper.

WAter Pepper or Culerage: The leaues and ſeede doe waſte ſwellings and hardneſſe, and diſſolueth congealed blood of bruiſes. 2 The powder of the dried leaues may bee vſed for Pepper in meates, like as our Dittany and Paſſerage. 3 Dired with ſalt, it will ſeaſon fleſh.

Bruiſe	1	Hardneſſe	1
Fleſh to ſeaſon	2.3	Swellings	1

¶ *VV*ater Planten.

WAter Planten: Dropſie, apply good ſtore of the leaues to the ſhankes, to drawe out the water from the belly: it hath the nature of Planten.

¶ *VV*heate.

WHeate rawe chewed, is good to be laid to the byting of a mad dog: whole Wheat is good for the paine of the gout, if

if a man sit therein vp to the knees. 2 The meale with the iuice of Henbane, applyed to the senowes, is good against the falling of reumes and subtill humors into them. 3 The same with oximel cleanseth away all lentilles & spots from the face. 4 The meale of March or summer Wheate applyed with vineger, helpeth venemous bitings. 5 The same boyled like to paste or pap & licked, is good against spitting of blood. 6 And boiled with Hony, butter and Mints, it is good against the cough & roughnesse of the throte. 7 And boyled with Hony & water, or with oyle & water, it dissolueth all tumors & swellings. 8 The branne boyled in vineger, is good against the skuruy, itch, and spreading skab, & dissolueth the beginnings of all hote swellings. 9 The branne boyled in the decoction of Rue, doth slake & swage the hard swellings of womens breasts. 10 The leauen of Wheate meale, drayweth out shiuers, splents & thornes, especially in the soles of the feete, and doth ripen, open & breake al swellings & impostumes, being applied with salt. 11 Wheat bread boyled in Honied water, doth swage & appease all hote swellings, especially if good iuices of herbs be put thereto fit for the same purpose. 12 Wheat bread newe baked, soked in brine or pickle, doth cure all old & white skurfe, and the foule creeping & spreading skab. 13 The amyll & starch of Wheat, is good against the falling of Reumes & humors into the eyes being applyed: and it cureth & filleth with flesh, wounds & hollow vlcers. 14 The same amile drunke, stoppeth the spitting of blood. 15 And mixt with milke, it swageth ỹ roughnesse or sorenesse of the throte and breast, and causeth easie spitting. 16 Mixe Wheat meale, incense and doues dung, with the white of an egge, and apply it to the forehead, to auoyd all headach. 17 Take as much Wheate flower as will lie on three french crownes, mixe it with as much well or spring water, as will make it of the thickenesse of milke, and giue it to a childe to kill wormes. 18 Mixe Wheat branne with Pigeons dung, and the white of an egge, and apply it to the contrary side of the grieue to take away all giddinesse and dasling of the head. 19 Wheat meale with the iuice of Henbane taketh away the inflammation of the guts. 20 Wheat bread that is leauened, is better then the meale in Plasters for the stomacke. 21 The iuices of Rue, Mints, Sage and wormewood mixt with Wheat meale or Wheat bread-crums and vineger, is good in plasters

sters for the paine in the stomake. 22 A plaster of the braune with vineger, and the iuice of sower Pomegranates applied warme to the belly, doth stop the flixe & swelling of the guts. 23 Bread that hath much Wheat braune in it, maketh the eater thereof leane. 24 And the pure meale nourisheth and maketh fat. 25 The oyle pressed out of Wheat betwixt hote irons, healeth vlcers & wounds, and all chaps of the hands, lips and feete. 26 Plasters of Wheat meale leauen, and salt, vineger, butter and oyle of Roses, are good against all bruises, to heale them, if they be curable, the same being applyed & the patient drinking Vnguentum Potabile, and rolled in a long towell. 27 Wheate, or meale thereof vsed in brothes, is both comfortable and restorative. 28 Wheat flower well sodden in water or milke with butter, is good against the cough, hoarsenesse, and spitting of blood, and all griefes of the breast. 29 The same sodden with Honied water, driueth away all inflammations. 30 The braune sodden in water or Hony, healeth the exulcerations of the throte, and being gargarised, it helpeth the swelling and inflammation of the iawes. 31 Seeth the braune in vineger, and foment the members and senowes that are loose. 32 The same sodden in vineger with Rue, is good for creeping sores, pockes, wheales, inflammations & swellings, especially of the Paps and priuities: it helpeth also the stingings of vipers. 33 The leauen of Wheat meale, is good to draw, to ripen & heate the knobs and Agnailes of the feete: and with salt, it helpeth fellons, vncomes and such like. 34 Apostumes, frye Wheat braune with dregs of wine and sheepes sewet, and apply it. 35 Bloody flure, kneade a cake of VVheat meale with the iuice of Motherwurt, and bake it in the fire, and eate it hote. 36 Botches, seeth VVheat meale, with oyle in water, and apply it. 37 Cods swollen, seeth the braune with Parietarie in sweete wine, and apply it. 38 Ranker, mixe Hony with VVheat meale and Ribwurt, and apply it. 39 Wounds to heale, apply white bread crums stamped with water and the white of an egge, and apply it. 40 Swelling of wounds, apply the pith of bread of VVheate with the iuice of Smallach. 41 Bruises, gouts, wounds and such like, apply a plaster of VVheat braune, sheepes tallowe and white wine. 42 Pushes to auoyd, stampe VVheat with wine, and apply it. 43 Tenasmus, seeth a bag of VVheat braune in water, if the

disease be hote, or else in wine, if the disease be colde, and sit vpon it. 44 Swelling of blood letting, stampe white breade crums with wine, and apply it. 45 Stones apostumed of colde cause, seeth the branne, and apply it. 46 Squincy, apply a plaster of white bread, wine and Hony, to ripen and breake it, and vse butter. 47 For the ach and Apoplexia of the liuer and milt, boyle Wheat meale, and the branne thereof, with the iuice of woormewood, till it be thicke, and apply it. 48 For inflation of the stomacke and belly, stampe Planten with Wheat bread, and apply it. 49 Botch, apply a red Onyon rosted with Wheate meale. 50 Head skalfering, cast seething hote water into Wheate branne, and let it stand foure and twentie houres, then streine it, and put a little vineger to it, and strake the head therewith, as often as neede is. 51 Spitting blood, seeth Wheat in butter and water, and eate it three dayes as potage, it helpeth also the cough of the lungs. 52 Nailes to growe soone, apply Wheat flower with Hony. 53 Breasts hard, (See Rue.) 54 Pickes to drawe out, seethe Wheate flower and apply it, it helpeth the ach, voydeth the venome, and healeth it againe, and is good to heale a byle, vncome or fellon, or whiteflaw. 55 Freckles, wash with the decoction of Wheate branne, or crummes of bread and water. Eares apostumed, (See Cummin.) 56 Teeth to drawe, (See Tythimall.) Hicket, (See Masticke, Mints.) 57 Reines ache, (See Calamint, Cummin.) 58 Flure, bake cakes of Wheat flower and the iuice of Yarow, and eate them hote. 59 Bloody flure, seeth Wheat till it be broken, then streine out the iuice, and seeth it in a posnet and eate it, or knead cakes of Wheat flower and the iuice of white Tansie and yolkes of egges, and bake them and eate them, and drinke a little after it. 60 Belly grinding, bake Wheate cakes sowred, and vse them as Ote cakes, (See Otes.) Or boyle Wheate in wine, and apply it plasterwise. 61 Iliake, (See Smallach.) 62 Gouts generall, make powder of dried salt, put thereto as much Hony, and as much Wheat meale, as it commeth from the mill, boyle it till it bee thicke, and apply it. 63 Fellon, boyle good ale dregs with Wheat meale, and apply it. 64 Apostume, (See Barly.) 65 Apostume flegmatike, boyle oyle Oliue, Hony, Butter and Wheate meale, and anoynt therewith, (See Figs, Cummin.)

Cummin.) 66 Apostume to drawe, apply Wheate flower with common oyle. 67 Canker, (See Radish, Elecampana,) Fester, (See Garlicke.) Wounds ach, (See Smallach.) Vomiting, (See Mints.) 68 Flowers to stop, (See Planten, Roses.) Soreneſſe in the fleſh, (See Saffron.) 69 Skabs, boyle Wheat leauen in good ale dregs, and apply it. 70 Swellings, (See Watercreſſe.) Ach by breaking of any thing, apply Wheate meale with wine. 71 Flixe, boyle clarified Hony and white bread crummes with red wine, and drinke thereof two or three times. Flowers to stoppe, ſeeth Wheate flower in milke and Hony, and apply it to the nauell hote. 72 Senowes drawen, (See Camomile.) 73 Sores, boyle Wheat flower with Hony, and vſe Plaſters thereof. 74 Stomacke heate, stampe ſmallach with the fineſt Wheat bread, and apply it to the cheſt & stomacke three dayes together, freſh euery day. 75 To make fine Wheat cakes, Take faire Wheat flowre a pottle, Roſe water halfe a pinte, Cinamome halfe a sticke, powder of Aniſeeds two ſpoones full, ſuger i. pound, whites of egs iiii. ſalt a quantitie, butter ii. or iii. peniworth, but no barme: make cakes thereof, &c. 76 Eyes humors and teares, streine Wheat flower with water, and put it into the eyes, (See Rue.) 77 Gout, ſeeth ſalt & ſifted Wheat branne, Hony and red wine, till it be thicke, and apply it. Feuer tertian, (See Radish.) 78 Apostume, maſels, pocks, &c. apply leauen of Wheat. 79 Ach or bruiſe, ſeeth Wheate bread crummes in water till it be thicke, and stirre it well and apply it, to reſtore the colour againe, (See Fenigreke, Lilly, Planten, Chickeweede, Leekes.) 80 Falling euill, kneade cakes of Wheate meale, with the deawe on midſummer morning, and bake it and eate it. 81 For womens breaſts that be hard, and for all venemous bitings, ſeeth the branne with the iuice of Rue, and apply it. 82 Sciatica, apply the iuice of ſauery with VVheat flower. 83 For itch and wormes in any place, steepe VVheate in wine, with powder of Olibanum, and apply it. 84 Arme ſwollen by blood letting, apply the meale with hony and milke. 85 Headach continuall, make a cake of the flower and vineger, and apply it, (See Spurge, Tythimall.) 86 Skabs, anoynt with the oyle of VVheate. 87 Pricke in the ſenowes with needle or ſuch like, ſeeth the flower in white wine, till it

be thicke, and apply it hote, (See Branne, See Housleeke.) 88 Yard griefes, (See Oliue.) Wounds, (See Planten.) 89 Pyles, seeth VVheat branne in Lees of white or claret wine, and apply it as often as neede is, hote. 90 Sores, (See Dasie.) 91 Blood to stop, apply VVheat flower with Raddle and whites of egges. 92 Breasts curded milke, make pellets with VVheat flower, water and swines blood, and apply it to bring out all filth. 93 Laske to stop, bake cakes of VVheate flower and yolkes of egs on a tyle stone, and eate them morne and euen. 94 Byle to breake, apply wheate flower with Hony, the yolke of an egge, and a little salt. 95 Amyl, amidum, or starch: Tongue blisters or bladders, mixe starch with Rose water, and apply it. 96 It is good in eye medicines, for wounds, roughnesse, and reumes of the eyes, and is an excellent helpe for spitting of blood being drunke: and with milke it stoppeth fluxes, it is good for apostumes of the spirituall members and the cough, sodden in Barley water, and Almond milke, with some Penides. Taken with milke, it helpeth the roughnesse of the throte. 97 It helpeth all fluxes, pushes and vlcers of the eares, (See Leauen, Branne, &c.)

Aches 41
Agneiles 33
Apostume. 10,11,33,36, 64,65,66,78
Backe ach 57
Belly ach 19,22,60
swolne 32,48
Byle or botch 36,49,54,94
Bitings venemous 1,4,32,81
Bleeding 91
Bloody fluxe 35,59
Breast griefes 15,28,51
Breasts sore 9,32,53,81,92
Bruises 26
Cakes 75
Chaps 25
Cods swollen 37,45
Cough 28,51,69
Eares apostumed 55
Eyes griefes 97
humors 13,76,96
Emerods 89
Face deformed 3,55
Falling euill 80
Fat to be 23
Fellons 33,54,63
Festers 67
Flowers to stop 68,71
Fluxes 22,58,71,93,96
Freckles 55
Gout 1,41,62,77
Head ach 16,85
giddy 18 skall 50
Hycket 56
Hoarsenesse 28
Iawes griefes 30
Iliake 61
Impostume 96

Itch

Itch 8,83
Ioynts looſe 31
Inflammation 29
Kanker 38,67
Kernels 33
Leane to be 23
Liuerache 47
ſtopt 47
Lungs 51 (See breaſt.)
Mad dogge 1
Maſels 78
Milt ache 47
ſtopt 47
Nailes to growe 52
Piles 89
Pockes 32,78
Prickes 10,33,54,87
Puſhes 42
Reſtoratiue 27
Sciatica 82
Sinewes griefes 2,31,72,87
Skab 8,12,69,78,86
Skurfe 12
Skin deformed 3
Sores 8,33,73,78,90
Soreneſſe 68
Spitting blood 5,14,
28,51,96
Squincie 46
Stinging 32
Stomacke paine 21,48
heate 74
Swellings 8,10,11,32,
40,41,44,70,84
Stones apoſtume 45
Teeth to drawe 46
Tenaſmus 43
Throate griefes 30
rough 6,15,96
Tongue bliſters 95
Venime 54
Vncom 33,54
Vomiting 67
Vlcers 13,25
Wheales 32,42
Whiteflawe 54
Wormes 17,83
Woundes 13,28,39,40,
41,67,96
Yarde griefes 88

¶ White Saxifrage.

VVHite Saxifrage, with the graines and berries of the ſame boyled in Wine, and drunke, prouoketh vine, cleanſeth the kidneys and bladder, breaketh and expelleth the ſtone, and is excellent againſt the Stranguric, and all the griefes of the reines. 2 The powder of the rootes in an Electuarie with honie, hath the ſame vertues, and ſo hath the water diſtilled in May.

Stone 1
Stranguric 1
Vrine ſtopt 1

¶ Wintercresse.

WIntercresse or Herba S. Barbaræ, is good in sallads, and is vsed in Winter for sallads, and doeth as well as Cresses or Rocket. 2 It cleanseth corrupt wounds or vlcers, and consumeth dead flesh that groweth too fast, being applied, and the iuice dropt in. 3 The seed prouoketh vrin, and driueth forth grauell, & cureth the Strangury. It is greene most commonly al Winter.

Dead flesh	2	Vlcers	2
Grauell	3	Vrin stopt	3
Strangury	3	Wounds	2

¶ *W*ithwinde.

WIthwinde blacke, the iuice looseth the belly. 2 The herbe stampt, dissolueth swellings. 3 Plucke vp haires, and anoynt with the iuice, and it will grow no more.

Belly bound	1	Swellings	1
Haires to void	3		

¶ *W*oad.

WOad: the garden or sowen woad, is good to be layd vpon the woundes of mighty strong people that vse dayly labour, and to stanch bleeding, and to fretting sores and rotten vlcers, and to all colde apostumes, to dissolue them. 2 The Wilde woad may supply the want of it. 3 The leaues applied as a plaister, stoppeth all swellings, ioyne greene woundes, stoppe bloud, healeth S. Anthonies fire and all hote apostumes, consuming, rotten, and spreading sores. 4 The Wilde woad both drunke and applied, helpeth the milt.

Apost.	1.3	Sores rotten	1.3
Bleeding	1	Swellings	3
Milt griefs	4	Vlcers	1.3
S. Ant. fire	3	Wounds	3

¶ Woodlilly

¶ VVoodlillie.

VVoodlillie, or Lillie conuaile, the flowers drunke in new wine, doe strengthen the heart, braine, liuer, and all the spirituall parts, panting of the heart, giddines of the head, the falling sickneſſe, the Apoplexia, and frenſie, paine and trembling of the heart, and stoppeth the passages of the leaprie, that it spread no further. 2 And being anoynted, it auoydeth the skabbe and ringworme, and that the sooner, if they bee washed first, sundrie times with the water. 3 The water also asswageth the swellings of the stingings of Bees and waspes. 4 And being distilled in wine, the water helpeth the inflammation, and mist of the eyes, and it is thus made: take the flowers and steepe them in newe wine thirtie daies, then take them quite out of the Wine, and distill the wine fiue times ouer in a Limbecke, or bodie of glasse. This wine is more precious then golde, for if anie drinke thereof with fiue graynes of Pepper, and a little Lauender water, they shall not neede to feare the Apoplexia that moneth. 5 The Wine may also bee made thus: Fill a gallon glasse with good olde Wine, and one pounde of the flowers, and set it to sun fourtie dayes, then distill it in a Limbecke of glasse twise ouer, and put thereto a little Lauender water and Pepper, or else the flowers of Lauender and of Rosemarie, and other good spices, and distill it ouer againe, and keepe it close stopped in a narrowe mouthed glasse, a spoonefull of it taken, at the poynt of death, doeth reuiue and prolong life: it comforteth the brayne, ceaſseth the Chollicke, and helpeth the Impostume in the hinder patte of the brayne, and helpeth the Apoplexia, it giueth good memorie and readie witte, by anoynting the head before and behinde with it. 6 The water of the flowers fiue ounces drunke, helpeth them that are poysoned, and helpeth the byting of a madde dogge, the birth of childzen, it comforteth the brayne, heart, and senses. And being drunke fourtie dayes, it putteth away the falling sickeneſſe. 7 The same water drunke, helpeth the Strangurie, the pricking about the heart, and inflammation of the liuer, and staieth the exceſſiue menstrues. Drunke one spoonefull of the water of the flowers distilled in good strong Wine, to restore speeche in the

Apoplexia, and for the Palsie, and the goute, and to comfort the heart, to strengthen the memory and restore it. 8 Drop it into the eyes against their inflammation and watering. (See Monophyllon.)

Apoplexia	4.5.7	Leapry	1
Bitings venemous	6	Liuer hote	7
Braine weake	1.5.6	weake	1
Chollicke	5	Madde dogge	6
Deliuerance	6	Memorie	5
Eyes dull	4	Palsie	7
inflamed	4.8	Poyson	6
watring	8	Restoratiue	4.5
Falling euill	1.6	Ringworme	2
Flowers to stop	7	Skabbe	2
Heart griefes	1.7	Speech lost	7
weake	1.6.7	Stingings	3
Head giddy	1 impost. 5	Swellings	3

¶ VVoodbine.

VVOodbine, the fruite drunke in wine fourtie daies together, doeth heale the stopping and hardnesse of the milt, and maketh it lesse, and purgeth by vrine the corrupt humours so strongly, that after the daily vse thereof eight or tenne daies together, it will cause the vrine to bee red and bloudy, and is good for shortnesse of breath, or any dangerous cough, it helpeth women in trauell, and driueth vp the naturall seede of man. 2 The leaues haue like vertue as the fruite. 3 And beeing sodden in oyle, and stamped, and the ridge bone anoynted therewith before the fitte, preuenteth the shaking of Agues. 4 The same healeth wounds and corrupt vlcers, and taketh away hurtes and spottes of the bodie and face. 5 The iuice of the leaues and fruite are euill for women with childe. 6 For the breaking out of the head, with ringwormes, &c. washe it with strong vineger, and cast thereon ashes of the rinde of Woodbine. 7 For Impostumes, and webbes of the eyes, mixe the iuice of Honisuckle, with pure honie, and put it into the eye. 8 Take Woodbine leaues one handfull, white Wine a pinte, powder of Ginger foure ounces,

seethe

seethe them till it bee somewhat thicke, and anoynt thy face therewith fiue or sixe times to anoyde the pimples, and to make it faire. 9 Stampe the leaues, and apply them to wartes sixe times, to destroy them. 10 Gather the seede when it is ripe, and drie it in the shadowe, and drinke one dramme in wine fourtie dayes to melt away the milt, to voyde wearinesse, for shortnesse of winde, for the hickit, and to expell vine: the leaues haue the same vertues. 11 Leaues drunke seuen and thirtie dayes together, so dryeth vp the naturall seede of man, that hee shall gette no woe children. 12 The oyle thereof is very good for all colde griefes and numbednesse. 13 The water is good against pilling of blood. 14 The syrop is good for the lunges and the sores of the mouth and throate. 15 If women drinke it much, they become barren. 16 The berries are good against pilling of blood, and to hasten deliuerance, but the water is better and more pleasant, which also helpeth the hote griefes of the eyes, and of the liuer. 17 Applie a Woodbine leafe to chappes, till they bee whole. 18 Eyes webbe, seethe ribwoort, Woodbine, and Planten, with Nape butter, and streine it and vse it. 19 Stomacke sore, stampe fifteene leaues, and streine them with stale ale, and drinke it nine dayes first and last. 20 Tongue palsie, stampe the leaues and holde them vnder thy tongue. 21 Woodbine healeth cankred sores, wounds, bladders, and toothach, sores in the toes, and is good against swelling in the bodie, comming of venome or poyson. 22 Skin to growe where it is rawe, stampe the leaues, and seethe them in a quart of good ale, and streine it, and put thereto honie and allome, and seethe it to one halfe, then dippe graye paper therein, and applie it. 23 Eies to cleere, (See Planten.) 24 Mouth canker, (See Cheruil.) 25 Skall, (See Planten, Rue.) Kanker, (See Fiueleafe.) 26 Eares wormes, put in the iuice hote. Eies pin and webbe, (See Rue, Smallach.) 27 Mouth kanker, mixe the iuice of Woodbine and Fiueleafe with honie and allome, and applie it. 28 Sores, (See Sage. 29 Ringworme, washe it with strong vineger, and cast on ashes of the rinde, it healeth all skabs of the head, or els where. 30 Eyes blemishes, put in the iuice with womans milke. 31 Nose bleeding, (See Raddish.) Face redde, take white Wine one pinte, Woodbine water, two or three ounces, a handfull of the leaues, &

foure

foure ounces of ginger in powder, seeth them till it be somewhat thicke, and annoint the rednesse & pimples fiue or sixe times. 32 Face spots, red pimples and wheales, distill the flowers and wash often with the water, and also drinke foure ounces morning and euening. 33 Wounded, drinke Woodbine with wine and hony three dayes. 34 Fluxe to stop, seeth it in water till it be soft, and wash thy body and feete therewith. 35 Kanker, mixe burnt alom with the iuice of Woodbine, vineger & hony, and annoint. 36 A salue for a green wound, wash one ounce of turpentine in Woodbine water, and mixe it with the yolke of two new layd egges, and put thereto two blades of saffron, and mixe them well and keepe it in a boxe, it will last good one yeere.

Barren to be.	15	Mouth kanker.	24.27
Benummed.	12	Sores.	14
Blisters.	21	Nosebleeding.	31
Breath short.	12.10	Palsie.	20
Bruises.	4	Pissing blood.	13.16
Chasings.	22	Poison.	21
Chaps.	17	Ringwormes.	6.29
Chast to be.	11	Seed to dry vp.	1,2,11
Conceiued.	5.11	Skab.	6.8,29.31
Cough.	1,2,10	Skall.	25
Deliuerance.	1.2.16	Skin to grow.	22
Eares wormes.	26	Sores.	4,21,28
Eies griefe.	7.16,18.23.	Speach lost.	10
	26.30	Stomacke sore.	19
Face deformed.	4.8.31.32	Swollen.	21
Feuers.	3	Throte sores.	14
Fluxes.	34	Toes sores.	21
Head skall.	23	Tongue palsie.	20
Sores.	6	Venome.	21
Hicket.	10	Vlcers.	4
Kankers.	21.25.35	Vrine stopt.	1,2,10
Liuer griefs.	16	Warts.	9
Lungs griefs.	14	Wearinesse.	10
Lust to voyd.	1,2,11	Wounded.	33
Milt griefs.	1,2,10	Wounds.	33.36

¶ *VVoodrowell.*

¶VVoodrowell.

VVOodrowell, It is a good healer vp of wounds. 2 Being put into wine, it reioyceth the heart, and comforteth the diseased liuer, and so it doeth being sodden in wine. 3 Seeth it in olde ale and drinke it against pissing of blood. 4 Stampe it and drinke it with wine to heale sores of the mouth. 5 Stampe the seede and drinke it with strong vineger to helpe the bloodie fluxe.

Bloody flux	5	Mouth sores	4
Heart griefe	2	Pissing blood	3
Liuer griefe	2	Wounds	1
Mirth	2		

¶VVolfthistle.

VVOlfthistle, the iuice drunke with wine is good for the liuer.

¶VVardens.

VVArdens: to inlarge breath and open the pipes, shread iiii. pound of wardens, the rootes of Elecampane and radish of eche ii. pound, put them into a pot with as much hony as will couer them, couer it with paste and bake it with a batche of bread, and take thereof one spoonefull morne and euen.

¶VVormewood.

VVOrmewood, drinke the iuyce ten dayes, drinke halfe an ounce at once with sugar to helpe the Jaundies, the water betweene the skinne and the flesh, to driue out many noysome humours of the liuer and milt. 2 It comforteth the stomacke and liuer, and mooueth appetite to meate, helpeth the diseases comming of obstructions, as the dropsie and such like diseases. 3 And it killeth wormes in the belly, and expelleth them mightily, in this sort: take Wormewood foure ounces, Euphorbium halfe an ounce, harts horne burnt one ounce, a hares gall one ounce, and some hony, worke them together and apply it to the belly. 4 Drinke the iuice with Sugar against olde agues. 5 Bruise it and boyle it in water, and dip a linnen clothe therein, and washe the head therewith gently for the

headache,

headach, and to procure sweete sleepe. 6 Boile it in wine & drink foure ounces at once, to preserue the blood from putrifying in the bodie. 7 Drop the oyle into the eare to restore hearing. 8 Boyle Wormwood in vineger, and wash the mouth therewith to amend the euill sauour thereof. 9 Drinke the decoction of it to put away the swelling of the milte. 10 Boyle it in oyle oliue, and anoynt therewith about the breast, to helpe the weaknesse of the stomacke, and malice of the liuer. 11 Seeth it in ley with sothernwood, to helpe the shedding of the haire. 12 Stampe it with as much rue, and a litle pepper, and boile them in wine, and drinke it to comfort and purge the stomack. 13 Lay it among clothes to defend them from mothes. 14 Laye it vnder the boulster to procure sleepe. 15 Seethe the leaues or flowres in meate or drink: they are good for the stomacke, helpe digestion, and ceasse ache, expell poyson, choller, and the termes, being sodden in wine & drunk. 16 Seeth it in wine, and drinke it with Cummin, to warme the stomacke, and to helpe the torment and ache thereof, to expell wormes, to helpe the Iaundies, to expell the termes, and all manner of poyson or venome. 17 And sodden with vineger, it helpeth the strangling of mushromes. 18 The flowers dried and stamped with salt and giuen to cattell to eate, helpeth their inward griefes, and driueth away all noisome things within them. 19 The iuice or water applied to the temples, taketh away the headach that commeth of cold cause, and dropt into the eares or eyes, it taketh away their paine, and cleanseth them. 20 The herbe stampt with salt-peter, and honie, is good for the squincie. 21 The vapour thereof is good for the ache of the eares, beeing receiued through a tunnill. 22 Seethe it in wine, and apply it to the stomacke to take away the loathing belch and ach thereof. 23 Steepe a branch or two in halfe a pint of good white wine in a close vessell all night, and drinke it in the morning warme with sugar to haue a good colour, and to be free from wormes. Make Wormwood wine thus: take aqua vitæ and malmesey, of eche like much, put it in a glasse or bottell with a fewe leaues of dried Wormwood, and let it stand certaine dayes, and streine out a litle spoonful, and drinke it with a draught of ale or wine: it may bee long preserued. Wormewood sted of them that bee leane and euill coloured, restoreth their liking and colour. 24 Wormwood taken, and also applied with honie, pro-

uoketh

uoketh vrine and the termes. 25 The water thereof healeth watring sores in the corners of the eyes. 26 With hony it is good for the bruslings and darknesse of the eyes, and for the mattering of the eares. 27 The broth with Malmesey is good to anoint the aking eyes withall. 28 The smoke of it driueth away gnats. 29 The iuice killeth itche, and put to inke, mice will not eate the paper that is written with it. 30 Take the broth or infusion of it from v. ounces to viii. ounces. The iuice from iii. drams to iiii. drams, the powder from ii. drams to iii. drams with whey or with reasins the stones taken out, or with Roses, or with Fumiterie to purge the body. 31 In steade of Wormewood wine, mixe one good spoonefull of it made with Malmesey and aqua vitæ, as afore is said, with a good draught of wine and drinke it. 32 Head-ache, wash it thrise a weeke with lee of Wormewood. 33 Eares deafe, put the iuice into the eares. 34 Head-ache, stampe it and apply it to the temples. 35 Eies red and bloodshot, stampe it with the white of an Egge and apply it. 36 Lay it in chestes to withstand breeding of mothes. 37 Steepe it in the wine vineger or water that inke is made withall against eating with myce. 38 Eares wormes, put in the iuice with the iuice of Rue, and of Southistle, and be whole. 39 Clarifie one pound of May butter in the sunne, and stampe two pound of greene Wormewood, and set them in the sunne ix. dayes, then seeth it one houre and a halfe, and streine it and keepe it in a Gally pot, and therewith anoint the nauell at the full of the moone to kill wormes. 40 Wormewood purgeth by siege and vrine chollerike humors from the veines of the liuer, wherefore the decoction or infusion thereof taken dayly, cureth the Jaundies. 41 If it be taken fasting, it preserueth from drunkennesse that day. 42 With Anniseedes it is good against windinesse and paine of the belly and stomacke, wambling and desire to vomite. 43 Drunke with vineger, it is good against the sickenesse that comes by eating of Todestooles. 44 With wine it resisteth all venome and poyson, chiefely of humblocke, and all venemous bitings and stingings of spiders, and other venemous beastes. 45 Apply it with hony to the dimnesse of the eyes that are bloodshotten, or haue blacke spots in them. 46 Boyle it in Bastard or other sweete wine, and strake therewith painefull bleared eyes. 47 Stampe it with figs, salt, pepper, and Darnell

meale,

meale, and apply it to the belly, sides and flankes to helpe the dropsie, and griefes of the milt. 48 The oyle thereof rubbed vpon any place, keepeth away fleas, flies and gnats. 49 Woormewood wine serueth for all the diseases aforesaid. 50 Seethe it in vineger and apply it to sores that breed in the eares. 51 The syrrop thereof eaten before wine, withstandeth drunkennes. 52 Bound to the bellie, it healeth the bloody flixe. 53 It helpeth a colde stomacke drunke two spoonefull tenne mornings, and is good for the dropsie. 54 The wine thereof is good against dropsies, coldnesse of the stomacke, winde, and swelling. 55 Seethe a handfull in a gallon of cleane water, or wine, in a vessell of siluer, glasse, or stone, with some calamus Aramaticus, squinant, cinamome, and the flowers of Cassia, and some spikenard, and dates of eche foure ounces, beaten all together, or els put them into a vessell of newe wine, with a linnen bagge, and keepe it close two moneths, and then drinke thereof for the yellow Jaundies, paine in the reines, loathsonnesse of the stomacke, stopping of the termes, swelling after meat, continuance of vomiting, cold passions of the heart, &c. 56 Stampe one pound of the leaues finely, and put thereto foure pound of the best white sugar, till it bee well incorporated, and keepe it in a close glasse, or gallie pot, and vse it to helpe the dropsie, by taking euery day one ounce three houres before meate. 57 The oyle thereof is good against ache, noyse, and deafenesse of the eares. 58 Wormewood Romaine is singular against all inflammations, and heate of the stouiacke, and liuer, and for that purpose is better then all other kindes of Woormewood. 59 While it is young, it is eaten with other sallade hearbes to strengthen the stomacke, to open the liuer and milt, and so to preserue health. 60 The Wormwood wine at the Stilliard is good for the same purposes. 61 Wits lost, (see Marigolds.) 62 Headach, (See Betony.) 63 Eares paine, and wormes, put in the iuice of Wormewood. 64 Eyes bloodshot, (See Celondine, Cummin.) 65 Stomacke griefes, (See Betony.) 66 Vomiting, (see Mints. 67 Hands wounded, & swolne, boyle the iuice with vineger, and wheate bran, & apply it. 68 Brests swolne, (see Calamẽt. 69 Liuer griefs, (see Sorel.) 70 Worms, (see Aloes.) 71 Mother griefs, or suffocat. drink a dram of mithridate with an ounce and a halfe of Wormwood water 4. houres before meate.

72 Piles

72 Piles, (see Dasie.) 73 Impost. (see Mallowes.) 74 Apost. inward or outward, drink the iuice of Wormwood. 75 Backach, stamp rue, Wormwood, & sage, of ech a handfull, with barrowes greace, and fry it, and streine it, and keepe it in boxes, and vse it. 78 Bones ach, stamp it with sage and sothernwood, of ech a handful, of rue 3. handfull, mixe them with oile oliue and malmesey, of ech a pint, and let them stand fiue dayes in an earthen pot close stopped, then seethe it till the wine be consumed, then strein it, and keep it in boxes, and vse it. For al sudden swellings, boile Wormwood in wine, or in vineger, and apply it. 79 Eares ach and dull, boile the seeds of stauesacre, raddish, and Wormwood, and strein it, and dip tents therein, and put them into the eare. 80 Eyes griefes, seethe olibanum & Wormwood in wine, and drink it with sugar, and a litle ale first and last. 81 Eyes spot or web, bruise Wormwood with womans milke, and strein it, and put in one drop of the iuice. 82 For rennes and blood in the eyes, bruise new gathered Wormwood with the white of an egg, & apply it. 83 Gout, boile VVormewood in a litle oyle, and apply it. 84 Headach, seethe it wt̄ beruine & betonie in water, and wash therwith, & also grind the herbs wt̄ wheat bran, & apply it with a cloth to ẏ mould of the head thrise, as hot as may be suffred: proued. 85 Mixe VVormwood wt̄ ground iuie, whites of egs, & hony, & apply it to ẏ head for ẏ ach therof. 86 Eies ach, & swelling by a bruise, heat dried wormwood on a tile, & apply it. 87 Headach, seeth VVormwood in vineger & apply it to the forehead. 88 Jaundies, drinke the iuice of planten & VVormwood, of ech like much with sugar. 89 Impost. seethe it with cummin in wine, and apply it. 90 Itch, wash with the decoction of VVormwood. 91 Liuer ach, boile the meale & bran of wheat with ẏ iuice of wormwood til it be thick, & apply it to the liuer or splene. 92 Matrix suffoc, apply the iuice of VVormwood, smallach and ysop, hote to the nauil with a cloth and be whole. 93 Mouth vlcers, stampe VVormwood with hony, & holde it in thy mouth, it is a singular remedy. 94 Speech lost, stampe it with water, and put in a spoonful into his mouth. 95 Milt griefs, seeth the rootes of pong ashe plants, with as much wormwood in a gallon of wine, to the one halfe, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde. 96 Milt hard, applie VVormwood. 97 Stitch, stampe mallowes and VVormwood with new butter, & apply it.

98 Sto-

98 Stomacke swolne, vse Wormewood. 99 Warts, anoint with ỹ iuice of Elder flowres & Wormewood. 100 Worms in children, stampe Wormewood, and apply it to the nauell. 101 Vomiting, stampe Wormewood and Rose cake of eache one handfull, and seethe them in red wine, and apply it to the stomacke, or quilt Wormewood, Mugwort, and Hyssle, or Millit, of eache iiii. drams in a bag, and seethe them in wine and water, and presse it a litle, and apply it warme to the breast to comfort the colde stomacke, and to stay vomiting. It helpeth also women with childe, and them that haue the stone ingendred of colde cause, and for gripings. 102 Stomacke euill after meate, seethe vineger with Wormewood, and rub thy feete therewith when thou goest to bed, and so thou mayest perhaps sweate to doe thee good. 103 Liuer colde, vse Wormewood in thy meate to comfort and warme the stomacke and liuer, to vnstop the liuer, the yellowe Jaundies and the dropsie, or take as much as a Chestnut dayly at morne, noone, and euen. 104 Belly griefes, if the body be mistempered and hard, and the vrine stopt, chop two handfull of Wormewood small, and put it in a bag, and seeth it in wine with as much water, and apply it to the body as hote as may be suffered halfe an houre, and heate it againe as often as neede is in the same liquour. 105 Belly worms, mixe two ounces of the iuice of Wormewood, with one ounce of an Ore gall, and strake it vpon the belly. If you put thereto halfe an ounce of Aloes Epatica, and Euphorbium, it will be much the better, the gall of a Hare is better then the gall of an ore. 106 Feuer quarten, seeth a handfull of Fenell, with iii. or iiii. leaues of Wormewood in halfe a pine of wine, till the third part be wasted, and drinke it warme before the fit with halfe an ounce of hony of Roses, halfe a glassefull at once, and when the colde fit is past, lie downe to sweate, and sleepe if you can, if you be thirstie, drinke more of it and vse it in the mornings fasting v. dayes, or seeth one handfull of Fennell with halfe as much Wormewood in strong ale or wine to the one halfe, then streine it and put to it some hony of Roses, and drinke thereof a glasse full before the fit, and walke after it as long as you can, and then lie downe and couer you well to sweate, and eate nothing of iiii. or v. houres before the fit. 107 Corns in the feete, anoint them with the iuice of Houseleeke, and then apply Wormewood warmed

warmed on a tile, and sprinckled with vineger, and doe so three or foure times. 108 Eares dull, (See Aloes, Onions, Leekes.) 109 Eares clensing, seethe Wormewood in vineger, & the vrine of a boy vnder 7. yeres old, and put it in with tents of linnen, and lie vp therwith. 110 Teeth-ach, apply the iuice wͭ hony. 111 Stomack windy, apply the iuice or herbe. Brests kanker, (See Flaxe.) 112 Stomacke cold, and want of digestion, mixe the iuice with as much hony, and twise so much good wine, and boile them together, and take euery day a good spoonful morn & euen. 113 Stomack swolne, seethe iii. handful of Wormewood, and a handfull of rue in good wine, & drinke it. 114 Illiack passion, boile powder of hote seedes with Wormwood in wine, & apply it. 115 Kanker, (see Flaxe, Holy-oke. 116 Fundament falling, of termes in man or woman, take vp the fume of Wormewood sodden in white wine, and anoint it with black inke. 117 Ache and swelling in the feet, legs or thighes, take the roots of Wormewood, doe off the vppermost, & boile it in water well, and stamp it with horse grease, & apply it in a cloute. 118 Leapry, boile the iuice with swines grease, till the iuice be consumed, then streine it, and put thereto quick-siluer mortified, and vse it also for all salseflegme. 119 Skab, (see Celondine.) 120 Wormes, (see Arsmart, Centory.) 121 Apost. (see Barley, Mallowes, Holioke. 122 Head brokē, (see Mallowes. 123 Bruises, (see Cummin. 124 Scab, (see Celondine, Dock. 125 Worms in the hands, (see Docks. 126 Worms, (see Mints. 127 Belly swolne, seethe a handfull of Wormewood in a pint of malmesey to the one halfe, then streine it, and drinke it, and boyle fine powder of coliander, with butter, till it be an oyntment, and vse it. 128 Agewe cake, (see Mintes, Nettles.) 129 Heart burning, seethe it in faire water, and streine it, and drinke it daily: prooued. 130 Head skurfe, seethe it, and washe therewith, and apply the herbe to helpe it by & by, and to make the haire faire, cleane and euen. 131 Haire falling, make lee with the ashes of Wormewood, and powder of Doues doung, and washe the head therewith. 132 Milte griefes, (see Ashe.) Take the rootes of yong Ashe plants, and a good quantity of Wormewood, seethe them in a pottell of Wine to the one halfe, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde, and vse the oyntment of Ashen ashes, and doe these things nine dayes and bee whole.

133 Stitch, (See Rue, Sage.) 134 Stomacke griefes, (See Cummin, Mints, Rosemary.) 135 Whites to stop, seeth wormwood and mallowes in sacke, and apply it plaisterwise to the belly, as hote as may be suffred. 136 Womens griefes, vse Wormewood with ale. 137 Squincie, (See Flaxe.) 138 Chollicke, (See Barley, Sothernwood.) 139 Eies bloodshot, running and rheumatike, stampe it with the white of an egge, & rose water, and apply it when you goe to bed, & be whole. 140 Headach, stampe it and apply it to the temples, or the iuice thereof, (See Cucumber.) 141 Eies red and bloody, stampe it with the white of an egge, and apply it. 142 Morphue, (See Barley, Mallowes.) Vomite to cause, (See Fennel.) 143 Pother, (see Fearn, Ysope.) 144 To defend from the stinking vermin called pulices, anoynt with the iuice and oyle oliue. 145 To voide fleas, sprinkle the iuice or decoction. 146 Vomiting on the sea, to preuent it, drinke the iuice of Wormewood. 147 For old paine of the liuer, and sides, seeth it in wine, and put thereto oile of nuts, or of spikenard, and apply it or anoynt. 148 To voyd headach, and cause sleepe, stampe it and boyle it in water, and applie it. 149 Steepe the leaues in water ten houres, then take them out, and seethe the water to the one halfe, and take foure ounces of it, and couer thee well to sweate, to anoyde old feuers that come by fits. (See Camomile.) 150 Eie spots, put in the iuice wel strained. 151 To heale the disposition that commeth before the dropsie, and the obstructiō of the meserai call veins, take the iuice of Wormwood & sugar ana half a pound, spikenard a dram, cinamom 2. drams in pouder, mix them wel, and take two ounces with wine or broth morne & euen. 152 Breasts sore, seethe sage, margerom and Wormewood, of ech a handful in white wine, and wash therwith, or applie powder of black beanes with honie. 153 Eye bruised, apply it with honie. 154 Head giddie, and swimming, seethe it in vineger, and stampe it and apply it. 155 Wounds to heale, stampe it with groundswell and olde Swines greale, and applie it to woundes and rotten sores. 156 Eyes dull, put in the iuice of Rue and Wormewood, (See Mallowes.) 157 Stomacke cold, and not digesting, take the iuice of Wormewood and honie, of eche one cuppe full, wine as much as them both, boyle them, and take one spoonefull morne and euen, (See Horehound, Elme.) 158 Nostrels stinke,

drinke

drinke Wormwood with hony and wine. 159 Ach in the hands, wristes, feete or sinewes, seethe it in oyle oliue, or in oyle of linseede, and streine it, and anoynt therewith. 160 Heart-burning, seethe it in water, and drinke it, (See Barley.) 161 Iaundies, seethe it in water, and wash therewith thrise, and drinke Fenozie with wine, (See Auens. 162 Breasts sore, (See Mallowes.) Sweat stinking, (See Camamile.) 163 Belly ach, Wormewood anoint with the oyle, (See Peach,) or seethe it in water with galles, and bathe therein. 164 Head megrem, (See Betonie.) 165 Stomack weak, (See bread.) 166 Black iaundies, (see Celondine.) 167 Belch, (see Mallows.) 168 Wormwood comforteth the heart, cleanseth the stomack. 169 Drinke it with spikenard against the windinesse of the stomacke and bellie, 170 With honie it helpeth the swelling in the mouth. With the gall of a bull it cleareth the sight, and helpeth all the impediments of the eies. 171 Clarifie a pound of May butter in the sunne, and mixe it with two pound of green Wormewood well stamped, sun it nine dayes in May, then boile it an houre and a halfe, and streine it, and keepe it in a gallie potte, and anoynt the bellie therewith to kill wormes. 172 Cough, seethe Rue, Wormewood, and Centorie with good ale and honie to the one halfe, and strein it, and drinke it: some vse Gentian therewith. 173 Hicket, stampe Wormewood, sage and rue, and seethe them with vineger and May butter, and apply a plaister thereof to the breast foure and twentie houres thrise, for want of May butter, take fresh butter without salt. 174 Water of Wormewood is good for the stomacke, liuer, & milt, to kil wormes, itch, and emerodes, & to withstand drunkennes. 175 Wormwood fryed with butter, & applied to the nauell killeth wormes. 176 Piles, drinke the iuice of Wormwood fasting, with powder of garlicke, and apply ỹ dregs. 177 Belly-wormes, drinke the iuice with sweet milke, or seethe it in wine and apply it to the belly, or make powder of Wormewood, Centorie, and betony, of ech like much, and vse it in pottage and bathes. 178 Milt cold & swoln, seethe it in wine, & drinke it, and apply the herbe warme. 179 Vomiting, stampe it with vineger, sawce tosted bread, & the iuice of mints and plantem, and apply it to the mouth of ỹ stomack. 180 Worms, serpents, or earwigs in the eares, put in the iuice. 181 Dropsie, seethe it with wine,

and drinke it morne and euen. 182 Take as much of the iuice as a beane to stay the breeding of choler and melancholy. 183 The decoction of it dryeth the stomacke, and helpeth the inflammation of the lungs, liuer, and milt, purgeth the bowels and stomacke, and the salt thereof likewise. 184 The strength thereof increaseth, by being sodden in whay, with fumiterre and leasins. 185 Breests sore, (See Mallowes.)

Ache 15.78.117.159
Agewe cake 128
Agneiles 107
Appetite 2
Apostume 74.89.121
Backach 55.75
Belching 22.42
Belliach 16.42.101.104. 163 winde 169 wormes (See wormes.) swolne 127
Bitings 44
Blacke iaundies 166
Blood to preserue 6
Bloody fluxe 52
Bone-ache 76
Botch 167
Breast sores 152.162.68
Breath stinke 8
Bruises 123
Cattell sicke 18
Cholier 15.182
Chollicke 114.138
Conserue 56
Consumption 23
Cornes 107
Cough 172
Colour ill 23
Digestion 15.157
Drunkennesse 51.41.174
Dropsie 47.53.54.56. 103.151.181
Eares ache, and dull, or griefes 7.57.79.109 ach 19.21.63 dull 32.57 matter 26 sores 50 wormes 38.63.180
Eyes griefes 19.27.25.26.35. 45.46.54.80.81.82.86. 108.139.141.150.153. 156.170 dull 19.45
Emerodes 174.176
Feete cornes 107
Feuers 4.149 quarten 106
Fleas 48.145
Flies 48
Flowers stopt 15.24.55
Fundament fallen 116
Giddinesse 154
Gnats 28.48.144
Goute 83
Hands ache 159 wormes 125
Heart burning 160.129 griefes 55.168
Headach 5.19.32.34.62. 84.85.87.140.148 broken 122 giddy 154 skurfe 130 megrem 164

Haire

Haire falling 11.131
Hickit 3.17.173
Iaundies 1.16.40.55.
88.103.161
Iliack paſſ. 114
Impoſt. 73.74
Inke 29.37
Itch 29.90
Kanker 115
Leanneſſe 23
Leaprie 118
Legge ſwolne 117
Liuer grieſes 1.2.10.69.91.
147.174. colde 103
inflamed 183
ſtopt. 59.103
Loathing 22
Madde 61
Matrix ſuffocat. 71.92.143
Melancholie 182
Milt grieſes 19.47.95.
132.174.178.183
hard 59.96
Morphue 2.14
Mothes 13.36
Mouth ſtinke 8 ſwolne 170
vlcers 93
Noſtrils ſtinke 8.158
Piles 72.176
Poiſon 15.16.17.43.44
Purgation 12.30.40.183
Sicknes general 2.19.23
after meate 102
Side grieſes 147
Skabbes 118.119.124
Sleepe to cauſe 5.14.148
Speech loſt 94
Squincie 20.137
Stinging 44
Stitch 133.97
Stomacke grieſes 2.10.12.
14.22.134.183
ache 15.22.55.59.60
colde 16.53.54.55.
101.103.112.157
ſwolne 98.115
Windie. 42.111.169
ſicke 42 weak. 165
Stone 101
Swelling 55.67.68.78.117
Sweate to cauſe 102
Teethach 110
Tongue palſie 94
Venome 43.44
Vomiting 42.55.66.101.
146.179 to cauſe 142
Vrin ſtopt 24.40.104
Warts 99
VVhites to ſtop 135
VVindineſſe 169
VVinde 23.55
VVomens grieſes 136
VVormes 3.16.22.
39.70.100.105.120.125.
126.163.171.175.177
VVounds 67.155

Ysope.

YSope leaues ſtripped from the ſtalkes, may bee kept a yeere. Seethe Ysope in Spring water with figges, honie, and rue, and drinke it for the grieſes of the lungs,

shortnesse of breath, the olde cough comming of Rhewme, wheasing, and to kill all manner of wormes in the bellie. 2 Drinke the iuice with orimel to loosen the bellie. 3 Drink the iuice with chesse seedes to loosen the belly gently, and to cause a good colour. 4 Boile Ysope with pure ducks grease, and figs, and apply it to the milt for the swelling therof. 5 Boile Ysope with figges and salt niter, and apply it to the swollen and hard milt, and to the bellie that hath the dropsie, and water betweene the skinne and the flesh. 6 Seethe Ysope in water, and wash the mouth therewith to swage the swolne gummes. 7 Seethe Ysope in wine, & drink it to cleanse the brest. 8 Seeth Ysope in wine with fennel seeds, and drink it for the pains of the stomack, or foment ỹ stomack with the decoction therof, and apply the herbe, the same foment beneath doeth clense the matrix. 9 Seeth it with figs, & gargle therwith, to help the squincie. 10 Seeth it in vineger, & wash the gunis and teeth therwith for the toothach. 11 Drinke Ysope wine for the griefes of the brest, sides, lungs, shortnesse of breath, old cough, to prouoke vrine, to helpe the gripings of the body, to cease the colde shakings of the agew, and to draw down the termes. 12 Seethe Ysope with Iris and Cardamome to purge Choller mightily. 13 Seethe Ysope with rue, hony & figs in water, and drink it for any obstruction of the brest, shortnes of breath, or old cough, or lick in the powder with honie. 14 Take Ysope with syrop of vineger to purge tough and clammie humors, and to kill wormes, and driue thē forth. 15 Apply ỹ decoction of Ysope to congealed blood & blew bruises, and to al itch, skurf, and maunge. 16 Roste Ysope in the embers, and apply it to the head to stop rhewme. 17 The vapour of Ysope driueth away the winde in the eares, being holden ouer it. 18 The powder of Ysope is good against the dropsie, and causeth a good colour, abateth tooth-ache, and killeth wormes. 19 Seethe Ysope in Wine, and drinke it against anie poysom. 20 Seethe it with Sugar and honie in wine, and drinke it against ruptures, burstings, or bruisings, and to expell Melancholy, and for all things that Organie is good for. 21 Use Ysope in epithimes, foments, bathes, and glisters, for the Cholicke. 22 Seethe it in water, and washe all skurfe, skabbes, and pockes. 23 Steepe two handfull of Ysope with one ounce

of

of sliced liquras in a gallon of ale when it is cleanſed, and vſe it after it is three or foure dayes olde, for the griefes of the lungs and cheſt. 24 Cough, Seethe a handfull of Ysope well in water, then put in powder of Licoras, drie figges, and raiſins, and boyle them againe in redde wine, and drinke it for all kindes of coughes. For all kinds of coughs, take running water a gallon, lycoras ſcraped, one handfull, great raiſins, Ysope, barley, and violet leaues ana one handfull, ſeethe them all to a quarte, then ſtraine it, and drinke thereof fiue or ſeuen ſpoonefull firſt and laſt, at euen hote, and at morne colde, nine, eleuen, or thirteene dayes for the purpoſe aforeſayde. 26 To cauſe deliuerance of a dead childe, Drinke Betonie, Rue, and Ysope in hote water, or drinke the iuice of Ysope in ale. 27 Drinke the decoction of Ysope for the Dropſie. 28 For the falling ſickneſſe, Seethe Ysope and Piretrum in wine, and vſe it. 29 For the ſuffocating of the mother, Applie the iuice of Smallach, Ysope, and Wormewood hote to her nauell, with a cloth dipped therein, and thee ſhall bee whole: Prooued. 30 Pluriſie, drinke Triacle with the decoction of Ysope. 31 Jaundies, drinke Ysope water. 32 Lunges cough, and conſumption, with payne in the left ſide, and about the breaſt, take foure ounces of Licoras, Anniſeedes, and Ysope ana one handfull, ſeethe them in a quarte of water, and ſtraine it, and put thereto fiue or ſixe ounces of Sugar, and drinke thereof, but if thou haſt anye great heate, drinke milke. 33 Haire not to fall, ſeethe the aſhes of Ysope in ſtrong lee, and waſhe therewith. 34 Breaſt, (See Figges. 35 Cough, and ſtoppings, make powder of Ysope, Ginger, Annniſeeds, and Licoras, with honie, and vſe it. 36 Breaſt paines, ſtampe Ysope, Parſley and Sage, and apply them. 37 Breaſt and lungs griefes, ſeethe Ysope and ſothernwood in wine and ſugar it, and drinke it, (See Barley.) 38 Bellie great, See Arſmart. 39 For the griefes of the ſtomacke, Liuer, and Lunges, to kill woormes, to comfort the ſight, and to cauſe a good colour, Drinke the iuice of Ysope faſting. Receiue Ysope, Sage-royall, and water Creſſe, of eache two handfull, bake their iuice in Wheate paſte, and then breake it into two gallons of Ale, and drinke it daylie,

but keepe it close. 40 For the host and stopping of the breast, seethe the iuice of Parietarie, Ysope, and Planten with swines greace, and streine it, and anoynt the chest. 41 Breast flegme, seethe Ysope, fat figges, and licoras, with barley in water, and drinke thereof. 42 Reines impostume, seethe the roots of lillies and leekes, with Ysope in milke, and drinke it. 43 Breast pains, and short winded, anoint with the iuice of Ysope and hony, or drink the iuice of Ysope, horehound, and bull-foote, with some sugar, or seethe a handfull of Ysope in a pottel of good white wine to the one halfe, then straine it, and put sugar candie to it, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde daily. 44 Cough, drinke the iuice of Ysope with syrop of licoras, and fine sugar, or boyle halfe a pinte of licoras water, with three stickes of lycoras and sugar candie, and drinke thereof morne and euen daily. 45 Mouth stinking, make a syrop with the iuice of Ysope and mints, and take thereof morne and euen. 46 Stomacke colde griefes, seethe Ysope in white wine, and streine it, and put sugar candie to it, and drinke thereof at euen hote, and at morne colde. 47 Bellie wormes, incorporate Ysope with honie and niter, and vse it. 48 Eares ach, put in ỹ iuice with oile blood warme. 49 Squincie, seethe it in vineger, and gargarise therewith: if the pallat bee fallen, apply the powder of the flowers with thy finger, or dippe wool in the decoction of Ysope with oile and apply it. 50 Dropsie, Seethe it in wine and drinke it. 51 The iuice of Ysope holden in the mouth, healeth all the euils thereof, it slayeth wormes, and looseth the bellie. 52 Breast ptilicke, frie the iuice of Ysope, planten, and parietarie with swines grease, and streine it, & anoint therewith the chest. 53 Ysope, (See Bursa pastoris, Figges.) 54 Dropsie, seethe it with staueseacre in wine and drinke it. 55 Swelling of toothach, seethe a good handfull in a pint of vineger to the one halfe, then streine it, and seethe it a little more, and holde thereof often in thy mouth. 56 Stampe Ysope with honie and niter to kill woormes in the bodie. 57 Cough in children, seethe Ysope in wine with Serpillium, or sauerie, and drink it with sugar candie. 58 Ysope, (see Figges.) 59 Gummes putrified, seethe Ysope in water, and wash therewith, and bee whole. 60 Ysope, (see Fenegreke, Horehound.)

Agew

Agewe cold 11
Belly bound 2,3,51
Belly great 38
Blood congealed. 15
Breath ſhort 1,11,13,43
Breaſt griefes 7.11,13,23.
36.37.40.43
Bruiſes 15,20
Choler 12
Chollike 20
Cough 1.11,13,24,25,35.
44.57
Colour 3.18.39
Deliuerance to cauſe 26
Dropſie 5,18,27,50,54
Eares ach 48 Windy 17
Falling ſickeneſſe 28
Flegme 41
Gummes ſwollen 6,59
Haire not to fall 33
Humors euill 14
Iaundies 31
Itch 15
Liuer griefes 39
Lungs griefes 1.11.
23,32,37,39
Melancholy 20
Milt ſwollen 4,5
Mother 29
Mouth ſtinking 4,5,51
Pocks 22
Poyſon 19
Pluriſie 30
Ptiſicke 52
Reines impoſtumed 42
Reume 16
Ruptures 20
Sight to comfort 39
Skabs 22
Skurfe 22
Stomake paines 8,39,46
Stoppings 35
Squincie 49
Termes to come downe 11
Tooth ach 10,18,55
Wormes in the belly 1,14.
18,39,47,51
Wormes in the body 56

¶ Oke.

OKe: The leaues and barke, with the cups of the Acornes, do ſtop and cure the ſpitting of blood, piſſing of blood, and all other flure of the blood, the bloody flixe and laſke, being boyled in red wine and drunke. 2 Powder of the leaues doth heale and cloſe vp wounds, and ſtoppeth their bleeding. 3 Powder of the barke giuen to yong children, helpeth their laſke, the flure of blood, or other humors. 4 The Acornes doe prouoke vrine, and are good againſt all poyſon and venome. 5 And boyled in milke, they bee excellent to bee eaten, againſt the bitings and ſtingings of venemous beaſtes. 6 The powder of them is very good to be layd to the beginnings of hote apoſtumes and inflammations.

inflammations. 7 And stampt with salt and swines greafe, they cure hard vlcers and consuming sores. 8 The Gaul is also very binding and stiptike, they be good against all fluxes of blood and laskes, howsoeuer they be taken inwardly: or mixt with oyles, oyntments or implasters, and laid to outwardly. 9 They are good in the excessiue moysture of the gummes, and all swellings and blistering sores within the throte or mouth. 10 They stoppe the tearmes, and cause the matrixe that is fallen downe, to returne to the naturall place, if women sit in the decoction thereof. 11 The same steeped in vineger or water, maketh the haire blacke. 12 It doth eate and consume superfluous flesh being laid on. 13 The same burned vpon the coles and quenched in wine or viniger, or with byrine made of salt and vineger, stoppeth all issues of blood or fluxe. 14 The powder of Gauls, cleanseth the mouth from filth. 15 Gaul applyed, taketh away the ach of the teeth quickely. 16 The decoction of the inner barke and the cups of Acornes put in, is good against all the fluxes of the belly and matrixe, the Gomor passion, spitting of blood. 17 The water of the yong shootes and yong acornes, is good for the same purposes, but especially in children. 18 The leaues doe heale wounds being applyed. 19 The tender and reddest leaues or buds sodden in wine and gargarised, helpeth the tooth ach. 20 Gauls sodden in water, and meates made therewith, helpeth the bloody fluxe and all other fluxes, and helpeth all things that the inner barke is good for. 21 Powder of Gauls is good for the fluxes of the Jawes and Uuula. 22 Acornes eaten, breede winde and headach. 23 Rawe Acornes are good for hote burnings, being stamped and applyed. 24 They are good with salt and swines greafe, for very sore hard lumpes, and sores hard to be healed. 25 The Gaul sodden by it selfe, and then stamped and applied, is a good remedy against the inflammation or burning heate of the fundament, and for the falling downe thereof. If the matter require great adstriction or binding, seeth it in wine, if lesse, in water: if more, in vineger. 26 Seeth Oke leaues and the middle rinde in water, and wash the sores and fistulaes of the head therewith, to haue present redresse. 27 Seeth the middle rinde in water, and bath any sore therewith, olde or newe: and then anoynt it with butter and

byrnstone,

brimstone, and doe so tenne dayes together if neede be, and be whole. 28 Dire the ashes of burned Acornes with boyes sewet, to make haire to growe. The barke is constrictiue. 29 For a fistula, make powder of blood suckers, Oke coles and salt, and put it into the bottome of it nine dayes, yea, though there bee a bone in it: or take out the bone with an instrument, and mixe flower of Acornes with hony and wheat flower and apply it, it healeth marueilously: or mixe powder of Oke barke with vineger, and the iuice of Planten, and apply it. 30 Pissing bed, drinke powder of the bladder of a goate, oxe, or hog, with the decoction of Acornes, to haue speedy helpe. Stomacke wambling, chewe a greene leafe, or a dry leafe soked in water. 32 Liuer inflamed, apply bags of Oke leaues, and when they ware hote, apply other. 33 Belly loose, apply a bag of meale of Acornes one quart, with whites of egges and vineger round about thee from the nauell downewards, and renewe it with whites of Egges and vineger, as often as neede is, thrise or more. 34 Childrens vrin stopt with grauell or stone, stampe a handful of Acornes and seeth them in a quart of water, till the third part be wasted, then streine it, and let him drinke thereof as much as he will. 35 Strangury, drinke powder of Acornes and Peach kernels ana with wine: if that helpe not, then thou hast the stone. 36 Womans breasts swollen, apply powder of the apples with oyle of Roses. 37 Morphew, (See Eldren.) Wounds generall, apply the iuice of greene Oke leaues, with the gleere of an Egge. 38 The kernels of the Acornes in powder, doe helpe the power retentiue, weakenesse of the waine, the pissing euill, called diabetes, a passio, the bloody flixe, the stone and strangury, and is good for them that cannot holde their vrine. 39 The cups are good against vomiting of choler and sneesing, and it dryeth and consumeth flegme in the mouth of the stomacke. To make fruit blacke, put powder of the Gauls into a hole bored in a tree, and the fruite will be blacke. 40 Powder of the leaues put into the nose, stoppeth the bleeding thereof and spitting of blood. 41 The leafe is good against ach of the heart, the oppilation of the liuer and milt, head ach, ach of the stomacke and belly, the chollike, ach of the flankes, it breaketh the stone of the reines and bladder, it helpeth neesing, it is good for women that bee colde,

and

and disposeth them to be able to conception: it is wholesome for all creatures of all ages for all diseases, to bee taken at all times of the yeere. 42 The leaues layde on, heale all wounds, the kanker, fistula, Saint Anthonies fire: a bane made of the water of the Oke, healeth the dropsie, and all Leaprousnesse. 43 He that eateth one of the leaues once a weeke, shall neuer haue stinking breath, nor tooth ach, nor putrifaction of his gummes, nor eares. 44 Emerodes to stoppe, vse powder of Acornes, Ash keyes, and a little Bol Armoniak in warme broth or drinke, or a rere Egge. Bloody flure, make powder of Acornes-cups, and drinke it with red wine, yolkes of hard Egges and Cinamome. 46 Haire falling, make Lee with the ashes of the middle barke and leaues, and wash therewith, or seeth them in water, and wash therewith. 47 Apostumes and swellings at the rootes of the nailes, stampe an Acorne with blacke sope, and apply it. 48 Eyes running, holde them ouer the fume of the decoction of the leaues. 49 Cough and hoarsenesse, and stopping of the liuer, vse to drinke Lee of the ashes of a great Oke. 50 Flure, drinke the water distilled of the leaues. 51 Flowers to stoppe, drinke water that standeth in an hollowe Oke with raine water: or vse the decoction of Acorne shales. 52 Bloody flure, and all other flures, distill the red leaues of the yong syrings of Okes that haue beene lopt, and take three or foure spoones full of the water for a childe, but more for an olde body with an Alebrew, or such likewise, twise or thrise a day. 53 Flure red or yelowe, seethe powder of a Gaul, seethe it in water, and temper the water with Barley meale, and apply it to the belly. 54 Tongue bladders, or wheales, anoynt it with the iuice of pety Morell, Purslen and Lettuce, with red wine, and cast on powder of Gauls. 55 Teethach, mixe powder of Gauls Mastick and Coxall ana like much with Hony, and rub therewith, to kill the ach and wormes. 56 Squincy, apply Gauls, with Sal Armoniak. 57 Fundament fallen, cast on powder of Gauls, Frankincense and Myrrhe, and Aloes, of eych like much. 58 Gomer passion, to heale the vessell wherein nature lieth, drinke a spoonefull of the powder of the cups, with warme ale one houre or two before thou riset. 59 Reume, and to cleanse the head and brayne, tye many leaues to a little sticke, and holde it betweene

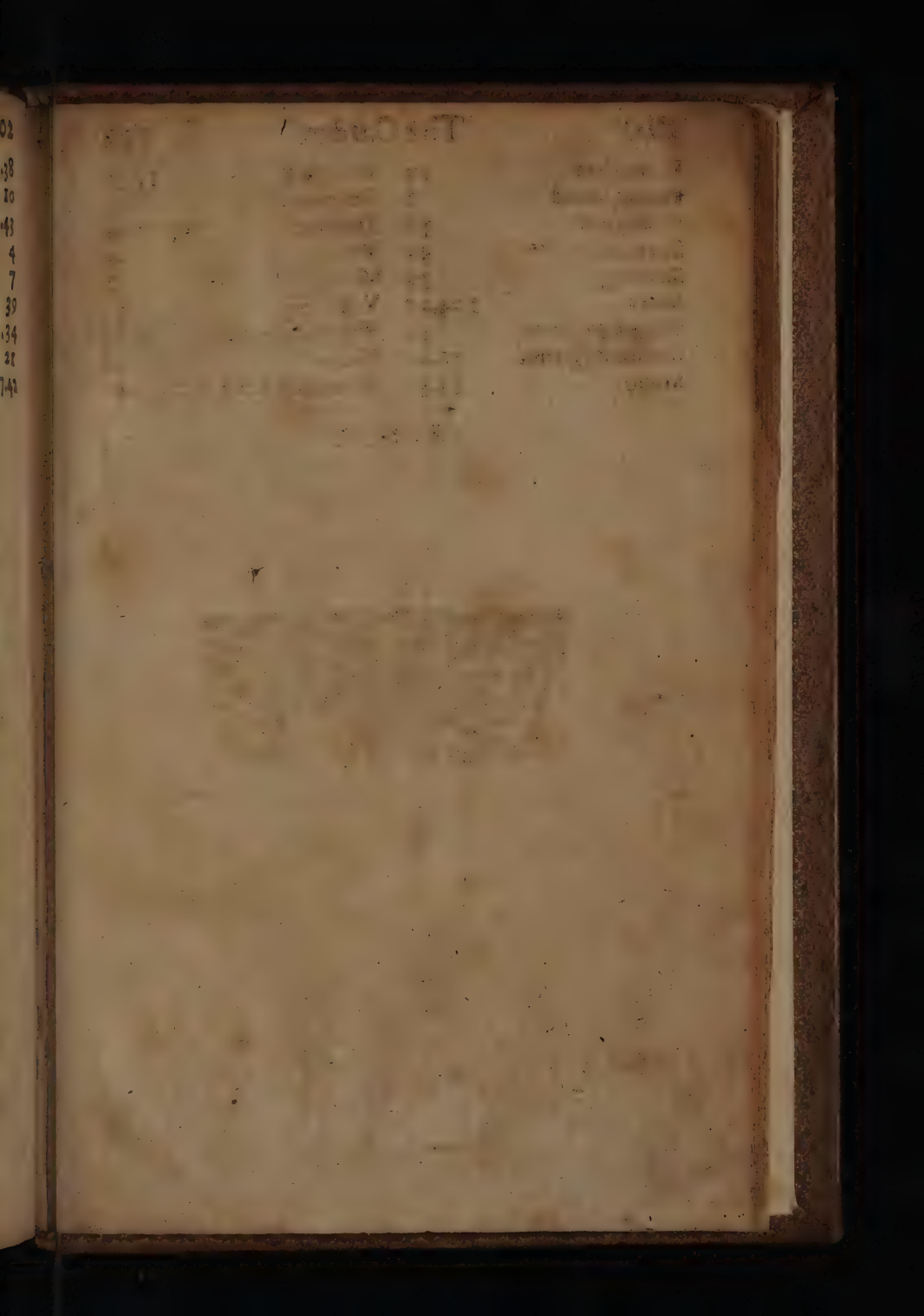
tweene thy teeth deepe in thy mouth, and holde downe thy head, then wash them in fayre water, and holde them in againe as often as neede is, it is the best helpe for Reume. 60 Vrine running, seethe the small endes of the leaues in claret wine, and stampe them, and apply them hote on the yard. 61 Haire to growe, burne Acornes, and mixe them with Boyes grease, and anoynt. 62 To stoppe the fluxe of blood of the matrixe, and of vrine, and of wounds, and to heale blacke pimples or wheales in the legs, distill the leaues in a Lymbecke in the midst of May, and drinke thereof sixe ounces at once, and bathe also therewith: it helpeth all inflammations of the legs. 63 Whitflawe and apostumes of the nailes, stampe the leaues with Sope, and apply it. 64 Wounds to heale, apply powder of the leaues. Flowers to stoppe, drinke the feces which come out of an Oke with raine water. 65 Fluxe to stoppe, distill the leaues, and drinke the water colde.

Apostume hote 6
Belly ach 4
Belly loose 33
Bitings venemous 55
Bloody fluxe 1.3.8.13.20. 28.45
Blood issue 13
Blood spitting 1.40
Braine weake 38
Breath stinking 43
Breasts swollen 36
Burnings hote 23
Chollike 41
Conception to cause 41
Cough 49
Dropsie 42
Eares dull 43
Emerods to stop 44
Eyes running 48
Fistula 29
Flegme to dry vp 39
Flesh superfluous 12
Flowers to stop 10.51
Fluxe 16.17.20.50
Fundament fallen 25
Fundament hote 25
Heart ach 41
Head sores 24
Haire to be blacke 11
Haire falling 46
Haire to growe 28
Hoarsenesse 49
Inflammations 6
Kanker 42
Laske 3.8
Leprousnesse 42
Liuer inflamed 32
Liuer stopt 41.49
Matrixe fallen 10
Morphew 37
Mouth to cleanse 14
Mouth sores 9
Nailes swelling 47
Nose bleeding 1

Pissing

Piſsing bed	30	Strangury	35.38
Piſsing blood	1	Termes to ſtop	10
Piſsing euill	38	Tooth ach	15.19.43
S. Anthonies fire	42	Venom	4
Sneeſing	39	Vlcers hard	7
Sores	7.24.27	Vomiting	39
Stinging venemous	55	Vrine to prouoke	4.34
Stomacke griefes	31.41	Vuula	21
Stone	38.41	Wounds to heale	2.18.37.42

FINIS.



¶ A Table conteining the effects of all the simples, set downe in this booke, by the order of the Alphabet.

¶ Abhorring meat.

Hollioke.
Houfleeke.
Saunders.
Saurry.

¶ Abortion.

Olewoꝛts.
Creſſes.
Flowerdeluce.
Tarre.

¶ Ache.

Caria.
Alehoofe.
Almonds.
Amomacum.
Angelica.
Annile.
Arſmart.
Auens.
Bay.
Beanes.
Bettony.
Bleſſed thiſtle.
Bread.
Briony.
Broome.
Buglolle.
Bulfoot
Burre
Camamille
Capars
Cicoꝛy
Ciperus
Colewoꝛts
Coliander
Cockle
Cowſlips
Creſſes
Cummin ſeeds
Daffadill
Danewoꝛt
Daſie
Dill
Dodder
Elebright
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecamp.
Elme
Euphorbium
Fenell
Fineleafe
Flare
Flowerdeluce
Frankincence
Garlicke
Ginger
Gourds
Guiacum
Hartſhoꝛne planten
Heath
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hollocke
Hypociſtis
Jaſmin
Iuie
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Leeks
Lentiles
Lentiſke
Lilly
Mader
Margerom
Melilote
Meon
Mirrhe
Mirhis
Millet
Moꝛrell
Moſſe
Mugwoꝛt
Mullin
Muſtard
Nettle
Nux Indica
Olliue
Onion
Opium
Otes
Pariet.
Parſnips
Parſley
Peaſe
Pellitoꝛy
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Purſlaine
Planten
Reede
Reaſins
Rie
Rocket
Roſe
Roſemary
Rubarb
Rue
Safferne
Sage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Spearewoꝛt
Sperage
Tanſie
Tarre
Thapſia
Thime.
Vineger
Violets
Watercreſſes
Wheat
Woꝛmewood
Plope

¶ Adder.

Ettony
Dragons
Fenell
Fineleafe
Garlicke
Roſemary

¶ Agew cake.

Entoꝛie
Mints
Nettle
Onion
Woꝛmewood
Plope

¶ Agneiles.

Loes
Bengewin
Bzony
Fineleafe
Hoꝛehound
Lilly
Marigolde
Miſſeto
Mirtle
Muſtard
Nigella
Sallow
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheat
Woꝛmewood

¶ Aire euill.

Fineleafe
Garlicke
Juniper
Maſticke
Marigolde
Orenge.
Pellitoꝛy
Sage.

¶ Ale.

Itron
Gall

¶ Appetite.

Lleluya
Artichoke
Aſhe
Barbery
Beets
Bleſſed thiſtle
Calamint
Capars
Centoꝛy
Cherry
Chernill
Colewoꝛts
Cummin ſeeds
Gallingale
Ginger
Gooſeberry
Hempe
Lettuſe
Lentiſke
Lupines
Maces
Marigolde
Mints
Muſterd
Olliue
Onion
Parſley
Peach
Pellitoꝛy
Peneroyall
Pepper
Polipodie
Rape
Raiſins
Roſemary

Rue
Sage
Sauery
Skirwits
Sorrell
Thime
Turpentine
Uiniger
Ueruin
Wormewood

¶ Apoplexia.

Drage
Brionie
Coloquint.
Cowslips
Euphorbium
Lauender
Margerom
Milleto
Peach
Ros solis
Sagapenum
Saxifrage
Sothernwood
Squilla
Uiolets
Woodlilly

¶ Apostume.

Oderstong
Alleluya
Apples
Archangell
Aron
Arsmart
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Betts
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Bread
Brionie
Broome
Bulfoot
Cassia fistula
Cicory
Clauer
Colewoorts
Coliander
Cockle
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Daffadill
Darnell
Dasie
Docks
Ducks meat
Egrimony
Elaterium
Elderne
Endiue
Fenegreeke
Fiue leafe
Flaxe
Fleawort
Flouredeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gowrds
Guiacum
Hartstong
Hasell
Henbane
Holliocke
Houndstong
Houslecke
Knotgrasse
Ladies mant.
Leeks
Lettuse
Lentiske
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Marsh mallowes
Mints
Milleto
Morrell
Morsus diab.
Mulberry
Mullin
Musterd
Nenuphar
Nettle
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Orenge
Otes
Peares
Pariet.
Pelitory
Peneroyall
Pimpernell
Pitch
Planten
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Radish
Reed
Reasins
Rie
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sauin
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthistle
Sothernewood
Sparewort
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarte
Thistle
Thime
Tormentil
Ueruin
Uiolets
Wallnuts
Watercresses
Waterbetony
Wheat
Woad
Wormewood

¶ Arme ache.

Broome
Flowerdeluce
Morrell
Spearewoort

¶ Armepits stinking.

Flowerdeluce

¶ Astonished.

Sage

¶ Backe ache.

Alkakengi
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Archangel
Artichocks
Bay
Barley
Betony
Blessed thistle
Briony
Broome
Burre
Calament
Calamus aromaticus
Cammamile
Carrets
Carway
Cassia Fistila
Centory
Chickweed
Cicory
Ciary
Colewoorts
Coliander
Coloquintida
Cumminseeds
Danewort
Dodder
Dragagant
Egremonie
Elecampane
Endiue
Eringium
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Figges
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galingale
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gromell
Hasell
Holliocke
Horehound
Houslecke
Iuiubes
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Licoras
Louage
Melilot
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Mouseare
Mugwort
Mullin
Neniuer
Nettle
Pariet.
Parsnips
Pelitory
Peneroyall
Peony
Pimpernell
Planten
Poppie
Purslaine
Radish
Reed
Rose
Rubarb

Rue
Saunders
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernewood
Sperage
Spinach
Squinant.
Tansie
Thime
Vineger
Watercresses
Wheat
Wormewood
Backe apostume.
Fennigreeke
Cricke.
Thistle
Gout.
Endiue
Griefs.
Artichocks
Broome
Cicory
Coloquintida
Eringium
Fluellin
Gallingale
Gromell
Hasell
Iuiubes
Lauender
Lauendercotten
Leeks
Licoras
Louage
Stitchwort
Hora.
Housleeke
Sanicle
Kanker.
Bistort
Paine.
Horehound
Sore.
Holliocke
VVeake.
Flowerdeluce

¶ Baldnesse.

Celondine

¶ Barrennesse.

Brony
Clary
Fearne
Pelitory
Sallow
Woodbine

¶ Bathing.

Poplar

¶ Belching.

Annise
Betony
Cherry
Curranes
Daffadill
Mints
Pomegranate
Raisins
Rue

¶ Belly ache.

Alecoste
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Ashe
Bay
Baline
Barley
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Brony
Broome
Bumbace
Burre
Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromaticus
Cammamile
Cardamom
Carrets
Cassia Fistula
Centory
Cinamom
Clauer
Cloues
Coleworts
Coliander
Corall
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseeds
Danewort
Dates
Dill
Egremony
Elecampana
Ellebor
Endiue
Eringium
Erysimon
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fennell
Figs
Filipend
Fiueleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Floweramor
Frankincense
Galingale
Garlicke
Guiacum
Hartsease
Hyrundina.
Holliocke
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Lady thistle
Lauender
Leeks
Linden
Louage
Marshmallowes
Madder
Melilote
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Millet
Mirrhe
Morrell
Mouseare
Mugwort
Mullin
Mustard
Neniuer
Nutmegs
Oke
Opopanax
Orpin
Otes
Palma Christi
Parietary
Parsley
Peach
Pelitory
Peneroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pine tree
Planten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Quince
Radish
Rie
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Saxifrage
Setwall
Skirwits
Sloes
Smalach
Sothernewood
Squilla
Tansie
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veruin
Walnuts
Wheat
Wormewood
Bound.
Acorus
Algood
Aloes
Amoniacum
Annise
Apples
Arach
Basill
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Borage
Brony
Buglosse
Capars
Centory
Cherry
Coloquintida
Coleworts
Cockle
Cornrose
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseeds
Docks
Elderne
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fiueleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Gourds
Hempe
Holliocke
Hollie
Leeks
Lentiles
Medowort
Mints
Mirhis

Nettle
Olive
Onion
Otes
Palma Christi
Peach
Poppie
Purslaine
Quince
Radish
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Saffron
Samper
Saulin
Sene
Sperage
Spinach
Squilla
Tarre
Turpentine
Vineger
Violets
Walnuts
Withwinde
Plope
Gnawing.
Balme
Groefe.
Cinamom
Cozall
Rose
Grene.
Arsmark
Rue
Sauery
Plope.
Griping.
Annileeds
Beets
Hard.
Alecoste
Almonds
Cumminseeds
Elderne
Fineleafe
Holltocke
Houndstong
Iuie
Parsley
Peach
Rosemary
Inflamed.
Purslaine
Violets
Loose.
Apples
Barley
Bramble
Burnet
Cherry
Cloues
Colewozts
Cumminseeds
Dates
Dill
Endiue
Ladythistle
Leeks
Lentiles
Mullin
Oke
Otes
Peares
Peach
Quince
Reasins
Rice
Rose
Rubarbe
Spikenard
Vineger
Sore.
Pollocke
Swelled.
Alecoste
Aloes
Anise
Barley
Coliander
Cumminseed
Fineleafe
Guiacum
Holltocke
Hops
Leeks
Nettle
Parsnips
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Tanfle
Throughwaxe
Wheat
Wormewood
Windie.
Annis
Fennell
Lauender
Parsnips
Pelitozy
Smalach
Throughwaxe
Wormewood
Wormish.
Almonds
Garlicke
Wormewood

¶ Benummed.

Dwllips
Dill
Euphorbium
Lauender
Onion
Otes
Pelitozy
Rue
Sage
Sothernwood
Woodbine

¶ Beere.

Iron
Gall

¶ Beasts venimous.

Agnus castus.

¶ Bewitched.

Agwozt
Sothernwood
See Witchcraft.

¶ Birds to take.

Arlicke
Hemlocke
Nux mesh.

¶ Biting of a man.

Garlicke

¶ Biting venimous.

Gnus castus
Alleluya
Allgood
Angelica
Annise
Archang.
Asarabac.
Ashe
Bay
Balme
Basill
Bengewin
Bettony
Biscozt
Blessed thistle
Bzead
Bzionie
Buglosse
Burre
Bursa pastoris
Butterbur
Calamint.
Camamile
Camepitis
Carrets
Carway
Celondine
Cheruill
Chestnuts
Ciperus
Clauer
Colewozts
Cozneflowze
Cowslips
Cresses
Cumminseed
Dandelion
Dasie
Docks
Dzagons
Egremonie
Elderne
Elecamp.
Eringium
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fennell
Fitches
Fineleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Flower amoz.
Furres
Garlicke
Gentian
Germander
Goosefeirife
Hartstong
Hather
Houndstong
Houseleeke
Iuniper
Knotgrasse
Larkspurre
Leeks
Lettuse
Licium
Lilly
Lonage
Margerome
Maidenhaire
Mandrath
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mirthis
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mozrell

Mugwort

Mugwort
Mulberie
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Parsnip
Parsley
Pears
Peneroial
Peony
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernell
Planten
Plaintree
Radish
Reasins
Rocket
Roscampian
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Sagapenum
S. Johns wort
Sanicle
Saxifrage
Serwall
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sow bread
Sow thistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spinach
Spurge
Spiknard
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle Thime
Ueruin
Walnuts
Waterbetonie
Wheate
Woodlilly
Wormewood

¶ Blacke to colour.

Alder

¶ Black laundes.

A She Celondine
Paces
Saffron
Smalach
Wormewood

¶ Blacke spots.

A Annise
Beanes
Celondine
Garlicke
Margerom
Rue.

¶ Blaines.

L Iuerwort
Planten.

¶ Blasting.

A Catia
Annise
Chelnuts
Lunaria.

¶ Bleeding.

C Oliander
Colophonie
Cowslips
Cresses
Dasie
Elecampaine
Fiue leafe
Goosfeirike
Houndestongue
Leekes
Lentiske
Lungwort
Nettle
Opium
Peale
Pease earth
Smalach
Tormentil
Turpentine
Tutian
Uineger
Ueruin
Walbarly
Wheate
Woade
Bleeding inward.
Calamint.

¶ Bladder ache.

D Ragagant
Melilote.
Groefes.
Angelica
Annise
Arach
Artichoke
Bay
Betony
Broome
Calamus ar.
Cammamile
Cicory
Cipers
Cucumber
Cumminseede
Endiue
Fennel
Figges
Filipend.
Flowerdel.
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gourds
Grommel
Hasel
Holliockt
Leekes
Licoras
Liuer wort
Lupines
Mugwort
Nemphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Organie
Parietarie
Parsley
Peneroyal
Planten
Peony
Pimpernel
Purslaine
Radish
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe
Saffron
Saralines consound.
Sauery
Sebestens.
Shep. Needle
Smalach
Smirnium
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamariske
Thime
Heate.
Wirtle
Worrel
Hurtes.
Horstaile
Paine.
Burre
Tansie
Skabbed.
Brookelime
Stone.
Iuie
Stops.
Alecost
Alkakengi
Asarabac.
Camepitis
Dodder
Horehound
Hops
Linaria
Wines
Sothernwood
Stitchwort
Stecados
Turpentine
Watercresses

¶ Blister to cause.

A She
Garlicke
Iuie
Ros solis
Stonecrop
To heale.
Acatia
Apples
Ashe
Beech
Coliander
Flowerdeluse
Fumiterre
Hollocke
Liuerwort
Onion
Rue
Woodbine

¶ Bloud bruised.

Chermile
Casting.
Centory
Comfrey
Uineger
To cause.
Parsnips
Parsley
Pimetree
Sperage
To clense.
Blessed thistle
Borage

Cassia fistula
Centory
Currants
Figs
Fumiterre
Gentian
Hops
Jujubes
Lettuse
Nettle
Parsley
Peneroyall
Rose
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Strawbery
To comfort.
Rosemary
Congealed.
Plope
Corrupt.
Gentian

¶ Bloudy fluxe.

A Corus
Aloes
Almonds
Anise
Apples
Balme
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Bistort
Bramble
Broome
Bugloss
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Chesnuts
Ciperus
Coliander
Comfery
Cresses
Cumminseed
Dasie
Dates
Docks
Egremonie
Elderne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fineleafe
Fleawort
Floweramor
Frankincense
Gallingale
Gooseberies
Goosetanlie
Gourds
Hartstoot
Hartstong
Hasell
Hempe
Hypocistis
Hollocke
Holly
Houndstong
Horstaile
Houseleeke
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Lunaria
Lentiles
Lentilke
Licium
Linden
Lungwort
Maces
Marshmallowes
Medowort
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mugwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Neniuer
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Organy
Opin
Peares
Pealearth
Pepper
Perwincle
Pinetree
Planten
Pomgranates
Popler
Purslaine
Quince
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanicle
Sorrell
Sperage
Tormentill
Vineger
Wheat
Wormewood
Wood rowell

¶ Bloud issue.

Oke
Spitting.
Almonds
Bulfoot
Burre
Centory
Comfery
Dates
Egrimony
Lady thistle
Oke
To stoppe.
Allisander
Aloes
Ashe
Beanes
Betony
Bistort
Broome
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Calamint
Cipers
Coleworts
Coliander
Cowslips
Cresses
Dasie
Fineleafe
Frankincense
Gallion
Garlicke
Goosheirise
Hasell
Henbane
Herbe Robert
Houndstong
Knotgrasse
Lunaria,
Leeks
Lentilke
Liuerwort
Lungwort
Mints
Milfoile
Mullin
Oliue
Peach
Plantan
Pomigranates
Rose
Rue
Sage
Voiding.
Squinant.

¶ Bones ache.

Read
Broome
Burre
Capars
Eringium
Horrell
Rie
Sothernwood
Wormewood
Bare.
Eringium
Broken.
Acorus
Apples
Auens.
Betony
Bread
Briony
Broome
Bugle
Comfery
Dasie
Dogfenell
Egremony
Elme
Feuerfew
Figs Flaxe
Flowerdelut
Hartsleale
Hasell
Holliocke
Mirtle
Peneroyall
Poppy
Rocket
S. Johns wort
Strawberry
To conler.
Apples
To draw out.
Acorus
To knit.
Hasell

¶ Boneshaw.

Aitree
Balme

¶ Bones in sores

Oliue

¶ Botch to breake.

Archangel
Capers
Cockle

Dasie

Dasie
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Figs
Galbanum
Hollocke
Iuie
Lupines
Mints
Miſſleto
Morſus diab.
Mullin
Nettle
Pelitory
Radiſh
Sagapenum
Sorrell
Thiſtle
Wormewood

¶ Bots in horſes.

Egremony

¶ Bowels burning.

Alleluya

¶ Braine.

Mſtard
Rue
Cleanſing.
Treſſes
Dittany
Roſemary
Saxifrage
Colds.
Cloues
Roſemary
To comfort.
Aſarabac.
Baſill
Bleſſed thiſtle
Frankincenſe
Lauender
Millet
Griefe.
Alecoſte
Amoniacum
Cubebs
Sene
Ill.
Cammamile
Mints
Moiſt.
Bugloſſe
Jaſmin
Nigella
Setwall
To purge.
Colewoꝛts
To reſtore.
Betony
Cumminſeed
Sicke.
Cardamom.
Stopt.
Baſill
Weake.
Boꝛage
Bugloſſe
Centoꝛy
Fennell
Galingale
Lentiſke
Maces
Margerom
Mirre
Mirtle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oke
Peach
Peonie
Roſe
Saffron
Sage
Stecados
Wood lillie.

¶ Breaking out.

Hmds tongue
Rue.
Breſt ache.
Doder.
Cleanſing.
Almonds.
Annile
Auens
Centoꝛy
Comfrey
Treſſes
Dwarfe gentian
Flower deluce
Foxgloue
Garlicke
Ginger
Groundſwel
Hartſeale
Hoꝛehound
Leekes
Mirhis
Dnion
Penyroiall
Planten
Roſemary
Tarre
Time.
Griefes.
Acorus
Alecoſt
Alliſander
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annile
Apples
Arach
Aron
Aſarabac.
Auens
Bay
Balme
Barley
Beanes
Betonie
Bengewin
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bombace
Boꝛage
Bꝛionie
Bulloote
Burnet
Calamint
Camepitis
Celondine
Centoꝛy
Cherry
Cheſtnut
Cinamom
Cicoꝛie
Colewoꝛts
Comfrey
Treſſes
Cubebs
Cumminſeede
Daffadil
Danewoꝛt
Daiſie
Docks
Doder
Dragagant
Dwar. Gent.
Elecampane
Endiue
Eriſimon
Fenigreek
Fennel
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Flower deluce
Fluellin
Foxegloue
Galingale
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Ginger
Goolſtrike
Gourds
Graines
Groundſwoꝛd
Hearteſeale
Hemlocke
Hempe
Henbane
Herbe Robert
Hyrundina.
Holyocke
Hoꝛehound
Houndestongue
Iuniper
Iuiubes
Knotgraſſe
Ladies mantil
Leekes Lettiſe
Licoꝛas
Lilly
Longrape
Louage
Marygolde
Marſh mallowes
Mints
Mirhis
Milfoile
Mirre
Moꝛrell
Mugwoꝛt
Mullin
Oke
Dnion
Dꝛganie
Parſnips
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Quince
Radiſh
Roſemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sauery
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stecados
Thime
Violets
Wheate
Plope.

¶ Breaſt hot.

Licoꝛas
Inflamed.
Violets
Impoſtume.

Breast Impostume.
Barlie
Graines
Holliocke
Paine.
Knotgrasse
Olive
Parsley
Rue
Sloes
Spinach
To purge.
Balme
Bettony
Rough.
Longrape
Rape
Streit.
Bzionie
Stopt.
Amoniacum
Coleworts
Horehound
Licoras
Oke of Jerusalem
Opopanax
Parietari
Reasins
Squilla
Strauberie
Thapsia
Thime
Turpentine
Uineger
Breasts curded.
Lentiles
Sagging.
Ladies mantel
Grieses.
Cumminseede
Henbane
Hirundinar.
Marygolde
Quince
Hard.
Carnepitis
Mints
Nettle
Rue
Kanker.
Blessed thistle
Celondine
Rankled.
Smalach
Running.
Sorrell
Small to be.
Hemlocke
Houndestongue

Breastes sore.
Arach
Asarabac.
Barlie
Bengewin
Brionie
Fenel
Flax
Gelouers
Groundswell
Herbe Robert
Holliocke
Lettise
Lillie
Marshmallowes
Mirre
Horrell
Parsley
Pimpernell
Rose
Sorrell
Walnuts
Wheate
Wormewood
Brests stitch.
Burnet
Swollen.
Beanes
Calament
Chestnuts
Daffadill
Daste
Figs
Fitches
Galbanum
Goosheirise
Henbane
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Nettle
Palma Christi
Parsley
Reasins
Rose
Smalach
Uineger

¶ Breath ill.

Cinamom
Daucus
Hauergrasse
Lentiske
Nutmegs
Short.
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Aunise
Apples
Arach
Asarabacca
Artichoke
Assa fetida
Bay
Barlie
Basill
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Bzionie
Buglosse
Bulsoote
Bursa past.
Butter burre
Calamint
Calamus Ar.
Cammamile
Carway
Centory
Cinamom
Coloquintida
Coleworts
Coliander
Columbine
Cresses
Cumminseede
Daucus
Dockes
Dragons
Elecampana
Erisimon
Feuerfew
Fenell
Figs
Filipen.
Flaxe
Flowerdeluse
Gallingale
Galbanum
Gentian.
Ginger
Hauergra.
Herbe Robert
Holliocke
Horehound
Horstaile
Lentiske
Maidenhaire
Mellons
Mints
Mirabolan.
Mirre
Mustern
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Olive
Onion
Opopanax
Organie
Otes
Parietarie
Peletorie
Purslaine
Planten
Quince
Radish
Rosemary
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Squilla
Strawberry
Tarre
Thapsia
Turpentine
Vsope
Stinking.
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Artichoke
Beanes
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Calamus ar.
Centory
Coliander
Columbine
Cumminseeds
Fennel
Galingale
Hermodact.
Herbe Robert
Mellons
Mints
Mirabola.
Oke
Orenge
Parietarie
Parsley
Peache
Pellitorie
Purslaine
Rolemary
Sage
Squilla
Uineger
Uerum
Wormewood

Stopt.

Stope.
Coloquint.
Docks
Spinach
Streite.
Aron
Borage
Bugloſſe
Burſa paſtoris
Cammamile
Holliocke
Horſtaile
Penerotall
Roſ ſolis
Rue
Setwall
Thime

¶ Bruiſes.

Acorus
Allgood
Aloes
Amaradulcis
Angelica
Annile
Archangel
Auens
Bay
Beanes
Betony
Biſtort.
Bleſſed thiſtle
Borage
Bread
Bzionie
Brooklime
Calaminte
Cammamile
Capars
Camepitis
Centory
Chickweede
Colewozts
Comfrey
Cranelbill
Creſſes
Cumminſeede
Danewozt
Elderne
Elecampana
Elme
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Figs
Fitches
Fiueleafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluſe
Flower amos
Frankincenſe
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gentian.
Germander
Gooſe tanſie
Hemlocke
Holliocke
Horſetaile
Juniper
Leekes
Mader
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirtle
Morſus Diaboli
Mullin
Muſtern
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Opin
Otrs
Parietarie
Parſenips
Pellitorie
Pitch
Poppie
Radiſh
Rie
Rocket
Roſe
Roſin
Rubarbe
Rue
Sauery
Skabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Tanſie
Thime
Turpentine
Walnuts
Water Creſſes
Water peppet
Wheate
Woodbinde
Wormewood.
Yſope.

¶ Bull wilde.

Figges.

¶ Burnings.

Alder
Apples
Archangel
Aſhe
Barly
Beetes
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bulfoote
Burre
Catſtaile
Colewozts
Coliander
Cucumber
Daffadill
Danewozt
Dockes
Elderne
Elme
Endiue
Fearne
Fennell
Figs
Flaxe
Gallion
Gourds
Halell
Holliocke
Houndeſtongue
Hozehound
Houſleeke
Iuie
Leekes
Lettiſe
Lilly
Liuerwozt
Lindentree
Marſh mallowes
Mulbery
Mullin
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Peares
Pine tree
Plainetree
Planten
Popler
Priuet
Quince
Rape
Ribwozt
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Smalach
Tamariſke
Tutſan
Uerdiuice
Uineger.

¶ Burſten.

Acorus
Adders tongue
Amara dulcis
Angelica
Basil
Betony
Bzionie
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Calamus Aromaticus
Capers
Cardamom
Cipers
Comfrey
Dandelion
Elecampana
Fitches
Fiue leafe
Fleawozt
Flower amoz
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Harts eaſe
Hemlocke
Herbe Roberts
Holliocke
Horſtaſle
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Leekes
Liuerwozt
Marth mallowes
Mirtle
Houſe eare
Mullin
Nenuphar
Opin
Pelitorie
Polipodie
Ribwozt
Rubarbe
Rue
Sanicle
Setwall
Sothernwood
Tanſie
Thapſie
Thzough waxe.

¶ Carbuncles.

Aron
Baſill
Bengewin
Bleſ. thiſt.
Bulroote
Cherull
Colewozts
Coliander
Creſſes
Egremonie
Houndeſtongue
Lilly

Morſus

Morsus diaboli
Oliue
Opopanax
Pellitory
Planten
Prinit
Quince
Realgar
S. Johns wort
Tarre
Tithimal
Violets
Walnuts

¶ Cakes.
Wheate.

¶ Cardiacke.
Cloues
Cumminseeds
Rosemary

¶ Cattell death.
Elme
To feede.
Fitches
Galled.
Fearne
Hidebound.
Flowerdeluce
Hurt.
Sanicle
Rotten.
Peach
Sicke.
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Garlicke
Gentian
Mullin
Peneroial
Vergice
Wormewood.

¶ Catharre.
Aron
Burre
Dragons
Hasel
Houndestongue
Peon
Planten

¶ Cats haire.
Cresses

¶ Chasing.
Barley
Bugle
Bursa pastoris
Columbine
Dragagant
Horsetaile
Houseleeke
Knotgrasse
Mirtle
Oliue
Onion
Pinetree
Prinit
Turpentine
Woodbine

¶ Chaps.
Almonds
Bengewin
Celondine
Cinamom
Dragagant
Gallingale
Grouers
Hemlocke
Iuniper
Leekes
Lentiske
Licium
Liuerwort
Marsh mallowes
Polopodie
Rose
Squilla
Tarre
Tassel
Turpentine
Wheate
Woodbine.

¶ Chastitie.
Agnus castus
Dockes
Hemlocke
Ueruin
Woodbine

¶ Cheeks swollen.
Cumminseede

¶ Cheese.
Dnerose
Gallion
Cheese rennite.
Aron

¶ Chest griefes.
Balme.

¶ Chilblaine.
Bowbread

¶ Childe dead.
Iuie
Feuers.
Morsus diaboli
Griefes.
Chickweede
To grow.
Colewoits
Skabbed.
Cicorie.

¶ Chincough.
Apples
Comfrey
Elecampana
Ginger
Hollocke
Iuniper
Oliue
Thime

¶ Choller.
Beetes
Buckhorne
Bugloss
Camamil
Centory
Cicory
Dodder
Elderne
Euphorbium
Hops
Mints
Mirabol.
Morrell
Pellitary
Peneroyall
Purslane
Rubarbe
Sene
Spurge
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Turtan
Wormewood
Plope.

¶ Chollicke.
Liisander
Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Annise
Auens
Bay
Balme
Basill
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Bread
Broome
Calamus ar.
Cammamil
Cardamom
Carrets
Celondine
Centory
Chickweede
Cinamom
Clauer
Coloquintida
Colewoits
Cresses
Cummin
Dockes
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremonie
Elderne
Elecampana
Ellebor
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Gallingale
Garlicke
Ginger
Hauer.
Hollocke
Holly
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Leekes
Louage
Maces
Mints
Mouse eare
Mugwort
Mustard seede
Nettle
Nigilla
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Organe
Otes
Parietary
Parsley
Peach
Pellitory

Peppes

Pepper
Polipodie
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemarie
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron Sage
Sallow
Sarifrage
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squinant.
Thime
Tormentil
Vineger
Wormewood.

¶Clothes stained.

Peasle

¶Cocke to fight.

Garlicke

¶Coddes apostume.

Creers
Hempe
Griefes.
Parietarie
Inflamed.
Lilly
Swollen.
Agnus castus
Aron
Barly
Beanes
Calamint
Cipers
Cummin seed.
Danewort
Docks
Ducks meate
Egremonie
Elecampane
Erisimon
Fennel
Figs
Fine leafe
Hempe
Holyoke
Horstaile Lilly
Olive
Orege
Pomegranate
Rie Rue
Thoroughwaxe
Vineger.
Wheate

¶Colde.

Cummin seed
Rosemary
Sagapen.
Cold griefes.
Amoniacum
Angelica
Bombace
Butterburre
Calamint
Cloues
Cologuint.
Cresses
Dill
Ellebor
Filipendula
Gentian Ginger
Guiacum
Iuie
Lauender
Mirre
Mustard
Rosemary
Rue
Sauery
Sothernwood
Pellitorie
Humours.
Dogfennel

¶Conceiued.

Garlicke
Pomegranate
Woodbine
Wormwood
¶See woman conceiued.

¶Conception.

Aloes
Artichocks
Betonie
Calament
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Clary
Cockle
Colophonie
Cummin seed
Darnel
Dockes
Galbanum
Lauender
Leekes
Milleto
Mugwort
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Orbis
Parsnips
Parsley
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sothernwood
Sperage
Stitchwort
Tarre
Tormentill.

¶Conserue.

Quince
Rose
Strawberies
Violets.

¶Cõsumption.

Almonds
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Borage
Buglosse
Centory
Chickweede
Clary
Coriander
Dates
Dittany
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Fitches
Flax
Gentian
Horehound
Leekes
Lupines
Maces
Mintes
Mirhis
Milfoile
Neniuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Parsley
Pimpernel
Parsnips
Pinetree
Planten
Pomegranate
Popie
Radish
Rice
Ros solis Rose
Saffron
Sage
Satirion
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vinegar
Wormewood
Consumption of nature.
Clary

¶Correction.

Briony
Broome
Cassia fistula
Ellebor
Laureal.

¶Costiuenes.

Danewort

¶Cough.

Almonds
Apples
Aron
Beanes
Bengewin
Bettony
Bombace
Bulfoote
Burre
Calamints
Cardamom
Carway
Chestnuts
Coleworts
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Dragagant
Dragons
Egremonie
Elecampane
Ellebor
Endiue
Fennel
Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galbanum
Germander

Germander
Ginger
Goosbete.
Hartstongue
Hempe
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horsetaile
Iuniper
Leekes
Licoras
Maidenhaire
March mallowes
Mirre
Mulbery
Mallard
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organie
Otes
Peares
Parsly
Pellitorie.
Penroyal
Pepper
Pinetree
Planten
Polipodie
Pomegranate
Poppie
Purslaine
Radish
Rape
Raisins
Rocket
Rosemarie
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sauorie
Setwal
Scabious
Smalach
Smyrnium
Sothernwood
Squilla
Tansie
Turpentine
Violets
Watercresses
Wheate
Woodbine
Wormwood.
Cough cold.
Angelica
Oke of Ierusalem
Rue
Sebestens.
Dry.
Bugloss
Centorie
Danewort
Daucus
Elecamp.
Nenuphar
Time.
Cough hote.
Barly
Lettis.
Cough old.
Annifeed
Basill
Bzionie
Cherry
Erisimon
Fenugreeke
Frankincense
Garlicke
Hasell
Horehound
Mirre
Parietary.

¶Crablice.

Alloes.

¶Crampe.

Acorus
Almonds
Aron
Asarabac.
Bengewin
Betonie
Bzead
Bzionie
Burre
Calamus aromat.
Capers
Centorie
Chickweed
Coxall
Cowslip
Dragagant
Dragons
Elleboz
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennel
Flaxe
Flower deluce
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Holyoke.
Lauender
Marygold
Marsh mallowes
Motherwort
Mynt
Pellitorie of Wagistran.
Penyroiall
Rose
Sagapenum
Saxifrage
Squinant
Thistle.
Time.

¶Crowes to kill.

Nux vomica.

¶Cruditie.

Auens.

¶Colour bad.

Alme
Betonie
Bzionie
Bugloss
Calamus aromat.
Camomill
Centorie.
Cherrie
Elecamp.
Figs
Flower deluce
Fumiter.
Gentian
Golds
Hunts
Mirre
Mugwort
Onion
Polipodie
Rue
Saffron
Sene
Squilla
Wormwood
Plope.

¶Colouring blacke.

Alder.
Greene.
Buckthorne
Capers.
Colouring red.
Brasill
Madder.
Yealow.
Buckthorne.

¶Cuts.

Adders tongue
Alecost
Blessed thistle
Daffadill
Egremonie
Iune
Leekes
Lilly
Mynt
Setwall
Smallach
Torment.

¶Danger.

Nigella.

¶Dead birth.

Sarabac.
Bengewin
Bzionie.
Dead child.
Amoniacum
Betonie
Borage
Calamint
Camomil
Camepitis
Carrots
Centorie
Cresses
Cuminseed
Dates
Elaterium
Ellecamp.
Elleboz
Figs
Flower deluce
Galbanum
Gelouers
Gentian
Holyoke
Horehound
Iuniper
Laureal
Louage
Lupines
Mandzach
Marygold
Mirre
Mugwort
Olue
Opopanax
Parsneps
Parsly
Pellitorie of Wagistran.
Penyroial
Peonie
Pepper
Polipodie
Rosa solis
Rue
Sagapenum

Sagapenum
Sage
Sallow
Sauoyte
Sauin
Saxifrage
Sowbread
Serum.

¶Dead flesh.

Nettle
Oline
Pepper
Sloes
Sorrel
Sparewort
Wintercresses.

¶Deafenesse.

Ile
Elderne
Balme.

¶Death or life.

Rue.

¶Death to preuent.

Marygold.

¶Defensiue.

Irtle
Peares.

¶Deliuerance.

Angelica
Bay
Basill
Betonie
Bytonie
Bulfoote
Carrots
Centoyie
Coyiander
Columbine
Dates
Dittanie
Dragons
Egremonie
Figs
Flower deluce
Frankincense
Galbanum
Gelouers
Gourds
Hoychound
Iumper
Laureal
Leekes
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Madder
Mandrach
Mints
Milfoile
Mirre
Motherwort
Mugwort
Nettle
Nigella
Oline
Opopanax
Parsnips
Parsley
Peonie
Pepper
Pinetree
Polipodie
Raisins
Rosolis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sauoyte
Sauine
Saxifrage
Turpentine
Veruine
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Plope.

¶Demoniake.

Bettonie
Fiueleafe
Rosolis
S. Johns wort.

¶Dewe.

Rose.

¶Diet.

Guiacum.

¶Digestion.

Anise
Anens
Basill
Bettonie
Calamint
Centoyie
Cherris
Cicoyie
Cloues
Colewoyts
Coyiander
Coyall
Elecamp.
Fennel
Galingale
Ginger
Hoychound
Lauender
Laureal
Lentiske
Louage
Lupines
Maces
Marierom
Mints
Milfoile
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parsneps
Persley
Pellitoyie
Pepper
Quince
Radish
Raisins
Rice
Rocket
Rose
Rolemary
Saffron
Sage
Sauoyie
Woymwood.

¶Distilling.

Os olis.
Rose.

¶Dissurie.

Dill
Dragagant
Nigella
Parietarie.

¶Dog biting.

Acumber
Danewort
Dragons
Hounds tongue.

¶Dog mangie.

Broome.
Wounded.
Colewoyts.

¶Dreaming.

Colewoyts.

¶Dreames euill.

Anise
Lettis
Nenuphar
Peonie
Polypodie
Purslaine
Rosemarie.

¶Dried roses.

Rose.

¶Drinke.

Dw-parsnip
Flower deluce
Mugwort.

¶Dronkennes.

Lmonds
Betonie
Colewoyts
Leekes
Lettis
Louage
Milfoile
Mirtle
Parsly
Peach
Quince
Saffron
Vineger
Woymwood.

¶Dropsie.

Coyne
Agnus castus
Alleluia
Alkakengi
Angelica
Annise
Asarab.
Ashe
Bay
Barlie
Basill
Bengewin
Betonie
Blessed thistle
Borage
Buonie
Broome
Calamus aromat.
Carrots
Celondine
Centoyie
Chickweed
Cynamom
Cicoyie
Clauer
Colewoyts
Coloquintida
Cresses
Cucumer
Danewort
Dodder
Egremonie

Elderne

Elderne
Elecamp.
Ellebore
Fennel
Figs
Filipend.
Fiue leafe
Flower deluce
Fumiterre
Garlike
Gentian
Germander
Goosheirif
Hops
Juniper
Lauender
Laureal
Leekes
Lettis
Lilly
Marierom
Mints
Mustard
Nutmegs
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organie
Palma Christi
Parsneps
Parsly
Pease
Pellitorie
Penywort
Peonie
Pepper
Pimpernel
Planten
Radish
Rie
Ribwort
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sarasins cons.
Sauorie
Sene
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanel
Squilla
Stitchwort
Tamariske
Tassell
Thapsia
Thistle
Tithymall
Vineger
Watercresses
Wormwood
Ysope.

¶ Drowsinesse.

Marierom
Rue
Saffron
Sauorie
Vineger.

¶ Dulnesse.

Cheruil.

¶ Eares ache.

Almonds
Angelica
Bay
Beetes
Betonie
Bursa pastoris
Chickweed
Elaterium
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Goosheirife
Mints
Opium
Perwincle
Pomegranate
Rue
Vineger
Wormwood

Apostume.

Cummin seed
Organie
Wheate.

Cleansing.

Hops.

Deafe.

Alehoofe
Arsmart
Bay
Betonie
Bread
Cornerose
Cummin seed
Ellebor
Hypocistis
Hollie
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Leekes
Marierom
Mirre
Mustard
Oliue
Sage
Sauin
Time.

Dull.

Almonds
Alloes
Ashe
Balme
Blessed thistle
Camomil
Cedria
Centorie
Coleworts
Elme
Euphorbium
Frankincense
Hasell
Hounds tongue
Horehound
Houlleeke
Lauender
Laureal
Lilly
Oke
Onion
Peach
Planten
Radish
Rosemary
Rue
Sene
Stauesacre
Wormwood.

Fistula.

Stauesacre.

Griefes.

Aron
Cinamom
Cucumber
Henbane
Leeke
Lettis
Misleto
Mirre
Morrel
Mouscare
Oliue
Onion
Parietarie
Popler
Purslaine
Radish
Rose
Saffron
Sallow
Wormwood.

Heate.

Sowthistle.

Hurt.

Annise.

Impostume.

Acorus
Elderne
Lilly
Mints.

Mattering.

Tarre
Turpentine
Wormwood.

Noise.

Alloes
Ashe
Bay
Beetes
Betonie
Buglosse
Cedria
Centorie
Coleworts
Coloquintida
Garlicke
Mustard
Onion
Organie
Peach
Rue
Veruiuce
Vineger.

Running.

Bursa pastoris
Elderne
Fleawort
Houlleeke
Lauender
Mirre
Scabious
Violets.

Sores.

Wormwood.

Vermine.

Hempe.

Vlcers.

Bursa pastoris.

VVatering.

Onion.

VVinne.

Ysope.

VVormes.

Algood
Alloes
Apples
Bread
Calamine
Capers
Cedria
Coloquintida
Danewort
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fennel
Hasell

Horehound

Horehound
Horsemint
Marygold
Mints
Milfoile
Olive
Onion
Rue
Southernwood
Tassell
Woodbine
Wormwood.

¶ Eies ache.

Aloes
Basill
Beetes
Betonie
Buglosse
Cummin seed
Dragons
Fennel
Nemphar
Rue
Vineger
Water betonie.
Apostumes.
Holyoke
Planten.
Blacknesse.
Nettell.
Blasted.
Betonie
Cowslip
Rose
Tansie
Veruine.
Blasted.
Egremonie
Violets.
Blemish.
Fennel
Thistle.
Blind.
Tormentil.
Bloodie.
Aloes
Cummin seed
Fennel
Frankincense
Lentisk
Parietarie
Rose.
Smallage
Bloodshot.
Celondine
Nigella
Onion
Vervain.

Bruised.
Algood
Beanes
Bettonie
Fennel
Parsley
Rose.
Cleare to.
Balme.
Celondine.
Darke.
Acorns.
Dasling.
Fennel
Dropping.
Milfoile
Nigella.
Dull.
Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Aron
Asarab.
Betonie
Blessed thistle
Carway
Cedria
Centorie
Cloues
Colewoits
Dandelion
Dragons
Eiebright
Elderne
Elleboz
Flax
Fumiter.
Frankincense
Galingale
Gelouers
Ginger
Horehound
Houlleeke
Lauender
Lettise
Licium
Longrape
Mirre
Mulberie
Mustard
Nutmegs
Olive
Opopanax
Pennyroiall
Radish
Rape
Rose
Rue
Sauorie
Saxifrage
Sene
Sowthistle
Sperage
Squilla
Time
Water betonie
Wood lillie
Wormwood.
Falling outward.
Beanes
Bramble.
Fistula.
Egremonie
Germander.
Griefes.
Apples
Basill
Bengewin
Borage
Bramble
Bread
Cherrie
Chickweed
Cicorie
Clary
Clauer
Colewoits
Cozall
Corne flowers
Dragagant.
Fennel
Gentian
Germander
Groundswell
Henbane
Marterom
Mandrach
Marygolds
Melilot
Melons
Mirtle
Mozrel
Mouseare
Olive
Onion
Pepper
Pimpernel
Pomegranate
Poplar
Purslaine
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Scalaceli
Setwall
Smalach
Sowbread
Strawberie
Tamarisk
Veruine
Wheate
Woodbine
Wormwood.
Hawe.
Lillie.
Heate.
Apples
Buglosse
Cozierose
Fleawort
Holyoke
Houlleeke
Mirabol.
Opium
Rose
Southernwood.
Humours.
Sanders
Wheate.
Hurtes.
Barlie
Fitches
Scabious.
Inflamed.
Asarabac.
Gourds
Mullin
Persley
Planten
Violets.
Itch.
Aloes
Blessed thistle
Fennel
Fleawort
Smallach.
Moist.
Cresses
Pearle.
Aloes
Beanes
Cockle
Eiebright
Ginger
Knotgrasse
Onion.
Paine.
Dragant.
Pel.
Apples
Beanes
Centorie

Fennel

Fennell
Ginger
Houndstong
Mints
Tasell
Thime
Tormentil
Running
Aloes
Apples
Beanes
Betonie
Columbine
Mirabol.
Mullin
Oke
Plumtree
Scabious
Smalach
Tormentil
Walnuts
Water betonie.
Rough.
Mustard.
Reume.
Time.
Rupture.
Holyoke.
Smarting.
Betonie.
Sore.
Cow-parsnip
Eiebright
Fennel
Licoras
Mullin
Nigella
Palma Christi
Stitchwort
Vineger
Violets.
Spots.
Algood
Alehoofe
Cedria
Gelouers
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Mirre
Verutin.
Swellen.
Beanes.
Rose
Sothernwood
Verutin.
Teares.
Fleawort
Flower deluce
Sloes.
Vlcers.
Holyoke
Mirre
Violets.
Wasting.
Barly
Centorie
Fennel
Frankincense
Verutin.
Web.
Alehoofe
Aloes
Betonie
Celondine
Centorie
Eiebright
Fennel
Fiue leafe
Ginger
Hasell
Iute
Nigella
Oliue
Parietarie
Rose
Vineger.
Wormes.
Fennel
Germander.
Jaglow.
Sorrel.
¶Electuarie.
Radish.
¶Elfecake.
Acorus.
¶Emerodes to
flowe.
Cummin seed
To stop.
Aloes
Annise
Archangel
Aron
Ache
Barly
Beanes
Betonie
Bramble
Broome
Bulfoote
Burre
Calamint
Colewort
Columbine
Daisie
Dill
Docks
Dogfennel
Elderne
Elleboz
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Figs
Flaxe
Flower amoz
Frankincense
Garlike
Ginger
Grainse
Henbane
Hounds tongue
Hozehound
Iute
Leekes
Lungwozt
Marygold
Mints
Milfoile
Mirtle
Mozrel
Mouleare
Mugwozt
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nux indica
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Pellitozie oz Magistr.
Pepper
Pimpernel
Planten
Purslaine
Raisins
Restharrow
Rose
Rosemarie
Rue
Sene
Setwall
Scabious
Sowbread
Squilla
Tarre
Verum
Watercresses
Water betonie
Wheate
Wozmewood.
¶Euils generall.
Rosemarie.
¶Experiment.
Cicozie.
¶Faceblaines.
Planten
Breaking
Rose
Bruised.
Cummin seed.
Cleansing.
Limons.
Deformed.
Algood
Almonds
Amoniacum
Ache
Beetes
Bzionie
Broome
Burre
Centorie
Cowslip
Cucumber
Daffadil
Dragagant
Elleboz
Fenigreeke
Fennel
Figs
Flaxe
Flower deluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Goostansle
Hartseale
Holyoke
Lenticke
Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Marsh mallowes
Mellons
Mullin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oliue
Otes
Palma Christi
Peafe
Peonie
Pepper
Pomegranate
Radish
Rape
Rocket
Rose

Rue
Sauine
Saxifrage
Scala cœli
Sperage
Strawberie
Tanſie
Tarre
Taſſel
Thapſia
Ueriuice
Uineger
Watercreſſes
Water betonie
Wheat
Woodbine.

Euil coloured.

Acorus.

Face foule.

ARon
Bay
Beanes
Cumminſeed
Roſemary.

Face freckled.

BEets
Burre
Celondine
Cockle
Limons
See Freckles.

Heate.

Almonds
Role

Knots.

Hermodact.

Leprous.

Haſell.

Meaſels.

Nettle
See Meaſels.

Noli me tangere.

Wirre
See Noli me tangere.

Palmed.

Cummin ſeed
Garlicke.

Pimples.

Planten
See Pimples.

Red.

Apples
Gourds
Langebeeke
Lillie
Nettle

Sauce flegme.

Aloes
Burre
Coꝛiander
Docks
Elecamp.
Elleboꝛ
Ginger
Lilly
Nettle
Pimpernel
Sothernwood
Thiſtle.

Sunne burnt.

Beanes
See Sun burning.

Spots.

Auens
Dragons
Elleboꝛ
Iuie
Onion
See Spots.

Swollen.

Barley
Crabs
Frankincenſe
Houſleeke
Strawbery.

¶Fairies.

Bay tree.

¶Faintneſſe.

Peneroyall
Role
See Heart faint.

¶Falling euil.

Alleluia
Amoniacum
Anniſe
Balme
Bengewin
Betonie
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bzionie
Camomill
Cardamom
Cherry
Clauer
Coloquintida
Coꝛiander
Coꝛal
Cowſlip
Cowparſnip
Crowfoote
Cubebs
Dogfennel
Dwarfe gentian
Elleboꝛ
Eringium
Figs
Filipendula
Fineleaſe
Galbanum
Germander
Hypociſtis
Holyoke
Hoꝛehound
Lauender
Lindentree
Lunaria
Margeroin
Miſleto
Mother woꝛt
Muſtard
Nettle
Penroyal
Peonie
Pellitoꝛie
Planten
Poyſer
Radiſh
Reſtharow
Roſemarie
Roſ ſolis
Rue
Segapenum
Sage
S. Johns woꝛt
Sene
Smalach
Squilla
Ueruin
Uiolets
Wheate
Wood Lilly
Pope.

¶Fanſie.

Fine leafe

¶Fatneſſe.

Aſhe

Fat to be.

Almonds
Bulfoote
Cheſtnuts
Wheate

¶Feare.

FIueleafe
Nettle

¶Feeblenеſſe.

Roſemary.

¶Fellon.

BArly
Beanes
Bzead
Bugloſſe
Celondine
Coliander
Columbine
Creſſes
Flaxe
Galbanum
Houſleeke
Miſleto
Moꝛrel
Nenuphar
Otes
Planten
Raiſins
Sage
S. Jan es woꝛt
Turpentine
Wheate.

¶Feſters.

Aſhe
Bleſſed thiſtle.
Clary
Fearne
Garlicke
Hempe
Lettiſe
Pepper
Planten
Piuet
Rie
Smalach
Wheate.

Feſters cold.

Ribwoꝛt

¶Feete ache.

Mugwoꝛt
Otes.

Cornes.

Woꝛmwood
See Agneile.

Feete galled.

Onion
Piuet.

Feete gout.

Aron
Figs
Louage
Peon
Parietarie
Poplar
Poppie
Sowbread
Tanſie

Feete griefes.

Clary
Toꝛmentil.

Feete hard.

Houſleeke
Sallow

Feete paine.
Alehoofe
Ruptures.
Squilla
Sore.
Alder.
Stinking.
Bengewin.
Surbated.
Planten.
See Surbated.
Swollen.
Bugloſſe
Cumyn ſeed
Dancwort
Elderne
Linden
Watercreſſes.
Waſhing.
Fennel
Feuer wormes.
Henbane

¶ Feuers.

Apples
Arach
Bay
Barlie
Butterburre
Camomil
Caſſia fiſtula
Clary
Coliander
Coſtall
Daffadill
Dandelion
Dill
Dodder
Dogfennel
Elderne
Eringium.
Fennel
Fiue leafe
Flower deluce
Groundſwell
Guiacum
Hartſeaſe
Holyoke
Ketts
Licoras
Marſh mallowes
Mints
Nettel
Muſtard
Orenge
Parſly
Peaſe
Penyroial
Pimpernel
Planten
Roſemarie
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort.
Sanders
Saraſins conſ.
Smalach
Smirnium
Spearewort
Stonecrop
Tanſie
Tormentill
Vineger
Woodbine
Wormwood

Feuers in chil-dren.
See childrens feuers.

Feuer cold.
Bengewin
Camomil
Centory
Opopanax
Pellitorie
Planten
Saxifrage
Smallach
Sothernwood
Veruin
Walnuts.

Continuall.
Bettony
Colewoorts
Fleawort
Pimpernel

Ephemera.
Roſe.

Flegmatike.
Rice.

Of the gall.
Centorie

Hectike.
Flax
Orchis
Poppie.

Feuer hote.
Adderſtongue
Auens
Barberry
Barley
Baſill
Bleſſed thiſtle
Borage
Bugloſſe
Bulfoote
Burſa paſtoris
Camomil
Cherrie
Cicorie
Clones
Diagredium
Gelouers
Gooſeberie
Gourds
Houſleeke
Nenuphar
Nettle
Peach
Pomegranate
Poppie
Purſlaine
Roſe
Sebeſtens
Sorrell
Strawberie
Violets.

Feuer old.
Amara dulcis
Bugle
Pellitorie

Peſtilent.
Poplar.

Quarten.
Aloes
Arach
Alarabac.
Athe
Aſſafet.
Barlie
Bengewin
Betonie
Borage
Bzionie
Bulfoote
Burre
Calamint
Centorie
Cetrach
Clauer
Cucumber
Danewort
Dandelion
Ellebor
Gelouers
Gentian
Haſell
Hempe
Houndſtongue
Iuie
Knotgraſſe
Lauender
Liuerwort
Marygold
Nedwort
Milfoile
Mugwort
Mullin
Nettle
Pellitorie
Pepper
Planten
Polipodie
Radiſh
Raiſins
Ribwort
Roſemary
Satyrion
Sene
Sperage
Tamariſke
Tanſie
Tormentill
Vineger
Veruin
Wormwood

Quotidian.
Annile
Alarabac.
Bay
Betonie
Centorie
Danewort
Dandelion
Elderne
Feuerfew
Garlike
Gentian
Haſel
Parſley
Polipodie
Radiſh
Sene
Setwal
Tune

Shaking.
Pepper.

Sharpe.
Damſons.

Feuer tertian.
Alarabac.
Borage
Bulfoote
Calamint
Cicorie
Clauer
Damſons
Dandelion
Dodder
Endiue
Garlicke
Gelouers
Germander
Houndſtongue

Tanſie

Houndestongue
Iuie
Knotgrasse
Liuerwort
Mullin
Nettle
Parsley
Peach
Pimpernell
Radish
Raisins
Ribwort
Vermin

¶ Figs to keepe.

Mullin

¶ Finger bruised

Dyptin

¶ Fire of hell.

Lettise

¶ Fish to kill.

Nettle
Nux mech.
Palma Christi
Tithymal

¶ Fish sicke.

Parsley

¶ Fistula.

A Lleluia
Alehoofe
Archangel
Auens
Barly
Bursa pastoris
Celondine
Centory
Colewoorts
Columbine
Cowparslips
Danewort
Dragons
Elderne
Elecampane
Elme
Euphorbium
Figs
Filipendula
Fiue leafe
Flowerdeluse
Garlicke
Germander
Houndestongue
Leekes
Mirre
Mouse eare
Mullin
Orpin
Pimpernel
Planten
Popler
Rosemary
S. Iames wort
Setwall
Spurge
Stauesacre
Tarre
Tassel
Tithymal
Tormentill
Vineger

¶ Flankegriefes.

Thime
Flanke sicke.
Bay tree
Cummunseede

¶ Fleas to kil.

A Lder
Colequintida
Danewort
Elderne
Fleawort
Penyroial
Rue
Sloes
Walnuts

¶ Flegme.

A Corus
Annise
Barly
Basill
Blessed thistle
Buckthorne
Centory
Cherry
Cowparslip
Currants
Daffadil
Elderne
Elecampane
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Hops
Mirhis
Oke
Peneroyal
Pepper
Rosen
Rubarbe
Sauery
Sene
Sorrel
Spurge
Tansie
Thime
Pfope

¶ Flesh dead.

A Lleluia
Crowfoote
(See dead flesh.
Flesh sagrow.
Daffadill
Eringium
Mirh.
Nettle
Pitch
Flesh to keepe.
Onion
Flesh moles.
Bentywow
Marygolde
(See Moles.
Flesh to season.
Water pepper
Superfluous.
Bengewin
Cozall
Oke

¶ Flies to auoid.

E Lderne
Gourds
Nigilla
Onion
Peneroial
Rue
Wormewood.

¶ Flowers to cause.

A Corus
Alecost
Alisander
Almonds
Auemoni
Angelica
Annise
Aron
Arsmart
Asarabac
Assaker.
Baytree
Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bzony
Butchers bzoome
Butterburre
Calamint
Calamus ar.
Cammamil
Capars
Camepitis
Centory
Chickweede
Cinamour
Ciperus.
Clary
Clauer
Coloquint.
Colewoorts
Coliander
Cockle
Cresses
Diagredium
Dill
Dittany
Docks
Elaterium
Elecampane
Elleboz
Eringium
Fennell
Figs
Filipend.
Flower deluce
Foxegloue
Galbanum
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Ginger
Graines
Hollocke
Hozehound
Iumper
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Laureal
Leekes
Lilly
Lonage
Lupines
Madder
Marteroin
Maidenhaire
Marsh malowes
Meon
Mints
Milfoile
Mirhis
Mirh.
Motherwort
Mugwort
Mullin
Mullerd
Nettle
Nigella
Oke of Ierusalem
Onion

Opopanax
Organie
Parietarie
Parsnips
Parsley
Peneroiall
Peony
Radish
Rue
Saffron
Sagapen.
Sage
S. Johns wort
Samper
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smirnium
Sorell
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Thlaspi
Thime
Turpentine
Violets
Wormewood.
To stop.
Acatia
Bay
Beech
Betony
Bistort
Bramble
Broome
Burre
Burnet
Bursa past.
Capars
Coliander
Comfrey
Corall
Cottonweed
Cumminseeds
Dockes
Fiueleafe
Flags
Flax
Flower amor
Ginger
Goostansie
Hassell
Henbane
Heps
Hypocistis
Horstaile
Housleeke
Juniper
Lunaria
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiles
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Margerom
Mirtle
Millet
Morell
Mouseare
Mosse
Neniuer
Nettle
Oke
Oliue
Peasearthn.
Peneroial
Peony
Perwinckle
Planten
Pomgranate
Popy
Purslaine
Reasins
Rose
Rubarbe
Rushe
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Saunders
Sauin
Setwall
Smalach
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tansie
Tassell
Tormentill
Vineger
Walbarly
Waterbetony
Wheate
Woodlilly.

¶ Fluxes.

Acatia
Acorus
Alecoste
Alehoofe
Almonds
Annise
Apples
Barbery
Barley
Beanes
Bengewin
Bramble
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Calamint
Cammamile
Chery
Chestnuts
Cinamom
Cipers
Cipes
Cloues
Colewoits
Coliander
Colophony
Comfrey
Cottonweed
Cresses
Crabs
Cumminseed
Currants
Dogfennel
Elecampane
Feuerfew
Figs
Fiueleafe
Flags
Fleawort
Flower amor
Frankincence
Gallingale
Garlicke
Germander
Goosebery
Goosebery red
Goosetansie
Harestoote
Harteshorn pl.
Hartstongue
Hasell
Henbane
Heps
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Horehound
Horstaile
Housleeke
Knotgrasse
Leekes
Lentiles
Lettise
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Maidenhaire
Marsh malowes
Medowort
Milfoile
Mirtle
Millet
Mulbery
Mullin
Neniuer
Nettle
Nutmeg
Oke
Oliue
Onion
Orchis
Opium
Oringe
Orpin
Otes
Peares
Peach
Peasearthnut
Pepper
Perwinckle
Pinetree
Planten
Pomgranate
Popler
Popy
Purslaine
Quince
Raspes
Reasins
Restharow
Rice
Ribwort
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarbe
Rue
Rushe
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallowe
Saunders
Skirwits
Smirnium
Sorrell
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tansie
Tassell
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Veriuice
Vineger
Veruin
Wall barly
Water cresses
Waterbetony
Wheate

Woodbine

Woodbine
Fluxe of cold.
Basill
¶Foolishnes.
Rosemary.
¶Forgetfulnes.
Mints
Mustard
Rue
Sauorie
¶Forespoken.
S. Johns wort.
¶Foule euil.
Planten
¶Freckles.
Rach
Barlie
Beetes
Bombace
Broome
Elleboz
Elme
Figs
Flags
Flax
Goostanle
Limons
Lupines
March mallowes
Nutmegs
Pellitorie of Magistran.
Rocket
Scala cœli
Wheate
See Face freckles.
¶French pocks.
Blessed thistle
Dodder
Euphorbium
Fumiter.
Guiacum
Houndstongue
Nettle
Sanin
Tamariske.
¶Frensie.
Agnus castus
Alehoofe
Betony
Borage
Bryonie
Buglosse
Carway
Columbine
Comerose
Cowparsnip
Cucumber
Diagredium
Elleborie
Henbane
Houseleeke
Iuie
Marygold
Mints
Mozrel
Olive
Opium
Penyroiall
Poplar
Poppie
Purslaine
Rape
Raisins
Rose
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Smalach
Sothernwood
Tassel
Thime
Vineger
Violets.
¶Frog biting.
Eringium
¶Fruite.
Rose.
¶Fulnesse.
Mustard
¶Fundament bleeding.
Nettle.
Chapt.
Agnus castus
Grolouers
Nettle.
Fallen.
Aloes
Aron
Beech
Cresses
Dogfennel
Ducksmeat
Frankincense
Garlike
Gelouers
Hollocke
Houndestongue
Horsetaile
Mirre
Mirtle
Mozrell
Mullin
Oke
Organie
Peares
Pitch
Quince
Sage
Sowbread
Tarre
Through waxe
Turpentine
Vineger
Ceruse
Wormewood.
Fig.
Aron
Beanes
Dogfennel
Hillotle
Houseare
Mullin
Polipodie
Restharrow
Water betonie.
Fistula.
Dates
Leekes
Griefes.
Bengewin
Comfrey
Dill
Fineleafe
Flower deluce
Flower amor
Hollocke
Marsh mallowes
Melilote
Nettle
Parietarie
Pomegranate
Raisins
Restharow
Rose
Stinking
Horehound
Tassell
Violets.
Hard.
Fenigreeke
Tarre.
Hote.
Oke
Sowthistle.
Inflamed.
Groundsw.
Lentiles
Mullin.
Itch.
Sage
Lumpe.
Bramble.
Paine.
Rue
Turpentine.
Fundament rift.
Rue.
Sores.
Aloes
Dates
Louage
Onion
Swollen.
Chickweed
Mozrel
Parietarie
Quince.
Rosemary
Rue.
Vlcers.
Frankincense
¶Gallings.
Dlumbine
Dragagant.
Olive
Onions.
¶Gall clensing.
Peonie
Griefes.
Sarasins cont.
Sheding.
Sperage.
Steps.
Bugle
Radish
¶Gangrene.
Dlewort
Elleborie
Knotgrasse
Lupines
Nettle
Pellitorie
Radish
Raisins
¶Generating.
Orchis.
¶Giddinesse.
Moniacum
Basill
Clauer
Cologuintida
Gelouers
Horehound
Lauender

Sage
Time
Vineger
Wormwood.

¶Glanders.

Beanes
Betony
Coleworts
Cucumber
Euphorbium
Leekes
Lentiles
Peach.

¶Glasses.

Parietarie.

¶Gnats.

Cumminseed
Danewort
Ellebor
Fearne
Hempe
Lupines
Rue
Wormwood.

¶Gnawing.

Rosemary.

¶Goblins.

Peonie.

¶Gomor passion.

Artichokes
Cresses
Fenigreeke
Flowerdeluce
Lettis
Lentiske
Mintes
Morrel
Sorrell.

¶Gummes griefe.

Beech
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bramble
Cloues
Corall
Egremonie
Lentiske
Oliue
Penyroiall
Planten
Rose
Sarasins consound
Strawberies

Impostume.

Sage.

Loose.

Squilla
Veruin.

Rotten.

Fine leafe
Flower deluce
Lauender
Mirre
Stauesacre
Tassel

Swollen.

Purslaine
Ysope.

¶Goute.

Aloes
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Arach
Aron
Arsmart
Bay
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bramble
Bread
Brionie
Broome
Burre
Capers
Camepitis
Cassia fistula
Cicorie
Coleworts
Cockle
Cresses
Cumminseed
Danewort
Darnell
Dasie
Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Ellebor
Euphorbium
Feuerfew
Figs
Flax
Fleawort
Garlicke
Gelouers
Guiacum
Hartsh. pla.
Hather
Hempe
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holyocke
Houslecke
Iuie
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiles
Louage
Meon
Mirre
Milleto
Morrel
Mosse
Mugwort
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Oliue
Onion
Opopanax
Opium
Otes
Palma Christi
Parietarie
Parsly
Pellitorie
Peneroyall
Pepper
Planten
Poplar
Poppie
Quince
Radish
Rape
Raisins
Rosin
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sallow
Sanders
Smalach
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Tansie
Tassell
Time
Turpentine
Vineger
Wheate
Wormwood.

Hote.

Celondine
Gourds
Seamosse.

¶Grauell.

Alkakengi
Almonds
Bay
Burre
Camomill
Carots
Cherry
Cyperus
Docks
Eringium
Gooseberrie
Hartshorne pl.
Hauthorne
Holliocke
Leekes
Limons
Marsh mallowes
Medlar
Mints
Mugwort
Nettle
Nutmegs
Parietarie
Peonie Rose
Restharow
Saffron
Sperage
Time
Turpentine
Watercresses
Wintercresses.

¶Griefe generall.

Celondine
Rosemarie.

¶Greene colour

Buckthorne
Capers.

¶Greene sicknesse.

Asarabac.
Ashe
Blessed thistle
Onion
Rue
Saffron
Sage.

¶Grossenes.

Ashe

¶Gunpowder.

Linden.

¶Guts bursten.

Alleluia.

Cleansing.

Clenſing.
Fenigreeke
Gnawing.
Acorus
Paine.
Celondine

¶Hands ache.

Dzinwood
Goute.
Popler
Hands itch.
Chickweede
Mints
Mozell
Rue
Rupture.
Squilla
Shaking.
Fiueleafe
Mugwozt
Skabde.
Daiſie
Dockes
Flax
Fumiter
Holliocke
Lupines
Nettle
VVithered.
Alehoofe
VVormes.
Dockes
Henbane
Mozrell
Rue
Wozmewood

¶ Hardneſſe.

Alecoſte
Amoniacum
Barley
Camamile
Capars
Centozy
Coſtander
Cowparſnips
Cucumber
Darnell
Elleboz
Flax
Flower deluce
Galbanum
Hypociſtis
Holliocke
Iaſmin
Lerkes
Lentiles
Lentiſks
Lilly
Louage
Marierom
Marth malowes
Miſſeto
Muſtard
Nettle
Oliue
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitozy
Planten
Role
Saffron
Sagapenum
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tarre
Tithimal
Tormentill
Waterbetony
Waterpepper

¶Hard lumps.

Fiueleafe
Parietarie
Swellings.
Eriſimon
¶See ſwellings hard.

¶Heart ache.

Maces
Mоke
Sage
Heartburne.
Almonds
Cozall
Fennel
Licozas
Milkeſtle
Peaſe
Pomgranate
Wozmewood
Cardiake.
Anniſe
Betony
Cloues
Cozall
Cumminſeed
Pimpernel
Role
¶See Cardiacke
Heart to comfort.
Alleluia
Balme
Cloues
Gelouers
Dzinges
Parſley
Role
Roſemary
Heart faint.
Barbery
Lilly
Mirtle
Pomgranate
¶See Faintnes.
Griefes.
Apples
Auens
Bay
Baſil
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bozage
Bugloſſe
Burnet
Calamint
Cicozy
Cozall
Cowſlips
Daffadil
Daiſie
Elecampane
Endiue
Feuerfew
Fennel
Gallingale
Hartſtongue
Iuniper
Iulubes
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Lentiſke
Mints
Mozherwozt
Nutmegs
Penerotall
Peony
Planten
Roſen
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sene
Scabious
Sothernwood
Spikenard
Ueriuice
Uineger
Uiolets
Woodlilly.
Wozmwood
Woodroſwel
Heart hot.
Hartſtongue

Lettiſe
Nettle
Paine
Leekes
Stich.
Bozage
Pimpernell
Stopt.
Holliocke
Swollen.
Roſemary
Trembling.
Bramble
Maces
Mandiach
Mirabolans
Mirtle
Nutmegs
Dzenge
Saunders
Heart weake.
Angelica
Setwall
Woodlilly
VVringing.
Balme

¶Head ache.

Agnus caſtus
Allelaya
Alehoofe
Almonds
Aloes
Amoniacum
Anemoin
Anniſe
Alarabacca
Balme
Barly
Beanes
Beetes
Betony
Bleſſed thiſtle
Bozage
Bread
Bziony
Bugle
Camamile
Celondine
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Cicozy
Clauer
Colewozts
Cockle
Columbine

Cowslip
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Darnell
Diagredium
Dockes
Dogfennel
Earthbinde
Elaterium
Egremonie
Ellderne
Ellebor
Endiue
Euphorbium
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gourds
Hather
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hypocistis
Hops
Housleeke
Lauender
Laureall
Leeks
Marierom
Maidenhaire
Melilot
Mints
Milfoile
Misleto
Morrel
Musterd
Neniuer
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Onion
Opium
Otes
Peach
Peletory
Peneroyal
Pepper
Popler
Poppy
Priuet
Quince
Rape
Raisins
Rie
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saunders
Sene
Setwal
Smalach
Sorrel
Sothernwood
Stecados
Strawbery
Thime
Ueriuice
Uineger
Uiolets
Walnuts
Watercresses
Wheate
Wormwood
Headach hot.
Bulfoote
Lettise
Purslaine
Headach old.
Iuie
Thapsia
Head apostume.
Dockes
Head bad.
Centory
Bowing.
Bengewin
Broken.
Beanes
Betony
Bugle
Dasie
Egremony
Holliocke
Mirre
Pimpernel
Wormewood
Cleansing.
Beech
Beetes
Centory
Dasie
Ellebor
Flowerdeluce
Marierom
Mandrach
Musterd
Peletory
Pimpernel
Rue
Colde.
Nutmegs
Rosemary
Sothernwood
Colde griefe.
Lauender
Comforting.
Rose
Dasling.
Iuie
Dissie.
Onion
Fistula.
Egremony
Lupines
Giddie.
Alleluia
Alehoofe
Balme
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Borage
Briony
Coriander
Cumminseed
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Gelouers
Horehound
Lauender
Misleto
Opium
Peneroial
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thime
Uinéger
Wheate
Woodlilly
Wormwood
Griefes.
Alecost
Bay
Celondine
Clauer
Cowslip
Cubebs
Danewort
Fenigreeke
Jasmin
Juniper
Lentiske
Misleto
Opopanax
Organy
Peony
Sowbread
Tamarinds
Grieses hot.
Dandelion
Strawbery
Headhurts.
Oliue
Impostume.
Mints
Megrim.
Ashe
Beets
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bread
Cammamile
Cumminseede
Dasie
Fennell
Madder
Mandrach
Milfoile
Musterd
Uineger
Wormewood
Noise.
Aloes
Betony
¶See eares noice.
Pose.
Hassell
Musterd
Purging.
Alehoofe
Celondiue
Capars
Chickweed
Clary
Coleworts
Cresses
Dragons
Laureal
Mirh.
Onion
Pepper
Stauesacre.
Head pushes.
Celondine
Fennell
Uineger
Reume.
Annise
Cumminseed
Darnel
Earthbinde
Musterd
Peneroial
Shaking.
Houndestongue
Sage

Skabbed.

Skabbed.
Alecoste
Cicers
Cucumber
Mints
Stauesacre
Turpentine
Skales.
Beech
Beetes
Hasell
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Onion
Radish
Skalle.
Algood
Cicers
Ellebor
Fennell
Frankincense
Garlicke
Groundswort
Holliocke
Mirre
Musterd
Oliue
Pitch
Rose
Tarre
Vineger
Watercresses
Wheat
Woodbine
Skurfe.
Alecoste
Beech
Beets
Bengewin
Ellebor
Elme
Figges
Hasell
Hypocistis
Holliocke
Maidenhaire
Musterd
Nenuphar
Rue
Sage
Scabious
Squilla
Thapsia
Wormewood
Sores.
Bramble
Bugle
Bursa pa.
Cresses
Fennell
Gelouers
Horehound
Mirtle
Nettle
Peale
Radish
Rue
Sauin
Saxifrage
Squilla
Violets
Woodbine
Stops.
Rosemary
Smalach
Swimming.
Basill
Beets
Bread
Swollen.
Docks
Galles
Turning.
Betonie
Opium
Vlcers.
Cammamile
Purslaine
Sage
VVhirling.
Peneroyall
VVormes.
Cresses
Ellebor
VVounds.
Mints
Turpentine
Violets.

¶ Haire to auoid.

Beanes
Henbane
Nettle
Pitch
Reasins.
Wathwinde
Blacke to be.
Acatia
Cipers
Danewort
Elderne
Hasell
Iuie
Mirtle
Oke
Sage
Colouring.
Licium
Curling.
Milfoile
Falling.
Aloes
Bay
Beets
Beech
Clauer
Coleworts
Cresses
Ellebor
Euphorbium
Garlicke
Hasell
Hypocistis
Houndstong
Leeks
Mirre
Mirtle
Morrell
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Oke
Reed
Rose
Sage
Sallow
Skabious
Wallnuts
Wormewood
Ysope
To fall.
Coleworts
Hypocistis
Lupines
Tithimal
Vineger.
To grow.
Barley
Dandelion
Dew
Dogfennell
Egremony
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Hasell
Holliocke
Houndstong
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Milfoile
Oliue
Oke
Onion
Peach
Rosemary
Sothernwood
Spiknard
Thapsia
Not to grow.
Beanes
Fleawort
Fumiterre
Gourds
Iuie
To restore.
Carway
Centory
Crowfoot
Radish
Standing vp.
Dandelion
Yellow to be.
Boxe
Epithime
Iuie
Marigolde
Mullin
Walnuts

¶ Heat inward.

Gosebery
Knotgrasse
Mellons
Rie
Violets
Outward.
Vineger

¶ Hectike.

Diagridium
See Feuer hecticke

¶ Hens to lay.

Barley
Hempe
Nettle

¶ Hicket.

Aloes
Annise
Aron
Balme
Bay
Callamint
Carrets
Cumminseed
Daucus
Filipendula
Gallingale
Ginger
Hartstong
Lauender
Mints
Nutmegs
Parlley

Peneroyall

Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Radish
Rose
Rubarbe
Rue
Sage
Skirwits
Squilla
Vineger
Wheat
Woodbine
Wormewood

¶ Hogs murrin.

Polipody
Sicke.
Ellebor
Squincie.
Hartscase

¶ Holy fire.

ADderstong.
Arach
Beets
Bulfoot
Bursa pastoris
Cicory
Coleworts
Coriander
Cornerose
Endiue
Gallion
Gourds
Hemlocke
Holliocke
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Mints
Opium
Pariet.
Parsley
Planten
Poppy
Purslaine
Rose
Rue
Sauin
Throughwaxe

¶ Horse.

ADderstong
Aloes
Backe sore.
Barley
Bots.
Garlicke
See in B.

Cough.
Mullin
Farcion.
Butterbur
Foxglove
Fighting.
Garlicke
Founderd.
Onion
Griefs.
Dates
Mouseare
Hurts.
Marshmallowes
Keeping.
Fennell
Sicke.
Ellebor
Fearne
Gentian
Hempe
Mullin

¶ Hoarsenesse.

APples.
Bay
Barley
Centory
Coleworts
Comfrey
Dragagant
Ellecampane
Fennel
Figs
Fiueleafe
Garlicke
Hasell
Holliocke
Horehound
Leeks
Licoras
Louage
Lungwort
Mints
Nettle
Oke
Oline
Peach
Peneroyall
Pepper
Poppy
Rape
Rosemary
Sage
Spinach
Vineger
Veruin
Watercresses
Wheat

¶ Host.

COleworts
Cummin seed
Fennell

¶ Hote euill.

HEnbane
Rue

¶ Hote griefs.

ADderstong
Alehoofe
Apples
Bay
Buglosse
Chery
Chickweed
Cicory
Cucumber
Damson
Dasie
Diagridium
Ducks meat
Fennell
Fleawort
Gooscbery
Guiacum
Hemlocke
Holliocke
Houslecke
Morrell
Planten
Rose
Strawbery
Tamarinds

¶ Humours euil.

BLessed thistle
Plope
Falling.
Mirtle
Grosse.
Guiacum
Waterish.
Acorus.

¶ Iaundies.

ACorus.
Alehoofe.
Aloes
Amara dul.
Arach
Asarabac.
Ashe
Barbery
Barley
Bengewin

Beets
Bistort
Borage
Bugle
Buglosse
Burre
Burnet
Butchers broome
Calament
Cammamile
Cammepitis
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Centory
Cetrach
Cherry
Chickweed
Cicory
Coleworts
Coliander
Columbine
Cowparsnips
Cumminseed
Damsons
Diagridium
Docks
Dodder
Egremony
Elaterium
Ellebor
Endiue
Euphorbium
Erisimon
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Goosheirife
Goulds
Hartstong
Hempe
Horehound
Iuie
Lauender
Lauender cotton
Leeks
Lilly
Louage
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mints
Morrell
Mouseare
Mugwort
Nettle
Onion
Palma Christi

Parsley

Parsly
Peach
Pease
Peonie
Planten
Radish
Rose
Rosemarie
Rubarbe
Saffron
Sage
Sarasins cons.
Sene
Setwal
Sorrel
Sowbread
Sowthistle
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Tamariske
Tansie
Thistle
Tormentil
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope
Old.
Bay tree

¶Iaw fallen.

Chickweede
Inflamed.
Columbine
Griefes.
Wheate.

¶Iliack.

Almonds
Bay
Barley
Coloquintida
Elderne
Fiue leafe
Garlicke
Gentian
Madder
Nigella
Oliue
Parietarie
Polipodie
Radish
Raisins
Rosemary
Rue
Sallow
Smalach
Wheate
Wormwood.

¶Impetigo.

Celondine

¶Impostume.

Alecost
Alder
Annise
Apples
Barly
Blessed thistle
Buglosse
Bulfoote
Burre
Calaminte
Camomill
Centory
Cicorie
Clauer
Corall
Cowslip
Docks
Dogfennell
Elecampane
Fenegreeke
Fennell
Feuerfew
Figs
Flouredeluce
Gentian
Gourds
Graines
Holliocke
Houndstong
Horehound
Hops
Laurel
Lentiske
Licoras
Mellilot
Mirre
Morrell
Mullin
Nutmegs
Poppy
Purslaine
Rosin
Rue
Sage
S. James wort
Skabious
Smalach
Stoncrop
Thlaspi
Tormentill
Watercresses
Wheat
Woodlilly
Wormewood

¶Inchanted.

S. Johns wort

¶Inflamation.

Acatia
Adderstong
Alder
Alleluya
Aloes
Angelica
Arach
Arsmart
Bay
Barley
Beanes
Beets
Bistort
Bulfoot
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Chery
Chickweed
Cicory
Coleworts
Coliander
Comfery
Corneflower
Daffadill
Danewort
Dasie
Dates
Ducksmeat
Elderne
Eringium
Feuerfew
Flaxe
Flower amor
Goosebery
Groundswell
Haresfoote
Hartsease
Hemlocke
Henbane
Holliocke
Houndstongue
Housleeke.
Juniper
Ladies mantle
Lilly
Liuerwott
Morrell
Mullin
Oke
Oliue
Orchis
Opium
Palma Christi
Pariet.
Peniwort
Peueroial
Pinetree
Plaintree
Planten
Pomegranate
Poplet
Poppy
Priuet
Quince
Reed
Rose
Rue
Saffron
S. James wort
Sauin
Soldanella
Throughwax
Violets
Wheate

¶Infusion.

Rose

¶Inke.

Wormewood

¶Ioints ache.

Burre
Chickweed
Coleworts
Cresses
Euphorbium
Guiacum
Langdebeefe
Lauender
Meon
Mosse
Mugwort
Onion
Otes
Poppie
Reed
Thapsia
Ioints broken.
Columbine
Clensing.
Broome
Colde.
Butterburre
Griefes.
Auens
Barly
Flax
Flower deluce

Gelouers

Gelouers
Lentilles
Marierom
Nettle
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Polipodie
Rue
Sagapenum
Heate.
Houfleeke
Loofe.
Burre
Madder
Walnuts
Wheate.
Ioints olde.
Acatia
Amara dulcis
Coloquintida
Daffadill
Danewort
Hollie
Lilly
Marierom
Mirtle
Mullin
Polipodie
Reed
Raifins
Rocket
Sowbread
Sperage
Thime
Vineger.
Ioints paine.
Balme
Rape
Stops.
Germander.
Strengthening.
Egremonie.
Swollen.
Chickweed
Nettle.

¶ Iron to be
ſoft.
Hemlocke.

¶ Itche.
Aloes
Bay
Birch
Bzionie
Bugle
Camomil
Celondine
Chickweed
Dockes
Egremonie
Elderne
Elecamp.
Fenigreeke
Figs
Frankincenſe
Fumiterre
Harts eale
Mullin
Nigella
Oliue
Onion
Organe
Palma Chriſti
Penyroial
Poplar
Roſemary
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sene
Skabious
Sozrell
Staueſacre
Tarre
Tormentill
Uiniger
Waterbetony
Wheate.
Wormwood
Yſope.

¶ Iuice.
Enbane
Role

¶ Iuleppe.
Role

¶ Kankers.
Lleluya
Algood
Aloes
Angelica
Auens
Beanes
Biſtozt
Bleſſed thiſtle
Butchers bzoome
Carrets
Celondine
Cheruill
Clary
Clauer
Colewozts
Columbine
Cowſlips
Dogfennell
Dragons
Egremony
Elecampane
Elme.
Eryſimon
Fearne
Fine leafe
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Garlicke
Guiacum
Hempe
Herbe Robert
Houſleeke
Iuie
Lunaria
Lecks
Lentiles
Lettuſe
Lupines
Marygolde
Mirhis
Mirre
Mullin
Nettle
Oke
Oliue
Peiitory
Pepper
Planten
Priuet
Radiſh
Rie
Ribwozt
Roſemary
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wozt
Saunn
Sloes
Tarre
Taſſell
Thapſia
Tithimal
Uineger
Walnuts
Waterbetony
Woodbine
Wormewood
Wheate

¶ Keeping
roſes.
See in Roſe.

¶ Kernels.
Ldet
Aloes
Amoniacum
Arach
Aron
Balme
Barly
Beanes
Betony
Bzionie
Bzoome
Burre
Cammamile
Capars
Coliander
Columbine
Creſſes
Cucumber
Danewozt
Dill
Dockes
Egremony
Euphorbium
Eringium
Figs
Fine leafe
Flaxe
Fleawozt
Flower deluce
Gooſeteriſe
Groundelwell
Leekes
Lentiles
Licozas
Maidenhaire
Marſh malowes
Miſſeto
Muſtero
Parietarie
Peach
Pepper
Pitch
Planten
Polipodie
Poppie
Squilla
Tarre
Thime
Tormentill
Uerutin
Wheate.

¶ Kibes.
Engewin
Beets
Cattſaile
Dragons
Figs
Galbanum
Onion
Penniwozt
Rape

Sow-

Solwbread
Squilla

¶Kidneisache.

Almonds
Diagagant.
Apostume.
Leekes.
Clensing.
Melons
Parsly
Peonie.
Cold.
Calaminte
Calamus Aromaticus.
Exulceration.
Planten
Griefes.
Almonds
Bay
Betony
Broome
Calamus aromat.
Eringium
Figs
Gourds
Holliocke
Iuiubes
Licoras
Maber
Nutmegs
Parsenips
Parsly
Radish
Raisins
Rue
Sanicle
Sebestens
Smyrnium
Spikenard
Strawberies
Tamarisike
Heate.
Mirtle
Purslaine
Impostume.
Figs.
Moist.
Sampere.
Stopt.
Alecost
Alsarabac.
Camepitis
Carots.
Hoxehound
Hops
Lauender cotton
Lunaria
Meon
Mints
Parietarie
Peonie
Shepheards needle
Sothernwood
Sperach
Turpentine
Water Cresses

¶Kings euill.

Arach
Aron
Borage
Broome
Bulfoote
Burre
Calamint
Capers
Coliander
Columbine
Darnell
Docks
Endiue
Fennell
Figs
Fineleafe
Germander
Goosfeirike
Grounsell
Hartstong
Hoxehound
Lauender
Lentiles
Licoras
Lupines
Mullin
Nettle
Peony
Pepper
Pitch
Radish
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sauin
Sperage
Squilla
Stonecrop
Strawbery
Ueruin

¶Knees ache

Barley
Broome
Egremony
Elderne
Mosse
Nux indica
Onion
Parietary
Pitch
Rue
Sorrell
Griefs.
Louage
Lame.
Otes
Swollen.
Briony
Elderne
Onion
Partetary
Planten
Rue
Sorrell
Thime
Knobs.
Dill
Elleboz
Reasins
Tithimal
Knots.
Amoniacum
Galbanum
Guiacum
Milleto
Mustard
Polipodie
Tormentill

¶Lameneſſe.

Vphorbium
Onion
Rape
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron
Sage

¶Laske.

Chestnuts
Dockes
Figs
Iuie
Maces
Oke

¶Leaneneſſe.

Almonds
Bullfoote
Gourds
Lupines
Mirhis
Turpentine
Woxmwood.

¶Leaneto be.

Ashe
Betony
Cheruill
Elderne
Fennell
Hassel
Squilla
Uineger
Wheate.

¶Legsache.

Broome
Fineleafe
Holliocke
Houseleeke
Otes
Peneroial
Sparewoxt
Blacke.
Celondine
Colde.
Otes
Hard.
Frankincense
Lame.
Otes
Marmalle.
Colewoxts
Painefull.
Hoxehound
Iuie
Pustules.
Bread
Redde.
Louage
Scabbed.
Strawbery
Sores.
Briony
Bullfoote
Egremony
Figs
Rue
Sallow
Uineger
Swollen.
Danewoxt
Elderne
Frankincense
Hemlocke
Holliocke
Houseleeke
Otes
Uineger
Watercresses
Woxmwood

¶Leaprie.

Caria
Anemony
Ashe
Barley

Bramb

Bramble
Briony
Buglosse
Calamint
Celondine
Coleworts
Cresses
Darnell
Docks
Dragagant
Elderne
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Harlicke
Hasell
Henbane
Holliocke
Juniper
Hints
Hugwort
Hullin
Oke
Organy
Orpin
Pepper
Planten
Plumtree
Reasins
Sperage
Stauesacre
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Tithimal
Turpentine
Vineger
Waterbettony
Woodlilly
Wormewood

¶ Lice to kill.

Alecoste
Aloes
Beets
Broome
Cedria
Ellebor
Harlicke
Iuie
Lauender
Radish
Rue
Sala celi
Stauesacre
Tamariske
Vineger
Watercresses

¶ Life or death.

Nettle
Rue

¶ Life to preserue.

Elderne

¶ Lightning.

Corall

¶ Lips chapt.

Dragagant
Leeks
Lentiske
Licium

Griefs.

Beech

Kanker.

Vineger

¶ Lethargie.

Agnus castus.
Amoniacum
Assafetida
Calamint
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Euphorbium
Galbanum
Margerom
Mints
Mustard
Onion
Opopanax
Penetroyall
Pitch
Radish
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Vineger

¶ Liuer ache.

Orpin
Wheat

Badde.

Dates

Chafte.

Gourds
Popler
Rose
Saffron
Sallow
Sorrell

Colde.

Anise
Calamus aromaticus
Cammamile
Reasins
Rice
Sage
Thime
Wormewood

Griefs.

Acorus
Almonds
Aloes
Ashe
Auens
Bay
Barley
Basill
Betony
Broome
Buglosse
Calamus aromaticus
Cammamile
Centory
Chickweed
Cinamom
Cicory
Coleworts
Columbine
Cowparsnip
Cumminseed
Daffadill
Endiue
Eringium
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Fiueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Gelouers
Gentian
Gourds
Guiacum
Hartstong
Holliocke
Horehound
Housleeke
Juniper
Iuie
Lauender
Lentiske
Licoras
Liuerwort
Louage
Madder
Maidenhaire
Maple
Mirabol.
Nigella
Oliue
Organy
Peares
Parsley
Penetroyall
Peoney
Planten
Reasins
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanders
Sauery
Sene
Setwall
Skabious
Smalach
Soldanel
Sorrell
Spinach
Spikenard
Strawberry
Tormentill
Vineger
Veruin
Woodbine
Wormewood
Wood rowell
Ysope

Hard.

Melilot
Reasins

Hote.

Adderstong
Apples
Arach
Barbery
Borage
Bulfoot
Chery
Cornerose
Ducks meat
Endiue
Gooseberies
Gooseberie.red
Goosetansie
Hartstong
Hops
Lettuse
Licoras
Morrell
Nenuphar
Pomgranates
Poppy
Purslaine
Quince
Rose Sage
Sorrell
Tamarinds
Violets
Woodlilly

Liuer impostume.
Fennell
Inflamed.
Lillie
Oke
Wormwood.
Sicke.
Marygold.
Stops.
Agnus castus
Alecost
Alehoofe
Alkakengi
Amara dulcis
Annile
Arach
Arimart
Asarabac.
Assafet.
Beetes
Bugle
Burnet
Calamint
Capers
Camepitis
Carrets
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Cetrach
Cherul
Damsons
Dodder
Dogfennel
Egremonie
Elderne
Elecampane
Figs
Foxgloue
Fumiterre
Germander
Hempe
Hops
Lauender
Lettise
Lupines
Linacis
Mints
Mozrell
Mulbery
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Parietarie
Peach
Pimpernel
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Sage
Saralins conf.
Shepheards medle
Smalach
Sozrell
Sowbread
Sperage
Stitchwozt
Stecados
Thime
Turpentine
Wheate
Wozmewood
Liuer to strengthen.
Cloues
Egremonie
Lentilske
Swollen.
Germander
Wasting.
Goosfanse
Sage
Saralons consound
Sozrell
Weake.
Maces
Rose
Woodlilly

¶ Loincs ache.

Barley
Cammamile
Coliander
Fennell
Garlicke
Hollocke
Mints
Parsnips
Reed
Spinach
Apostume.
Barley
Colewozts
Fenigreeke
Griefs.
Coloquint.
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Rue
Paine.
Parsley
Purging.
Nettle

¶ Lothing.

Loes
Apples
Bay
Chery
Dill
Germander
Hollocke
Mints
Peneroyall
Quince
Sanders
Sauery
Wozmewood

¶ Lowsinesse.

Figs

¶ Lunacie.

Rowfoot
Pelitozy
Peneroyall

¶ Lungs blister.

Cherry
Garlicke
Hollocke
Clensing.
Hartseale
Mellons
Organy
Griefs.
Alecoste
Almonds
Angelica
Annile
Aron
Asarabac.
Bay
Barley
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bugloss
Bulfoot
Burre
Camamil
Cinamom
Colewozts
Comfrey
Cresses
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Dill
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Erysimon
Fenigreek
Fennel
Figs
Fine leake
Flower deluce
Fluellin
Gallingale
Gentian
Ginger
Hollocke
Hozehound
Juniper
Iuinbes
Langdebeefe
Leeks
Lentilske
Licozas
Louage
Lungwozt
Maidenhaire
Marsh malowes
Mints
Mirre
Myrtle
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Oke of Ierusalem
Parsnips
Peach
Peneroyal
Pepper
Pellitozy
Pimpernel
Pinetree
Radish
Raisins
Ros solis
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sene
Skabious
Smalach
Squilla
Squinant
Stecados
Strawbery
Tamarike
Tormentil
Ueruin
Violets
Plope
Inflamed.
Basil
Paine.
Spinach
Stopt.
Hozehound
Mustard
Parietary
Peach
Turpentine

Wasting.

Wasting.
Sanicle

¶ Lust to abate.

Agnus castus
Angelica
Beanes
Dill
Dragons
Gourds
Hemlocke
Henbane
Lettuse
Mozrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Pethis
Popler
Purslaine
Rue
Sallow
Veruin
Woodbine
To cause.
Anise
Artichocke
Ashe
Bay
Bombace
Calamus aromaticus
Carrets
Chesnuts
Clary
Cloues
Coliander
Cresses
Dill
Euphorbium
Fennell
Flaxe
Galingale
Garlicke
Ginger
Leeks
Mints
Mustard
Nettle
Nutmegs
Nux indica
Onion
Pethis
Parsnips
Radish
Rape
Rocket
Rolemary
Rue
Saffron
Sauery

¶ Madnesse.

Sarabac.
Betony
Briony
Buglosse
Cammamile
Cheruill
Cucumber
Eleboz
Flueleafe
Fumiterre
Gentian
Germander
Henbane
Houseleeke
Lettuse
Marygolde
Mints
Mozrell
Pelitozy
Ros solis
Rose
Rolemary
Rue
Sage
S. Johns wozt
Sothernwood
Thistle
Thime
Vineger
Veruin
Violets
Wozmewood

¶ Mad dog.

Archangell
Bengewin
Betony
Bore
Bread
Burre
Celondine
Chesnuts
Cowslip
Cresses
Egremony
Fennell
Figs
Garlicke
Gelouers
Houndstong
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Miltoile
Mozrell
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Pelitozy
Planten
Radish
Rue
Sage
Sauery
Thistle
Wallnuts
Wheat
Woodlilly

¶ Maidenhood.

Nettle

¶ Maidens milke.

Vineger

¶ Maleflanke.

Cresses

¶ Manus Christi

Rose

¶ Marmalad.

Quince

¶ Marmalle.

She Colewozts
Fennel
Hey
Madder
Olive
Waterbetonie

¶ Masels.

Asill
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Rue
Saffron
Skabious
Sowbreas
Wheat

¶ Matrix ache.

Dzpin
Apostume.
Juniper
Cleansing.
Eringium
Hozehound
Margerom
Mirre
Nettle
Nigella
Parlet
Parsley
Sage
Squilla
Staueſacre
Tanſie
Thume
Colde.
Calament
Hypocistis
Nutmegs
Sage
Comforting.
Sage
Fallen.
Assafer.
Beech
Colophony
Dogfennell
Hemlocke
Lauender cotton
Lentiſke
Madder
Mirre
Nettle
Peares
Quince
Sauin
Tamariſk.
Tarre
Fluxe.
Barbery
Cozall
Dead nettle
Margerom
Mosse
Pomegranate
Rhbwozt
Spikenard
Tamariſke
Turpentine
Griefe.
Arach
Artichocks
Blessed thistle
Burre
Burnet
Calamint
Calamus aromaticus
Cammamile
Cipers
Colewozts
Comfery
Cubebs
Cummin seed
Danewozt
Elderne
Fenegreeke
Flouredeluce
Galingale
Germander
Henbane
Hyrundina.

Hyacinthina.
Holyoke
Lauender
Leekes
Lentilke.
Lillie
Lonage
Madder
Melilot
Mirre
Nutmeg
Opopanax
Parietarie
Pentroyal
Peonie
Purslaine
Role
Rue
Saucery
Squinant.
Stekados
Violets.
Grinding.
Athe
Hard.
Hypocistis
Lilly
Margerom
Diganie
Tarre
Heate.
Sowthistle
Inflamed.
Marsh mallowes
Spikenard.
Loose.
Acatia
Turpentine
Moist.
Calamint
To open.
Nettle
Raine.
Balme
Nettle
Periwincle
Sperage
Vernin
Rent.
Comfrey
Tarre.
Sores.
Agnus castus
Hypocist
Vernin.
Stops.
Asarabac.
Cockle
Garlicke
Horehound
Parietarie
Saffron
Southernwood
Suffocat.
Assafet.
Dogfennel
Garlicke
Juniper
Horsherwort
Mustard
Nettle
Parsenip
Pellitorie
Peonie
Pepper
Rue
Sauine
Saxifrage
Smalach
Turpentine
Wormwood.
Swollen.
Hops
Lauender cotton
Mustard
Rape
Violets
Windie.
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Pellitorie
Rape
¶Mange.
Bengewin
Broome
Docks
Elaterium
Fenigrecke
Garlicke
Penyroial
Sage
Scabious
Staneſacre
Tithymall
Turpentine.
¶Meate abhor.
Iute
See abhorring.
Keeping.
Coriander
Seething.
Figs
Meigrim.
Alehoofe
Bay
Egremonie
Iute
Maces
Marygold
Mustard
Rosemary
See Head Meigrim.
¶Melrosarum.
Rose.
¶Melancholie.
Balme
Basill
Borage Bugloſſe
Cubebs
Dodder
Elleborr
Feuerfew
Figs
Fumiterre
Germander
Hops
Iute
Limons
Maidenhaire
Mirabol.
Nettle
Parsnips
Penyroial
Peonie
Rose Rosemary
Saffron
S. Johns wort.
Sene
Squilla
Tamariske
Thime
Tormentil
Violets
Wormwood
Ysope.
¶Members benummed.
Agnus castus
See benummed.
¶Memorie.
Asarabac.
Borage
Bugloſſe
Centorie
Cresses
Eiebright
Frankincenſe
Galingale
Langebeefe
Limons
Marierom
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parsly
Radish
Rue
Vineger
Woodbillie.
Bad.
Blessed thistle.
To comfort.
Rosemary
¶Menstruous.
Rosemarie.
¶Mise.
Elleborr
¶Milke to abate.
Colewort
Hempe
Mints
Nigella
Rue.
To cause.
Agnus castus
Basill
Bitonie
Bugloſſe
Dill
Dittany
Fennel
Hollocke
Lettuce
Nigella
Parsnips
Radish
Rosemary
Saliorie
Sowthistle
Time
Vermine
Watercresses.
To curd.
Figs
¶Miltache.
Wheate
Apostume.
Broome
Pepper
Bad.
Dates
Cold.
Calamus
Thime
Acorus

Athe

Ache
Bay
Betonie
Bzonie
Broome
Calamus aromat.
Camomil
Capars
Centorie
Cynamom
Cicorie
Colewort
Colophonie
Coral
Crelles
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cumminseed
Cgremonie
Eringium
Fenigreeke
Fennel
Flower deluce
Fluellin
Gentian
Guiacum
Grasse
Hartstongue
Holyoke
Lignum al.
Louage
Madder
Marierom
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mustard
Nenuphar
Opopanax
Penyroial
Peonie
Pellitorie
Polipodie
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rue
Saffron
Sagapen.
Sallow
Sanery
Sene
Setwal
Smirnium
Spleenwort
Squilla
Squinant.
Spikenard
Stecados
Strawbery
Tamariske
Woodbine
Wormewood.
Milward.
Acorus
Cetrach
Docks
Dogfenell
Gelouers
Germander
Lillie
Millefo
Mustard
Nettle
Quince
Sowbread
Sperage
Wormwood.
Hore.
Woxrel
Nenuphar
Paine.
Fearne
Iuie
Lilly
Sicke.
Marygold
Stopt.
Agnus castus
Alehoofe
Alarabac.
Beetes
Calamint
Capars
Carots
Cheruill
Dittany
Dogfennel
Dragagant.
Elderne
Elecamp.
Endiue
Figs
Forgloue
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Germander
Hoxehound
Hops
Lauender
Lettis
Lupines
Linaria
Mints
Woxrel
Mulbery
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nutmegs
Parietarie
Parsly
Rosemarie
Shepheards needle
Sorrell
Sothernwood
Thime
Turpentine
Wheate.
Swollen.
Burre
Cumminseed
Docks
Hemlocke
Mustard
Uineger
Violets
Plope.

¶ Mirth to cause.

Aens
Basill
Bozage
Bugloſſe
Hempe
Mirabol.
Mugwort
Rosemary
Saffron
Sene
Smalach
Woodrowel.

¶Moles.

Aens
Otes
See Fleſhmoles.

¶Morphew.

Barley
Bozage
Calamus aro.
Capars
Celondine
Daffadill
Dockes
Elderne
Ellebor
Feuerfew
Fumiterre
Garlicke
Hollocke
Lupines
Mader
Mints
Nenuphar
Oke
Opin
Orts
Parsley
Pepper
Rue
Sauine
Scabious
Stanelacre
Wormewood.
Morphew white.
Wirtle
Planten

¶Mothe.

Corus.
Bay
Cedria
Flower amor.
Oke of Ieruſalem
Rosemary
Wormwood

¶Mother.

Alme
Morſus diabol.
Plope.
Apoſtume.
Gelouers.
Cleanſing.
Almonds
Basill
Ellebor
Mugwort
Cold.
Alecoſt
Diſplaced.
Galbanum
Falling.
Bay
Griefes.
Bay.
Betonie
Bzoome
Clauer
Dill
Ellecampane
Feuerfew
Fiue leafe
Rubarbe
Inflamed.
Almonds
Gelouers
Mugwort
Mother moiſt.
Planten
Prefocat.
Gourds.
Riſing.
Bzonie.
Stopt.
Figs
Suffocat.

Suffers.
Byony
Butterburre
Carrets
Clauer Cloues
Colwparsnip
Elecampane
Euphorbium
Fearne
Galbanum
Graines
Mugwort
Sagapenum
VVindes.
Cranelbill

¶ Moules to take.

Garlicke
Leekes.
Onion

¶ Mouth bleeding.

Betony
Blisters.
Acatia
Colewoits
Germander
Verjuice
Glanders.
Colewoits
Mouth grefe.
Alecoste
Archoofe
Bramble
Cherul
Cumminseed
Damsons
Dragons
Figs
Hartstongue
Licoras
Mints
Mulberry
Mullin
Nettle
Organy
Pepper
Planten
Purslaine
Radish
S. James wort
Sanicle
Saratons
Setwall
Sperage
Strawberry
Tamariske
Tasil
Heate.
Cornerose
Redgoolberry
Impostume.
Skabious
Inflamed.
Pariet.
Kanker.
Cammamile
Celondine
Cherul
Columbine
Fiue leafe
Hirbis
Mullin
Rie Rose
Sage
Woodbine
Mouth skalded.
Fiue leafe.
Sores.
Agnus castus
Alder
Alleluia
Aloes
Birch
Bittoit
Bugloss
Colewoits
Dragagant
Fiueleafe
Gelouers
Goostanstle
Herbe Robert
Houndstongue
Knotgrasse
Lauender
Licium Louage
Mustard
Nigella
Oke
Olme Orchis
Penerotal
Pomegranate
Priuet
Smalach
Staueiacre
Tormentil.
Verun
Walnuts
Woodbine
Woodrowel.
Stinking.
Cloues
Fiue leafe
Hauer
Lentiske
Dates
Mellon
Mints Mozell
Rie
Squilla
Vermin
Wormwood
Plope
Mouth swollen.
Wormwood
Vlcers.
Balme
Camamile
Sothernwood
Wormwood
VVrithen.
Broome
Rosolis

¶ Nailes ache.

Gremony
Apostume.
Flowerdeluce
Marsh mallowes
Corrupt.
Crowfoote
To fal off.
Flax
Vineger
Foule.
Flaxe
Griefes.
Pomegranate
Rape
Staueiacre
To grow.
Fiue leafe
Wheate
Loose.
Raisins
Rent.
Turpentine
Rough.
Arach
Fiue leafe
Milleto
Olme
Tarre
Swelling.
Oke
Vlcers.
Houehound
Mirtle

¶ Nature to comfort.

Rosemary
Nature lost.
Annise

¶ Nauel out.

Blessed thistle
Flaxe
Fleawort
Purslaine
S. Johns wort
Throughwaxe
Sore.
Throughwaxe
Swollen.
Almonds

¶ Necke ache.

Purslaine
Apostume.
Figs
Fleawort
Flowerdeluce
Hollocke
Bowing backe.
Satyrion
Griefes.
Almond
Daisie
Kernels.
Flax
Houehound
Skrophules.
Pitch
Necke swollen.
Barly
Burre
Cammamile
Flaxe
Fluellin
Nettle

¶ Nettled.

Nettle

¶ Nitts.

Beets
Ellebor
Garlicke
Munkshood
Staueiacre
Tamariske.

¶ No lime tang.

Flaxe
Mirre
Planten
Rue

¶ Nose bleeding

Barly
Beanes
Betony

Betony
Blessed thistle
Bursa pastoris
Coliander
Corall
Cornerose
Cumminseed
Egremony
Elderne
Fearne
Fineleafe
Frankincense
Hasel
Horstaile
Houlleeke
Knotgrasse
Leeks
Milfoile
Mosse
Nettle
Oke
Onion
Pease
Perwincle
Pimpernel
Radish
Ros solis
Rose
Rue
Smalach
Vineger
Veruin
Violets
Waterbetony
Woodbine
Nose to bleed.
Jasmin
Griefes.
Pomegranate
Nose not metangere.
Dragons
Polip.
Aron
Bengewin
Bistort
Ciperus
Dragons
Juie
Leekes
Polipodie
Rose
Nose red.
Apples
Stinking.
Alehoofe
Dragons
Hauer
Mints
Nettle
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sowbread
Wormwood
Nose stopt.
Basil
Thime

¶ Obstruction.

Alecoste
Almonds
Annise
Asarabac.
Bay
Barly
Beetes
Betony
Blessed thistle
Cicory
Cubebs
Doder
Figs
Flaxe
Foxgloue
Fumiter
Garlicke
Germander
Ginger
Holliocke
Marierou
Maidenhaire
Parsley
Pellitorie
Peach
Radish
Rubarbe
Sagapenum
Sene
Stecados
Tamariske

¶ Oyle to make.

Bay
Camamile
Hempe
Henbane
Lauender
Lentiske
Musters
Quince

¶ Ointment.

Houlleeke

¶ Oxen-sicke.

Gentian
Rush

¶ Oximel.

Radish

¶ Palsie.

Alisander
Aloes
Auens
Bay
Betony
Blessed thistle
Briony
Capars
Centory
Coleworts
Coloquint.
Columbine
Cowslip
Cresses
Daisie
Ellebor
Euphorbium
Figs
Gelouers
Germander
Hather
Lauender
Madder
Maple
Marigold
Motherwort
Musterd
Nettle
Parsnips
Pellitary
Parsley
Peneroyall
Peonie
Pepper
Pinetree
Ribwort
Rosemary Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sothernwood
Sperage
Tansie
Woodlilly
Woodbine

¶ Pallat swollen

Organie

¶ Paps hanging downe.

Juie

¶ Painting.

Flaxe

¶ Pensiuenesse.

Oringe

¶ Pepper.

Nettle

¶ Pestilence.

Rosemary

¶ Piles.

Bulfoote
Burre
Calamint
Daisie Dill
Dogfennel
Flower amor
Frankincense
Mirtle
Onion
Pariet.
Pellitory
Pimpernel
Rose Tarre
Tormentil
Veruin
Waterbetony
Wheate
Wormwood

¶ Pimples.

Elme
Mullin
Planten

¶ Pipes stopt.

Annise

¶ Pissing.

Lilly
Pissing bed.
Calamint
Dill
Egremony
Frankincense
Garlicke
Lettise
Mints Mirre
Oke
Popler
Rue
Sage
Sloes
Tormentil
Blood.
Buglosse
Burnet Bursa past.
Dragagant
Egremony

Egremonie
Fiue leafe
Garlike
Gourds
Guiacum
Harth.plan.
Henbane
Houndestongue
Knotgrasse
Laureal
Leekes
Lentilke
Limons
Lungwoꝛt
Milfoile
Mirtle
Oke
Parsly
Pellitoꝛie
Perwinckle
Planten
Rue
Sauine
Tansie
Uerum
Woodbine
Woodrowel.
Pissing euil.
Oke
Much.
Houseleeke
Iuie
Lettise

¶Plague.

Almonds
Aloes
Angelica
Aron
Ashe
Bay
Betonie
Biskoꝛt
Blessed thistle
Bread
Burnet
Butterburre
Celondine
Centoꝛie
Clauer
Cozall
Cresses
Crowtoes
Dittanie
Dogfennel
Dragons
Ducks meate
Elleboꝛ
Endiue
Euphorbium
Figs
Flax
Fluellin
Garlicke
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Houseleeke
Iuniper
Iuie
Lentilke
Lillie
Limons
Madder
Mirhis
Morsus diabol.
Mustard
Nenuphar
Onion
Orenge
Pellitoꝛie
Penyroiall
Pimpernel
Planten
Poplar
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Saxifrage
Setwal
Scabious
Soꝛrell
Tormentill
Uineger
Walnuts.
Plague pusses.
Cicorie
Plague sore.
Aron
Bengewin
Blessed thistle
Colewoꝛts
Coꝛiander
Figs
Galbanum
Lilly
Lupines
Morsus diabol.
Onion
Opopanax
Pellitoꝛie
Sauine
Scabious
Tithymal.

¶Ploukes.

Orianders
Nettle
Ratsins

¶Plurisie.

Acorus
Angelica
Apples
Bengewin
Blanke
Bread
Broome
Burnet
Cassia fistula
Cherul
Clauer
Cozneroſe
Diagredium
Fenigreeke
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Hoꝛehound
Licoꝛas
Louage
Marsh mallowes
Nenuphar
Nettle
Parsnip
Parsly
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns woꝛt
Setwal
Scabious
Violets
Watercresses
Pslope.

¶Pockes.

Butterburre
Carrots
Cresses
Dragons
Figs
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Henbane
Houndestongue
Liuerwoꝛt
Lupines
Olliue
Parietarie
Peach
Penyroial
Planten
Rue
Saffron
Saun
Scabious
Sowbread
Tansie
Waterbetonie
Wheate
Pslope.

¶Poison.

Acorus
Alecost
Alehoofe
Angelica
Annise
Aron
Ashe
Bay
Bengewin
Bettony
Blessed thistle
Broome
Bugloſſe
Butterburre
Calamint
Celondine
Centoꝛie
Ciperus
Clauer
Cresses
Dittanie
Dragons
Dwarfe gentian
Egremonie
Elecampane
Elleboꝛ
Fennel
Figs
Filipendula
Fiueleafe
Flax
Galbanum
Garlike
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Hollocke
Hops
Iuniper
Knotgrasse
Lauender cotton
Laureal
Limons
Longrape
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Milfoile
Morsus diabol.
Mulberry
Mustard

Nauew
Nigella
Orenge
Parlenip
Parsly
Penyrotal
Peonie
Pepper
Pimpernel
Purslaine
Radish
Rape
Rosolis
Rosemarie
Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sartrage
Setwal
Scabious
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Stonecrop
Stecados
Tarre
Thapsia
Thime
Tormentil
Turpentine
Vermin
Walnuts
Woodbilliе
Woodbine
Wormwood
Poison drunke.
Eringium
Henbane.
Walnuts.

¶Polipe.

ARon
Bengewin
Leekes

¶Pose.

BAy
Burre
Hypocistis
Nigella
Pepper
Pose old.
Mustard

¶Powder.

ROse
Sage.

¶Preseruat.

ALoes
Angelica
Centory
Gentian
Peares
Pellitorie of Wall-straw.
Rubarbe -
See the next that followeth.
Preseruing health.
Blessed thistle
Elecampane
Hypocistis
Polipodie
Rosin
Rubarbe
Sage
Sauorie.

¶Prickes.

ACorus
Angelica
Arach
Archangel
Barbery
Betonie
Bulfoote
Chickweed
Clary
Cockle
Daffadil
Dittanie
Egremonie
Elecampane
Eringium
Flower deluce
Galbanum
Hasel
Hawthorne
Hermodact.
Holyoke Holly
Houndstongue
Lilly
Madder
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Palma Christi
Pepper
Pimpernel
Polipodie
Reed
Rie
Rocket
Rose
Setwal
Sloes
Sothernwood
Thistle
Vineger
Wheate

¶Priuities chaste.

Turpentine.
Grieuous.
Bulfoote
Chickweed
Cicorie
Cipers
Cornerose
Dill
Ellecamp.
Fenigreeke
Flower deluce
Knotgrasse
Misleto
Planten
Rose.
Itch.
Sage
Turpentine.
Sore.
Aloes
Bugle
Ciperus
Goostanlie
Gourds
Groundswell
Herbe Robert
Houndestongue
Louage
Mirtle
Pellet
Stops.
Penywort.
Swollen.
Danewort
Rue

¶Ptissands.

Barly.

¶Ptisike.

BEtonie
Blessed thistle
Centorie
Dittanie
Egremonie
Fennel
Figs
Filipendula
Flax
Gentian
Holltocke
Horehound
Leekes
Marsh.mallowes
Mirhis
Nigella
Parsly
Pimpernel
Pinetree
Planten
Polipodie
Radish
Rosemarie
Saffron
Sage
Strawbery
Turpentine
Vineger
Vermin
Piope.

¶Purgation.

ALoes
Annise
Arach
Aron
Asarabac.
Auens
Bay
Beetes
Bettony
Bzonie
Bzoome
Cassia fistula
Centorie
Cherrie
Cicorie
Coloquintida
Coleworts
Corneflower
Cornerose
Cowparlnip
Cresses
Daffadil
Danewort
Diagredium
Docks
Dragagant.
Dragons
Earthnut
Elaterium
Elecampane
Ellebor
Elme
Euphorbium
Esula
Fearne
Fenigreeke
Feuerfew
Fennell
Flax
Flealwort
Flower deluce
Fumiterre

Gentian

Gentian
Ginger
Gourds
Gromel
Gratiola
Groundswell
Hermodates
Hollocke
Horehound
Hops
Laureal Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Mandrach
Mirabol.
Mulbery
Mustard
Nettle
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Christi
Peaſe earthnut
Pellitory
Peneroial
Peony
Planten
Polypody
Radiſh Roſe
Roſecampion
Roſemary
Rubarbe
Sagapenum
Sage
Satyrion.
Saurey
Sene
Soldanella
Sperage
Spurge
Squilla
Staueſacre
Thapſia
Thiſtle.
Thlaſpi
Thime
Turpentine
Tutſan
Violets
Wormwood
Purging.
Peaſe

¶Purſineſſe.

Burre

¶Puſhes.

ACaria
ABay

Beanes
Beets
Birch
Bread
Broome
Bulfoote
Cicory
Colewoꝛts
Cucumber
Elaterium
Figs
Groundſwell
Houndſtongue
Horehound
Horſtaile
Leekes
Lilly
Lupines
Mirtle
Morſus diabolus
Muſtard
Parſley
Planten
Rue
Sauin
Waterbetony
Wheate
Puſhes hor.
Neniuer
Roſe

¶Putrifaction.

Mirre

¶Quailes.

MAidenhaire

¶Quarten

Alleluia

¶Quats.

CDlewoꝛts
Horſtaile

¶Ranklings.

BArly
Beanes
Chickweed
Flaxe
Hollocke
Houſleeke
Mozell
Planten
Sozrell

¶Rats to kill.

Ellebor

¶Rauens.

Nax vomica

¶Red gumme.

Columbine

¶Reines ache.

BEtony
Cherull
Rue
Smalach
Cleanſing.
Louage
Griefes.
Angelica
Betony
Milfoile
Mullin
Muſtard
Sauery
Impoſtume.
Elderne
Plope
Running.
Acatia
Anniſeeds
Artichocks
Clary
Creſſes
Dockes
Fenigreeke
Flags
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Leekes
Lettiſe
Mints
Mozell
Otes
Pariet.
Pimpernel
Planten
Pomegranate
Popler
Purſlaine
Roſe
Sanicle
Sozrell
Thime
Reines ſtops.
Alkakengi
Anniſeed

¶Replection.

Mints

¶Reſtoratiue.

CLary
Eringium

Waters
Milfoile
Wheate
Woodlilly

¶Ribs broken.

Daiſie
Ribs griefes.
Mirre
Mugwoꝛt

¶Ringworme.

ADderſtongue
Alehooſe
Burre
Celondine
Cherry
Colewoꝛts
Cucumber
Darnell
Ellebor
Garlicke
Ginger
Hartleaſe
Horſtaile
Knotgraſſe
Nutmegs.
Peach
Pepper
Planten
Plomtree
Purſlaine
Raiſins
Sage
S. Iames woꝛt
Sozrel
Tarre
Turpentine
Vineger
Woodlilly
Woodbine.

¶Riſing in ſleep.

Louage

¶Roſe oyle.

Oliue

¶Roſe vineger.

Vineger

¶Rootes.

Roſe

¶Rhume.

ALehooke
AAnnis
Aron

Bay
Barly
Basill
Beets
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bugle
Bugloss
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Cardamom
Cloues
Colewoorts
Cresses
Cummin seed
Darnel
Dragons
Earthbinde
Ellebor
Fennel
Figs
Frankincense
Garlicke
Germander
Guiacum
Hasel
Hemlocke
Henbane
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Horehound
Iasmin
Iuniper
Lauender
Lentisk
Licoras
Liuerwort
Maces
Marterom
Meon
Mustard
Nigella
Peneroyal
Pepper
Planten
Pomegranate
Poppy
Radish
Rape Rie
Rosemary
Sage
Setwall
Thime
Watercresses
Plope

¶ Rupture.

Plope

¶ Sage ale.

Sage
Sage wine.
Sage

¶ S. Ant, fire.

Burre
Bicory
Fleawort
Hemlocke
Holliocke
Houndstongue
Houseleeke
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Morrell
Mullin
Oke
Palma Christi
Penniwort
Planten
Rose Sage
Sorrel
Verum
Woad

¶ Sallades.

Roundswell
Wartthorne pla.

¶ Salt humor.

Iuiubes

¶ Sawse.

Lar
Ginger
Sage
Samper

¶ Sciatica.

Lmonds
Amoniacum
Angeltca
Asarabacca
Bay Betony
Broome
Bugloss
Burre
Calamint
Capars
Camepitis
Cardamom
Centory
Coloquintida
Cresses
Darnel Dasse
Dittany
Elecampane
Ellebor Erisimon
Fine leafe
Flower deluce
Flower amor
Garlicke
Guiacum
Henbane
Hermodact.
Holliocke
Iuniper
Iute
Lauender cotton
Leekes
Lupines
Mader
Marth mallowes
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle
Nux iudica
Onion
Opopanax
Palma Christi
Peneroial
Pellitory
Pepper
Pitch Popler
Rie
Rubarbe
Rue
S. Johns wort
Sauery
Smirnium
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Strawbery
Thlaspi
Thime
Tormentill
Tutsan
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheate

¶ Scrophuls.

Moniacum
Aron
Bnony
Broome
Burre
Coliander
Cresses
Cucumber
Danewort
Darnell
Leekes
Licoras
Maidenhaire
Mustard
Peach
Pitch
Poppy

¶ Seconds.

Sarabacca
Basil
Bengewin
Borage
Bnony
Carrets
Clary
Cresses
Dill
Dittany
Flower deluce
Garlicke
Gelouers
Hypocistis
Horehound
Iuniper
Laureal
Lauender
Leekes Louage
Lupines
Madder
Maidenhaire
Mandiack
Marygold
Marth mallowes
Mirhis
Mugwort
Nigella
Opopanax
Parsley
Peneroial
Prony
Pinetree
Rue Sage
Sauin
Saxifrage
Smirnium
Thime
Turpentine
Verum

¶ Seeds.

Rose

¶ Seed to abate.

Ill
Hempe
Henuer
Rue

Woodbine

Woodbine
Seed distilling.
Acaria
Flowerdeluce
Houndstong
Leeks
Lentiske
Seed to increase.
Ashe
Bombace
Calamus aromaticus
Coliander
Fennell
Leeks
Mints
Musterd
Nettle
Onion
Parsnip
Pelitory
Poppy
Rape
Rice
Sperage
See Lust to cause

¶ Senewes.

Asarabacca
Rosemary
Ache.
Bread
Guiacum
Mugwort
Parsley
Broken.
Broome
Coleworts
Bruised.
Pariet.
Colde.
Butterbur
Cloues
Juniper
Sauin
Cut.
Briony
Daffadill
Groundswell
Milfoile
S. Johns wort
Drawen.
Watercresses
Griefs.
Amoniacum
Bay
Beanes
Blessed thistle
Calomus aromaticus
Cammamile
Cardamom
Centory
Cinamom
Cowslip
Dill
Ellecampane
Euphorbium
Fearne
Flaxe
Flowerdeluce
Gelouers
Lauender
Lentiske
Lilly
Margerom
Mugwort
Nutmegs
Opopanax
Pineroyall
Pitch
Planten
Priuet
Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sallow
Sene
Sothernwood
Squilla
Thapsia
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Wheat
Hard.
Purslaine
Loose.
Coloquintida
Prickt.
Peares
Shrunk.
Bengewin
Buglosse
Burre
Cammamile
Coleworts
Galbanum
Hempe
Holliocke
Reed
Rubarbe
Rue
Stiffe.
Marshmallowes
Swollen.
Tansie
Weake.
Capars

¶ Serpents.

Alecoste
Angelica
Galbanum
Garlicke
Rosemary
Biting.
Acorus

¶ Serpigo.

Celondine

¶ Shaking.

Alisander
Butterbur
Coleworts
Cresses
Fennell
Fiuelcafe
Flowerdeluce
Lauender
Marshmallowes
Mugwort
Musterd
Parsnips

¶ Sheepe.

Asarabacca

¶ Shingles.

Adderstong
Archangell
Barley
Bursa pastoris
Coleworts
Coliander
Cornerose
Goosebery
Guiacum
Hartlease
Holliocke
Knotgrasse
Lentiles
Lettuse
Lilly
Mints
Mullin
Opium
Parietary
Purslaine
Rapes
Rose
Rue
Saffron
S. Johns wort
Throughwax

¶ Short winded.

Almonds
Flaxe
Planten

¶ Shoulder ache.

Figs
Iuie
Smalach
Sparewort

¶ Shrinkings.

Cammamile
Dill

¶ Sicknesses.

Columbine
Sicknes after meat.
Wormewood
Sicknesse generall.
Adderstong
Angelica
Aron
Auens
Betony
Blessed thistle
Cammamile
Cinamom
Cloues
Cowslips
Cresses
Cumminseeds
Ellebor
Fennel
Figs
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Gallingale
Gelouers
Gentian
Guiacum
Holliocke
Hops
Juniper
Lentiske
Licoras
Lilly
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Madder
Marshmallowes
Milfoile
Mirre
Mugwort
Mustard
Oliue
Organy
Pelitory
Planten
Popler
Quince

Radish

Radish
Realins
Rose
Rubarbe
Rue
Saffron
Sage
Sanicle
Sauery
Sene
Shepheards needle
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stecados
Thime
Tormentill
Turpentine
Vineger
Violets
Wormewood
Sickenesse hote.
Bugloss
Danslons
Sudden.
Licoras

¶ Side.

Mustard
Sides ache.
Barley
Cheruill
Mints
Planten
Thapsia
Chollicke.
Garlicke
Griefs.
Alleluya
Athe
Auens
Bread
Burnet
Carrets
Clauer
Cresses
Cummin seed
Fennell
Gentian
Hollocke
Horstaile
Mirre
Mullin
Nettle
Onion
Rubarbe
Rue
Sagape.
Sage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Thime
Wormewood
Hard.
Acorus
Impostume.
Figs
Paine.
Betony
Coleworts
Flaxe
Galbanum
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Louage
Maple
Milfoile
Opopanax
Parsnip
Peach
Pellitory
Tricking.
Chernill
Stitch.
Blessed thistle
Saffron
See Stitch.
Swollen.
Barley

¶ Sighing.

Cammamile
Ellecampane

¶ Sight comforting.

Plope

¶ Silkelike.

Flaxe

¶ Sirrop.

Rose
Vineger

¶ Skabs.

Acorus
Algood
Almonds
Aloes
Bay
Balme
Bitony
Bugle
Bugloss
Calamint
Carway
Celondine
Cicory
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Cornerolz
Cresses
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Danewort
Darnell
Dasie
Diagridium
Docks
Elecampane
Ellebor
Elme
Figs
Fineleake
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Germander
Goolheirike
Hartseale
Hey
Henbane
Hollocke
Houndstong
Horehound
Horstaile
Jasmin
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Lentisk
Licium
Lilly
Linerwort
Linden
Lonage
Lupines
Mints
Mirtle
Mozrell
Morsus diab.
Mouseare
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Orpin
Parietary
Parsley
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Popler
Rosalis
Rie
Rue
Sage
S. Iames wort
Sauin
Skabious
Staneiacre
Strawbery
Tarre
Thistle
Tithimal
Tormentill
Turpentine
Waterbetony
Wheat
Woodbilly
Woodbine
Wormewood
Plope
Skabbe drie.
Auens
Fennell

¶ Skall.

Bay
Cresses
Lupines
Olive
Watercresses
Woodbine

¶ Skaldings.

Barley
Elderne
Elme
Fennell.
Flaxe
Gourds
Hollocke
Houselecke
Lettuse
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Medowort
Mulbery
Mullin
Olive
Onion
Popler
Quince
Verivice

¶ Skales.

Lily
Onion
Walnuts

¶ Skarres.

Hypocistis

¶ Skin clensing.

Algood
Bay

Beanes

Fennell
Skall
Bay
Cresses
Lupines
Olive
Watercresses
Woodbine
Skaldings
Barly
Elderne
Elme
Fennell
Flax
Gourds
Holyoke
Houseleek
Lettuce
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Medwort
Mulbery
Mullin
Olive
Onion
Poplar
Pturt
Vergis
Skales
Lilly
Onion
Walnuts
Skarres
Hypocistis
Skin cleansing
Vigood
Bay
Beanes
Butterburre
Citron
Coliander
Cumminseed
Dragagant
Euphorbium
Fenigreek
Fumiterre
Goostanse
Melons
Pompons
Rosemary
Rue
Sauin
Spurge
Vineger
Watercresse
Skin deformed
Ash
Brome
Coleworts
Columbine
Diagredium
Dragons
Elaterium
Elleboz
Elme
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Galbanum
Garlike
Hartseale
Lentisk
Lilly
Limons
Lonage
Lupines
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nigella
Pepper
Rape
Rocket
Rose
Sallow
Saxifrage
Sperage
Thapsia
Vergis
Wheat
Skin foule
Almonds
Iron
Bzony
Capars
Daffadill
Docks
Tithymall
Skin griefes
Bengewin
Birch
Pellitoz
Peasle
Raisins
Sowbread
Skin to grow
Woodbine
Skin off
Dragagant
Fearne
Fenigreek
Horstaile
Houseleek
Knotgrasse
Pinetree
Pturt
Filling
Elecampane
Rough
Almonds
Palma Christi
Spots
Radish
White to be
Lilly
Dragany
Skurfe
Alder
Almonds
Bay
Barly
Beech
Bengewin
Bzony
Capars
Colewozts
Cresses
Darnell
Docks
Dragons
Elleboz
Elme
Fluelease
Fumitery
Juniper
Lilly
Linden
Melilot
Monkes hood
Mozrell
Mustard
Nigella
Olive
Onion
Planten
Raisins
Scabious
Stauesacre
Tarre
Thistle
Tithimall
Turpentine
Vineger
Walnuts
Wheat
Ylope
Skurvy euill
Rue
Sleepe to cause
Almonds
Aloes
Annise
Archangell
Bay
Barly
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bzony
Camomill
Colewozts
Cozn rose
Cowslip
Danewozt
Dill
Dittany
Elderne
Flowerdeluce
Garlike
Gourds
Hemlock
Henbane

Holyoke
Houslek
Lettuce
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mints
Morrell
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmeg
Onion
Opium
Poppy
Purslain
Rape
Rose
Rush
Saffron
Sallow
Scala cœli
Smalach
Violets
Wormwood
Sleepinesse
Dogfennell
Margerom
Peneroyall
Pitch
Sleepy members
Euphorbium
Sleep vnquiet
Louage
Wanting
Alehoofe
Slender to be
Fennell
Small pox
Oliue
Smelling lost
Margerom
Nigella
Snake
Angelica
Sneesing to cause
Basill
Beets
Clary
Crowfoot
Elleboz
Flowerdeluce
Mustard
Nigella
Pellitory
Pepper
To stop
Mustard
Sorrell
Sunne burning
Beanes
Limons
Sorcery
Squilla
Wheat
Sores
Adderstongue
Alder
Alisander
Algood
Almonds
Aloes
Anemom
Arsmart
Ash
Balme
Barly
Birch
Bistort
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Briony
Bugle
Bulfoot
Burnet
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Carrets
Celondine
Centory
Chickweed
Cipers
Clary
Coleworts
Coliander
Cockle
Columbine
Cornrose
Cottonweed
Cowslip
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Darnell
Daste
Dates
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Dragons
Elleboz
Eringium
Fenigreek
Figs
Filipendula
Fitches
Fiueleafe
Flat
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Fumiterre
Frankincense
Gelouers
Gentian
Germander
Goosherife
Groundswell
Hartsease
Hemlock
Hypocistis
Houndstongue
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licium
Licoras
Lilly
Lupines
Madder
Margerom
Melilot
Mints
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Misleto
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Morrell
Mullin
Mustard
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Oliue
Orchis
Orpin
Otes
Parietary
Peale
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Priuet
Purslain
Radish
Raisins
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
S. James wort
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Smalach
Smirnium
Sparewort
Squilla
Tamariske
Tarre
Tassil
Throughwax
Thime
Vineger
Veruin
Waterbetony
Wheat
Woodbine
Sores cold
Garlike

Rosemary

Rosemary
Sores creeping
Bursa pastoris
Generall
Broome
Housleek
Planten
Green
Celondine
Hollow
Elderne
Sores hot
Housleek
Sorrell
Inward
Horstaile
Sores moist
Ciperus
Dill
Gourds
Mirtle
Sores old
Aloes
Angelica
Aron
Burre
Egremony
To open
Egremony
Sores rotten
Danewort
Henbane
Pellitory
Rosemary
Woad
Spreading
Beetes
Stinking
Alleluia
Sore swoln
Blessed thistle
Sorenesse
Saffron
Speech lost
Aloes
Betony
Burre
Cherry
Cresses
Cowslip
Euphorbium
Fenigreek
Figs
Lauender
Margerom
Maple
Onion
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pimpernell
Planten
Ribwort
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Saxifrage
Sothernwood
Vineger
Woodlilly
Woodbine
Wormwood
Speaking in sleep
Betony
Rue
Sothernwood
Spider
Garlike
Gentian
Rue
Spirits euill
S. Johns wort
Spitting blood
Almonds
Aloes
Betony
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Centory
Chestnuts
Comfrey
Corall
Cucumber
Dragagant
Elecampane
Endiue
Figs
Flower amor
Garlike
Henbane
Holyoke
Horehound
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Leeks
Lentiske
Licium
Lungwort
Maces
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mirrhe
Mirtle
Mulbery
Mustard
Peach
Perwincle
Planten
Pomegranates
Purslain
Quince
Raisins
Rie
Rose
Rubarb
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanicle
Smalach
Tamariske
Tasell
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Vineger
Waterbetony
Wheat
Hard
Rosemary
Matter
Burre
Centory
Cucumber
Holyoke
Mints
Mirrhe
Mullin
Nettle
Organy
Tarre
Thime
Spongy ball
Rose
Spots
Jasmin
Dates
Scala cœli
Walnuts
Squincy
Annise
Balme
Bengewin
Bread
Burre
Cassia fistula
Celondine
Coleworts
Columbine
Danewort
Dogfennell
Egremony
Elaterium
Figs
Fineleafe
Flax
Garlike
Hasell
Holyoke
Lilly
Louage
Morsus diab.
Mouseare
Mulbery
Mustard
Onion
Organy
Orpin
Otes
Peneroyall
Pepper
Planten

Radish
Rue
Skabious
Strawbery
Tarre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Walnuts
Wheat
Wormwood
Ysope
Starting
Annise
Steele to cut
Radish
Steines
Limons
Sterility
Iby
Stingings
Angelica
Annise
Bay
Blessed thistle
Borage
Celondine
Centory
Cipers
Coleworts
Cowslip
Cummin
Dragons
Eringium
Fineleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Polypode
Houndstongue
Houseleek
Lettuce
Lilly
Marshmallowes
Mints
Mullin
Mustard
Oke
Parsnip
Pimpernell
Planten
Radish
Rosecamp.
Rosemary
Rubarb
Rue
Sanicle
Sauery
Spinage
Tarre
Thime
Veruin
Violets
Wheat
Woodbinde
Wormwood
Stitch
Acorus
Annise
Bay Basill
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bread
Burnet
Camomill
Colophony
Cummin
Dock
Endive
Fennell
Ginger
Polypode
Houndstongue
Melilot
Mints
Morsus diab.
Mustard
Pellitory
Beach
Rosemary
Rue
Sage
Stichwort
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach
Sparabacca
Filipendula
Ash
Bay
Calamint
Cumminseed
Dill
Fineleafe
Groundswell
Hoxehound
Lauender
Margerom
Mints
Onion
Opin
Parietary
Pinetree
Rue
Sauery
Setwall
Squilla
Spikenard
Thime
Wormwood
Apostume
Sothwthistle
Bad
Artichock
Borage
Bzony
Dates
Elecampane
Madder
Mints
Mugwort
To clense
Alder
Centory
Flax
Hoxehound
Marygold
Nettle
Olive
Onion
Planten
Rosemary
Sauery
Cold
Basill
Camomill
Cardamom
Clauer
Cloues
Dill
Fennell
Fineleafe
Galingale
Garlike
Germander
Ginger
Juniper
Lauender
Leeks
Lentilles
Louage
Maces
Margerom
Marygold
Mustard
Nutmegs
Parietary
Pellitory
Pepper
Raisins
Rue
Sauery
Saxifrage
Sothernwood
Thime
Wormwood
Stomach to comfort
Acorus
Role
Rosemary
Griefes
Alecost
Aloes
Annise
Ash
Beans
Beets
Blessed thistle
Bugle
Bramble
Bugloss
Calamint
Calamus arom.

Camomill
Cinamom
Cozall
Cummin
Egremony
Feuerfew
Fennell
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Galingale
Gentian
Holyoke
Knotgrasse
Louage
Mace
Margerom
Melliot
Mirrhe
Mouseare
Oke Onion
Organy
Pellitory
Peony
Pepper
Radish
Raisins
Rose
Rosemary
Rubarb
Saffron
Sage
Sene
Sheph. needle
Smalach
Spinage
Stecados
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormwood
Stomach griefes generall
Centory
Clouts
Flax
Lentiske
Smalach
Gnawing
Betony

Hot
Apples
Barbery
Beanes
Bread
Bursa pastoris
Cherry
Cicory
Coleworts
Crowfoot
Damsons
Endive
Fennell
Galingale
Goosbery
Goosbery red
Hops
Knotgrasse
Lettuce
Licorys
Mellons
Nozrell
Nenuphar
Parsly
Peniwort
Pomegranate
Purslain
Quince
Rose
Rue
Smalach
Sozrell
Strawbery
Tamarinds
Thoroughwax
Vineger
Violets
Wheat
Stomach ill
Leeks
Mustard
Orenge
Pease
Peares
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Impostume
Annise

Camomill
Lentiske
Rosin
Lothing
Lupines
Pain
Docks
Endive
Lentiskes
Louage
Mugwort
Peach
Squinant
wheat
Ysope
Purging
Annise
Raw
Almonds
Garlike
Ginger
Lentiske
Maidenhaire
Mirtle
Sanders
Scabious
Squinant
Rising
Annise
Saffron
Rume
Figs
Sick
Wormwood
Sore
Woodbine
Sleep
Figs
Fumiterre
Hozstaile
Stuft
Gentian
Swolne
Ash
Barly
Cummin
Danewort
Fennell

Lauender
Leekes
Louage
Mints
Parsly
Pellitory
Purslain
Smalach
Sperage
Woodbine
Wormwood
Turning
Lentiles
Vlcers
Raisins
Weak
Acatia
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Bay
Galll
Bengewin
Betony
Bread
Burnet
Calamint
Capars
Cherry
Cipers
Cloues
Coleworts
Coliander
Cubebs
Cummin
Fennell
Fumiterre
Holyoke
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Limons
Louage
Margerom
Milfoile
Mirabol.
Mustard
Nettle

Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Planten
Quince
Raspe
Sanders
Sothernwood
Spinage
Thistle
Wormwood
Stomack windy
Agnus castus
Annise
Coliander
Cubebs
Galingale
Ginger
Lauender
Lentisk
Margerom
Nettle
Parietary
Pellitory
Rae Sene
Smirnium
Violets
Wormwood
Stone
Alkakengi
Almonds
Annise
Ash Bay
Beanes
Beech
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Bread
Briony Burre
Butchers broom
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamam
Cassia fistula
Cetrach
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Clauer
Clones
Coleworts
Cresses
Cubebs
Damsons
Danewort
Docks
Elderne
Elecampane
Eringium
Feuerfew
Fennell
Filipendula
Flueleafe
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Garlike
Gentian
Germander
Gooseberry
Goosetanse
Gourds
Guiacum
Gromell
Hartstongue
Hather
Hawthorne
Holyoke
Hops
Knotgrasse
Leeks
Limons
Louage
Madder
Maidenhaire
Medlers
Melilot
Mellons
Mints
Milfoile
Mosse
Mugwort
Mullard
Nettle Oke
Olive
Onion
Parietary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Pentwort
Pentroyall
Peony
Pinetree
Radish Rape
Raisins
Restharrow
Rie Rose
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Saxifrage
Sene
Setwall
Sorrell
Sowbread
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Tanse
Thistle
Thime
Turpentine
Verutu
Virga aurea
white saxifrage
Wormwood
Stone to expell
Iby
Stones apost.
Holyoke
wheat
Stones griefes
Melilot
Planten
Stones heat
Groundswell
Stones inflamed
Coliander
Lilly
Stones to be soft
Vineger
Stones swelling
Acorus
Calamint
Stoppings
Ylope
Strangury
Acorus
Alleluia
Almonds
Angelica
Asarabac.
Briony
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Calamint
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrots
Cedria
Cetrach
Cherry
Cheruill
Chickweed
Cipers
Clauer
Cresses
Cucumber
Cummin
Dill
Dittany
Dogfennell
Dragagant
Fennell
Filipendula
Flueleafe
Galbanum
Garlike
Germander
Guiacum
Hartstongue
Hasell
Holyoke
Iby
Knotgrasse
Laureall

Lilly

Lilly
Melons
Mints
Mugwort
Mustard
Nigella Oke
Opopanax
Parietary
Parsly
Peach
Peale
Peony
Poplar
Purslain
Radish
Rie Rose
Rue
Sage
Saxifrage
Sebestens
Sene
Setwall
Smalach
Sowthistle
Sperage
Thime
Turpentine
Watercresses
White saxif.
Strength to increase
Wombace
Hemp
Streinings
Basil
Burre
Sucket
Walnuts
Sugar roset
Rose
Surbated
Alder
Surfet
Betony
Colewoxts
Mustard
Swellings
Acatia
Adderstongue
Alecost
Alder Moes
Amomacum
Angelica
Archangell
Iron Way
Barly
Blessed thistle
Bzead
Bzome
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Camomill
Capars
Carway
Chestnut
Chickweed
Cicozy
Clauer.
Colewoxts
Coliander
Columbine
Comfery
Cozn rose
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Cucumber
Cummin seed
Daffadill
Danewoxt
Darnell
Dasie
Diagredium
Dill Docks
Ducks meat
Elaterium
Elderne
Elecampane
Eringium
Erysimon
Fenigreek
Fennell
Figs
Flueleafe
Flax
Fleawoxt
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincense
Galbanum
Garlike
Goulds
Gourds
Guiacum
Hather
Hemlock
Holyoke
Holly
Houndstongue
Hozehound
Hops
Housleek
Jasmin
Knotgrasse
Langdebeefe
Lentiles
Lilly
Liuerwoxt
Louage
Lupines
Margerom
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mellot
Melons
Mints Misleto
Mozrell
Mulbery
Mullin
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Olive Onion
Orchis
Opopanax
Otes
Peares
Parietary
Pellitozy
Peale
Pentwoxt
Pepper
Pitch
Planten
Planetree
Pomegranate
Poplar
Pzinet
Raisins Rie
Ribwoxt
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
S. James woxt
Sauery
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanella
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Staneacre
Stinking hozehound
Tamariske
Tansie
Tarre
Thapsia
Thistle
Thime
Tozmentill
Vineger
Waterbetony
Watercresses
Waterpepper
Wheat
Withwinde
Woad
Woodlilly
Wozmwood
Swelling by blood letting.
Leeks
Plumtree
Swelling cold
Ledy thistle
Generall
Sanicle
Hard
Stoncrop

Hot
Apples
Arach
Beech
Henbane
Lettuce
Olive
Poppy
Quince
Seamosse
Spinage
Violets
Inward
Leeks
Sudden
Cherrill
Sweat to cause
Adderstongue
Alecost
Annise
Barly
Blessed thistle
Bzanke
Bzoome
Butterburr
Calamint
Camomill
Camepitis
Dodder
Elderne
Figs Flax
Hirundinaria
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Hops
Knotgrasse
Lilly
Marygold
Mints Myrrhe
Nettle
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Pimpernell
Rosemary
Saffron
Sage
Setwall
Smalach
Tanse
Tormentill
Wormwood
Sweating much
Flax
Lauender
Lettuce
Spikenard
Strawbery
Sweating sickneſſe
Sage
Sorrell
Sweat ſtinking
Artichock
Camomill
Rosemary
Thistle
Myrtle
Sweat to withſtand
Balme
Myrtle
Rosemary
Swines cuill
Figs
Poppy
Swines griefes
Madder
Swine pocks
Docks
Planten
Swine ſick
Cornflower
Dwarfe gentian
Swooning
Angelica
Apples
Baſill
Betony
Bugloſſe
Cloues
Columbine
Cowſlip
Cucumber
Ginger
Lauender
Mints
Peneroyall
Pomegranate
Rofes
Sauery
Spikenard
Vergis
Vineger
Taken
Bay
Euphorb.
Lauender
Tart
Apples
Taſte loſt
Barly
Teat ſwoln
Knotgraſſe
Teeth ach
Acorus
Alder
Alehoofe
Angelica
Apples
Ash Bay
Balme
Bengewin
Beetes
Betony
Biſtort
Bzony
Burſa paſtoris
Calamint
Capars
Cedria
Celondine
Chickweed
Cicory
Cockle
Coloquintida
Comfery
Cozall
Cowſlip
Creſſes
Crowtoe
Cucumber
Damſons
Danewort
Dittany
Docks
Elderne
Elleborus
Euphorbium
Figs
Fineleafe
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Franckincenſe
Galbanum
Garlike.
Ginger
Goſtanſe
Henbane
Holyoke
Horehound
Ivy
Knotgraſſe
Ladythiſtle
Lauender
Leekes
Lentiſke
Marygold
Marſhmallowes
Mints
Milfoile
Myrrhe
Mouſeare
Mullin
Mullard
Nettle
Nigella
Oke
Onion
Opopanax
Organy
Parſnips
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Perwincle
Pimpernell
Pioetree
Planten
Planetree
Pomegranate
Purſlain
Radiſh

Waſhing

Raisins
Restharrow
Res solis
Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Saffron Sage
Saxifrage
Smalach
Sothernwood
Sperage
Spurge
Staueſacre
Strawbery
Tamariske
Tarre
Thistle
Tithymall
Tormentill
Veruin
Violets
Wormswood
Ysope
Teeth an edge
Purſlain
Clenſing
Cinamom
To draw out
Flowerdeluce
Ivy
Tormentill
Wheat
To fall out
Amoniacum
Celondine
Cozall
Galbanum
Henbane
Tithymall
Foule
Barly
Wzome
Cozall
Cumminſeed
Holyoke
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Limons
Mints Rie
Strawbery
Hollow
Ash
Rue
Looſe
Bittozt
Bleſſed thistle
Bzamble
Burre
Damſons
Elecampane
Goſtanſe
Hypocistis
Ladythistle
Lentiske
Myrrhe Olive
Pellitozy
Pomegranate
Roſe
Rosemary
Squilla
Staueſacre
Rotten
Flowerdeluce
Stinking
Wzome
Mints
Sage
To be white
Vineger
Wormes
Betony
Centozy
Coloquintida
Dogfennell
Frankincenſe
Henbane
Happer
Rosemary
Tanſie
Yellow
Sage
Tenaſmus
Baſil
Colewozts
Daſſe
Dill
Fenigreek
Fitches
Flower amoz
Mullin
Nenuphar
Organy
Pomegranate
Rue
Tanſie
Turpentine
Wheat
Termes to come downe.
Alehoſe
Ivy
Ysope
Termes to open
Acozus
Termes to prouoke
Agnus caſtus
Balme
Termes to ſtop
Oke
Tertian
Illeiata
Tetters
Acatia
Alecoſt
Wzome
Carway
Celondine
Cherry
Colewozts
Cockle
Cowparſnip
Crowfoot
Cucumber
Daneswozt
Elaterium
Elleboz
Elme Figs
Flowerdeluce
Ginger
Hemlock
Hozſtaile
Jaſmin
Knotgraſſe
Mints
Myrtle
Mozrell
Muſtard
Nettle
Peach
Plumtree
Raiſins
Roſe Rue
Sage
S. Iames wozt
Sozrell
Tanſie
Turpentine
Vineger
Thighes ach
Vineger
Thighes ſwoln
Daneswozt
Thirſt
Anniſe
Apples
Barbery
Barly
Beets
Bozage
Bugloſſe
Camomill
Cherry
Comfrey
Cucumber
Endive Figs
Fleawozt
Golbery red
Leekes
Licozas
Louage
Marſh mallowes
Melons
Nenuphar
Olive Orenge
Planten
Poppy
Role
Rosemary
Smalach
Sozrell
Squilla
Strawbery
Tamarind

Tamarind
Vineger
Violets
Thirst continuall
Centory
Throat apostumes
Coleworts
Smallach
Throat griefes
Bengewin
Blessed thistle
Borage
Bramble
Briony
Burre
Cherry
Columbine
Figs
Mulbery
Planten
Radish
Raisins
S. Iames wort
Sanicle
Saracins cons.
Setwall
Spinage
Strawbery
Violets
Wheat
Throat heat
Cornrose
Throat impostume
Scabious
Throat kanker
Mirhis
Throat kernell
Barly
Camomill
Parietary
Peach
Poppy
Squilla
Throat rough
Dates
Bugloss
Iujubes
Licoras
Longrape
Mints
Peach
Raisins Rape
Violets
Wheat
Throat scrophul.
Pitch
Throat sore
Dragagant
Fineleafe
Holyoke
Mustard
Throat sores
Aloes Birthwort
Lovage
Madder
Marshmallowes
Pyrnet
Smalach
Walnuts
Throat squincy
Columbine
Throat swoln
Alder Annise
Cassia fistula
Columbine
Crowfoot
Danewort
Dasie Docks
Dogfennell
Elaterium
Eldern Flax
Garlike
Lovage
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Morsus diab.
Otes
Parsnips
Rue
Stonecrop
Tanse
Violets
Throat wen
Planten
Timpany
Angelica
Annise
Alarabac.
Cresses
Elleborc
Guiacum
Rubarb
Toes sore
Woodbine
Tongue bitter
Sage
blisters
Violets
Wheat
griefes
Borage
Quince
heat
Fleawort
heavy
Mustard
hurt
Reed
palsey
Coleworts
Cresses Figs
Mustard
Onion
Pellitory
Rue
Woodbine
Wormwood
rough
Bugloss
Mints
sore
Fineleafe
swoln
Fineleafe
wheales
Rose
Toole to cut
Verum
Toole to set
Bugloss
Triacle to make
Betony Rue
Trembling
Blessed thistle
Coleworts
Cresses
Fennell
Fineleafe
Lavender
Marshmallowes
Parsly
Tumours
Borage
Veine broken
Comfery
Cresses
Dragag.
Planten
Verum
Veine cut
Alecost
Melilot
Milfoile
Veines comforting
Rosemary
Veines griefes
Rue
Venom
Alecost
Algood
Angelica
Archangell
Alarabac.
Ash
Bay Basil
Bengewin
Betony Burre
Butterburre
Calamint
Carrets
Ciperus
Clauer Cresses
Dittany
Dragons
Dwarfe gent:
Fennell Figs
Fineleafe
Flowerdeluce
Galbanum
Garlike
Goldwers
Gentian Hasell
Houndstongue

Houndstongue
Hozehound
Juniper
Lauender
Laureall Lilly
Mints
Mustard
Nauew
Nigella Oke
Ozeng
Parsnips
Parsly
Pellitozy
Pimpernell
Planten
Purslain
Radish Rape
Rosemary
Rue Sage
S. James wozt
Smirnium
Sozrell
Sperage
Squilla
Tarre
Tozmentill
Verum Violets
Wheat
Woodbine
Wozmwood
Venomous beasts
Danewozt
Venomous bitings
Pellitozy
Vermin
Rue
Vernishing
Flax
Vineger
Bzamble
Raisins Rose
Vineger
Vlcers
Beech
Biessed thistle
Bzony
Bzome
Camomill
Camepitis
Chickweed
Cipers
Colewozt
Cozall
Cozn rose
Dragagant
Dragons
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Ellebor Figs
Frankincense
Germander
Goatsalle
Hozehound
Houndstongue
Ivy Lentiles
Licium
Licozas Lilly
Margerom
Mandrach
Marshmallowes
Mellons
Millefo
Mirrhe Mirtle
Nenuphar
Nettle
Olive Onion
Orpin
Parietary
Parsnips
Pimpernell
Planten
Poppy Pzinet
Radish
Raisins
S. James wozt
S. Johns wozt
Saraisins conf.
Sauin
Setwall
Sothernwood
Stinking hozh.
Tarre
Tithimall.
Woad
Woodbine
Vlcers hard
Crowfoot
Oke
Rosemary
hollow
Spurge
hot
Wozrell
Purslain
old
Angelica
Capars
Garlike
Vncome
Bugloss
Cresses
Lilly
Liuerwozt
Marshmallowes
Nenuphar
Otes
Peneroyall
Sage
Smalach
Tarre
Vnguent.
Bay Bzome
Rose
Voice bad
Dragagant
Figs Garlike
Ginger
Peach
Voice to cleare
Centozy
Elderne
Vineger
Voice ill
Holyoke
Hozehound
Leekes
Mints
Mouseare
Mustard
Nettle
Radish Sage
Squilla
Strawbery
Voice lost
Apples
Colewozts
Cowslip
Fenigreek
Lilly Olive
Vomiting
Acatia
Alecost Aloes
Angelica
Anise
Ash Bay
Balme
Basill Beanes
Berony
Bistozt
Bugloss
Burnet
Calamint
Cipers
Cherutil
Cloues
Cummin
Dates Dill
Feuerfew
Fennell
Fluelcafe
Frankincense
Goosbery
Heppes
Hozehound
Knotgrasse
Lentiske
Mints
Mistoile
Mulbery
Nenuphar
Nettle
Nutmegs
Oke
Orenge
Peares
Peafe
Peneroyall
Planten
Poplar
Quince
Raisins Rue
Saffron
Sauery
Setwall
Sozrell
Squilla
Stitchwozt

Stitchwort
Tormentill
Vineger
Wormwood
Vomiting blood
Almonds
Leekes
Marshmallowes
Mints
Myrtle
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Vomiting matter
Mints
Vomit to cause
Alder
Asarabacca
Bay Betony
Broome
Cresses
Daffadill
Earthnut
Elaterium
Ellebor
Elderne
Fennell Flax
Holyoke
Laureall
Louage
Mandrach
Mellons
Nettle
Nux methil.
Olive
Palma Christi
Pease earthnut
Radish
Satyrion
Spurge
Stanesacre
Stonecrop
Thlaspi
Walnuts
Wormwood
Vrine
Garlike
Vrine burning
Lettuce
Vrine to cause
Acorus
Alehoofe
Arach
Caltrap
Cheruill
Ivy Oke
Planten
Rosemary
Rush
Vrine fluxe
Bursa pastoris
Epithime
Fennell
Flower amor
Galingale
Hasell
Linaria
Peneroyall
Sage
Setwall
Vrine hot
Alkakengi
Barly
Cetrach
Licoras
Sebest.
Tormentill
Vrine red
Pomegranate
Vrine stinking
Artichock
Calamus arom.
Vrine to stop
Balme
Egremony
Vrine stopt
Alecost
Alkakengi
Alisander
Almonds
Amoniacum
Angelica
Annise
Apples
Asarabacca
Artichock
Ash Wap
Barly
Basil
Betony
Blessed thistle
Bramble
Broome
Briony
Bugloss
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Capars
Cardamom
Carrets
Carway
Cassia fistula
Cedria
Cherry
Cinamom
Ciperus
Clauer
Coleworts
Cockle
Cresses
Cubebs
Cucumber
Cummin
Dase Dill
Docke
Dragagant
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fumitery
Galingale
Galbanum
Gelouers
Germander
Goldery
Gourds
Gromell
Guiacum
Hempe
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Holy Hops
Horehound
Horstaile
Juniper
Knotgrasse
Ladythistle
Lauender
Laureall
Leekes Lilly
Louage
Lupines
Linaria
Madder
Maidenhaire
Marshmallowes
Melilot
Mellons
Mean Mints
Mirhis
Milfoile
Millet
Miradol.
Motherwort
Mouseare
Mugwort
Mustard
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Oake of Jerus.
Onion
Opoparax
Organy
Parietary
Parsly
Parsnips
Peach
Pellitory
Penniwort
Pentroyall
Peony
Pepper
Pimpernell
Pinetree
Poplar
Quince
Radish Rape
Resthar.
Rocket

Rocket
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sage
S. Johns wort
Sampere
Sauery
Sauin
Saxifrage
Setwall
Sheph. needle
Skirwits
Smalach
Smirnium
Sorrell
Sowthistle
Sothernwood
Sperage
Squilla
Spikenard
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Tanse
Thistle
Tormentill
Turpentine
Violets
Virga aurea
Watercresses
White saxif.
Wintercresses
Wooddbine
Wormwood
Vvula
Bramble
Oke
Vvula fallen
Bengewin
Chickweed
Colewortes
Coliander
Dill
Mustard
Nettle
Organy
Pepper
Purslain
Raspe Rue
Violets

Vvula great
Peneroyall
Rosemary
Vvula inflamed
Nettle
Warts
Algood
Basill
Briony
Crowfoot
Egremony
Elderne
Eringium
Figs
Fiueleafe
Houslek
Ivy
Marygold
Mullin
Onion
Palma Christi
Pease
Purslain
Raisins
Sallow
Sauin
Squilla
Tasell Thime
Tithimall
Vineger
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wasps
Nigella
Water
Rose
Water ill
Purslain
Wax to encrease
Oliue
Wax to renew
Vineger
Weaknesse
Rosemary
Vineger
Wennes
Amoniacum
Archangell
Balme Burre

Capars
Coliander
Crowfoot
Darnell
Dasie
Fiueleafe
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Gosherife
Groundswell
Houndstongue
Jasmin
Lentiles
Lupines
Maidenhaire
Marshmallowes
Onion
Peniwort
Pepper
Planten
Rose
Smirnium
Stoncrop
Tarre
Throughwax
Tormentill
Wearinesse
Agnus castus
Alder
Amoniacum
Bay
Camomill
Dill
Euphorbium
Flax
Gallion
Horehound
Mugwort
Ros solis
Woodbine
Wheales
Acaria
Almonds
Ash Bay
Beets
Birch
Brome
Colewort
Darnell

Fenigreek
Figs
Fumiterre
Houndstongue
Oliue
Parietary
Waterbetony
Whelks
Bulfoot
Groundswell
Horehound
Mirtle Nettle
Peach
Planten
Rose
Wheasing
Calamint
Camomill
Whites
Alleluia
Annise
Archangell
Barbery
Beanes
Bursa pastoris
Clary Clauer
Corall
Cresses
Dates
Fenigreek
Flags
Flowerdeluce
Flower amor
Germander
Gostanse
Hasell
Holyoke
Horehound
Horstaile
Knotgrasse
Lettuce
Licium
Linaria
Margerom
Milfoile
Mosse
Mouseare
Nenuphar
Peneroyall
Pomgranate

Pomegranate Rose
Rosemary
Tamariske
Tormentill
Turpentine
Wormwood
Whitethaw
Bugloss
Flowerdeluce
Frankincense
Horehound
Marshmallowes
Misleto
Myrtle
Rape Raisins
Wheat
White rose
Rose
Wicked spirits
Peony
Wilde fire
Acatia
Arach
Asarabacca
Barly
Cherrill
Cipers
Coriander
Cornrose
Ducks meat
Feuerfew
Fennell
Garlike
Gowlbery
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Leekes
Lettuce
Lilly
Liuerwort
Myrtle
Olive
Pomgranate
Reed
Ribwort
Rose
Saffron
Sorrell

Vineger
Windinesse
Wilsander
Almonds
Angelica
Annise
Ash Bay
Basill
Betony
Calamus arom.
Camomill
Carrets
Carway
Coliander
Colophony
Cummin Dill
Elecampane
Eringium
Fennell
Filipendula
Galingale
Garlike
Ginger Hemp
Juniper
Louage
Margerom
Myron
Mouseare
Nettle
Nigella
Nutmegs
Partetary
Parsly
Peach
Pellitory
Peneroyall
Pepper
Rose Rue
Saffron
Sagapenum
Sage
Sauery
Sartfrage
Sene
Shirwits
Smalach
Spikenard
Squinant
Thime

Violets
Wormwood
Winde to expell
Celondine
Cherrill
Winde short
Balme
Wine
Citron
Quince
Wormwood
Wine to colour
Docks
Wine dead
Hosse
Perwincle
Wine to keep
Orenge
Wine to try
Mulbery
Witchcraft
Bryony
Ros solis
Squilla
Wit lost
Archangell
Cresles
Cucumber
Marygold
Sothernwood
Wit to sharpen
Balme
Langdebeefe
Wood to colour
Apples
Women
Arsmart
Bay
Women barren
Sage
Womens belly ach
Radish
With child
Sage
In child bed
Peony
Rue
Conceiued
Endiue

Pomgranate
Quince
Deliuered
Parsly
Womens griefes
Iron
Balme
Bugloss
Cardamon
Cummin
Horehound
Leeks
Louage
Maidenhaire
Mints
Mugwort
Nettle Oke
Onion
Pellitory
Peony
Sothernwood
Strawbery
Tamariske
Veruin
Wormwood
Women hurt
Calamint
Womens issues
Poppy
Women longing
Raisins
Women purging
Holyoke
Women swolu
Fiueleafe
Women in trauell
Dates
Wormes
Acatia
Alecost
Algood
Almond
Aloes
Amoniacum
Apples
Arach Iron
Arsmart
Asarabacca
Ash Bay
Basill

Basill
Betony
Blessed thistle
Butterburre
Calamint
Camomill
Cardamom
Cedria
Centory
Chickweed
Colewoits
Coloquintida
Coriander
Cresses
Cummin
Darnell
Docks
Dwarfe gent.
Egremony
Elleborr
Esula
Fearne
Feuerfew
Flowerdeluce
Fumiterre
Galbanum
Gall
Garlike
Gelouers
Germander
Goosherike
Horehound
Houseleek
Iuniper
Knotgrasse
Lauender cotton
Laureall
Leekes
Lupines
Madder
Mints
Milfoile
Mirrhe
Morsus diab.
Mother wort
Mulbery
Nettle
Nigella
Nux indica
Olive Oniou
Organy
Orenge
Peach
Peneroyall
Planten
Pomgranate
Purslain
Radish
Raisins Rose
Rosemary
Rue
Sea mosse
Sebestens
Scabious
Smalach
Sothernwood
Squilla
Stoncrop
Tansie
Tarre Thime
Turpentine
Violers
Walnuts
Watercresses
Waterbetony
Wheat
Wormwood
Ysope
Wormes in the flesh
Milfoile
Parietary
Wormes in sores
S. Johns wort
Wounds
Acorus
Adderstongue
Alecost
Alleluia
Algood
Aloes
Amara dul.
Angelica
Apples Arach
Archangell
Arsmart
Auens
Barly
Beanes
Bengewin
Birch Bistort
Bread
Bryony
Brome
Bugle
Bulfot
Burre
Burnet
Bursa pastoris
Butchers broom
Butterburre
Calamint
Camepitis
Celondine
Chickweed
Cipers
Clauer
Coleworts
Cozall
Cowparsnip
Cresses
Daffadill
Danewort
Dandelion
Dasle Dates
Dogfennell
Dragons
Dwarfegentian
Elleborr
Elme
Fearne
Fenigreek
Feuerfew
Flueleake
Flax
Flowerdeluce
Fluellin
Frankincense
Galbanum
Gentian
Germander
Goosherike
Goostansie
Gratiola
Groundswell
Hartsease
Herbe Robert
Hypocistis
Holyoke
Houndstongue
Horstaile
Ivy
Knotgrasse
Ladyes mantle
Leeks
Lentisike
Licorys
Lilly
Liuerwort
Louage
Marshmallowes
Milfoile
Morrell
Motherwort
Mullin
Nigella
Nutmeg
Oke Olive
Orpin
Palma Christi
Peares
Parsly
Peach
Pimpernell
Pinetres
Pitch Rie
Ros solis
Rose Rue
Sage
S. James wort
S. Johns wort
Sallow
Sanders
Sar. conf.
Scala cœli
Setwall
Scabious
Smalach
Smirnium
Soldanell
Sowbread
Spleenewort
Stinkhorey.
Stitchwort
Strawbery
Thapsia
Throughwax
Tormentill

Tormentill
Turpentine
Verain
Waterbetony
Wheat
Wintercresses
Woad
Woodbine
Wormwood
Wodrowell
Wound ach
Wtony
Purslain
Bleeding
Cherull
Pomgranate
Clensing
Egremony
Wounds generall
Betony
Cherull
Henbane
Linaria
Myrrhe
Mouseares
Onion
Plantan
Wounds green
Balme
Wounds great
Garlike
Inward
Angelica
Blessed thistle
Centory
Comfrey
Horstaile
Nettle
Wounds canker
Marygold
Wounds moist
Tasell
Wounds mortall
Blessed thistle
Wounds old.
Egremony
Outward
Centory
Comfrey
Nettle
Wound rotten
Purslain
Swelling
Centory
Vineger
Wrench
Burre
Wrinckles
Wtony
Cowslip
Cucumber
Lilly
Maidenhaire
Yard ach
Fennell
Purslain
Apostume
Cinamom
Flax
Henbane
Leekes
Apegald
Flax
Blistered
Fumiterre
Burnt
Flax
Chaft
Horrell
Sage
Galled
Turpentine
Griefes
Aloes
Dill
Horstaile
Olive
Poplar
Turpentine
Wheat
Inflamed
Butchers broom
Kanker
Auens
Egremony
Flax
Holyoke
Olive
Tasell
Pain
Betony
Pushes
Myrrhe
Sage
Ranckling
Cumminseed
Skin off
Fumiterre
Sores
Ash
Daste
Gourds
Horrell
Pomegranate
Sage
Standing
Agnus castus
Bay
Cummin
Menuphar
Swoln
Barly
Betony
Ducks meat
Fennell
Figs
Flax
Holyoke
Leeks
Purslain
Rue
Yellow colour
Buckthorne
Yellow part
Rose
Yellow water
Laureall
Myrrhe
Yexing
Bay
Rosemary
Youth preser-
uing
Myrrhe
Myrabol.
Rosemary
Sampere
Squills

FINIS.